



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

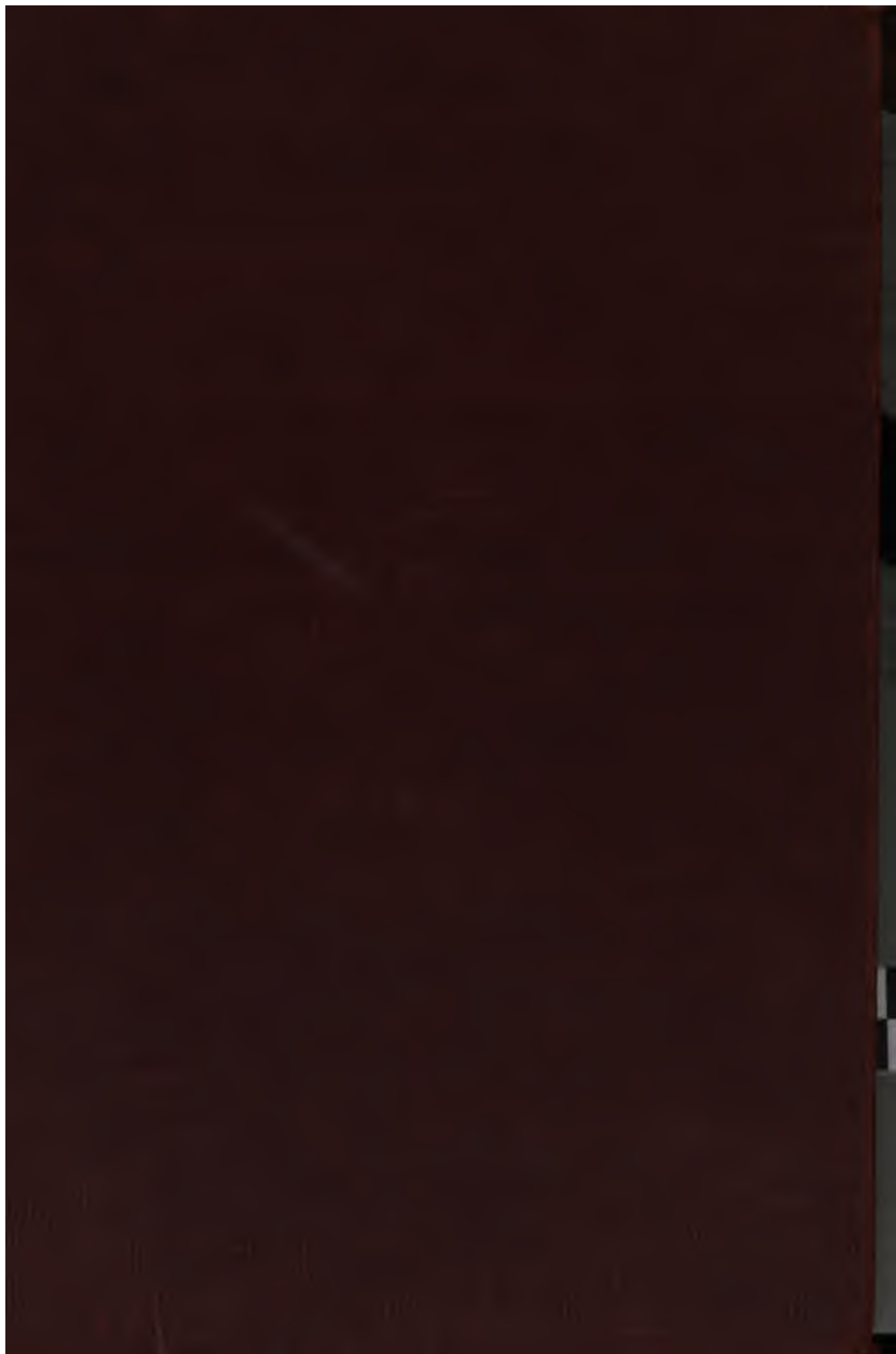
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

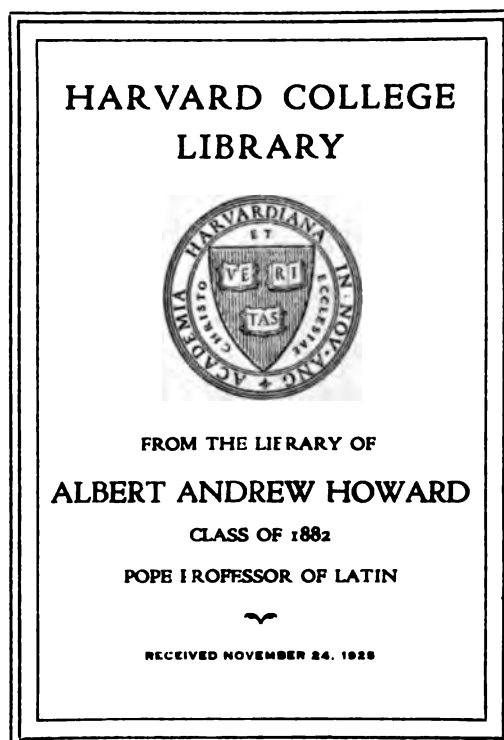
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



LS 19.207.450







UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS STUDIES
IN
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

VOL, IV

MAY, 1918

No. 2

BOARD OF EDITORS

GEORGE T. FLOM

WILLIAM A. OLDFATHER

STUART P. SHERMAN

PRICE \$2.00

PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE GRADUATE SCHOOL
URBANA

12

COPYRIGHT, 1918
BY THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

INDEX VERBORVM QVAE IN SENECAE
FABVLIS NECNON IN OCTAVIA
PRAETEXTA REPERIVNTUR

A

GVILIELMO ABBOTT OLDFATHER

ARTHVRO STANLEY PEASE

HOWARDO VERNON CANTER

CONFECTVS

PARS PRIOR

APUD UNIVERSITATEM ILLINOIENSEM
MDCCCCXVIII

~~LS 19.227~~

~~LS 19.230~~

✓
LS 19.207, 450, (1-3),

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
FROM THE LIBRARY OF
PROF. ALBERT ANDREW HOWARD
OCT. 15, 1929

PRAEFATIO

Index fidissimus commodusque vocabulorum quae in Senecae tragoediis reperiuntur litterarum studiosis seu Latinarum seu recentiorum pernecessarius esse iam diu videtur. Anno igitur 1911 initium a discipulis in Universitate Illinoiensium eo consilio factum est ut singularum fabularum 'concordantiae' quae dicuntur separatim instructae in unam totius operis concordantiam componerentur.¹ Cum tamen anno 1915 hae copiae redactoris manum expectarent pro concordantia verborum substituere indicem visum est, opus prorsus novum, quod magno labore aestate anni 1916 fiebat,² indexque ita constitutus cum textu verbatim conlatus est.

Hoc igitur in corpore nunc includuntur

I omnes lectiones quas in altera editione (1902) Peiper et Richter adhibuerunt;
II lectiones variae quae, etsi in Peiperi et Richteri textum non admissae, codicum subsidiis eruditorumque coniecturis nituntur;

a) quas lectiones Peiper et Richter in apparatus criticum admiserunt his inclusimus uncis [];

b) lectiones Peiperianae (pp. xxxi-xli in Peiperi et Richteri editione³) sic notantur: *Peip.;

c) lectiones quasi adscripticias, cum ex codicibus haustas tum emendatione tantum fultas, quae post annum 1901⁴ editae sunt huiusmodi inclusimus uncis < >;

d) lectiones perpaucas ex antiquioribus fontibus haustas sed a Peipero et Richtero neglectas eiusdem modi uncis inclusimus < >; perraro tamen tales exquisivimus. Variae cuiusque lectionis vocabula bis citantur, hic in suo proprio loco, illic sub nomine lectionis legitimae a qua degenerasse putantur. Quorum multae sane, quae ab omni significatione grammaticoque regimine prorsus abhorrent, siglo (*inc.*) notatae sub proprii vocabuli fine locantur. In lectionibus variis instruendis ubique fere negleximus

a) ordinis mutationes, sive vocabulorum sive linearum;

b) versuum numeros inter diversos codices editionesque discrepantes;

c) confusiones orthographicas, velut *e* pro *ae* vel *oe*, *j* pro *i*, *u* pro *v*, et reliquas;

d) interpunctionis mutationes;

e) personarum nomina scenarumque titulos;

f) versuum omissiones, nisi quas *E* aut *A* aut *a* aut recensores quidam omiserunt deleveruntve. Siquando autem non totus versus sed pars tantum uspiam omissa est semper omissionem notavimus;

g) quos versus viri doctissimi cum suspexerint non tamen deleverunt pro veris habuimus.

Quo vocabula in ordinem commodius redigantur ea lemmata sequimur quae *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae* exhibet, quo deficiente Georgii *Ausführliches lateinisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch* (edit. octav.) adhibemus, sed hoc vicissim deficiente ad eiusdem septimam editionem recurrimus. Quandocumque tamen utilius videbatur ab his normis deviare nobis permisimus. Post autem lemma hoc ordine utimur:

I Substantivorum adiectivorum pronominum casus sic ordinantur: nominativus, genetivus, dativus, accusativus, ablativus, vocativus, locativus. Quorum vocativum,

¹Hoc in labore adiuvabant Isabella Anderson, Ludovica Austin, Maria Bruner, Maria Colcord, Ruth Davis, Hazel Hardin, Martha Larson, Ruth Seawell, Georgia Slough, Lily Voegelien.

²Gratias quoque viris clarissimis H. L. Cleasby et G. C. Scoggin hic ideo agimus quod libros nonnullos rariores nobiscum liberaliter communicaverunt.

³Erroribus ille conspectus scatur, quos tamen hic enumerare inutile duximus.

⁴Id est, sub finem compilationis quam congesserunt Peiper et Richter. Pauci tamen libri, Marte iam furcatis, nos sine dubio effugerunt (inter quos esse Michaelis Mülleri libellum *Beiträge zur Textkritik*, Posen, 1912, opusculum melioris notae, praecipue dolendum est), sed quas invenire potuimus lectiones omnes hic legas.

cum forma nominativi formam simulat ceterosque casus quando dubitatio cuiuspiam occurrere potest, descriptione accuratius distinximus, verbi gratia, *deum* (ac.). Substantivorum epicœnorum genera nonnumquam perspicuitatis causa indicavimus. Quae substantiva per prosopopœiam adhibentur separatim quodque sub finem lemmatis sui instruximus, in quibus separandis Peiperi et Richteri auctoritatem—etsi nonnumquam dubitanter—secuti sumus. Adiectiva pro substantivis⁴ necnon pronomina pro adiectivis adhibita separatim ordinantur. Qui tamen in hac separatione ab iudicio nostro dissidet veniam nobis, quæsumus, rem perdifficilem temptantibus donet.⁵ Vocabulum *met* non solum sub suo ipsius lemmate citatur sed etiam cum pronomine quibus adhaeret. *Decem, tot*, ceteraque indeclinabilia, sine generis casusque mentione, quo in ordine procedunt in eo hic reperiuntur. Ambigui aliquando casus (verbi gratia dativus ablativusque pluralis numeri) aut in duobus locis aut in uno loco interrogationis signo adiecto notantur.

II Verba sic ordinantur: amo, amas, amat, etc., amor, amabam, amabar, amabo, amabor, amavi, amatus sum, amaveram, amatus eram, amavero, amatus ero, amem, amer, amarem, amarer, amaverim, amatus sim, amavissem, amatus essem, ama, amare, amato, amator, amare, amari, amavisse, amatus esse, amaturus esse, amatum iri, amans, amaturus, amatus, amandi, amandus, amatum, coniugationes periphrasticae. Verbum *sum* (*es, est*, etc.) in compositis *amatus sum, amandus sum*, et reliqua, sub proprio lemmate omisum est, nisi participium, ut *maestus, laetus*, aliaque, adiectivi significationem adeptum esse videtur. Ambiguae quaedam formae (ut *recurrui*) aut duobus in locis, aut semel, interrogationis signo adiecto, citantur.

III Praepositiones ita disposuimus ut *in, sub*, aliaeque cum ablativo ab iisdem formis cum accusativo adhibitis separentur. *-cum* encliticum non in pronomine quibus adhaeret sed in sua propria sede quaerendum est.

IV Coniunctiones *cum, et*, etc., quas indicativus consequitur modus ab iisdem formis cum coniunctivo separentur. *Et* quando idem ac *etiam* valet separatim citatur.

Index eorum sequitur operum quae post annum 1901 in lucem edita ad Senecae fabularum studium pertinent. Quibus ad apparatus criticum supplendum usi sumus asterisco (*), quae adipisci non potuimus obelo (†) notantur.

*Aemilius Ackermann: De Senecae Hercule Oetaeo. Dissertatio, Marburg, 1905 (*Specimen*) [*vide infra*].

De Senecae Hercule Oetaeo. *Philologus*, Supplementband X, 3, 1905, pp. 323-428 (*Opus integrum*). [*Recensui* Tolkiehn 1907.]

*(Emil) Ackermann: Der leidende Hercules des Seneca. *Rheinisches Museum*, 1912, pp. 425-71. [*Recensui* Tolkiehn 1915.]

†K. Alewell: Ueber das rhetorische ΠΑΡΑΔΕΙΓΜΑ. Theorie, Beispielsammlungen, Verwendung in der römischen Literatur der Kaiserzeit. Leipzig, 1913 [pp. 112 sq.].

†R. d'Alfonso: Seneca Troades con note italiane. Roma-Milano, 1911. [*Recensui* Lenchentin de Gubernatis.]

†B. Ambrassat: De Accii fabulis quae inscribuntur Andromeda, Telephus, Astyanax, Meleager. Tilsis, 1914 [pp. 45 sqq.].

Anon.: *Rec. Ella Isabel Harris* (q.v.). *Hermathena*, 1905, pp. 593 sq.

Rec. C. Pascal (q.v.). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, 1907, p. 360.

*Aemilius Bachrens: Catulli Veronensis liber. Volumen alterum. Lipsiae, 1894.

A. P. Ball: The Satire of Seneca on the Apotheosis of Claudius. New York, 1902.

⁴Nonnullis tamen exceptis, inter quae est *omnis*. Participiorum haec fere pro substantivis habuimus *actum, coeptum, delictum, dictum, factum, imperatum, iussum, nupta, sala, satus, solitum*.

⁵In hac autem separatione a libro Ch. Delhorbe, *De Senecae Tragici Substantivis* (Bernae, 1896), raro dissentimus nisi quod nonnumquam plura substantiva recepinus.

- *W. Bannier: Wiederholungen bei älteren griechischen und römischen Autoren. *Rheinisches Museum*, 1914 [p. 509].
- A. Balsamo: De Senecae fabula quae Troades inscribitur. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1902, pp. 41-53.
- Bice Bassi: De fabula praetexta quae inscribitur "Octavia." Memoria letta alla Reale Accademia di archeologia, lettere e belle arti di Napoli. Napoli, 1914. (Estratto dagli *Atti della Reale Accademia*, etc., Nuova Serie, vol. III, 1914, pp. 125-79.)
- Ch. Bastide: *Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.)*. *Revue Critique*, 1908, pp. 375 sq.
- *J. W. Beck: Ad Senecae Tragoedias. *Mnemosyne*, 1913, pp. 15-21; 177-84.
- †H. Bernhart: L. Annaeus Seneca, ein moderner Mensch. *Humanistisches Gymnasium und Modernes Kulturleben*, 1911.
- †Ilario Biagi: Dante e Seneca: saggio di uno studio, Dante e i poeti latini. Pisa, 1914.
- E. Bickel: *Rec. Th. Düring*, 1912, (q.v.). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, 1915, p. 1597.
- *J. W. Bierma: In Senecae Phaedram. *Sertum Nabericum*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1908, pp. 23-6.
- Th. Birt: Seneca. Ein Vortrag. *Preussische Jahrbücher*, 1911, pp. 282-307.
 *Was hat Seneca mit seinen Tragödien gewollt? *Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum*, etc., 1911, pp. 336-60. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1915.]
 Wie kam es, dass man die Tragödien einem anderen Seneca zuschrieb? *Ibid.*, pp. 359 f.
 Senecas "Phönissen." *Ibid.*, pp. 361-4.
- †L. Bohdanesczky: *Rec. J. Farkas (q.v.)*. *Egyetemes Philologiai Közlöny*, 1902, pp. 542 sq.
- K. Böhm: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Einflusses Senecas auf die in der Zeit von 1552-1562 erschienenen französischen Tragödien. *Münchener Beiträge zur roman. und engl. Philologie*, 24. Heft, Leipzig, 1902. [Recensuit C—.]
- *W. Bradshaw: The ten tragedies of Seneca. With notes. Rendered into English prose as equivalently as the idioms of both languages will permit. London, 1902.
- † *C. Brakman: Miscella. Lugduni Batavorum, 1912. [Recensuit Klotz.]
 De Senecae Agamemnone. *Mnemosyne*, 1914, pp. 392-8.
- †S. Braun: *Rec. Dengyel Lajos (q.v.)*. *Egyetemes Philologiai Közlöny*, 1915, p. 57.
- *K. Busche: Zur Octavia Praetexta ed. Vürtheim, Leyden, 1909. *Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1915, pp. 1192-5.
- C. C. Bushnell: A note on Seneca, Medea 378-82. *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association*, 1902, pp. vii sq.
- H. E. Butler: Post-Augustan Poetry. Oxford, 1909, pp. 31-78.
- C—: *Rec. K. Böhm (q.v.)*. *Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 1902, p. 912.
- R. Cahen: *Rec. Peip. & Richt.* *Bulletin Critique*, 1903, p. 241.
- F. Calonghi: *Rec. Pascal (q.v.)*. *Rivista di filologia*, 1908, pp. 320-3.
- E. C. Chickering: An introduction to Octavia Praetexta. New York, 1911.
- *A. Cima: Intorno alle tragedie di Seneca. *Rivista di filologia*, 1904, pp. 237-59. [Recensuerunt Hosius; Tolkiehn 1907.]
 La "Medea" di Seneca e la "Medea" di Ovidio. *Atene e Roma*, 1904, pp. 224-9. [Confer Tolkiehn 1907.]
 La tragedia romana Octavia e gli Annali di Tacito. Pisa, 1904.
 Octavianiana. Nuovi appunti sulle relazioni della tragedia "Octavia" cogli "Annali" di Tacito. *Rivista di filologia*, 1906, pp. 529-64. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1907.]
 Ancora la "Medea" di Seneca e la "Medea" di Ovidio. *Atene e*

- Roma, 1908, pp. 64-8. [Confer Tolkiehn 1912.]
- ✓ H. L. Cleasby: The Medea of Seneca. *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, 1907, pp. 39-71. [Recensuerunt Gemoll; Tolkiehn 1909.]
- L'originalità di Seneca nella sua "Medea." *Atene e Roma*, 1907, pp. 306 sq. [Confer Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Classical Review*, 1908, pp. 190-2.
- Rec. H. M. Kingery (q.v.). *Classical Journal*, 1909, pp. 235 sq.
- Rec. H. M. Kingery (q.v.). *Classical Review*, 1910, p. 98.
- Scenery and Stage Properties in Seneca's Tragedies. *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association*, 1911, pp. xix-xxi. [Confer Tolkiehn 1915.]
- A. S. Cook: Boccaccio, Fiametta, chap. I, and Seneca, Hippolytus, act I. *American Journal of Philology*, 1907, pp. 200-04.
- J. W. Cunliffe: Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Classical Journal*, 1908, pp. 336 sq.
- G. Deile: Klinger und Grillparzers Medea mit einander und mit den antiken Vorbildern des Euripides und Seneca verglichen. Programm, Erfurt, 1901.
- M. Delhez: Rec. Peip. & Richt. *Bulletin bibliographique et pédagogique du Musée Belge*, 1903, pp. 16 sq.
- *E. Diehl: Pompeianische Wandinschriften, Bonn, 1910. [No. 809 = Agam. 730.]
- *Th. Düring: Die Ueberlieferung des interpolirten Textes von Senecas Tragödien. *Hermes*, 1907, pp. 113-26; 579-94. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *Zur Ueberlieferung von Senecas Tragödien. *Hermes*, 1912, pp. 183-98. [Recensuerunt Bickel; Tolkiehn 1915.]
- Zur Ueberlieferung Senecas Tragödien. Ergänzung zu den Abhandlungen in *Hermes*, Bd. 42 und 47. I. Handschriften in England. II. Der Kommentar des N. Treveth (um 1315) und sein Verhältnis zu C. Beilage zum Programm des königlichen Gymnasium Georgianum zu Lingen (Ems). 1913. [Recensuerunt Löschhorn; Tolkiehn 1915.]
- *Rec. Fr. Frenzel (q.v.). *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1915, pp. 621-4.
- O. Edert: Ueber Senecas Herakles und dem Herakles auf dem Oeta. Dissertatio, Kiel, 1909. [Recensuerunt Gemoll; E. T.; Tolkiehn 1912.]
- J. Engel: Die Spuren Senecas in Shakespeares Dramen. *Preussische Jahrbücher*, 1903, pp. 60-81.
- Th. Eustachiewicz: Seneka w Polsce. *Eos*, 1913, pp. 177-231.
- J. Farkas: L. A. Seneca Medea és Hippolytusa. Program, Aradi, 1902. [Recensuit Bohdaneczky.]
- P. Farel: Sénèque. Lausanne, 1906.
- R. Fischer: De usu vocabulorum apud Ciceronem et Senecam Graecae philosophiae interpretes. Dissertatio, Freiburg, 1914.
- L. Frati: Indice dei codici latini conservati nella R. bibl. dell' Università di Bologna. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1908, 1909, [N. 839, 1088, 1223, 1271].
- Fr. Frenzel: Die Prologe der Tragödien Senecas. Dissertatio Lipsiensis, Weida i. Th., 1914. [Recensuit Düring.]
- *G. Friedrich: Catulli Veronensis liber. Leipzig und Berlin, 1908.
- Zu Seneca und Martial. *Hermes*, 1910, pp. 583-94.
- F. Fürbringer: De somniis in Romanorum poetarum carminibus narratis. Dissertatio, Jena, 1912.
- F. Galli: Medea Corinzia nella tragedia classica e nei monumenti figurati. Dissertatio, Napoli, 1906 (*Atti dell' accademia di archeologia, lettere e belle arti di Napoli*, XXIV). [Recensuit Weege.]

- *H. W. Garrod: *In Report of Oxford Philological Society, Classical Review*, 1907, p. 62b.
 *Seneca Tragoedus again. *Classical Quarterly*, 1911, pp. 209-19.
- *W. Gemoll: *Rec. Peip. & Richt. Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1903, pp. 407 sq.
Rec. Ella Isabel Harris (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1905, pp. 543 sq.
Rec. F. Ladek 1905 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1906, pp. 1088 sq.
 **Rec. A. Siegmund 1907 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1908, pp. 127 sq.
Rec. H. L. Cleasby 1907 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1908, p. 469.
Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1908, pp. 876 sq.
Rec. C. Marchesi (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1908, pp. 436 sq.
 **Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1909, pp. 1034 sq.
Rec. O. Edert (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1910, pp. 93 sq.
Rec. A. Siegmund 1910 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1910, pp. 1420-2.
Rec. M. Naechster (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1913, pp. 211-3.
Rec. E. M. Spearing (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1913, pp. 228-30.
Rec. V. Ussani 1915 (q.v.) Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie, 1915, pp. 871 sq.
- A. Godley: Senecan tragedy. In *English Literature and the Classics*, collected by G. S. Gordon, Oxford, 1912, pp. 228-47. ✓
- O. Gross: De metonymiis sermonis Latini a deorum nominibus petitis. *Dissertationes philologiae Halenses*, 1911 [Excursus, pp. 324-32].
- R. M. Gummere: *Rec. inter alia R. Waltz (q.v.) et R. Pichon (q.v.) Classical Weekly*, 1914, pp. 125-8.
- *W. R. Hardie: Notes on the tragedies of Seneca. *Classical Quarterly*, 1911, pp. 108-11.
 *The doom of the Argonauts, Seneca, Medea 607-69. *Journal of Philology*, 1913-14, pp. 95-101.
- Ella Isabel Harris: The Tragedies of Seneca rendered into English verse. London, Oxford, New York, 1904. [Recensuerunt Anon.; Gemoll; Miller; Osgood; Summers.]
 *Manuel de critique verbale appliquée aux textes latins, Paris, 1911.
- *R. Hartenberger: De o finali apud poetas Latinos ab Ennio usque ad Iuvenalem. Dissertation, Bonn, 1911.
- *L. Havet: Phaedri Augusti liberti fabulae Aesopiae. Parisiis, 1895.
- J. Heywood (v. H. de Vocht)
- E. Howald: Senecas Weltanschauung. *Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum, etc.*, 1915, pp. 353-60.
- *W. Hoffa: Textkritische Untersuchungen zu Senecas Tragödien. *Hermes*, 1914, pp. 464-75.
- C. Hosius: *Rec. A. Cima 1904 (q.v.) Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1905, pp. 1145 sq.
 **Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.) Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1910, pp. 1405 sq.
- *A. E. Housman: Vester-Tuus. *Classical Quarterly*, 1909, pp. 244-8.
 *Greek nouns in Latin poetry from Lucilius to Juvenal. *Journal of Philology*, 1910, pp. 236-66. [Inter alia Zwieneri dissertationem tractat.]

- F. Jakob: Die Fabel von Atreus und Thyestes in den wichtigsten Tragödien der englischen, französischen und italienischen Litteratur. *Münchener Beiträge zu romanischen und englischen Philologie*, 37. Heft, Leipzig, 1907.
- *E. Jockers: Die englischen Seneca-Uebersetzer des 16. Jahrhunderts. Dissertation, Strassburg, 1909. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *H. M. Kingery: Seneca: Three Tragedies: Hercules Furens, Troades, Medea, with an introduction and notes. London and New York, 1908. [Recensuerunt Cleasby bis; Miller.]
- H. Klammer: Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1909, pp. 1147 sq.
- *A. Klotz: Rec. C. Brakman 1912 (q.v.). *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1913, p. 1515.
- *C. Knapp: Notes on the Medea of Seneca. *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association*, 1902, pp. viii-x.
- *Notes on Seneca's Medea. *Classical Review*, 1903, pp. 44-7.
- E. Koepfel: Shakespeares "Richard III" und Senecas "Troades." *Jahrbuch der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft*, 1911, pp. 188-90.
- W. Kroll (v. W. S. Teuffel: *Geschichte der römischen Literatur*).
- *Fr. Ladek: Zur Frage über die historischen Quellen der Octavia. *Zeitschrift für die österreichischen Gymnasien*, 1905, pp. 673-701; 865-83; 961-72. [Recensuerunt Gemoll; Tolkiehn 1907.]
- *Rec. A. Siegmund 1907 (q.v.). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, 1908, pp. 550 sq.
- Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.). *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, 1909, pp. 1508-11.
- *Die römische Tragödie Octavia und die Elektra des Sophokles. *Wiener Eranos zur 50. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner in Graz*, 1909, Wien, 1909, pp. 189-99. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1912.]
- †Dengyel Lajos: Seneca vizsnya Euripideshez. Kolozsvár, 1913. [Recensuit Braun.]
- G. Laurenti: Rec. C. Pascal (q.v.). *Atene e Roma*, 1907, p. 34.
- C. Lécivain: Rec. R. Waltz (q.v.). *Revue des Études anciennes*, 1909, pp. 380 sq.
- M. Lenchantin de Gubernatis: Rec. R. d'Alfonso (q.v.). *Bollettino di filologia classica*, 1912, pp. 274 sq.
- *Fr. Leo: Rec. Peip. & Richt. *Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen*, 1903, pp. 1-11.
- Der Monolog im Drama. Ein Beitrag zur griechisch-römischer Poetik. *Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, philol.-historische Klasse, N. F. X, 5, Berlin, 1908. [Seneca pp. 89-94.]
- *Coniectanea. *Hermes*, 1903, pp. 310 sq.
- *K. Liedloff: Die Nachbildung griechischer und römischer Muster in Senecas Troades und Agamemnon. Programm, Grimma, 1902.
- M. Limentani: L' "Hercules Furens" di Seneca nelle sue relazioni colle Trachinie di Sofocle e nelle sue fonti. Padova-Verona, 1901.
- *E. Löfstedt: Coniectanea. *Eranos*, 1911, p. 245.
- K. Löschhorn: Rec. Düring 1913 (q.v.). *Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1913, pp. 794 sq.
- L. Maccari: Stichomythica. Urbino, 1911.
- *D. Magie: Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.). *Classical Philology*, 1908, pp. 363-6.
- E. A. Mangelsdorff: Das lyrische Hochzeitsgedicht bei den Griechen und Römern. *Jahresbericht der Hansaschule*, Hamburg, 1913. [pp. 44-7.]
- *M. Manitius: Handschriftliches zu Vergil und Seneca Tragoedus. *Philologus*, 1904, pp. 313 sq.
- C. Marchesi: Il Tieste di L. Anneo Seneca. Saggio critico e traduzione. Catania, 1908. [Recensuit Gemoll.]
- Le fonti e la composizione del Thyestes di L. Annaeo Seneca.

- Rivista di filologia*, 1908, pp. 70-104. [Confer Tolkiehn 1912.]
Rec. F. J. Miller (*q.v.*). *Rivista di filologia*, 1909, pp. 249-53.
- A. Marek: De temporis et loci unitatibus a Seneca tragico observatis. Dissertatio, Breslau, 1909. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1909.]
- J. Marouzeau: *Rec.* R. Waltz (*q.v.*). *Revue de Philologie*, 1911, pp. 110 sq.
- J. Martha: La vie et les oeuvres de Sénèque. *Revue des Cours et des Conférences*, Paris, 1908.
- J. Mesk: Senecas Apocolocyntosis und Hercules Furens. *Philologus*, 1912, pp. 361-75. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1915.]
- F. Mewis: De Senecae philosophi studii litterarum. Dissertatio, Königsberg, 1908 [pp. 17-9].
- F. J. Miller: *Rec.* Ella Isabel Harris (*q.v.*). *Classical Journal*, 1905, pp. 57 sq.
 *The Tragedies of Seneca translated into English verse, to which have been appended comparative analyses of the corresponding Greek and Roman plays, and a mythological index. Introduced by an essay on the influence of the tragedies of Seneca upon early English drama by John Matthews Manly. Chicago, 1907. [Recensuerunt Bastide; Cleasby; Cunliffe; Gemoll; Klammer; Magie; Marchesi; Wick.]
Rec. H. M. Kingery (*q.v.*). *Classical Weekly*, 1909, p. 7.
 *Seneca's Tragedies with an English translation. Loeb Classical Library. London, 1917. 2 v.
- C. Morelli: L'epitalamio nella tarda poesia latina. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1910, pp. 319-432 [pp. 326 sqq.]
- Umberto Moricca: Le fonti della Fedra di Seneca. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1915, pp. 158-224.
- †*Michael Müller: Beiträge zur Textkritik. Posen, 1912. Beilage zum *Jahresbericht des Gymnasiums in Palschkau*.
- Moritz Naechster: König Oedipus. Tragödie von Seneca. In deutscher Nachdichtung eingeleitet und erklärt. Leipzig, 1912. [Recensuerunt Gemoll; Tolkiehn.]
- M. P. Nilsson: Zur Geschichte des Bühnenspiels in der römischen Kaiserzeit. Lund, 1909.
- C. G. Osgood: *Rec.* Ella Isabel Harris. *American Journal of Philology*, 1905, pp. 343-6.
- L. Paris: Les Troyennes, Tragédie de Sénèque en cinq actes. Interprétation libre en vers. Bordeaux, 1911.
- C. Pascal: Seneca. Catania, 1906. [Recensuerunt Anon.; Calonghi; Laurenti.]
 †*Rec.* R. Waltz (*q.v.*). *La Cultura*, 1909, pp. 624 sq.
- F. Pasini: La "Medea" di Seneca e Apollonio Rodio. *Atene e Roma*, 1902, pp. 567-75.
- R. Peiper et G. Richter: L. Annaei Senecae Tragoediae. Peiperi subsidiis instructus denuo edendas curavit G. Richter. Lipsiae, 1902. [Recensuerunt Cahen; Delhez; Gemoll; Leo; Roszbach; Steinberger; C. W<eyman>n.]
- R. Pichon: Un philosophe ministre sous l'empire romain. *Revue des deux Mondes*, Sept., 1910. [Iterum impressit in *Hommes et choses de l'ancienne Rome*, Paris, 1911, pp. 176-232.] [Recensuit Gummere.]
 Les travaux récents sur la chronologie des oeuvres de Sénèque. *Journal des Savants*, 1912, pp. 212-25.
- J. P. Postgate: On Horace *Epode* XV, 5 and Seneca *Hercules Oetaeus* 335 sqq. *Classical Review*, 1905, pp. 217 sq.
- F. Ramorino: Il carattere morale di Seneca. *Atene e Roma*, 1907, pp. 115-21.
- O. Reuter: Der Chor in der französischen Tragödie. Berlin, 1904.
- C. Rinaudo: *Rec.* R. Waltz (*q.v.*). *Rivista storica italiana*, 1910, pp. 279-82.
- Fr. Rohde: De interiectionum usu apud aetatis argenteae scriptores Latinos. Dissertatio, Regimonti, 1911.
- †A. Romizi: La lirica nel teatro di Seneca. *Biblioteca delle scuole italiane*, 1905.

- *O. Rossbach: *Rec. Peip. & Richt. Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*, 1904, pp. 326-33; 361-9.
- R. Sabbadini: *Spogli Ambrosiani Latini. Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1903, pp. 185, 201-3.
- P. Schaefer: *De philosophiae Annaeanae in Senecae tragoediis vestigiis. Dissertatio Ienensis*, Weida, 1909. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- M. Schanz: *Geschichte der römischen Literatur. II, 2^a*, München, 1913, pp. 51 sqq.
- *M. Schmitt-Hartlieb: *Zu Senecas Troades 783. Rheinisches Museum*, 1906, pp. 634 sq.
- R. Schreiner: *Seneca quomodo in tragoediis usus sit exemplaribus Graecis. Pars prior. Programm*, Straubing, 1906.
- Seneca al. Tragödiendichter in seinen Beziehungen zu den griechischen Originalen. *Dissertatio*, München, 1909. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *Fr. Seibel: *Quibus artificiis poetae Latini numerorum vocabula difficilia evitaverint. Dissertatio Monacensis*, Freising, 1909.
- †A. Siegmund: *Zur Textkritik der Tragödie Octavia. Leipzig und Wien*, 1907. [*Recensuerunt* Gemoll; Ladek.]
- *Zur Kritik der Tragödie Octavia. *Programm, Böhm.-Leipa*, 1910. [*Recensuerunt* Gemoll; Tolkiehn 1912.]
- *Zur Kritik der Tragödie Octavia. *Fortsetzung und Schluss. Programm, Böhm.-Leipa*, 1911. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1915.]
- *De Senecae Consolationibus, I. *Programm, Böhm.-Leipa*, 1912.
- †De Senecae Consolationibus, II. *Programm, Böhm.-Leipa*, 1913.
- E. M. Spearing: *The Elizabethan Translations of Seneca's Tragedies. Cambridge*, 1912.
- Studley's *Translations of Seneca's Agamemnon and Medea*, edited from the octavos of 1566. *Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas. Louvain*, 1913. [*Recensuit* Gemoll.]
- P. Stachel: *Seneca und das deutsche Renaissancedrama. Studien zur Lit.-und Stilgeschichte des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. Dissertatio, Berlin*, 1905. *Opus integrum in Palaestra* 46, Berlin, 1907. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1907.]
- A. Steinberger: *Rec. Peip. & Richt. Blätter für das Gymnasialschulwesen herausgegeben vom bayer. Gymnasiallehrverein*, 1904, pp. 92-4.
- †Phaedra. *Tragödie von Seneca. Uebersetzt und erläutert. Programm, Gunzberg*, 1909. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1912.]
- E. Stemplinger: *Martin Opitz und der Philosoph Seneca. Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum, etc.*, 1905, pp. 334-44.
- F. Streich: *De exemplis atque comparisonibus quae exstant apud Senecam Lucanum Valerium Flaccum Statium Silium Italicum. Dissertatio, Breslau*, 1913.
- *C. E. Stuart: *Notes and emendations on the Tragedies of Seneca. Classical Quarterly*, 1911, pp. 32-41.
- *The MSS. of the interpolated (A) *Tradition of the Tragedies of Seneca. Classical Quarterly*, 1912, pp. 1-20. [*Confer* Tolkiehn 1915.]
- *W. C. Summers: *The Authorship of the Hercules Oetaeus. Classical Review*, 1905, pp. 40-54. [*Recensuit* Tolkiehn 1907.]
- Rec. Ella Isabel Harris (q.v.). Classical Review*, 1905, pp. 124 sq.
- E. T. : *Rec. O. Edert (q.v.). Revue Critique*, Oct. 14, 1909.
- N. Terzaghi: *Index codicum Latinorum classicorum qui Senis in bybliothea publica adservantur. Studi italiani di filologia classica*, 1903, pp. 401-27.
- W. S. Teuffel: *Geschichte der römischen Literatur. Sechste Auflage. Leipzig und Berlin*, 1910, II, §290 (*recognovit* W. Kroll).
- J. Tolkiehn: *Zur XII. Heroide Ovida. Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1906, pp. 1208 sq.
- *Jahresbericht über die nachaugusteischen Epiker, Senecas Tragödien, etc., von 1903-06. *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*, 1907, pp. 196-206.

- **Rec. H. L. Cleasby 1907. Berliner philologische Wochenschrift, 1909, pp. 784 sq.*
- **Bericht über die nachaugusteischen Dichter (mit Ausnahme der Lehrdichtung, Fabel und Satire) von 1907-10. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft, 1912, pp. 1-20.*
- Rec. M. Naechster, Berliner philologische Wochenschrift, 1914, pp. 773 sq.*
- **Bericht über die nachaugusteischen Dichter (mit Ausnahme der Fabel und Satire) von 1911-14. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft, 1915, pp. 15-31.*
- **V. Ussani: Un codice di Seneca. Bollettino di filologia classica, 1899, pp. 18 sq.*
- Su l' Octavia. Rivista di filologia, 1905, pp. 449-70. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1907.]*
- **Su due luoghi dell' Ottavia. Bollettino di filologia classica, 1914, pp. 1-3.*
- Le tragedie di Seneca, Egesippo e lo Pseudo-Quintiliano. Rivista di filologia, 1915, pp. 293-8. [Recensuit Gemoll.]*
- Th. Vente: Die Medea-Tragödie Senecas. Eine Quellenstudie. Program, Strassburg, 1909. [Recensuit Tolkiehn 1912.]*
- H. de Vocht: Jasper Heywood and his Translations of Seneca's Troas, Thyestes and Hercules Furens. Edited from the Octavos of 1559, 1560 and 1561. Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas, 41, Leipzig, 1913, [pp. 309-52].*
- J. Vürtheim: De Octavia praetexta. Sertum Nabericum, Lugduni Batavorum, 1908, pp. 435-42. [Confer Tolkiehn 1912.]*
- **Octavia praetexta cum prolegomenis annotatione critica notis exegeticis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1909. [Recensuerunt Gemoll; Hosius; Ladek; Tolkiehn; Wackermann; W<eyman>n.]*
- C. W<eyman>n: Rec. Peip. & Richt. Literarisches Zentralblatt, 1903, pp. 879-81.*
- Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.). Literarisches Zentralblatt, 1909, pp. 1689 sq.*
- **O. Wackermann: Rec. J. Vürtheim (q.v.). Zeitschrift für das Gymnasialwesen, 1910, pp. 151-3.*
- R. Waltz: Vie de Sénèque. Paris, 1909. [Recensuerunt Gummere; Lécivain; Marouzeau; Pascal; Rinaudo.]*
- **H. Weber: Zu Senecas Tragödien. Philologus, 1907, pp. 361-73.*
- F. Weege: Rec. F. Galli (q.v.). Berliner philologische Wochenschrift, 1907, pp. 513 sqq.*
- F. C. Wick: Rec. F. J. Miller (q.v.). Bollettino di filologia classica, 1909, pp. 277 sq.*
- **C. A. Zwiener: De vocum Graecarum apud poetas Latinos ab Ovidi temporibus usque ad primi p. Chr. n. saeculi finem usu. Breslauer philologische Abhandlungen, IX, 6, 1909. [Confer quae Housman 1910 disputavit.]*

Codicum editionumque nomina his siglis citantur:

- A* = lectio interpolatae recensionis recentiorum codicum consensu tradita.
- A'* = lectio interpolatae recensionis qualis ante renatas in Italia litteras exstitit, consensu codicum Trevethianorum (R 10, Ag., V, r) tradita.
- A^m* = eadem lectio ubi de textu Trevethiano nihil constat vel ceteri contra *r* conspirant.
- a* = Ambrosianus H 77 inf. *Düring 1907* [= *Q apud Leonem*].
- a* = lectio editionis Aldinae ann. MDXVII foras datae.
- Ag.* = Augustanus n. XXIII.
- b* = Laurentianus 24 sin. 4.
- C* = MS. 406 Corp. Chr. Coll. Cantab. *Stuart 1912* [c *apud Stuart*; C *apud Düring 1912*].
- c* = Malatest. Casen. II, 20, 1. *Düring 1907*.
- cet.* = "Diejenigen Handschriften, die wirklichen Überlieferungswert haben, nicht aus anderen

Handschriften corrigirten Text bieten, also n b und auch Ag.¹⁷ Düring 1912.

cod. Scal.=Codex Scaligeranus (cf. *Rosbach* 1904, 332).

D=Dresdensis R. 52^a. *Manilius* 1904.

d=Ambrosianus H 70 sup. *Düring* 1907.

E=Laurentianus 37, 6 (Etruscus). [*vide* L *infra*.]

ecl. Lugdun.=Eclogae Lugdunenses (cf. *Leo Comm. Bonn.*; *Düring* 1907).

exc. B=Bruxelliensis 4791. *Stuart* 1912; *Hoffa* 1914.

F=Parisinus Latinus 11855. *Hoffa* 1914.

L=Laurentianus 37, 6. *Düring* 1907. [*vide* E *supra*.]

l=Vaticanus Latinus 1647. *Düring* 1907.

M=Ambrosianus D 276 inf.

m=Mutinensis a M5.7. *Düring* 1907. [=H *apud* Leonem.]

Mel.=Melissaeus (cf. *Rosbach* 1904, 332, 11).

N=Vaticanus 1769.

n=Neapolitanus IV D 47. *Düring* 1907. [=T *apud* Leonem.]

P=Parisinus Latinus 8260. *Stuart* 1912. [p *apud* Stuart; P *apud* Düring 1912.]

R=folia rescripta Ambrosiana.

r=Codex Reginensis 1500. *Düring* 1907.

R 10, Rehdig., Rehdiger.=Rehdigeranus S I 6, 10.

Σ=amissum Etrusci apographum, archetypus codicum M et N.

Scor.=Scorialensis 108 [T], iii, ii. *Stuart* 1912.

Soc.=63 Libr. Society of Antiquaries, London. *Stuart* 1912.

T=excerpta Thuanea.

τ=lectio Trevethiana.

Urb.=Urbinas 355. *Stuart* 1912.

V, Vd.=Vadianus n. 303.

Vat.=Vaticanus 1650. *Stuart* 1912.

Ψ="The fourteenth and fifteenth century Manuscripts of the A tradition generally, including those used by Peiper and Richter." *Stuart* 1912.

ψ=lectio iunioris Italiae, ab A vel A^r discedens.

ω=consensus codicum.

Viri doctissimi qui de textu Annaeano optime meruerunt his compendiis signantur:

Ack(ermann), Ascens(ius), Baehr(ens), Bann(ier), Bentl(ey), Bes(sel), Bierm(a), Brad(s(haw), Brakm(ann), Büch(eler), Burm(ann), Busch(e), Cant(er), Cim(a), Cleasb(y), Del(r(ius), Dür(ing), Fabric(ius), Farnab(ius), Friedr(ich), Froehn(er), Garr(od), Gem(oll), Gron(ovius), Grot(ius), Grut(er), Habr(ucker), Hard(er), Hard(ie)[*anno ubique designato*], Harten(berger), Hartm(ann), Hav(et), Heims(oeth), Heins(ius), Hemst(erhusius), Henneb(erger), Herald(us), Heus(inger), Heyw(ood), Hoff(a), Hos(ius), Housm(an), Jac(obs), Kaib(el), Kapp(ius), Kiess(ling), King(ery), Koetsch(au), Lach(mann), Lad(ek), Liedl(off), Jock(ers), Jort(inus), Linds(kog), Lips(ius), Löfst(edt), Madv(ig), Mag(ie), Man(itius), Markl(and), Melz(er), Mill(er), Momm(sen), Muer(sius), Müll(er), Mur(etus), Peerlk(amp), Peip(er), Pont(anus), Raphel(engius), Ribb(eck), Richt(er), Rits(chl), Ritt(er), Rossb(ach), Rutg(ers), Scal(iger), Schm(idt), Schm(itt)-Hart(lieb), Scriv(erius), Seib(el), Siegm(und), Steinb(erger), Stu(art), Stud(emund), Summ(ers), Swob(oda), Tach(au), Thom(as), Tol(k(iehn), Usen(er), Uss(ani), Vahl(en), Vürlt(heim), Wack(ermann), Wakef(ield), Web(er), Wern(er), Wilam(owitz), With(of), Wüst(emann), Zinz(erling), Zwien(er).

Compendiorum ceterorum frequentissima haec sunt: ab(lativus), ac(cusativus), add(idit, -iderunt), adi(ectivum), adv(erbiu(m)), adscr(ipsit), alt(era, etc.), comprob(at, -ant), con(i)unctivus), corr(exit, -exerunt), d(ativus), def(endit, -unt), del(ovit, -everunt), epic(oenus), eras(um, -a), exc(epto, -eptis), f(emininus), g(enetivus), i.e.=id est, inv.=imperativus, litt(era, etc.), loc(ativus), m(asculinus), m(anus), marg.=margine, neu(ter), nom(inativus),

obloq(uitur, -uuntur), om(isit, -iserunt), pl(uralis), pron(omen), ras(ura), rec(entior, -entiores), rec(ipit), ret(inet), scr(iptum, etc.), s(ingularis), sscr.=superscriptum, sub(stantivum), sup(inum), sup(ra), v(ide), vb.=verbum, vid(etur), voc(ativus).

Fabulae hoc ordine hisque siglis semper citantur:

H(ercules F(urens)	Oe(dipus)
Tr(oades)	A(gamemnon)
Pho(enissae)	Th(yestes)
M(edea)	H(ercules) O(etaeus)
Pha(edra)	Oc(tavia)

Alia quoque studia de Senecae Tragici dictione tropis stilo, mox, ut speramus his aliisque freti materiis, in lucem edemus.

Scripsimus Urbanae Illinoiensium a.d. III Non. Nov. MDCCCCXVII.

INDEX VERBORUM

a [ah] (*interi.*) **a** HF 20[*om. A*^r(*exc. Vd.*)
A E corr. BAEHR.], Tr 1013[*om. A*^r<*ecl.*
Lugdun.>], Pho 524[*om. A E* *PEIP. *corr.*
I.GRON.], M 139[*ac E*], 930[*om. E*], HO[93
 PEIP.], 182[cuncta deflere *E A corr. RICHT.*],
 211[*pro A* *PEIP. *om. E corr. WILAM.*], 1794[*de*
*A a a (praep.) E*² *in ras. antiqua PEIP.*]; [ah HO
 1772 *A*].

a & **ab** (*praep.*) **a** HF 213[*E*¹ Σ *apprime*
*A E*¹], 360, 385, 509, 669, 711, 797, 978,
 1256, 1266, Tr 51, 309, 530, [932 *BIRT*],
 1177, Pho[16 *m. MÜLL.*], 49, 51, 215[*ante A*],
 346, 411, 493, 539, M 201, 212, 265, 484,
 572, 619, 932, 967, 1000, Pha 555, 704, 924
 [om. *A*^r], 1200[*ex A*], Oe 524, 848, A 26,
 185, [281 *A*], Th 48[*om. E*], 429, 521, 610,
 987, HO 88, 764, 858, 935, 983, 991, 995
 [om. *E*], 1122, [1203 *E*], 1443, [1492 *A*],
 1572[om. *E*], 1786, [1794 *E*² *in ras.*], 1843,
 1947, Oc 107, 285, 499, 553, 575, 977;
ab HF 55, 86[<*om. A*>], 117, 233, 244,
 398, 1202, Tr[46 *N. HEINS.*], 202, 392, 432, 489,
 928, Pho 6, 211, 345, 444, 573, M 203, 805,
 Pha 562, 570, 601, 753, 848, 958, 1154, Oe
 530, 620, 684, 966, A 66, 301, [838 *A*], 972,
 Th 1, 69, 238, 787, 1010, HO 335, 356[*del.*
TACH.], 394, 484, 860, 981[*imbellis BIRT*], 1198,
 1237, 1441, 1766, 1793, 1972, Oc 19, 381, 493.

[*Aades v. assum: ades (inv.)*].

abavus A 406.

abdico M 507.

abdo **abdidit** Tr 48, 1155, Pho 498,
 Oe 327, Th 994[*addidit* ψ *GRON. LEO*]; **abde**
 HF 1225; [**abdite** Pha 1203 *LEO* <*THIELMANN*
Arch. l. Lex. 1886 p. 474>]; **abditus** Pha
 933, A 727[*abditis A*^m]; **abditā** HF 695, Oe
 1016; **abditum** (*m.*) HF 1001, Tr 627, Pho
 251, Pha 147, [778 *A*], A 980; **abditam** HF
 1335; **abditum** Oe 577; **abdito** (*neu.*) Pha
 778[*abditum A*]; **abditos** M 150, Pha 918;
abditā HF 660, M 679; [**abditis** (*f.*) A 727
A^m].

abduco [**abduxit** Tr 1163 ω <*D*>]; **ab-**
ductus Th 437; **abducta** (*f.ab.*) HO 1924;
 [(*neu.ac.*) Oe 851 *E*].

abeo **abit** Tr 460, Pha 728, Oe 67, Th
 772, HO 1616, [1911 *E*]; **abibunt** HF 27;
abiit [HF 321 *A E*²(*adit E*¹)], [<324
*F*¹ *i.e. E*>], [<1151 *adhuc corr. in abiit*
C>], A 944[*habiit A*], HO 751[*habiit E*];
abit HF 1151[<*adhuc corr. in abiit C*>],
 Oe 320, HO 1760, 1977; **abiere** M 164;
abeat M 186, 900, Pha 600, Th 520, 997,
 HO 1417[om. *E*], 1675[om. *A*^m]; **abeant** HF
 1186, M 428, Th 882[*habeant E*]; **abire** Pho
 591, M 493, A 241, Th 70, HO 962; **abeun-**
tem (*m.*) M551[<*om. P(hab) C*>]; [**abitura**
 (*f.nom.*) HO 642 *A* <*C om. Scor. (spatio*
relicto) P>].

abicio **abieci** Pho 274; **abiecit** Tr 200,
 Pho 258; **abiectus** Th 197, HO 727[*abiec-*
tum vel abiectumque A^m]; [**abiectum** (*nom.*)
 HO 727 *A*^m]; **abiecta** (*ab.*) Th 431; **abiecto**
 HO 551.

abigo **abigis** Th 80; **abiget** Pho 496.

[**abiuro** M 507 *BENTL.*].

abluo **abluit** [HF 753 *A E* <*alluit in*
abluit corr. F>]; [**abluitur** HF 886 *A* <*C*
P>]; **abluit** (*perf.*) HO 908; **ablue** A 977;
abluere HF 1326; [**abluens** (*m.*) Pha 1232
 ψ (*r*)].

abnuo M 507; **abnuis** HF 501, Tr 573,
 Pho 489; **abnuit** Pha 386, 883, Oe 661, Th
 536; **abnuunt** Th 328; **abnuet** HF 350;
abnuentem (*m.*) Pho 62; **abnuentes** (*m.ac.*)
 Pho 441[*abnuentis A*]; [**abnuentis** (*m.ac.*)
 Pho 441 *A*]; [**abnuendum est** Th 471 *E*];
abnuendum (*est*) Th 471[*abnuendum est*
E].

aboleo **abolere** M 183.

abomino **abominatus** Pha 1005; **abo-**
minandae (*g.*) Tr 609; **abominandam** Pha
 948; **abominanda** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 1120.

[**aborior** <*aborta. . est* HF 823 *WEB.*>;
abortas Pha 887 *A*^r].

[**abruptam** *v. abripio*].

abripio **abripis** Th 1009; **abripite** Tr 813,
 A 997; **abreptam** Tr 1003[*abruptam A*^r].

abrumpo **abrupit** HO 1048[abrupit A]; **abrumpes** HO 895; **abrupit** Oe 535, [HO 1048 A]; **abrumpat** HO 1311[abrumpe et A]; **abrumpe** HF 280, [HO 1311 A]; **abrumper** Tr 939; **abrupta** (*f.nom.*) HO 863; **abruptum** (*neu.nom.*) HF 1209, Pha 1266 [ambesum A], [HO 1167 BOTHE *PEIP.]; **abrupti** (*m.g.*) HO 1167[om. E abruptum BOTHE *PEIP. del. PEIP.& RICHT.]; **abrupto** (*m.ab.*) HF 237 ω; **abruptis** (*f.ab.*) HO 1602[om. E].

abscedo **abscede** M 514, Pha 713; **abscessit** Pho 215.

abscido [abscidas M 296 A]; **abscisam** Pha 1182; **abscisum** Oc 438b[abscissum ψ]; **abscisa** (*neu.ac.*) Th 1038.

abscondo **abscondi** Th 1062; **abscondit** Pho 194; [abscissum (*neu.ac.*) Oc 438b ψ].

abscondo **abscondit** Pha 1205, Oe 361; **abscondam** (? *fut.*) Pha 597; **abscondet** HF 1340, [Pho 593 ψ], Th 916[abscondat τ]; **abscondit** HF 292, 827[<abscondi C Soc.>], [Pho 394 E A], Th 722; **abscondat** Pho 394 [abscondit E A *corr.* ψ], 593[abscondet ψ], Pha 159, [Th 916 τ]; [abscondar Pho 112 LEO]; **absconde** Pha 1245; [<abscondi (*inc.*) HF 827 C Soc.>].

absens v. **absum**.

absisto **absiste** Pho 241.

absolvo **absolvit** Oe 662[absolvit E]; [absolvit Oe 662 E]; **absolvent** HO 934[solvent A].

abstineo **abstine** HF 745; **abstinere** Oc 474; **abstineri** Pho 329.

abstraho **abstrahit** M 144, [Th 1 A]; **abstrahat** Pha 95; **abstraheret** Pha 844[extraheret A]; **abstrahere** Oc 853.

abstrudo **abstrusa** (*f.*) A 988; **abstrusum** (*m.*) Pho 251; (*neu.*) Pho 360; **abstrusa** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 939.

absum **abes** Pha 975[ades A]; **abest** HF 1026, Pha 91, 1261, Oe 87, 357; **aberit** Pho 463; **afuit** Pho 462[abfuit A], M 264; [abfuit Pho 462 A]; **absit** Tr 854bis, M 932, Oc 107, 461; **absint** Oc 659; **abesse** HF 251; **absens** (*m.*) HF 273[abs/ens(c vel t eras.) E]; **absentis** (*m.*) HF 1256; **absentium** (*m.*) Oc 467[absentum A *corr.* ψ]; [absentum (*m.*) Oc 467 A].

absumo **absumpait** Tr 1177.

abunde Pho 289, Th 105, 279, 889, HO 860.

Abydus [Abydi Pho 611 a]; **Abydo** (*d.*) Pho 611[abydos(Abydi a)A]; [abydos (*inc.*) 611 A].

ac v. **atque**.

[acarnam v. Acharneus.]

Acastus M 257, 521, 526.

accedo **accedunt** Oe 860; **accessit** Tr 205[adecit ω *corr.* RICHT.], Pho 323, HO 1615; **accedat** Pho 88; **accede** Pho 467.

accelero **accelerat** Oe 289.

accendo **accendit** M 672; **accendant** Th 165; **accendit** Oc 154; **accenso** (*neu.ab.*) M 666[<contra PEIP.(Zeitschr. f. Gymn. 1864 p. 329)def. E.WÖLFELIN(Arch. l. Lex. 1892 pp. 577 sqq.)>]; **accensas** Oc 822.

accenseo **accensus** Oc 486.

[acceon v. Actaeon.]

accerso v. **arcesso**.

accessus **accessu** M 188.

accido Tr 691; **accidit** (*praes.*) Tr 416 [concidit A <D>], M 888; (*perf.*) Tr 33, Pha 585[cadit A]; **accidat** Tr 1006, 1007.

accio **accientur** Th 982[<saccientur P>].

accingo **accingere** (*imv.*) M 51, A 192.

accipio Th 542; **accipis** Th 541; **accipit** HO 487; **accepi** Pho 269; **accepit** Oc 707; **accipias** Oe 528; **accipiat** [Tr 700 E], HO 86, 1484; **accipiant** HO 1463; **acciperes** HO 1663; **accipe** Tr 132, 133, Pha 617, 1182, A 357, Th 520, 1021[recipe A], HO 270, 601, 790, 1648; **acceptae** (*g.*) M 504, 505; **accepto** (*neu.ab.*) M 1017; **acceptis** (*neu.ab.*) A 618.

accipiter **accipitris** Oe 903.

[<accito accitas Th 98 C Ψ(acitas P)>.]

accomodo **accomoda** HO 1660.

accresco **accrescit** HF 514, Th 306 [accessit E]; **accrescat** Pha 1234; [accrescens (*neu.nom.*) Th 9 A].

[accessit v. accresco.]

[accubo **accubat** Pha 997 A.]

accurro **accurrit** (*praes.*) Tr 999.

accursus **accursum** Pha 897.

acer Pha 1006, Th 546; **acrem** (*m.*) Th 859; **acre** [Pha 277 A], A 332; **acri** (*m.ab.*) Oc 290 GRON.; (*f.*) Tr 560; **acres** (*m.ac.*) HF 953, Tr 1092, Pha 33, †Oe 878[parens A pares N.HEINS. BENTL.<SIEGM. 1911> feros vel truces BÜCH. furens PEIP.(*PEIP.) vices RICHT. sacer KOETSCH.<reo WEB.>], Oc 886; (*f.*) Oc 410, 648.

[*acriter* HO 1322 RICH.T.]
acrior (m.) HF 105.
acerbus acerbum Pha 1275[*acerba* A], HO 838; *acerbo* (m.) Oe 56[<*acerba* SIEGM. 1910>]; *acerba* [(ab.)Pha 1275 A]; (v.) Pha 991, HO 1419; [<(nom.)Oe 56 SIEGM. 1910>]; (ac.) A 416.
[acersite v. arcesso.]
acervo acervans (m.) HF 1216.
Achaicus Achaicum (neu.ac.) Th 122.
[Acharnan v. Acharneus.]
Acharneus Pha 22[Acharnan *E* *acarnam* A corr. GRON.].
Achelous HO 300, 496; *Acheloi* [Oe 285 PEIP.], HO 586.
Acheron HF 715, Oe 578, Th 17, HO 1951[om. E]; *Acherontis* Pha 1200, A 607; *Acheronte* Pha 98, Th 1016, Oc 339.
Achilles Tr 204, 242, 806, 943, 955, A 178, 208, 619; *Achillis* Tr 194, 232[Achilli ψ], 292[achilli ψ], 323, 666, 940, 987, 991 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICH.T.], 1001, 1121; *Achilli* Tr[232 ψ], 244, [292 ψ], 306[dextrachilli E], 1158[<Achille D>], A 186, 748; *Achillem* [<Tr 177 C P def. STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>], A 159, Oc 814; *Achillen* Tr 177[<Achillem C P def. STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>]; *Achille* Tr 343, 344, 347, 447, [<1158 D>].
Achivus Achivae (g.) M 227; *Achivum* (m.g.) Tr 1119; *Achivis* (m.d.) Tr 853.
acies HF 652, 1042, Pho 389, 419, A 458; *aciem* HF 602, 671, [825 ω *PEIP.<def. HOFF.>], Tr 1079, A 945; *acie* HF 954, Pho 474, [HO 1652 LEO], Oc 500, 519; *acies* (ac.) Tr 185, 1071, Pho 426, 434, A 599.
[acintho v. Zacynthus.]
[acitas v. accito et agito.]
[acquirō acquirite Pha 1279 A.]
[acresce v. arcesso.]
acta HO 102[ara *E* A *PEIP. BIRT corr. RUTG.<ora ACKERM. 1905 SUMM. 1905>].
Actaeon Pho 14[actaeon r(φ)], Oe 756.
Actaeus [Actaei Pha 900 GRON. <ACKERM. 1912>]; *Actaeae* (g.) Pha 900 [Actaei GRON.<ACKERM. 1912>]; (d.) Pha 1149; *Actaea* (neu.ac.) HF 1164.
[Actaeonius Actaeonios Oe 179 BENTL. <et HARD.: rec. RICH.T. corr. et add.>].
[Actiacus <Actiacum (m.) Oc 517 VÜRT. oblog. GEM.>]; *Actiacos* Oc 517 BÜCH.]
actus actu A 432[tactu A planctu BENTL.].

actutum Pha 624.
acuo acuit Pha 346, 1059; *acuebat* Tr 834[verberat A']; [*acuti* (nom.) Pha 1103 A']; *acutis* (f.d.) A 571; (m. ab.) Pha 1103 [acuti A'].
acus acu HO 665.
ad HF 48, 74, 198, 211, 247, 276, 278, 318, [353 A], 437, 470, 505, 547, 568, 574, 583, 631, 636, 648, [753 BENTL.], 813, 835, 839, 840, 865, 869, 970, 1003, 1040, 1046, 1049, 1131, 1143[om. ω], 1199, 1225, 1316, Tr 8, 42, 45, 79, 93, 146, 152, 179, 316, 606, 691, [843b bis SCAL.], 870, 877, 891, [975 N.HEINS], 987, 1091, 1102, 1114, 1120, 1152, 1154, Pho 88, 112[del. RICH.T. PEIP.& RICH.T.], [127 A], 153, 184, [207 r<C(in marg.) m d>], 234, 351, 376, 500, M 56, 267, 292, [418 E], [451 ω *PEIP.<def. ROSSB.>], 626, [631 A E], 699,[730 R], 743 [at R], 755, 808, 894, 915, 968, Pha 137, 264[del. SCAL. PEIP.& RICH.T.<def. BECK>], 286,[305 KOETSCH.], 626, 664, 669, 845, 907, 928, 992, 1057, 1113, 1164[om. A], 1190, 1213 [inA'], 1239, 1272, Oe 60, 81, 114, 127, 338, 400, 573, 690, 708, 790, 822, 852, 993. A 52[an A at a], 166, 242, 250, 364, 396a, 397a 425, [480 E], 514, 770, 782, 804, 822, 840, 859, 898, 951, Th 15, 17, 64, 68[bis RICH.T.], 81, 105, [139 BOTHE], 145, 243, 559, 601, 642, 693, 726, 790, 800, 900, 936[adhlēta E], 1007, 1009, 1058, HO 48, 135, 344, 372, 463, [538 E], [579 A], 772, 772[atque ω corr. BIRT], 784, 859[in A], 972[in A], 1036, 1053, 1054, 1145, 1203[a E], 1290, 1291, 1317, 1488, 1515, 1519, [1525 A], 1550, 1552, 1644, 1691[aut A], 1706, [1732 A], 1738, 1760[in A], 1765, 1772, 1773, 1918[at E], 1939, 1943, 1983, 1988, Oc 79, 263, 269, 273, 320, 343, 408, 597, 663, 783, 869, 894, 958, 961, 978.
[adalterum v. adulter.]
adamas adamante HF 808.
addecet Oe 294.
addo addit M 737, HO 523; *addimus* A 297[advocas A]; *addam* Oe 656; *addidit* HF 1237[dedit ψ], Tr 421, Pha 197, Oe 781, [Th 994 ψ GRON. LEO], HO [1715 A], 1743; *addat* HO 341; *adde* M 833, Oe 783, A 293, [Th 15 ω], HO 952; *addite* HO 189; *addi* Th 15[adde ω corr. GRON.]; *addidissee* A 251; *additum* (nom.) A 589; (neu.ac.) HO 1982.

adduco adducto (*m.ab.*) Oe 417; **adductos** A 437.

adeo (*adv.*) M 122, HO 1609.

adeo (*vb.*) **adit** Oe 282, A 779; **adeunt** A 645; **aditur** HF 733[**auditur** A], HO 1773; **adiit** [HF 321 Σ **abiit** A E^3 **adit** E^1], Pha 221; **adit** (*perf.*) HF 321[**adiit** Σ **abiit** A E^3 (**adit** E^1)], HO 1062; **adiere** HF 17; **adeat** Pha 947, HO 537[<**ardeat** IP >]; **ades** Pha 412, 423; **adire** M 418[**ad** E], Pha 108.

adf. v. **aff.**

adhaereo adhaeret HF 357.

adhibeo adhibet HO 1078.

[**adhleta** v. **ad et laetus**.]

adhortor adhortatur HO 1742.

adhuc HF 651, 851, 1089, [1092a LEO], [<1151 *C*(*corr. in* **abiit**)>], Tr 421, 955, 956, 1157, Pho 91, 92, 337, 354, 451, 616, M 117, 897, 904, 993, Pha 954, 1261, A 249, 396, Th 756, 758, HO 8, 288, 508, 707, 712, 1023, 1190, 1333, 1399[*om.* A], 1852, 1855, Oc 600.

adicio adicit Th 727; [**adiexit** Tr 205 ω]; **adice** M 277, 471, 527*bis*, 783, Oe 811, HO 364, Oc 125; **adicere** Pho 201.

adigo [**adigit** A 891 a]; **adiget** Tr 579; **adactis** (*f.ab.*) Pho 227.

adimo ademptum (*m.*) Oc 178.

adipiscor est adeptus Th 224.

aditus Pho 228; **aditum** Oe 686, HO 1224[**aditus** A], 1356; **aditus** (*nom.*) Pho 153; (*ac.*) HF 164, 834, [HO 1224 A].

adiudico adiudicatae (*g.*) Pha 109 [**adiudicatam** A]; [**adiudicatam** Pha 109 A].

adiutrix HF 900.

adiuvo adiuuat HF 696, A 438, 905; **adiuvet** HO 1664; **adiuva** M 569, Pha 248; **adiuvante** (*f.*) Th 1108; **adiuta** (*f.nom.*) M 413.

adl. v. **all.**

admisceo admixtis (*f.ab.*) HO 453.

admitto [**admittis** Tr 588 A]; **admittit** Tr 588[**admittis** A], Pho 241, 639, HO 535; **admissi** Th 513; **admisit** HO 1631; **admissum** est M 904; **admissum** . . . est Oe 274; [**admissumst** Tr 45 LEO]; **admittat** HF 122; **admitte** Pho 47[*recipe* A *recipe* **admitte** E], HO 1703[**admitti** A **amitte** E *corr.* GRON.]; **admittere** HO 768; [**admitti** HO 1703 A]; **admissi** (*neu.*) A 266; **admissum** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 45[**admissumst** LEO]; **admisso** (*neu.*) HO 444; **admissa** (*ac.*) Oc 825.

admonitus admonitu Oe 800[**monitu** A].

admoveo Tr 693; **admovet** Tr 518, Th 690, 694[*trahit* BENTL. *parat* KOETSCH. <**admovet** *def.* BRAKM. *obloq.* KLOTZ>]; **admovebo** Pho 460; **admovit** M 205; **admove** Oe 334; **admovebo** Pho 581; **admovebo** Tr 947; **admovens** (*m.*) HF 1320; **admotus** Th 987; **admota** (*f.nom.*) Tr 575; (*neu.nom.*) Pha 1128; **admotas** Oe 336; **admotis** (*f.*) Pha 635, Th 385[*adsuetis* KOETSCH.]; **erit admovenda** Tr 641.

[**admugio admugit** HO 1643 A.]

adnato adnatat A 452.

adnumero adnumerat Pha 1264.

adolescentia Oc 446.

adolesco adulta HF 699, Pho 575, Oe 50; **adulti** (*m.g.*) HO 1289[**adusti** ω *corr.* ZINZ.]; **adultas** Pho 561[**adustas** A].

adorior adortus HF 239, Pho 260.

adoro A 394a; **adoras** Pho 127[**ad aras** A]; **adorabit** HF 914; **adores** HF 411; **adora** Tr 710, Oc 761.

[**adque** v. **atque**.]

Adrastus Adrasti Pho 374.

[**adriae** v. **Hadria**.]

[**adriane** v. **Ariadna**.]

[<**adrogo adrogat** HO 899 E *teste* ACKERM. 1905[*arrogat* PEIP. & RICHT.]>.]

ads. v. **as.**

[**adsiso** HF 277 E .]

adulter Pha 118, 988, A 884; **adulterum** M 456[**adalterum** E^1 *corr.* E^3]; **adulterorum** A 955.

aduncus aduncae (*g.*) Oe 189; **adunco** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 733.

aduro [**adusti** (*m.g.*) HO 1289 ω]; [(*nom.*) Tr 16 E]; [**adusta** Tr 16 BES. BENTL.]; **adustas** HF 983, [Pho 561 A]; **adusta** HF 236; **adustis** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 16[**adusti** E **adusta** BES. BENTL.].

[**aduxit** v. **adveho**.]

adveho advehit HF 604, M 197[**avexit** ψ], 584[**aduxit** T], HO 1043.

advena Oe 447[<*om.* A>], 743; **advenae** (*g.*) HF 917.

adventus adventum Pha 864; **adventu** Pho 519, Th 55.

adversus (*praep.*) Oe 90.

adversus (*adi.*) A 476[*us ex os* E^1]; **adversa** (*nom.*) HF 717 [<*aversa* τ C (*aversa* C^1)>], Th 205; [**adversum** Th 1036 E]; [**adversam** HF 895 A]; **adversum** Tr 28;

adversa (*ab.*) Pha 181, [HO 470 E]; **adverso** HF 895[adversam A], Pha 307, A 232; [**adversa** (*ac.*) M 10 A <C D cet.>].

adversum (*subst.*) **adversi** Tr 33; **adversum** A 16; **adversa** (*nom.*) A 934[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT.]; (*ac.*) HF 1274, Tr 1123[auersa E], Oe 83.

adverto [advertis Oe 1011 E]; **advertat** Th 132; **adverte** Pho 131, Oe 409.

advoco [advocas A 297 A]; **advocavi** Pha 1252; **advoca** Tr 613, Pho 77, M 562, HO 539, 1862.

advolvo **advolver** Pha 703; **advoluta** (*f.nom.*) Pho 307.

adytum **adyto** (*ab.*) [Oe 217 BENTL.], Th 681.

Aeacides **Aeacidis** Tr 46[Aeacis E Aeacide A Aiakis GRON. BENTL. Aeacidiae ab N.HEINS.<Aeacidiae *edd.* 1517 et 1554 JOCK. Aeacidiae HOUSM. (?)>]; **Aeacidiae** (*g.*) [Tr 46 N.HEINS.<*edd.* 1517 et 1554 JOCK. HOUSM. (?)>], 253; [Aeacide Tr 46 A]. [**Aeacis** v. **Aeacides**.]

Aeacus [<Aeakon HO 1558 GRON. HARD.(RICHT. *add. et corr.*)MILL.>]; [**Aeacum** HO 1558 ψ]; **Aeaco** Tr 346; **Aeacos** HO 1558[Aeacum ψ <Aeakon GRON. HARD.(RICHT. *add. et corr.*)MILL.>].

[**aecate** v. **Hecate**.]

[**aecus** v. **aequus**.]

aedes (*ac.*) Pho 507.

aedon A 671[ϵ dom E edonis A *corr.* a], Oc 916[edon A ψ *corr.* a].

Aeeta & **Aetes** **Aetae** (*g.*) M 179 [g ϵ in ras. 3 litt. E³ oete A⁷], 468[aetae E oete A *corr.* a *del.* LEO. PEIP.&RICHT.]; (*d.*) M 571[aete E oete A *corr.* a]; **Aeeten** M 527[aetem E oetem A *corr.* a].

[**aegae** v. **Aegaeus**.]

Aegaeus **Aegaeum** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 226 [Aegeum A]; **Aegaeo** (*m.*) Oe 488; **Aegaea** (*neu.ac.*) Pho 313[aegae E].

Aegaleos **Aegalei** Pha 9[hac alii ω <BECK>*corr.* W.FROEHN.].

aeger Oe 59, 204, 874, A 181, [HO 1643 A]; **aegra** A 418, Th 240; **aegrum** (*nom.*) Oe 356; **aegro** (*neu.d.*) HF 1320 [ego A <C τ Ψ (eg(o *suprascr.*)P)>]; (*m.ab.*) Oe 183, Oc 290[sevo A <saevo MILL.> evo ψ *corr.* RICHT. acri GRON. aevo WILAM. <VÜRT. obloq. GEM. HOS. LAD.>]; (*neu.*) HO

1643[agere E aeger A *corr.* LEO]; **aegras** Oc 871.

aegre Oe 593.

[Aegeum v. Aegaeus.]

Aegeus **Aegei** (*g.*) Pha 563.

aegis HF 902; **aegide** A 530.

Aegisthus A 927; **Aegisthe** A 49, 233, 260, 979, 986.

Aegoceros Th 864[egloceros A⁷< τ (Ψ) egoceros C>].

Aegyptus Oc 522; **Aegypti** HF 498 [egisti A⁷<egypti E C P τ egisti Ψ >].

aemulus [Oc 518 LEO]; **aemuli** (*m. g.*) HO 883; **aemulum** (*m.*) HO 843.

aenum **aeno** (*ab.*) M 134, 666, Th[60 A <SIEGM. 1911>], 767, HO 663; **aena** (*nom.*) Th 60[aeno A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **aenis** (*ab.*) Th 1061.

Aeolius [eolii i.e. Aeolii (*m.*) Pha 1231 A]; **Aeolio** (*m.d.*) Pha 1231[eolii A]; **Aeoliam** M 105[Aoniam A].

aequaevus **aequaevi** (*m. g.*) A 640.

aequalis (*m.*) Th 885; **aequale** (*neu. nom.*) Th 643; **aequales** (*m.ac.*) Pho 572.

aequo **aequas** Pha 807; **aequasti** A 812; **aequetur** Tr 639[sequetur E], HO 417 [*om.* E]; [**aequare** HO 1851 E]; **aequari** Tr 278, HO 1851[aequare E]; **aequatus** Oc 501; **aequanda** (*f.v.*) Oc 57.

aequor HF 928[aether ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], A 64, HO 542; **aequoris** Tr 880[*om.* E], HO 1073, Oc 345; **aequor** HF 663, Tr 346 [aequora E<equor D>], 847, Oe 255, Oc 313b; **aequore** A 410a, HO 116; **aequora** HF 537, 551, A 440; **aequorum** Pha 1205; **aequora** Tr[346 E], 1006, M 305[*del.* LEO]. **aequoreus** Pha 942; **aequorei** (*m.*) A 215; **aequoreum** (*neu.*) Pha 957; **aequoreas** Oc 7.

aequus M 200[aecus R]; **aequa** HF 844, Tr 434, HO 216; **aequum** (*neu.ac.*) M 195 [del. LEO]; **aequo** (*m.*) M 152, HO 232, 589; **aequa** (*ab.*) Oe 578; **aequi** (*nom.*) Pha 629, A 270; **aequa** (*ac.*) HF 525[aeque B.SCHM.], Pha 1078.

aequum (*subst.*) **aequi** HF 730, Pho 295; **aequum** M 200[aecum R]; **aequo** Pho 99, 101, M 432, Pha 659.

[**aeque** HF 525 B.SCHM.]

aequior (*m.*) Tr 1029.

aer HF 31, 677, 704, 1111[aether A <C r Ψ(aer P)> del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT<HARD.>], Pha 474, HO 15; aeris Pho 424; aera Tr 380, HO 1045[aere E]; [aere HO 1045 E].

aerumna aerumnae (d.) Tr 421; (nom.) A 661; aerumnis (d.) HF 206, Pho 369, Pha 994, A 491, 790, HO 1021; aerumnas Tr 765, 1066, Pho 78, Th 305, 426, HO 361, 393, 1269, 1331, 1374[erumpna E], 1423, 1494; aerumnis A 305, 491, HO 1000.

aes aere Oe 734, Oc 795[ara A corr. LIPS.]; aera (nom.) Pho 389, M 796.

Aesonius Aesonio (m.d.) M 83.

aestas HF 841, Th 129, HO 597, 1578 [om. E]; aestatis Pha 765, Th 838[aestates E]; [aestates (ac.) Th 838 E].

aestifer aestiferi (m.g.) Oe 39.

aestimator Tr 546.

aestimo aestimas Tr 244.

aestivus aestiva M 760; aestivi (m.) HF 235, Pha 969; aestivae (g.) A 53; aestiva (ac.) Oe 846.

aestuo aestuat M 390, A 560, HO 1339.

aestus HF 676, M 939, A 139, 488, Th 439, 478; aestum A 489; aestu Tr 304 [subito ω solito ψ corr. BENTL. igne LEO nuptae PEIP.<subido ROSSB.>], Pha 362, [Th 581 BES.]; aestus (ac.) HF 1089, Pha 290[hestus E], 589, HO 276[questus ω corr. N.HEINS.], 1566[om. E], [Oc 740 WILAM.]; aestibus M 756, Th 855.

[aetas et aete et aetem v. Aetna.]

aetas HF 215, 292, Tr 385, 1145, Pho 266, Pha 527, Oe 53, Th 397, 878, HO 390 [del. HABR. *PEIP.], Oc 418, 587, 857; aetatis Tr 251; aetatem Pha 90, Oe 740; aetate Tr 702, Pha 446, Oc 447; aetates (ac.) Oc 430.

[aetem v. Aetna.]

aeternus [HO 1980 A]; aeterna Th 149 [<om. A>], 150[<eterna C P(=A)>], 1094, HO 1835; aeternum Pha 1244; [aeterni (m.g.) Pho 234 E]; aeternae (g.) HF 610, M 9, 464, Pha 835, Oe 393, Th 836[alternae N.HEINS.], Oc[233 A *PEIP.], 751; aeternum HO 1980[aeternus A]; aeternam Oe 785; aeternum [A 397a E A GRON. GROT. N.HEINS. del. PEIP.], HO 1035, Oc 281; aeterno HF 702[<aeterna HEYW.(f)>]; aeterna (ab.) [<HF 702 HEYW.(f)>], Pha 1241, A 592,

Th 630, Oc 233[aeternae A *PEIP. corr. a alterna N.HEINS. BENTL.]; aeterno Oe 546, HO 1196; aeternae Oe 591, [HO 1637 E]; aeterna HF 929; aeternos M 599[aeterno E], HO 1525; aeternas HF 756, Pho 234 [aeterni E]; aeterna HF 29, 362; [eterna HF 62 M]; aeternis (m.) Th 585[arcanis BENTL.]; [aeterno (inc.) M 599 E].

aether HF[928 ω], 959, 1054, 1104, [1111 A <C r Ψ>], Tr 113, M 310, Pha 675, A 727, Th 990, HO 52, 148, 1764, Oc 236; aetheris HF 3, 1055, M 757, [1026 A], Pha 420[rotis vel aquis BENTL.], 965, Oe 220, HO 1147, 1438[om. E], Oc 390; [aetheri M 1026 E]; aethera [HF 821 A], Pha 524, 848, HO 1121; aethere M 1026[aetheri E aetheris A corr. LEO], Pha 501, Oe 632, A 993, Th 698.

[aethereus v. aetherius.]

aetherius [HO 493 LEO]; aetheria HO 1390; aetherium M 570[aethere A aetheriae *PEIP.]; [aethere (g.) M 570 A aetheriae *PEIP., Pha 889 A]; aetheriae (g.) [M 570 *PEIP.], Pha 889[aethere A], Th 1077[ethere A⁷], HO 256; aetheriam HO 92; aetherium HO 1509; aetherio M 344, [Pha 332 A (aethereo i.e. aethereo)], Th 802[ethereo A⁷], Oc 215 [ethereo A]; aetheria (ab.) HO 860, Oc 974 [etherea A corr. ψ]; aetheriis (f.d.) Pha 1128; (neu.d.) HO 1154; aetherias Pho 421, Th 476[ethereas A⁷].

Aethiops Aethiops HF 38.

[aethnaeus aethnaeo (m.ab.) HO 1899 E.]

[aethra (ab.) HF 660 *PEIP.]

Aetna M 410[ethne A⁷]; Aetnae (g.) Th 583, HO 286[haethnae E]; [Aetna (ab.) HF 660 ω].

Aetnaeus Aetnaeum (neu.ac.) Pha 156, HO 542; Aetnaeo (neu.ab.) Pha 102[ethneus A⁷]; Aetnaeos HO 1157; Aetnaeis (m.ab.) HF 106; (neu.) Pha 190.

Aetolus Aetolum (neu.nom.) HO 319; [Aetoli (m.g.) Oe 285 LEO].

aevum A 103; aevi HF 176, 743, 851, Tr 52, Pha 480, 742; aevum Tr 212, Pha 452, A 989; aevo M 258, Oe 775, Th 754, HO 1423, Oc 98, [290 WILAM.<vūrt. obloq. GEM. HOS. LAD.>].

affatus [affatum HF 1257 BENTL.]; affatus (ac.) M 187.

affectus (g.) M 389; **affectu** Pho 383, 461, Oe 207[**affectu** *E* corr. N.HEINS. (BENTL.) euentu A]; **affectus** (nom.) Pha 917[aspectu A]; (ac.) Pho 309, Pha 212, 610, A 224.

affero Oc 847; **affert** M[301 *typographi errore* PEIP.& RICH.T.], 971; **afferes** M 915 [afferens ψ], [Pha 819 A]; **afferet** Pho 86; **afferent** Pha 819[afferes A auferent GRON.]; **attulit**[Pho 602 E], Pha 857; [afferte Tr 192E]; [adferre M 139 E]; [afferens (m.) M 915 ψ].

[afficio afficiet HO 337 A.]

affigo [affigat Oc 685b A]; **affixo** (m.ab.) Pha 1100; **affixa** (neu. nom.) Th 659.

afflatus afflatu Oe 37, A 433.

[afflavat v. afflo.]

[afflictem v. affligo.]

[afflictus afflictu Oe 207 E.]

affligo affixit A 274; **affligat** Oc 685b [affigat A corr. ψ]; **affligi** Tr 277; **adfficta** (f.nom.) M 209[afficta E A(adfficta R)]; **afficta** (f.nom.) [M 209 E A], Oc 796; **afficti** (m.) HF 670, Pho 301; **affictae** (g.) Tr 462, M 495; **afficto** (m.d.) HF 1251 [affictis E]; **affictae** (d.) Tr 440, 703, 961, Oc 83; **adffictum** M 255[affictum: u ex e E]; **adffictum**[M 255 E'(u ex e)], Oe 1007; **adffictam** Tr 24, 426; **afficti** Oe 340; **adffictis** (m.) Oe 213; (f.) M 162; **affictis** (m.) [HF 1251 E], M 509, Oc 473; **affictos** HF 1317, Tr 872, Th 941; **affictis** (f.) Th 925.

afflo afflabat HO 1443[afflavat E].

affundo adfusus Oe 71; **affusa** (f.nom.) Pho 475; **adfusa** (ab.) Tr 1076[effusa ψ].

Africus HO 113.

Agamemno & Agamemnon Agamemno A 514[agamenon E A^mcorr. GRON.<comprob. ZWIEN.>]; **Agamemnon** A 39, 396a[agamenon E A], 779 [agamenon E A], 932[Agamenon E], 962[agamenon E], Th 325[Agamenon E]; **Agamemnonis** A 245[Agamenonis E]; [Agamenonis A 356 A^m].

Agamemnonius Agamemnonios Tr 154 [agamenonios A]; **Agamemnonias** A 356 [Agamenonios vel Agamenonis A^m agamenonias E].

[Agamenon Agamenonis Agamennon Agamennonis v. Agamemno.]

[agamenonias Agamenonios v. Agamemnonius.]

Agave Oe 616; **Agauen** Oe 933; **Agave** (voc.) Pho 363.

Agenor Agenoris Oe 715.

ager HF 365, Th 462; **agri** A 832; **agro** (ab.) HO 204; **agris** (d. vel ab.) Oe 145[pratis A]; **agros** HF 934, Pho 130, [283 BENTL.], 562, 636, M 630, Pha 15, 529, 1051, 1057 [Argos A<MILL.>], 1105, 1209, 1278, [Oe 486 A], Th 182; **agris** [HF 161 ψ (<MILL.>)], HO 1888[oris A].

[agerimur v. ago.]

agger aggerem HF 1216, Pho 110, Pha 1015, HO 168[aggeres A]; **aggere** HF 287, Tr 664, Pha 531; [aggeres HO 168 A].

[aggero (1) aggerans (f.nom.) A 207 *PEIP.] **aggero** (3) **aggeritur** HO 1637; **aggessi** Th 1064[aggressi E]; **aggerens** (m.) A 213 [gerens ω corr. GRON.]; **aggestis** (m.ab.) M 689.

aggravo aggravas Pha 142[grauas A <SIEGM.>]; **aggravet** Pha 996.

aggredior aggrediar (fut.) A 933; **aggredere** M 565; **aggredi** HF 1281, M 430, 444, Pha 272, A 207, Th 341, 1108; **aggressa** (f.nom.) Oe 287; **aggressam** M 673; [aggressi (?) Th 1064 E].

agilis (m.) Pha 284; (f.) Pha 644; **agili** (m.ab.) Pha 234, Oe 756; **agiles** (m.ac.) M 787; (f.) Oe 735[alias A].

[agita v. agito:agitata.]

agito agitas Th 98[accitas A^m<C ψ acitas P>]; **agitat** HF 138[<om. A>], Tr 434, [M 19 TACH.], 47, 287[sagittat E], 789, A 452[agit A], Oc 614, 740, 785; **agitant** Th 370; **agitasti** Oe 844; **agitent** HF 879; **agitare** M 599[sagittare E], Pha 312, 965, A 817; **agitatus** Th 555; **agitata** (f.nom.) Tr 1043, Pha 739, A 469, Th 552; (neu.nom.) HF 521 [<agita C P(agitata ψ C² r)> del. LINDSK.], Oe 354.

agmen HF 1182, Pho 418, M 960; **agminis** Pho 541, Oe 128; **agmen** HF 101, 128[<om. A>]; **agmina** (nom.) Oe 738, Oc 786; (ac.) Pha 615, Th 78.

agnosco HF 624, Tr 95, 504, Pho 332, M 785, 923[magno A<SIEGM. 1911>], Pha 113, 1249, 1260, A 923, Th 1006, HO 1946[bis A]; **agnoscis** M 1021, Th 1005, HO 1234[agnoscit E]; [agnoscit HO 1234 E]; **agnoscat** HO 961[cognoscat A]; **agnosce** HF 1016, HO 955, 1347; **agnoscens** (m.) Pha 1090.

ago Pha 926, A 725[agor<L l>N.HEINS.], 1010; **agis** Tr 607, 686, Oe 255, A 260[rapis A], Th 179, 324, Oc 963; **agit** HF 7, 942

1050, Pho 207, 299[agat A], 325, Pha 541, 1010, A[452 A], 480, [891 A], 913, HO 649, 737, Oc 793; **agimus** Tr 642; **agunt** HF 1332, M 484[petunt A], 941, Pha 1071; **agor** A 138, [725 <L l> N.HEINS.]; **agitur** HF 848, A 867, Th 316; **agimur** Oe 980[agerimur *E*er expunct. *E*]; **agimur** HF 970, M 905[age ω LEO corr. RICHT.], Pha 635; **ages** Tr 779, Pha 52; **aget** HF 27, Pho 421; [**agent** HF 362 *C P* $\Psi = A >$]; **agar** Pha 702[sequar A], HO 1772, 1798; **egi** Pho 8, M 755; **egit** Tr 189, Pho 17, 253, Pha 297, 400, Oe 638, A 842, 891[agit A adigit a], Th 1035, Oc 307; [**egisti** HF 498 *A* $\tau < \Psi >$]; **egimus** Tr 69; **egere** Pho 505, Oe 754; **acta est** HF 233; **actum est** Th 105, HO[1472 *E*], 1714; **acta(sunt)** Oe 367; **agam** HO 1020; [agat Pho 299 A, HO 244 A]; **agant** HF 928, Pha 676; **age** HF 293, Tr 509, 963, 1000, Pho 641, M 562, [905 ω LEO], 976, Th 24, 192, 284, HO 1717, Oc 5; **agedum** HF 397, 1281[**agendum** *C P* >], Pha 469, Oe 787[mihi A], 1032, HO 482, 1402, 1617, 1857; **agite** HF 104, Pho 334, Oe 648; **agere** Tr[<844 SUMMA>], 870, A 959, Th 182 [innare A], [HO 1643 *E*]; **agi** HF 107, M 148, Th 315; **agens** (*m.*) Pho 58, A 214, Th 1018; **actus** HF 547, [Oe 469 *T* (actus), Th 108; **actum** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 49; **acto** (*m.ab.*) Oe 281; [**act** (*neu.*) Pho 164 *C* $\tau \Psi$ (plerumque) >]; **acti** HF 407; [**acta** (*ac.*) Pho 164 *C P* >]; **actis** (*f.ab.*) HF 1214; **agendum est** HF 1281, 1277, Th 517, HO 846; [**agendum** (est) HF 1281 *C P* >].

actum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) **acta** HF 650.

agrestis (*m.*) A 733; **agreste** (*ac.*) Pha 405.

agricola agricolae (*d.*) Pha 455; **agricolis** (*d.*) Pha 30.

Agrippa Agrippae (*g.*) Oc 934.

Aiax [<M 660 KING. HARD.1913-14>], A 210, 533, 543; **Aiacis** Tr[46 GRON. BENTL.], 844, [A 538 A]; **Aiaci** Tr 316, A 513; **Aiacem** A 537, 538 [Aiacis A magis *E* corr. ψ].

aio ait HF 582, Tr 636, Oe[<223 *n a d r* τ L l>], 571, 927[ut A], HO 1663, 1695, Oc 371.

ala alas Pha 301, Oe 96[ales A], 165, HO 688; **alis** Pha 1141.

[**Alaeus** Pha 29 PEIP. (*PEIP.).]

Alani Alanis (*d.*) Th 630.

[**alatus alata** Oc 918 ψ BENTL.]

albeo albens (*neu.ac.*) Oe 94.

Albis Albin M 374.

albus alba (*f.nom.*) HO 1640[silva ω corr. N.HEINS.].

Alcides HF 107, 505, 770, 818, 1061, M 634, Pha 843, A 814a, 858, HO 370, 431 [om. *E*], 499, 508, 765, 771, 850, 910, [1006 A], 1178, 1291, [1476 *E*], 1498, 1517, 1608, 1805, 1881, 1905, 1911, 1972, 1976, Oc 210[del. *PEIP.]; **Alcidae** (*g.*) HF 84[<om. A>], 204, 357, 440, 509, 635, 888, 1168, Tr 720, HO 324, 328, 342, 449, 474, 744, 838, 856, 996, 1006[Alcides A], 1171, 1314, 1337, 1427, 1649, 1717, 1832[Alcmenae ω corr. LIPSI *ed.* 1589]; (*d.*) HF 806, HO 78, 222, 403, 913, 1190, 1887[Alcidem A]; [Alcidem Pha 849 *A* τ , HO 510 ω , 892 *E A*, 924 *A* τ , 1320 *E A*, 1887 A]; **Alciden** [HF 831 WITH.], Pha 849[alcidem *A* τ], HO 257, 271, 510[Alcidem ω corr. BOTHE], 892[Alcidem *E A* corr. GRON.], 1320[Alcidem *E A* corr. ψ], 1352, 1353, 1493, 1511, 1516, 1596[om. *E*], 1723, 1761, [1863 PEIP.], 1874, 1896; **Alcide** (*ab.*) HF 398, 957, HO 924 [Alcidem *A* τ], 1571[om. *E*], 1793; **Alcide** (*voc.*) HF 186, 421, 1343[alcidae *E*], Pha 1217, HO 1476[Alcides *E*]; [**alcidae** (*pro voc.*) HF 1343 *E*].

Alcmena & Alcmena [Alcmena HO 1409 *E*]; **Alcmene** HF 22, HO 1409[Alcmena *E*], 1689, 1757[del. PEIP. & RICHT.], 1796, 1853; **Alcmenae** (*g.*) HO 1428, [1816 *E*], [1832 ω], 1863[Alcmenen A <C Ψ (Alcmene *i.e.* Alcmenae *P*)> Alciden. . . Alcmenae PEIP.]; **Alcmenes** HO 1825; [Alcmenam HO 1777 A 1816 A]; **Alcmenen** HO 1777[Alcmenam A], 1816[Alcmenam A Alcmenae *E* corr. ψ], [1863 A <C Ψ (Alcmene *P*)>]; **Alcmena** (*ab.*) HF 527, 773, Pha 317, HO 437[om. *E*].

alcyon alcyones (*nom.*) A 680 [altiones *E*].

Alcyone Alcyonas Oc 7.

ales aliti (*m.ab.*) M 1025; **ales** (*subst.*) (*f.*) HF 1207, Pha 301, 473, Oe[96 A], 605, 930, A 18, 673, HO 192, 204, 1047, 1813, 1889; **alitis** (*f.*) Oe 102; **alitem** (*m.*) Oe 902; (*f.*) Oc 622; **alite** (*f.*) Pha 817[auae *E*]; **aliti-bus** (*f.d.*) Pho 318, (*f. ?*) Th 1032.

alienus alieni (*m.g.*) Pho 511; **alienae** (*g.*) Pho 589; **alieni** (*neu.*) HF 1336, M 137; **alienum** (*m.ac.*) HF 2; (*neu.*) M 22b; **alieno** (*m.*) HF 344, Oe 374, Th 787, Oc 140; **alienna** (*ab.*) Oe 537; **alieno** Pho 618; **alienna** (*ac.*) HF

331, M 477, A 551, Oc 422; *alienis* (*f.*) Oe 64.

alienum (*subst.*) *aliena* (*ac.*) HF 341., Pho 564.

aliger aligerum (*nom.*) Pha 338; *aliger* (*voc.*) HO 543[*teliger* A].

[*alinquando v. aliquando.*]

aliquando HF 328, 925, Tr 266, Pho 96 [*alinquando* E], M 190.

[*alique v. avidus.*]

aliquis & aliqui (*adi.*) *aliquis* Tr 1086, M 251, Oe[262 E], 780, 848, [A 262 E], Th 473, 1051, HO[1399 A], 1411, Oc 256; *aliqua* HF 697, Tr 973, [Pho 261 ASCENS.], Pha 659, HO 973, 1115[*alia* N.HEINS.], 1849; *aliquod* (*nom.*) Tr 427[*aliquid* τ], Pho 413 [*aliquot* E quod A], Oe 18[*aliquot* E¹ *aliquod* E² *aliud* A], 828, Th 193, HO 1255[*om.* E]; [*aliquid* (*nom.*) Tr 427 τ]; *aliquod* (*ac.*) HF 947; *aliqua* (*ab.*) HO 1694[*alta* KOETSCH.]; [*aliquos* Tr 420 A⁺ < Ψ >].

aliquis & aliqui (*pron.*) *aliquis* HF 1311, Tr[<420 C P D>], 492, 748, 979, Pho 82, 249, M 996, Pha 851, Oe 862, 928, HO 1400; *aliqua* Pha 164; *aliquid* Pho 88, M 395, A 996, Th 5, HO 284, 1399[*aliquod* E *aliquis* A]; [*aliquod* (*nom.*) HO 1399 E]; *aliquem* HO 547; *aliquid* (*ac.*) Tr 420[*aliquis* A⁺ < Ψ *aliquis* C P D>], 756, 784, Pho 333, 336, 354, M[19 ω <ROSSB.> *aliquod* a], 181, 199, 296, 693, Pha 119, 606, Oe 28, 835, 879, A 262[*aliquis* E], Th 274[*aliquit* E], HO[264 Ψ], 386, 1299[*aliquod* N.HEINS.], 1464, 1743; *aliquod* [M 19 a], HO 264[*aliquid* ψ *aliud* N. HEINS.], [1299 N.HEINS.]; *aliquos* M 921, HO 638[*alios* E].

[*aliquit v. aliquis* (*subst.*): *aliquid.*]

[*aliquot v. aliquis* (*adi.*): *aliquod.*]

alios (*adi.*) Pho 27, Pha 99, 873, HO 415 [*om.* E]; *alia* Pho 261[*aliqua* ASCENS.], Pha 483, Oe 392, [494 E], A 62, 264bis, 528, 557, 737 [*alta* E A], Th 51[*atra* A <C Ψ *alta* P>], HO[<380 N.HEINS. STU. 1911>], 815, [1115 N.HEINS.], Oc 406; *aliud* HF 613, [Oe 18 A], A 535, HO 981; *alium* HO 1532; *aliam* HO 530, Oc 181; *aliud* HF 211, Tr 1120, Pho 588, Oe 17, A 29, HO 1651; [*alio* A 173 E]; *alia* (*ab.*) M 271; *alios* Tr 619, Th 308; *alias* HF 83 [*com.* A >del. LEO. PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR.

1911 def. HARD.1907>], 1038, Tr 549, Pho 276, [Oe 735 A], HO 179, 979; *alia* Tr 234, Oe 1017, A 574; *aliis* (*f.*) A 62.

alius (*pron.*) HF 196, Pha 23, 24, 44, 45b, HO 692, [1330 A]; [*aliud* A 199 A]; [*alii* (*m.d.*) Tr 269 A*PEIP.]; *alium* HF 192, Pha 876, Oe 61, Th 320; *aliud* Tr 646, M19[*aliquid* ω <ROSSB.> *aliquod* a agitat TACH. corr. RICHT.], 23b, [HO 264 N.HEINS.]; [*alii* [Pha 9 ω <BECK> corr. FROEHN.], Oc 324, 326; *aliae* Pha 563; *aliis* (*m.d.*) Tr 269[*alii* A*PEIP.], A 272; *alios* Tr 251, [HO 638 E]; *alias* HO 369; *aliis* (*neu.*) Pho 309.

alio (*adv.*) Tr 142, 516, [A 500 GRON.], Th 437, HO 178.

aliter (*adv.*) M 942, Pha 311, 1074, A 199[*aliud* A], Th 737.

allabor adlapsea (*f.nom.*) Pha 667, A 432.

allego & adlego adlegi (*inf.*) A 813[*allegi* A]; [*allegi* A 813 A].

allevo alleva HF 1317, Tr 950, M 1020.

alligo alligat HF 710, M 98, Oe 182, 533, Th 161, HO 1413; *alligavit* Tr 611; *alliget* HF 1079, Th 972.

alloquor alloqui Tr 619, M 418, Oe 1007.

alludo alludis Oe 267; *alludit* Th 157.

alluo alluit (*praes.*) HF 753[*abluit* A E <alluit in *abluit* corr. F> *ludit* BENTL.], Tr 227, Oe 475; *alluitur* HF 886[*abluitur* A < Ψ τ (*alluitur* C P)>]; *alluens* (*m.*) Pha 1232 [*abluens* ψ (τ)].

almus alma Tr 438[*iam* E], M 876, A 74, 726, [Th 576 BENTL.], Oc 224; *almae* (*g.*) HF 592, Pho 222.

alms Oe 540; *alno* (*ab.*) Pha 10.

alo alit Pho 257, M 889, Pha 460, HO 68, [380 A], 466[*aluit* E aut A^mcorr. PEIP. tale BIRT]; *alimus* Th 461; *alitur* Pha 101, Oe 196; *alui* Oc 637; *aluit* M 723, Pha 906, [HO 466 E]; *alat* HF 929; *alere* Oc 564; *ali* HO 310.

Alpheos M 81[*Alpheus* A], Th 117[*Alpheus* A], 131[*alpheus* A]; [*Alpheus* M 81 A, Th 117 A, 131 A]; *Alphei* Pha 505[*celerisale* et E].

altaria altaribus (*ab.*) M 39.

alter (*adi.*) A 962; *altera* Oc 219; *alterius* (*m.*) Pho 382; (*neu.*) HF 208; *alteri* (*m.*) Pho 381; *altera* (*ab.*) M 199.

(*pron.*) *alter* HF 712, Pho 58, 463;

- alterius** (*m.*) Tr 231; **alterum** (*m.*) Oe 1018; (*neu.*) Pho 101.
- alternus alternum** A 77; [**alternae** (*g.*) Th 836 N.HEINS]; **alternam** Pho 435; **alterno** A 44, 439; **alterna** Pho 459, Pha 411, A 561, Th 25, [Oe 233 N.HEINS. BENTL.]; **alterno** HO 1284[*del.* *PEIP.]; **alternae** Th 133, HO 1637 [**alternae** E]; **alternos** A 65; **alternas** Oc 388 [*del.* RITT.]; **alterna** (*ac.*) HF 593; **alternis** (*f.*) HF 377, Pha 1028, Oe 689; **alternis** (*quasi adv.*) A 820, Th 340.
- Althaea Althaeae** (*g.*) M 780; [**althaeam** HO 954 E]; **Althaea** (*voc.*) HO 954[**althaeam** E].
- [**altiones v. alcyon.**]
- altisonus altisoni** (*m.g.*) Pha 1134; **altisono** (*m.d.*) HO 530; **altisona** (*ac.*) A 582.
- altor altorem** HF 1247[auctorem E A corr. ψ].
- altrix** Pha 883[adstricta PEIP. attrita N.HEINS.]; (*voc.*) Pha 251, 358, HO 396, 402, 450, 491.
- altus** HF 367, Tr 480, Pha 100, Oe 280; **alta** HF 665, 929, 979, Tr 324, 326, 1080, Pho 67, 144, Pha 1057, Oe 136, [164 ω], 494 [**alia** E], 508[<utraque GARR. 1911>], A 596, 727, [737 E A], Th[<51 P>], [469 A], 576 [**alma** BENTL.], 811, HO 380[**laeta** MADV. <**alia** N.HEINS. STU.>], [1639 A]; **altum** HF 1329, Oe 922, A 395a, Th 54; **alti** (*m.*) HF 1055, Tr 327, Pha 965, Th 455; **altae** (*g.*) Oc 214; **alti** Pha 328, 506; **alto** (*neu.*) Tr 48, Pha 1137, A 500[**alio** GRON.]; **altum** M 723, Th 175, 886, HO 501; **altam** Pha 1037, Oc 218; **altum** Oe 337, HO 391; **alto** (*m.*) HF 625, M 147, Pha 830, A 222; **alta** HF 6, 92, 731, Tr 197, Pho 119, M 729, Pha 9, Oe 140 [**atra** ω <C vitatur P> corr. RICH.], Th 651, [HO 1694 KOETSCH.]; **alto** HF 654, M 327, Pha 216, 332, Oe 271, [602 ω], A[<564 C τ >], 850, Th 927, Oc 881; **alti** A 9; **alta** Tr 15, Oe 8; **altis** (*m.*) A 342; **altos** HF 384, Pho 111, Pha 1206, Oc 501, 698; **altas** Pho 424, Pha 93, 613, 644, Oe 346, A 479, 505, Oc 897; **alta** HF 958, Tr 1091, Pho 22, 255, M 529, 1026, Pha 235, 1029; **altis** (*m.*) HF 339, Tr 1118, Pho 209, [Oe 277 A], A 333, Oc 687; (*f.*) Oe 50, 532, A 892, (*neu.*) Pho 115, Pha 1154, Th 186, 225, 457.
- [**alti** (*inc.*) Pha 401 E.]
- altum** (*subst.*) (*ac.*) [HF 377 BENTL.], Tr 932, 1046, M 368, Oe 255, A 101, Oc 317; **alto** HF[377 BENTL.], 600, 1212, Tr 202, M 387, Pha 1007, Oe 330, 984, A 86, Th 577, HO 698; **alta** (*nom.*) Th 590; (*ac.*) Oe 390,[893 A].
- alte** HF 201, Tr 1053, 1149, Oe 924, 969, Th 656, HO 406, Oc 379, 416.
- altior** (*f.*) A 716.
- altius** (*adv.*) Tr 259, 267, 695, M 693.
- alumna alumnae** (*g.*) Oc 73, 773; **alumna** (*voc.*) M 158, 380, Pha 255, 588[**alumnus** A⁷], HO 276, 445, 539, Oc 254, 691.
- alumnus** [Pha 588 A⁷], A 733, HO 1538; **alumnis** (*d.*) Oc 406; **alumnos** Oe 747, A 810.
- alveus alveo** (*ab.*) Th 72, 355[*om.* E].
- amarus amara** (*f.nom.*) Oe 538.
- Amazon** Tr 243, 673, A 218, HO 1185; [**amazonum** Pha 232 A⁷].
- Amazonius Amazonium** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 232[**amazonum** A⁷], A 736, HO 1450.
- ambages ambage** Oe 214.
- [**ambedo ambesum** (*nom.*) Pha 1266 A.]
- ambiguus** Pha 693, 840; **ambiguum** (*ncm.*) A 984; **ambigua** (*ac.*) Pha 639; **ambiguus** (*f.*) Pha 1141.
- ambiguum** (*subst.*) **ambiguo** (*ab.*) Oe 208; **ambigua** (*ac.*) Oe 216.
- ambio ambit** Pho 609, Oe 325, [505 corr. *in* **ambiat** T], A 455, HO 67; **ambiant** Tr 16; **ambiet** Oe 505[**ambiat ex ambit** T]; [**ambiat** Oe 505 corr. *ex ambit* T]; **ambians** (*m.*) HF 593.
- ambitio** Th 350.
- ambitus ambitu** HF 887, M 400, Oe 369, 543.
- ambo ambos** Oe 857, A 346, HO 516; **ambobus** (*neu.*) HO 822.
- amburo ambustus** A 540; **ambusta** (*ab.*) Pha 1098; [**ambustis** (*f.ab.*) A 745 M.MÜLL.].
- amens** (*m.*) HF 1021, 1033, [HO 1700 E]; (*f.*) Pha 702, 1180, Oe 60, A 244, HO 226, [717 A], Oc[50 ψ], 338.
- amentum v. ammentum.**
- amicio amicta** (*nom.*) HF 627; [**amictum** (*nom.*) HF 467 WITH.].
- amictus amictu** Oe 552; **amictus** (*ac.*) Pha 386, A 883, HO 571, 828.
- amicus** (*adi.*) **amica** (*ac.*) Pha 569.
- amicus** (*subst.*) **amici** A 917; **amico** (*d.*) A 920.
- amitto** HO 1426; **amittis** HO 1137[**amittit** E]; [**amittit** HO 1137 E]; **amisi** HF 1259,

Pha 1122, [HO 1837 *A* <MILL.>]; *amisi* [M 767 *ω*], Th 11, HO 1039; [*amitte* HO 1703 *E*]; *amissi* M 622[*amissae* *A*']; *amissae* (g.) Pha 578; *amissum* (m.) Pha 1117, Oe 665, Th 1085, [HO 1110 *A*]; *amisso* (m.) HO 1110 [*amissum* *A*], 1837[*amisi* *A* <MILL.>], [1837a LEO]; *amissas* Th 475; [*amissae* (inc.) M 622 *A*'].

ammentum (ac.) Pha 812.

amnis HF 934, Pho 86, M 411, Pha 5b, 1232, Oe 348; (g.) Pha 510, Oe 285, [Th 68 RICH.]; *amnem* HF 683, 764, Th 106, HO 590; *amne* HF 752, Pha 16; *amnes* (ac.) Tr 186, Pha 701, 1180, Oe 41, Th 68[*manes* *E* *amnis* RICH.], [1008 *PEIP.], HO 1208, 1365, 1985[*annos amnes*(*annos del.*)*E*].

amo Pha 646; *amas* HF 1337, M 897, Pha 112; *amat* M 549, Pha 351, 485, Th 124, 476, 952, HO 359, 361, 362[*om. E*]; *amantur* HO 357; *amabat* Pha 119; *amabit* Pha 177; *amavi* Pho 262; *amasti* Pha 117; *amavimus* Pha 596; *amet* HO 419[*om. E*]; *amarem* Pho 370; *amate* Th 82; *amare* Pha 415, HO 548, 555; *amari* Pho 659; *amantis* (f.) Pha 671; *amantem* (m.) Pho 351; *amantes* (m.nom.) HO 378; *amantum* (m.) Pha 634; *amantibus* (m.d.) M 72; [*amato* (m.d.) Th 564 *E*].

amomum amomo (ab.) Th 948.

amor HF 588, Tr 589, 803, Pho 295, 658, M 136, 416, 868, 938, Pha 114, 251, 641 [*amore* *E*¹ *PEIP.], Oe 630, A 239, 590, Th 475, 551, HO 355, 424[*om. E*], 449, 452, Oc 192, 539, 553, 613, 647, 883; *amoris* Tr 304 [*amore* *ω* PEIP.], Pho 330, Pha 165, 1188, HO 368, 490, 1015; *amori* Pha 225, 628, 1185; *morem* Pho 401, M 398, Pha 133, 195, Th 85, HO 358, 524, 554; *amore* [Tr 304 *ω* PEIP. <ROSSB.>], Pho 39, M[256 BENTL.], 850, Pha 128, 240, [641 *E*¹(*PEIP.)], 645, 1167, A 118, 175[*del. PEIP.*], 189, HO 372[*meroque* N.HEINS.]; *amores* (ac.) M 496[*mores* *E*], 867, A 184, Oc 763.

Amor Pha 218, 349, 354, 574, HO 472, 474, Oc 562; *Amoris* HO 580, Oc 697; *Amorem* Oc 557; *Amore* Oc 569; *Amor* (voc.) Pha 634.

amoveo amoves M 262, 495; *amove* HF 397, Tr 455, 492, 514, 570, Pha 704; [*amoveri* HF 315 *A*]; *amotam* HF 659[*tota* *ω* *PEIP. <*C*(in rota corr. Soc. Vat. Urb. rota *C*(corr.) *τ*> raptam BENTL. corr. HEINS.)].

Amphion HF 262, Oe 612; *Amphionis* [HF 268 PEIP. (*PEIP.)*cum* D.HEINS.(*amphionis* *τ*)], Pho 566.

Amphionius [*Amphionia* (ab.) Oe 485 i. GRON. *PEIP.]; *Amphionios* Oe 179[*Actaeonios* BENTL. <et HARD.: rec. RICH. corr. et add.>].

Amphitryon HO 1248[*om. A*'].

amplector HF 1319; *amplectar* (fut.) Pho 460, HO 343; (*coni.*) HF 297; *amplectere* HF 1014; *amplexae* (voc.) M 15.

amplexus amplexum M 552; *amplexu* Tr 761[*amplexus* *E*], Pho 475, M 848, Oe 192b, Th 976, Oc 743; *amplexus* (ac.) HF 638, Pha 705, Th 522, 1004, 1023, HO 1342, Oc 769; [*amplexus* (inc.) Tr 761 *E*].

amplus ampla (neu.nom.) HF 673.

amplior (f.) HF 922; *amplius* (nom.) Th 267, [HO 1867 *E*]; (ac.) HF 1282.

amplius (adv.) HF 681, 1258, Tr 390 Pha 219, 1212, Oe 1014.

amputo amputat Th 727, 761[*lancinat* N.HEINS.], 763 [*del. C.BARTH*(BENTL.)]; *amputa* M 530; *amputans* (m.) Th 1059; *amputatum* (nom.) A 902.

Amyclae Amyclas Tr 70.

an HF 619, 623, 685, 761, 964, 1043, 1048, 1139, 1144, 1330, Tr 210, 371, 378[*ac(c in ras.)E*], [<380 *D*>], 564, 565, 608, 685, 731, [739 *A*], 816, 819, 822, 828, 836, 837, 840 [*ac BOTHE*], 843, [845a], 848, 849, 890, 929, 973, 1059, 1170bis, 1171bis, Pho 107, 252, 450, 477, 496, 498, 577, M 457[*ante* *E*], Pha 259, 260, [684 *A* <*cel.*>], 723, 906, Oe 204, 275, 312, 346, 667, 775, [952 *A* <*C cel.*>], [1013 *A* <*C cel.*>], 1037, A 52[*bis* *A*], 195, 399a, 579, 653, 909, Th 120, 629, 630, 631, 725, 731, 745, 771, 968, 969, 1033bis, [*pro altero* ut BENTL.], HO 718[et *ω* corr. PEIP. <*quid* *P*>], 773, 971[*-ne* *A*], 975[<*non* *C P* (*τ Ψ*(*ρ*)>], 1121, 1255[*om. E*], 1257, 1566 [om. *E*], 1567[om. *E*], 1596[om. *E*], 1597 [om. *E*], [1598 *A*], 1599[om. *E*], 1600[om. *E*], 1694, [1715 *A*], [1811 *A*], 1919, 1954, 1978, Oc 462, 577.

Ancaeus Ancaeam M 643[*Antaeum* *ω* corr. a].

[*ancedo* v. *antecedo*.]

anceps M 939; (f.) Oe 847; *ancipitis* (f.) Oe 778; *ancipiti* (m.ab.) Pho 629; *anceps* (f. voc.) Pha 761.

anceps (*subst.*) **incipiti** (*ab.*) HF 1307.
 [<**ancilla** HO 387 *STU. 1911*>].
ancora **ancoras** Tr 759.
 [**andro** v. **antrum**.]
Andromacha & **Andromache** **Andromacha** Tr 907; **Andromache** Tr 968; **Andromacham** Tr 576; **Andromachen** Tr 804; **Andromacha** (*voc.*) Tr 533, 925.
 [**angaei** v. **Augeus**.]
ango **angit** Th 1105[tangit *A* *PEIP.].
 [**Angor** v. **Graius**.]
anguifer **anguifera** (*ab.*) HF 812.
anguineus **anguinea** (*ac.*) A 760 N. HEINS. *PEIP.<*def. GARR. 1911*>].
anguis M 695, 961[sanguis *E*], Oe 726; **angue** HF 789, HO 1003[angui *E* igne N. HEINS.]; [angui HO 1003 *E*]; **angues** (*nom.*) HF 217; (*ac.*) Th 97, HO 1927; **anguibus** HF 101, HO 1193, Oc 262.
Anguis (*nom.*) Th 870.
angulus **angulum** M 249; **angulo** A 998.
angustus M 1011; **angustum** (*nom.*) M 292; (*m.ac.*) HO 1638[angustum *A* anguste *E* *corr. ψ*]; **angusto** Pho 228; **angusta** Th 452; **angusto** Oe 345; [angustas M 667 *del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*].
 [**anguste** HO 1638 *E*.]
anhelo **anhelantem** (*m.*) M 409; **anhelante** (*neu.*) HO 1339[anhelanti *A*]; [anhelanti (*neu.ab.*) HO 1339 *A*]; **anhelantes** (*m.ac.*) HO 1131.
anhelus **anhelum** (*neu.ac.*) HO 1414 [anhelo *A*]; **anhelo** [(*m.inc.*) HO 1414 *A*]; (*neu.ab.*) Oc 779; **anhela** (*nom.*) A 713; (*ac.*) Oe 38.
anilis HO 1761; **anilis** (*neu.g.*) Tr 1169; **aniles** (*f.ac.*) HO 925.
anima Tr 952; **animae** (*g.*) Oe 367; (*d.*) [HF 742 *E A* <*Soc.(-me)*> *PEIP.], Tr 402 [*del. *PEIP.*]; **animam** HF 1258, 1308, Tr 376 [<*del. HOFF.*>], Pho 143, 165, M 304, 663, Oe 344, 788, 1056, A 987, HO 25, 263, 1450, Oc 244, 375, 630; **anima** (*ab.*) Pha 1178; (*voc.*) Tr 964, [A 868 *E*]; **animae** Oe 609, Th 1017; **animas** HF 304, 722, Tr 161, A 753; **animae** (*voc.*) M 743[manes LEO]; [(=*anime*) Pho 45 *E*, Pha 112 *E*].
animosus **animosa** (*nom.*) HF 201, 1150, Tr 588, Pho 445; **animose** HO 977[animosa *A*]; **animosa** (*voc.*) Pho 94[animos *E*], [HO 977 *A*].

animus HF 28, 858, 1148, Tr 168, 623, 633, 945, [1066 *A*], 1146, 1153[*del. PEIP. (BENTL.)*], Pho 37, 155, 177, 241, 279, 352, 385, M 444, 466, 540, 670, 918, Pha 163, 179, 202, 448, 606, 892, Oe 204, 209, 595, 764, 766, A 5, 144, 164, 266, Th[267 ω *PEIP.<*ROSSB.*>], [269 *animus E*], 419, 634, 1106, HO 287, 307, 718, 745, 841, 964, Oc 383, 537, 818; **animi** HF 1066b, 1093, Pho 585, M 391[istud *A*], Oc 99, 549, 561; **animo** HF 742[animac *E A* *PEIP.<*Soc.(anime)*>*corr. ψ* <*animor*>], 1262, M 924[anime GRON.], Oe 841, A 246, Th 496; **animum** HF[107 *A*], 311, 1063, 1276, Tr 3, 436, 642, [681 *A*], 951, M 176, 203, 426, Pha 229, 271, 413, 460, 573, 866, 1066, A 134, 250, 276, Th 275, HO 31[dominum PEIP. tandem LEO nimium N. HEINS.], 994, 1744, Oc 22, 51, 183, 194, 754, 869, 929; **animo** HF 107[animum *A*], 330, 350, 412, Tr 712, 1093, Pho 141, 392, M 152, 555, 557, Pha 250, 429, 590, A 127, 226, 883, Th 210, [242 *A*], 267[animus ω *PEIP.<*def. ROSSB.*>*corr. LEO*], 519, 719, 937, HO 232, 1723; **anime** Tr 613, 662[<quod malum *L l* malum quod *a*>], Pho 45[animae *E*], M 41, 895, [924 GRON.], 937, 976, 988, Pha 112[animae *E*], 592, 599, 719, Oe[878 RICHT.], 933, 952, 1024, A 108[anime(*e in ras.*)*E*], 192, 228, 868[anima *E*], 915, Th 192, 270, 283, 324, 423, HO 842, 867, 1828; **animi** Tr 1022; **animis** Pha 919, Th 511; **animos** HF[370 *A E* <*def. SIEGM. 1911*>], 422, 815, Tr 302, 339, 419, 506, 532, 745, 1158, [Pho 94 *E*], M 175, Pha 256, 560, 1060, 1183, Oe 878 [anime RICHT.], A 63, 252, 620, 958, Th 242, [animo *A*], 638, HO 407[*om. E*], Oc 792; **animis** HF 363, 370[animos *A E* <*def. SIEGM. 1911*>], Tr 1096, HO 708, Oc 577.
annosus **annosa** Oe 535; **annosi** (*m.g.*) Oe 504; **annosa** (*neu.nom.*) HO 783; (*ac.*) Oe 727, A 95.
annus Pha 971; **anni** HF 180; HO 1096; **annum** HO 69; **annorum** HF 291, Tr 337, Pha 443, HO 1422; **annis** HF 1250, Tr 24, Pha 267, 1253, A 867[annos *E*]; **annos** Tr 127, 213, [547 *A*], 591, 699, 769, Pha 231, A 156, 399a, [867 *E*], Th 846, HO 584, [1985 *E*(*del. E*)]; **annis** Tr 69, 274, 911, 1058, M 375, A 625, 866, Th 318, Oc 538.
annuus **annuis** (*f.ab.*) HF 540.
 [**anobis** v. **Gnosiacus**.]

Antaeus HF 482, HO 24, 1788; [**Antaeum** M 643 *ω* *corr.* a]; **Antaeo** (*ab.*) HO 1899[aethnaeo E].

ante (*adv.*) HF 375, [486 *ψ* <C Soc.¹>], Pho[215 A], [347 A], 409, 501[cedante E], M 576, Oe 219, 735, [1047 E], Th 83, 480, 958, HO 347, Oc 29, 955.

ante (*praep.*) HF 254, 293, 1020, 1023, 1057, Tr[31 A], 37, 238, 443, 732, 940, 943, [M 457 E], Pha 1063, Oe 303, 742, A 400, 585, 776, 792, 992, Th 281, 284, HO 25, 936, 1271, 1485, Oc 322.

antecedo Pho 76[<ancedo P(antecedo C)>]; **antecedit** Tr 1147; **antecessit** Tr 635, Pho 249, HO 73.

anteo **anteire** A 453.

antenna **antenna** **antennae** (*nom.*) Oe 886; **antennas** M 323, A 505.

Antenor **Antenoris** Tr 60.

antequam HF 210, 450, A 899, Th 201, HO 1148, 1410, Oc 636.

ante . . **quam** HF 585/6, Oe 665/6, 576/7, Oc 14/6, 86/8, 222/5;

ante . . **ante** . . **quam** Pha 569/570/3, HO 335/6/8, 1582/4/6[*om.* E].

[**anthus** v. **Xanthus**.]

Antiope Pha 227, 927.

antiquus **antiqua** M 953; **antiqui** (*m.*) M 41, Th 337; [*del.* RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.]; (*neu.*) M 766; **antiquum** HO 806; **antiquum** (*neu.*) Pho 77, A 744, Th 223; **antiquo** (*neu.*) Pha 846; **antiqua** (*nom.*) A 397[*del.* PEIP.]; [**antiquis** Pha 441 E]; **antiqua** (*ac.*) Pho 37, [HO 1794 PEIP.]; **antiquis** (*neu.*) Th 671.

antiquum (*subst.*) **antiqua** (*ac.*) Pha 916.

antrum [(*ac.*)Th 70 E]; **antro** HF 792, 804, 1107, Tr 831, Pha 103[andro E], [Oe 557 E], Th 76; **antra** (*nom.*) Pha 539; (*ac.*) HF 916, Pha 928.

anus (*f.*) Pho 411, [Pha 882 *ω* *PEIP.], HO 1406[*om.* A], 1782, 1821, 1859[*manus* E]; (*voc.*) Tr 1059.

anxius Th 604; **anxiae** (*g.*) Th 571; **anxiam** Pha 438[*anxia* E]; [**anxia** (*ab.*) Pha 438 E]; **anxios** Tr 616.

Aonius M 80; [**Aoniam** M 105 A].

aper Pha 30b, 347, A 892, HO 1537.

aperio **aperit** HF[37 A E³], 138[<*om.* A>], Tr 178, Pha 18, Oe 121[aperi T], A 430;

aperui M 458; **aperire** A 305; **aperiti** (*m.*) HO 1158; **apertum** (*neu.*) Oe 622; **aperto** (*m.*) Pha 501, Oe 275, Th 805; (*neu.*) HF 141 [<*om.* A>]; **aperta** (*nom.*) Th 908; [**apertas** HO 1008 GRON. LEO]; **apertis** (*m.*) Tr 104; [**aperi** (*inc.*) Oe 121 T].

apertum (*subst.*) **aperto** (*ab.*) HF 56.

aperte (*adv.*) Pha 640, 859.

Aphidnae **Aphidnas** Pha 24[athytnas E ephidnas A *corr.* a].

apparatus **apparatu** A 254.

appareo **apparet** HF 782, Pha 660, A 459.

apparo HF 111, HO 476; **apparas** Pha 171, A 192; **apparat** Pha 825; **appara** Tr 898, M 577, HO 1486; **apparate** Pha 1277.

appello (1) Tr 665, HO 1246.

appello (3) **appellite** HF 908, Oe 299.

appeto **appetis** Pho 63[expetis A⁷], Oe 835; **appetit** Pha 205[appetens A], A 20, [Oc 422 VURT. *post* HARTM.(M *in marg.*) obloq. GEM. BUSCHE>]; **appetunt** Pho 331; **appetes** Pho 620; **appetat** Pha 796; **appeteret** HO 1754; **appetens** (*m.*) Pha 180, [205 A], 916; **appetendum est** Th 472[est *om.* A]; [**appetendum** (est) Th 472 A].

applico **applicat** Tr 795; **applicans** (*m.*) HF 769.

appono **apposita** (*nom.*) Tr 221[imposita SCRIV.]; [**apposito** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 341 BENTL.].

[**apprime** HF 213 A E²<Ψ>.]

approbo **approba** M 977, HO 1712.

apto **aptat** M 85, Oe 935; **aptatur** A 425; **aptabat** Pha 533[aptarat BENTL.]; [**aptarat** Pha 533 BENTL.]; **aptata** . . **est** HF 1300; **aptaret** Oe 96; **aptate** HO 194; **aptari** M 175, Pha 319; **aptans** (*m.*) HO 1033[tangens A].

aptus **apta** (*f.nom.*) M 697; [**aptas** HO 1004 MADV.].

aptior (*m.*) M 89; (*f.*) HF 906, Tr 817.

aqua **aquae** (*g.*) HF 916[aquas A]; (*nom.*) Th 480; **aquas** [HF 916 A], Pho 606, M 754, Pha 568, 581, 1028, Oe 284, A 20, 770, Th 68; **aquis** [HF 132 *ψ* *PEIP.], Tr 228, M 213, 725, [Pha 420 BENTL.<*immo* equis (*perperam* PEIP.&RICHT.)>], A 69.

aquila (*ab.*) Pho 390.

Aquilo A 479; **Aquilonis** HO 778; **Aquilone** M 634.

ara [HO 102 *E A* *PEIP., Oc 795 *A*]; [**aram** HF 876 *Terent.*]; **arae** (*nom.*) M 578, A 700, Th 464, 684, [694 BENTL.], HO 876; **aris** HF 1255, Oc 71, 299, Th 706; **aras** HF 503, 876[*aram Terent.*], 899, 911, 922, 1040, Tr 45, 780, 1107, [Pho 127 *A*], M 808, Pha 106, 499, Oc 197[*cadentum A*], 303, 305, [333 *A**(*exc. Vd.*)], 822, A 166, 219, 392a, 585, 645, 776, 792*bis*, 898, 951, Th 95, 693, 726, 742, 1058, HO 25, 592, 784, 790, 810, 1702, Oc 701, 756; **aris** Oc 383[*are A*], A 972, Oc 976; **arae** M 785[*ā.ē. (apices 2 m. add.) E*]; [**are** (*inc.*) Oc 383 *A*].

Arabs Pha 67, HO 793; **Arabes** HF 910, M 711; **Arabum** [Oe 117 *A*], A 807; **Arabas** Oc 117[*arabas T arabēs sic E Arabum A*]; [**arabēs** (*inc.*) Oc 117 *E*].

[**arathon v. Marathon.**]

arator Th 801, HO 634.

aratum **aratri** A 366.

Araxes [Araxem Oc 428 *A*]; **Araxen** M 373, Pha 58, Oc 428[Araxem *A*].

arbiter HF 582, 730, 1336, Tr 984, 1070, Pho 166, Pha 529, A 731, Th 14, Oc 488; (*voc.*) HF 205, 597, HO 1173; **arbitri** (*nom.*) HO 1007[*om. A*].

arbitrium **arbitri** M 137; **arbitrio** Tr 764, Pha 601, Oc 883, HO 484; **arbitria** (*nom.*) Tr 924[*arbitrix E*], Oc 839; (*ac.*) Pho 596.

[**arbitrix v. arbitrium.**]

arbor HF 912, Pha 457, Oc 542, A 852, Th 110, 157, 653, HO 1634; **arboris** [Oe 717 *A*], Th 69; **arbore** Oc 717[*arboris A*]; **arbores** (*ac.*) Oc 728*b*[*del. LEO*], [HO 458 BIRT]; **arboribus** HF 910, HO 667.

arbustum **arbustis** (*d.*) Pha 968.

Arcadia **Arcadiae** (*g.*) HO 980.

Arcadius **Arcadia** HO 366[*archadia E*]; **Arcadium** (*nom.*) Oc 477[*archadium E Arcadium* *PEIP.]; **Arcadii** (*m.g.*) A 832; **Arcadias** HO 16[*argolicas I. GRON.* *PEIP.]; **Arcadia** HF 229.

arcanus Th 226, Oc 741; **arcana** (*f. nom.*) Th 650; **arcano** [(*m.ab.*) HO 535a RICHT.]; (*neu.*) M 912; [**arcanis** (*m.ab.*) Th 585 BENTL.].

arcanum (*subst.*) **arcani** HO 476;

arcanis HO 535; **arcana** (*ac.*) HF 597 [*archana E secreta A*], Tr 580, M 679, Pha 875, Oc 215[*archana E*], 522, HO 482, 486.

Arcas **Arcados** (*f.*) HF 130[*Arcades* ψ <*om. A*> *del. LEO*]; [**Arcades** HF 130 ψ]; **Arcadum** [Oe 477 *PEIP.], HO 1536, 1811 [Arcadum *an A*]; **Arcadas** Pha 786; **Arcados** (*voc.*) HO 1883[<*natum GARR. 1911*>].

arceo **arcebo** Th 95; **arceit** Tr 489 [arguit ω *corr. ψ*], Th 748, HO 720[arguit ω *corr. ψ*]; **arceas** Pho 322, [Pha 805 *A*]; **arcent** Th 132; **arcear** Pho 586; **arcerem** Pho 497; **arcuisssem** Tr 279[*arguissem ω corr. LIPS.*]; **arcuisset** Th 749; **arceite** M 188.

arcesso & accerso **accerse** Th 53[*arcesse ψ(τ) accerse R10 Vad. acresce Ag.*]; [**arcesse** Th 53 ψ(τ), <HO 1310 SUMMA>]; [**arcessas** Oc 832 *A*]; **accersite** Oc 823[*acer-site E*].

[**archadia et archadium v. Arcadia et Arcadius.**]

[**archana v. arcanus.**]

[**Arcticus arctica** (*ab.*) Tr 842 DELR.; (*ac.*) M 315 *A*.]

Arctophylax Th 874[*artophylax ω*].

Arctos HF 6, Oc 508; [**arcto** (*ab.*) M 683 *E*]; **Arctos** (*ac.*) M 405, Th 477; [(*inc.*) HO 1107 *E*].

arctous HO 1107[*arctos E*]; **arctoi** Tr 395; **arctoae** (*d.*) HO 1565[*om. E*]; **arctoas** Oc 606, HO 1286.

Arctous **Arctoum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 1326;

Arctoo (*neu.ab.*) M 683[*arcto E*], Oc 234

arcus HF 1153, HO 157, 517, 976[*arcu E*], 1236, 1656; **arcum** HF 992, 1197, 1229 [ensem ω <HARD. MELZ.> *corr. WITH. BENTL.* <*ignem HOFF.*>], HO 549, 974, [1648 *A*]; **arcu** Pha 278, [HO 976 *E*], Oc 559[*arcus A* *PEIP. *corr. N. HEINS. BÜCH.*]; **arcus** (*ac.*) HF 1232, Tr 825, M 815, Pha 72, 203, Oc 469[<*om. A*>], A 326, 864a, HO 430[*om. E*], 1401, 1453, 1648[*arcum A <L1>*], 1722, [Oc 559 *A* *PEIP.].

ardeo **ardet** M 582, 890[<*madet m*>], Pha 102, Th 253, 770, HO 728 *A* <MILL.>], 1222, [Oc 50 GRON.]; **ardetis** Tr 40; **ardent** Oc 958, [A 762 *A*], Th 675, [Oc 50 PEIP. *PEIP.], [354 ψ]; **ardebit** HF 1233; **arsisti** HO 1959; **arsit** M 666, Pha 309, HO 370, [728 PEIP. (*PEIP.) <ROSSB.>]; [<*ardeat* HO 537 *I P*>]; **ardere** HO 1731; **arsisse** Oc 67, HO 175; **ardens** (*m.*) Tr 280, Th 855, HO 723, Oc 50[*amens ψ ardet GRON. ardent PEIP. (*PEIP.)*], 543[*urgens ψ*]; (*f.*) Tr 19,

A 119, HO 1362, 1700[amens E], Oc 332; **ardentis** (f.) HO 286; **ardentem** (m.) HO 1708, 1744[ardente E]; (f.) HF 100, HO 67, 1727; **ardens** (ac.) HO 1743, Oc 232; **ardenti** (m.) HO 740[del. PEIP.&RICHT.]; **ardente** (f.) Tr 56; **ardenti** (f.) M 639; **ardenti** (neu.) Th 1017[arenti BOTHE]; **ardentes** (m.ac.) HO 1308; **arsurus** HO 1692[om. E]; **arsurum** (m.) HO 1724[om. E]; **arsura** (ac.) HO 1666; **ardente** (inc.) HO 1744 E].

ardesco **ardescit** Pha 681.

ardor HO 1278, 1845, Oc 54, 189; [ardorem A 177 A^m]; **ardore** A 177[ardorem A^m].

arduus Tr 539; **ardua** A 539; **ardui** (m.) Tr 1148; **arduo** (neu.ab.) Pho 67; **arduos** Pha 1042.

arduum (subst.) (ac.) Th 167.

area Th 357.

areo **aret** Oe 42[aret E], 153, **arentem** (f.) HF 319; **arente** (m.) Oe 51; (f.) Th 5; [arenti (neu.) Th 1017 BOTHE]; **arentes** (f. ac.) M 724[hisperantes R ut vid.], HO 1221; (f.voc.) Pha 1263.

aresco [<arescit Th 110 GARR. 1911>]; **arescet** HO 1368.

argentum **argento** (ab.) Th 913.

Argi **Argis** (d.) M 658.

Argivus **Argivae** (g.) HF 1180[<argivo corr. in argive C>]; **Argiva** (ab.) HF 1124; (f.voc.) Tr 277; **Argivos** Tr 444; [<Argivo (inc.) HF 1180 C (corr. in argive)>].

Argo M 238[Argos A^r], 349[Argos A^r], 367.

Argolicus **Argolica** Th 185[argolico A^r <C r Ψ (argolica P)>]; **Argolicae** (g.) Tr 813, A 395a; **Argolico** (m.d.) HO 1932; [(m. ab.) Th 185 A^r <C r Ψ>]; **Argolica** A 806; **Argolici** Tr 150; **Argolicis** (f.) Pho 576, HO 400[del. *PEIP.]; **Argolicas** HF 7, 59, Tr 672, Pho 58, Th 404, HO 16 I.GRON. *PEIP., 37, 418 [om. E], 1508, 1680; **Argolicae** (voc.) HO 1891.

[<Argolis HO 318 ROSSB.>].

Argos & **Argi** **Argos** (nom.) HF 1038, Tr 855, Oe 486, A 729, Th 180 A], 411, 627; **Argi** (nom.) Th 119; [Argorum HO 318 BIRT <ROSSB.>]; **Argos** Pho 283[agros BENTL.], [Pha 1057 A <MILL.>], A 353, Th 122, 298, HO 500, 1800[om. E]; **Argis** Tr 245, A 304; **Argos** (voc.) A 808, 809; [Argos (inc.) M 238 A^r, 349 A^r].

arguo **arguis** HO 898; **arguor** Oe 660; **arguit** (perf.) [Tr 489 ω], Pha 692, [HO 720 ω]; **arguat** Oc 865; **arguamus** Pha 721; **arguant** M 501; [arguissem Tr 279 ω].

argutus **arguti** (nom.) Pha 82.

Ariadna **Ariadnae** (g.) Pha 245[adriane A^r].

aries Th 226; **arietis** M 471.

Aries Th 850.

arista **aristas** Tr 76.

arma HF 401, 403, 1121, 1235, 1284, Tr 731, Pho 499, 526, M 972, Oe 519, A 79, 87, Th 543, 562, HO 479, 975, 1395; **armorum** HF 617, Tr 320, Pho 296; **armis** HF 1343, Pho 407; **arma** HF 120, 364, 409, 976, 1153, 1242bis, 1260, 1271, 1295, Tr 8, [46 LEO], 182, 322, 531, 591, 683, 775, Pho [276 E], 284, 321, 340, 358, 402, 408, 443, [456 TACH.], [509 ω], 615, 621, 628, M 169, 526, Pha 533, 546, Oe 479, 732, [735 A], A 221, 229, Th 1084, HO 1326, 1878, Oc 401; **armis** HF 253, 1172, Tr 46[ausis BENTL. arma LEO], 214, 987, Pho 389, 418, 545, 560, [Pha 327 LEO], Oe 587, A 213, 614, 618, Th 181, 382, HO 1879, Oc 527, 546.

[armena v. Armenius.]

Armenius **Armenia** (ab.) Th 732[armena A^r <Scor.(Ψ) cet. (armenia C P)>], HO 241 [armento A <Ψ armenta C P>].

armentum **armenti** Tr 537, 818[armentis A^r <C cet. (armenti P)>], Oe 381; **armento** (d.) Th 733; **armentum** Pha 297; **armento** Oe 146; **armenta** (nom.) A 98; **armentis** (d.) HF 227; [(ab.) HO 785 A]; [<armenta (inc.) HO 241 C P>]; [armento (inc.) HO 241 A <immo Ψ armenta C P>]; [armentis (inc.) Tr 818 A^r <C cet.>].

armifer **armiferae** (g.) Pha 909[armigere A^r]; **armifero** (neu.ab.) M 468[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.].

armifer (subst.) **armiferi** (voc.) M 980

[armigeri A <C cet. (armiferi P)>].

[armiger armigere (g. i.e.-ac) Pha 909 A^r; **armigeri** (voc.) M 980 A <C cet. (armiferi P)>].

armo **armat** A 897, Oc 118, 466, 558; **agmavit** Pho 276[arma uitabis E], Oc 419, 499; **armes** M 523; **armemus** Pha 261; **arment** Oe 873; **armetur** HO 849, 1313, **armas** set A 209; **armate**[Oe 404 ψ PEIP.], Oc 970; **armasse** M 914; **armatus** HF 45, 98, Pho 482, [Oe 404 R E T]; **armata** Tr 675, M 214,

Pha 547, A 529, [HO 973 E]; armato (*m.d.*) Th 564[amato E]; armati Oe 404[armatus R E T armate ψ armate et PEIP.]; armatae HO 973[armata E corr. LIPS. Sarmatica et A], Oe 625; armatis (*m.d.*) Tr 671.

armus armo (*ab.*) Oe 144; armos HF 795.

[<aro arantes (*f.nom.*) Pha 87 KOETSCH.>.]

[arpia v. Harpyia.]

[arpyla v. Harpyia.]

arquitenens (*f.voc.*) Pha 709.

arrideo adridet Oe 841.

[arrogo v. adrogo.]

ars HF 353, 573, Oe 69[*om. ψ*], A 507[in A]; [artem M 824 A, A 567 E]; arte Tr 354, 866, M[651 KOETSCH.], 824[artem A], Pha 121, 1074; artes (*ac.*) Tr 583, M 563, Pha 550, Oe 596, Oc 408; artibus M 576, Pha 426, Oe 894, HO 452.

[arax v. arx.]

artifex (*m.*) Pha 1220, A 983; (*f.*) M 734, Pha 559, Oc 386; (*m.voc.*) Tr 750.

arto artat HF 1211, A 894.

[artophylax v. Arcetophylax.]

artus (*subst.*) (*nom.pl.*) Tr 89, M 838, Oe 376; (*ac.*) HF 414, 1079, 1317, Tr 168, 487, 565, 1109, 1111, 1177, M 48[<peractus P C(peractum in marg.)Scor.(corr. in marg.) (artus τ ψ)>], 353, 487, 912[ortus E], 947, Pha 366, 377[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 1248, 1254, Oe 182, 188a, 224, 419, 440 [*del.* LEO <*om. A*>], 624, 659, 762, 858, 923, A 508, 778, Th 278, 433, 635, 763[*del.* C.BARTH(BENTL.)], 779[*del.* *PEIP.], 1059, HO 537, 706, 826, 845, 914, 920, 1226, 1292, 1355, 1393, 1396, Oc 171, 735[*del.* *PEIP.]

artus (*adi.*) arto (*m.ab.*) Oe 602[alto ω corr. RICHT.], A 829; (*neu.*) M 145, A 564 [<alto C τ(arto P Scor.)>]; artis (*m.*) Pho 148; artos HF 220 [*del.* WITH.]; [artas Oe 377 A⁷]; artis (*m.*) Oe 277[altis A]; (*neu.*) Pha 1055.

artum (*subst.*) arto (*ab.*) HF 1307.

arvum arvi (*g.*) HF 881; arvo (*ab.*) M 332, 468[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; arva (*nom.*) Pha 537; (*ac.*) HF 1164, Tr 564, Pho 509 [arva ω corr. ψ], M 453, Pha[305 KOETSCH.], 1093, Oe 280[ima A], 283, 474, 919, A 834, HO 635[centauria E⁷]; arvis HF 260, 366, [909 B.SCHM.], Pho 606, M 871, Pha 66.

arx Tr 478, Oe 227[arsx E], A 562[arsx E]; arcis Tr 929; arcem Oe 185, A 567[artem E], HO 1441[axem ω corr. PEIP.]; arce Pho 446, Pha 260, Th 641, [HO 1694 ω KOETSCH. <def. ROSSB.>], Oc 380; arces Th 187, HO 1909[arcis E]; [arcis(*nom. cf.* PEIP. & RICHT. p. 498)HO 1909 E]; arcium Th 342; arces Oe 48, A 77, 927; [arcis (*ac.*) M 345 MADV.]. [ascendo ascendam Pho 112 A; ascendat HF 21 A E¹.]

[ascensor (*voc.*) Pha 1207 E.]

ascisco ascivit Pha 202.

ascribo Pho 653[ascribi E].

asellus asello (*ab.*) Oe 429.

Asia Asiae Tr 7, 896, A 205, 785; Asiam A 274.

[aspecto aspectans (*neu.nom.*) Tr 932 BIRT.]

aspectus aspectum HF[726 A <*immo ψ*>], 1257[affatum BENTL.], Pho 517, [Pha 734 A]; aspectu HF 764, 1004, 1241, Pho 7, 211, [Pha 917 A], [Oe 223 A⁷ <*nadr Træth Ll*>], Th 548; adaspectus (*ac.*) Pha 734 [aspectum A]; aspectus (*ac.*) HF 726[aspectum A <ψ(aspectus C P τ)>], Th 793.

asper aspera (*f.nom.*) [M 62 *PEIP.], HO 195; asperum (*nom.*) Pha 899; asperi M 62 [aspera *PEIP.], HO 865; asperae (*g.*) M 87; asperam M 431, Th 1048; asperum Th 314; aspero (*m.ab.*) Tr 402[tenareta spero E]; asperi Pha 1103; asperos Pha 804[asperas BENTL.]; asperas Pha[804 BENTL.], 993; aspera Pha 234, Th 417; asperis (*neu.*) A 598.

aspergo aspergis Tr 256; asperait Tr 1107; [aspergat Th 95 A]; aspergite Th 95 [aspergat A]; aspersam HF 372; asperas (*neu.nom.*) HF 135[<*om. A*>], HO 734; asperas Pho 268.

aspicio aspicias HO 384[aspicit E]; aspicit HF 600, M 101, [HO 384 E]; aspexi Pho 531; [aspiciat Tr 700 LEO]; aspiciant HO 338 [inspiciant E]; aspice Pha 575, Th 242, 416 [*del.* PEIP.], 505, [HO 1991 E]; aspicit M 82.

asporto asporta A 301.

Assaracus Assaraci Tr 17[assarici A⁷], A 878[assarici A^m].

[assarici v. Assaracus.]

[ascribi v. ascribo.]

assensor (*voc.*) Pha 1207[ascensor E].

assequor assequi HF 423.

asserer asserere HO 1303.

assideo assidens (*m.voc.*) A 940.

assiduus Pha 1077; **assiduo** (*m.ab.*) Pha 381, Oe 168, Th 36; (*neu.*) HF 801[<assidue in assiduo *corr.* C>]; [<assidue (*adv.*) HF 801 C(in assiduo *corr.*)>].

[**assilio** assiluit Th 706 A *PEIP.]

assisto adistit Th 706[assiluit A *PEIP.]; **assiste** Th 276.

assuesco assuevi A 302; **assuerant** Oc 401; **assuesce** M 809; **assueta** (*f.nom.*) Tr 1069, Th 816; **assueti** (*m.g.*) Th 255; **assuetae** (*nom.*) HO 876; **assuetos** Oc 6; **assuetas** Tr 152; **assuetas** Th 952; **assueta** A 391; [**assuetis** (*f.*) Th 385 KOETSCH.].

assum adsum A 2; [**ades** Pha 975 A], M 67; **adest** HF 875, Tr 522, Pho 388[stetit A], 398, M 670, 685, Pha 834, Oe 203, 205 [est est BENTL.], 615, A 43, 198, 227, 411, 790, 796, 947[HO 728 RICHT.], Oc 392[adistit ψ **ades** GROT.<comprob. GRON. *ret.* VÜRT.>]; **adsunt** A 587; **aderas** HO 1782; **aderit** HF 275, 312, 587, Pha 244, 245, 624, HO 313, 912; **adfruit** M 629; **aderunt** Th 1110; **adsis** HF 277[adiso E]; **adsit** HF 646, 903, M 699, Th 327[assit E], [Oc 392 ψ]; [assit Th 327 E]; **adsint** HF 86[<om. A>]; **assint** M 58; **ades** Pho 173, M 703, Pha 54, 1175, Oe 405, A 348[Aades E], HO 1990[om. E], [Oc 392 GROT.<comprob. GRON. *ret.* VÜRT.>]; **adeeste** HF 499, M 13[bis A<D>], 16, Pha 725, 1204, Oe 257, Th 1002, 1003; **adesse** Tr 178, M 770, Oc 844.

assumo assumpta (*ab.*) Th 234.

assurgo assurge Tr 950.

Assyrius Assyriae (*g.*) HO 553; **Assyrio** (*m.d.*) Pho 124; (*ab.*) Pha 393; **Assyria** (*ab.*) Pha 87.

ast HF 1006[at A⁷], Th 721, HO[510 A], [1736 E], 1752[at A^m atque ψ].

[asta v. hasta.]

asto HF 1172, Oe 34[ergo A]; **adstas** Pho 167; **adstat** HF 356[om. E¹ in marg. add. E²].

Astraea Oc 425; **Astraeae** (*g.*) HF 1068; (*d.*) HO 69.

astrepo adstrepunt Pha 1026[astrepunt B.SCHM.]; [astrepunt Pha 1026 B.SCHM.].

astringo adstringit Oe 555,[<Oc 862 SIEGM. 1911>]; [astringit Oc 862 ψ<def. SIEGM. 1911 (i.e. adstringit)>]; **astringunt** Oe 804; **astrinxit** Oc 862[astringit ψ<def. SIEGM. 1911(i.e. adstringit)>]; **astringe** Pho 481; [adstricta Pha 883 PEIP. *PEIP.]; **astric-tam** M 145.

astrum [astro (*ab.*) HO 103 A]; **astra** HF 928, 1332, Tr 1141, M 404, Th 825, HO 1575 [om. E], Oc 389, 530; **astrorum** Tr 388, Pha 962, Th 837; **astris** (*d.*) HF 195, Pha 1021, Th 844, 885, HO 493, 1137[austis E], 1154, 1581[om. E], 1621; **astra** HF 23, 66, 276, 437, 459, 959, M[345 A<ROSSB.(trad. ord. *velento*)>], 758, Pha 1008, Oe 893[alta A], A 461, 471, [Th 867 BENTL.], HO 13, 32, 74, 80, 97, [468 E], 817, 1297, 1433, 1564 [om. E], 1571[om. E], 1598[om. E], 1638, 1645, 1691, 1704, 1943, 1971, 1978, Oc 237, 320, 478, 768; **astris** [M 345 E], Th 1074, HO 468[in astra E], 527, 728[ardet A<MILL.>arsit PEIP. (*PEIP.) <ROSSB.>], 1237, 1442, 1713, 1972.

astus astu Tr 752, Pha 153; **astus** (*ac.*) Tr 523, 613.

Astyanax A 640.

at [v. et ad] HF 57, 183, 622[et ω *corr.* GRUT.], 714, [1006 A⁷], 1008, 1177[aut E], 1232[ac A], Tr[194 A], 248, 318, [330 A<D>], [469 ψ], 656, 796, [908 SWOB.], 949, 1085, 1160[et E A<D>corr. a], Pho [137 A^m], 153, 188[et ω *corr.* RICHT.], 590, M 451[ad ω *PEIP.<def. ROSSB.>corr. LEO], 631[ad A E *corr.* GRON.], 730[ad R], [743 R ut vid.], [948 suppl. RICHT.], Pha 31, 35b, [368 BENTL.], 441[antiquis E], 666, 790, 1072, 1183, 1243, 1268, 1278, Oe[194 MADV.], 282, 342, [379 E], 450[et ω *corr.* BENTL.<om. A>], 513, 807, 962, [1027 a], A[52 a], 155, 257, 531[aut ω *corr.* RICHT. en M.MÜLL.], [580 A], 798, 802, [823 *PEIP.], 892, 970, 1001, Th[139 ψ], [180 A], 209, [321 A], [740 a], 757, HO 70, [93 A], 124[et ω *corr.* SCAL. set *PEIP.], 138, 173[<et C P(Ψ ρ τ)>], 382, 437[om. E], 510[ast A], 778, 808, 866[et E], [1230 E], 1321 [es ω *corr.* KOETSCH.<ut WEB.>], [1355 A], [1433 ψ], 1642[huc N.HEINS.], [1711 E¹], 1736 [ast E], [1752 A^m], 1858[et ω *corr.* KOETSCH. es PEIP.], [1918 E], Oc[100 GRON.], 457[del. LEO], 827[et A *corr.* BOTHE].

atavus atavos Tr 712.

ater HF 694, Tr 21, Oe 47; **atra** HF 705, Pho 394, Oe 164[alta ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], Th [51 A<C Ψ(alta P)>], 480, 1072[geminata BENTL.], HO[1556 BIRT], 1919; **atri** (*m.*) HF 1105, A 607, 753, HO 1141; **atrae** Pha 1217; **atri** A 763, HO 1141; **atrae** Oc 715 *PEIP.; **atrum** HF 59, M 148, Th 699, HO 23; **atram** M 15, Pha 477; **atrum** HF 942, A 487, Th 70[antrum E]; **atra** (*ab.*) HF 282, Pho

422, Oe[140 ω < C uitatur P > corr. RICHT.], 1000, A 459, Th 624, HO 1133, 1294; (voc.) Oe 1060; *atrae* Oe 556; *atris* (neu.d.) Oc 715 [atras *PEIP.]; *atras* Oe 377[artas A^r], Th 10, HO 1004[hastas E aptas MADV.]; *atra* Pha 955; *atris* (f.) Pha 675, Oc 118.

Athenae (voc.) Pha 725, 1191.

Athos M 720, HO 145, 1048, 1153, [1168 E], 1383; [athom HO 1730 E]; *Athon* HO 1730[athom E].

[athytas v. *Aphidnae*.]

[atim v. *Attis*.]

Atlans & *Atlas* *Atlans* HO 1908[atlas A]; *Atlas* HO 12, 1599[om. E], [1908 A].

Atlantis *Atlantides* (nom.) HF 11.

atque & *ac* *ac* HF 3, 10, 19[om. A^r(exc. Vd.)], [166 E A], 219, 237, 251, 272, 317, 329, 349, 352, 358, 381bis, 580, 799, 862, 936, 977, 983, 1030, 1115, [1232 A], 1280, Tr 23, 177, 180, 207, 212, 229, 231, 260, 265, 267, 304, [378 E² c in ras.], 449[om. E], 457, 470, 540, 549, [559 E(c sup. scr. m.l)], [594 A], 601, 639, [840 BOTHE], 957, 981, 1036[et A], 1098, 1100, 1148, 1167, 1174, Pho[1 A], 103, [137 r], 164, [<acta C P acto C¹ r Ψ (plurumque)>], 187, 192, 193, 231, 335, 348, 448, 556, 628, M 46, [139 E], 219, [249 hac ψ om. E], 249[et R A], 381, 415, 440, 576, 586, 731[om. E], 847[et A], 929, 931, 948[et A], 998, Pha 133, 184, 217, 461 [et A], 470, [490 A^r], 524, 622, 633[hac N.HEINS.], 676, 756, 855, 882, 891, 1044[om. E(in marg. add. al. m.)], 1178, 1216, Oe 33, 48, 87, 102, 203, 229, 356, 359 379[at E], 567[et A], [615 A^r], 683, 757, 813, 819, 870, 896, 916, 924, 953, 1017, 1023[et ψ], A 129, 183, 190, 226, 236, 239, 300, 301[om. E *PEIP.], 309, 400, 468, 480[ad E], 786, 931, 978, Th 20, 110, 156, 183, 189, 263, 303 [hinc ω corr. BOTHE], 405, 419, 425, 498, 510, 580, 596, 658[et A], 698, [740 ω], 757, 773, 934b, HO 77, 240, 320[Herculem A], 429 [om. E], [728 RICHT.], [813bis(=hac)E], [1322 LEO], 1411, [1433 ψ], 1445[peracto E], 1646, 1737, Oc 104, 631[pro et A], 873; *atque* HF 33, 102, 268, 279, 311, 605, 677, 717, 730, 825, 1207, 1290, Tr 245, 317, 319, 416, 434, 675, [769 E], 853, 1086, 1096, 1149, Pho 8, 173, 194, 283, 393, 446, 656, M 119, 195 [del. LEO], 258, 343, 445, 526, 678, 741[adque R], 815, 880, Pha 203, 387, 494, 589, 642 [om. E(adscr. al. m.)del. PEIP.& RICHT.], 680,

720, 866, 916, 984, 1059, 1203, Oe 41, 350, 525, 542[adque R], 556, 620, 921, 937, 945, 957, 995, A 117, 386, 418, 517, 545, 700, 883, 939, 953, 977, Th 112, 298, 425, 448, 607, 608, 643, [694 BENTL.], 704, 737, 748, 763[del. C.BARTH(BENTL.)], 909, [912 E], HO 223, 423[om. E], [536a RICHT.], 749, [772 ω], 824, 904, 926, 966[namque A], 1113, 1114, 1383, 1453, 1462, 1669, 1678, [1752 ψ], 1838, Oc 7, 49, 110, 121, 165, 196, 244, 253, 337, 426, 429, 465, 474, 487, 545, 549, 561, 564, 584, 624, 639, 703, 705.

Atreus Th 180[at(vet et)Argos A], 281, 412, 547, 683, 704, 712, 737; *Atrei* Tr 341 [<atrey D>]; *Atrea* Th 486; *Atreo* Th 271; *Atreu* Th 513.

[<Atrey v. *Atreus*.]

Atrides & *Atrida* *Atrides* A 410a, 513; *Atridem* Oc 816; *Atriden* A 275; *Atrida* (ab.) A 292; *Atridas* Tr 148; *Atridae* Tr 596.

atrox (neu.nom.) Th 194; (neu.ac.) HF 32, Tr 289.

atrocius (neu.ac.) Th 745.

attamen A 403a.

attendo *attendit* (praes.) Th 695.

[*attero* *attrita* (f.nom.) Pha 883 N.HEINS.]

Atthis HO 200[Ityn A]; *Atthidum* Pha 106.

Atticus *Attica* (f.nom.) HO 599; [<Atticam Tr 842 GARR. 1907>]; *Atticum* Pha 400; *Attica* (ab.) Tr 842[arctica DELR.<Atticam GARR. 1907>]; *Attici* HF 847; *Atticae* HO 84; *Attica* (ac.) M 315[arctica A].

attingo *attigi* M 247, Th 888; *attigit* Pho 203, M 676; *attingens* (m.) Th 886; (f.) Pha 1223.

Attis *Attin* A 690[atim A^m].

attollo *attollit* HF 662, 789, Pho 602 [attulit E], Oe 971, A 729; *attollet* Pha 571; *attollat* M 298; *attolle* Pha 445, 587; *attolite* A 787; *attollere* Oc 842; *attolli* Pha 370; *attollens* (m.) Tr 228, Pha 830, Oe 337.

attono *attonita* (est) Th 677; *attonitus* Pha 729, Th 260, Oc 35, 699, 759, 785 [attonitas ψ <SIEGM. 1911>]; *attonita* Pho 433, Oe 1005, HO 246[lymphata A], 1024; *attonitum* [HF 1219 A], Pho 302, Pha 1050, HO 708; *attonitae* (g.) Tr 442, 736, Oe 329; *attonitum* (m.) HF 169, Oc 633; *attonito* (m.) HF 1219[attonitum A], M 675, Oc 436, 778; *attonita* (ab.) Oe 568; *attonitos* Tr 1136,

HO 1926; *attonitas* HO 1129, [Oc 785 ψ <SIEGM. 1911>].

attraho attrahe Tr 630.

attrecto Pho 224; *attrectat* M 719.

auctor HF 1071, Pho 349, HO 491, 1178 [bis A], 1217, Oc 114, 342, 488; *auctoris* HO 1209[om. ψ del. PEIP.]; *auctorem* HF 250, 735, 1166, [1247 E A], Tr 870[auctores A], M 979, Oe 394, 706, A 295, Th 639, Oc 617; *auctore* A 294; *auctor* A 404; *auctores* [Tr 870 A], Pha 907.

aucupor & aucupo aucupabor Pho 361; [aucupet HO 482 SCAL.].

audacia (ab.) Oc 837.

audax HF 548, Tr 777, M 301, 346, Pha 339[quam magna A], Oe 91, 597, [908 E], 960; (f.) Tr 1151, M 841, Pha 117; (neu.) Pha 36; *audacis* (m.) Pha 94[<audaci P C¹ (audacis C²)>]; (f.) M 607, Oe 908 [del. PEIP.]; A 740; *audax* (m.voc.) HF 772; (neu. voc.) A 953; *audaces* (f.nom.) A 684; (f.ac.) HF 247, [<HO 1560 GARR. 1911>]; [<audaci (inc.) Pha 94 P C¹(audacis C²)>].

audax (subst.) *audacem* (m.) Tr 349, Pha 920.

audacter Pho 179.

audio audes HF 1026, Tr 756; *audet* Tr 586, Pho 527, M 919, A 507, 609, Th 377, HO 687, 1288; *audet* HO 767, Oc 354[ardent ψ]; [ausus sum Pha 1208 A¹]; *ausus es* HF 834[est A <MILL.(cf. CLEASB. 1908)>]; *ausus est* HF[834 A <MILL.(cf. CLEASB. 1908)>], 1162[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], HO 939; *ausus* (est) M 318; *ausa est* Oc 193, 852; *ausa* . . . est HO 940[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)est om. E], Oc 156; *ausa* (est) [HO 940 E], Oc 788; *ausi* (estis) HF 1126; *ausae* (sunt) A 119; *audens* Pha 805 [arceas A]; *audet* Tr 890, Th 20, Oc 840; *auderet* A 552, Oc 410; *auderent* M 261; [ausit Pha 695 E]; [ausus sum Pha 1208 A¹]; *ausae* . . . *simus* Pha 723; *aude* Tr 510, M 566, Pha 592, Oe 879; *audere* M 909, Pha 428[audire A¹]; *ausurus* Pha 1251; *ausus* M 599, 700, Oe 115, Th 234; *ausa* (nom.) Tr 1106, A 29; *ausa* (voc.)Pha 688[del.BOTHE PEIP.& RICHT.]; *ausas* HF 79, A 517; *ausas* HF 387, M 475 [iussas ω corr. N.HEINS.]; [ausis (neu.)Tr 46 BENTL.]; [audendum (gerundii ac.)M 267 A]; [audende (?) M 267 E¹]; *audenda* (gerundivi ac.) M 267 [audende E¹ audendum A corr. R E²]; *audendum est* Th 193, 284.

audio audis Pha 672, [HO 1072 BIRT]; *audit* HF 734, HO 976, [1072 M.MÜLL.]; *audiunt* Th 309; *audior* Oe 571; [auditur HF 733 A]; *audimur* HF 523[del. LINDSK.]; *audiam* Pho 362; *audies* Pho 178, HO 1569[om. E]; *audiet* Pha 175, 873; *audient* Tr 294; *audisti* Oc 848; *audivit* M 514, A 855; *audistis* HO 294; *audita* . . . est Oe 697; [audieris HO 1300 E]; *audierit* HO 1300[audieris E]; *audiam* Pho 225; *audias* Pho 183; *audiat* HF 1104, 1105, Tr 113, HO 1902; *audierit* Tr 945; *audi* HF 520, [del. LINDSK.]; *audite* Pho 488, Pha 1191, Th 1069bis, 1070, 1071; *audire* Pha[428 A¹], 895, Th 670[audiri N. HEINS.], HO 755; [audiri Th 670 N.HEINS.]; *auditus* M 201; *audito* (m.ab.) Tr 794, 949, [HO 1072 ω]; (neu.ab.) M 688, [HO 1072 *PEIP.]; *audita* (neu.ac.) Oe 518; *auditis* (m.ab.) HO 1046; *auditum* (sup.) HO 1072 [audito ω *PEIP. corr. KOETSCH. audis tu BIRT audit dum M.MÜLL.]; *auditu* Oe 223 [aspectu A¹<na d r r Ll>].

aufero auferunt Pha 1094; *aufertur* Pha 183; *auferam* [HF 1020 A], Oe 658; *auferes* Pho 149, 571; *auferet* Pho 56; [auferent Pha 819 GRON.]; *abstuli* HO 873, 1492; *abstulisti* HF 379, HO 1272; *abstulit* HF 816, 1154, Tr 422, Pho 213, 239, 248, Pha 772, Oe[<825 C P(τ Ψ)>], 1006, A 275, Th 222[del. *PEIP.], HO 823, 915, 1225, [1469 ψ], 1834, Oc 173, 242; *abstulerunt* HO 956; *abstulerit* HO 1711[at it. . . E abstulerit corrector(sic ψ)]; *auferas* HO 88; *auferat* Th 415; *aufer* HF 1034, M 270, Th 522; *auferte* Tr 192[afferte E]; *auferre* Pho 213, M 176, HO 967, 1026, 1654; [auferens (m.) HO 488 RICHT.<obloq. FRIEDR.>]; *ablata* (f.nom.) Oc 918[alata ψ BENTL. sublata BÜCH.]; *ablatam* A 186.

[augaeus augaei (neu.g.) HF 248 E¹.]
Auge HO 367.

augeo auget Oe 39[friget E saevit vel fervet GRON. frigit I.GRON.], A 151, 482; *augebo* HO 566; *augere* Th 974; *auctus* A 400a; *auctam* Oe 881[aucta A]; [aucta (ab.) Oe 881 A].

augesco augescit M 671[augessit E].

[augessit v. augesco.]

Augeus Augei HF 248[augaei E¹ angaei E² A^m].

augur Tr 533, 534, A 180.

augustus augustae (g.) Oc 168; [**augustum** (m.) HO 1638 A].

Augustus (adi.) **Augustum** (neu.ac.) Oc 251.

Augustus (subst.) Oc 477, 505; **Augusti** Oc 220, 284, 658, 934.

Augusta (subst.) Oc 328; **Augustae** (g.) Oc 748.

[**aula** v. **aula**.]

aula [HF 999 ω], Pha 174, Th 697, HO 1016; **aulae** (g.) Th 392, 1078, HO 617, Oc 35; **aulam** Oc 162, 218, 533, 625, 668, 689, 781, 893, 948; **aula** (ab.) Tr 2, 772, Pha 982, HO 210, 605[**aula** E], 1590[om. E], Oc 285, 699; **aulas** A 81.

Aulis M 622[**auris** A⁷], A 173[**alio** E], Oc 979; **Aulida** A 567[**Aulin** BENTL.]; [**Aulin** A 567 BENTL.].

aura Pha 488, Oe 37, 651, 888, A 431, 442, HO 695; **aurae** (g.) HF 652; [<?aure (d.) Pha 607 C P τ>]; [**auram** Pha 264 BES.]; **aura** (ab.) HF 154[<om. A>], 171, Pha 11, A 105; **auris** M 304; **auras** HF 623[**cerno** A⁷], 1142, Pho 220, 421, M 32, 793b, 1025, Pha 40b, 1090, Oe 311, 599, A 390, 716, 854, Th 623, HO 893; **aurae** (voc.) Oc 973; [**auris** (inc.) M 622 A⁷].

aureus HF 13[**aureas** A], Oc 207; **aurea** M 361b; **aureum** (neu.ac.) M 665, HO 18; **aureo** Tr 1036; **aurea** Pho 399, Th 354[om. E]; **aureo** Oe 137; **aurea** (neu.nom.) HO 646; [**aureas** HF 13 A]; **aurea** (ac.) Tr 155, Oe 468[<om. A>]; HO 657; **aureis** (neu.) A 852.

aurifer aurifera (neu.ac.) HF 240.

auriga aurigae (g.) A 847.

auris aure HF 361, 790, Tr 617, Pho 224, Oe 385, A 982; **ares** Pho 232, [Pha 1038 A], Oe 188b; **auris** (nom. pl. cf. PEIP. & RICHT. p. 498) Pha 1038[**ares** A]; **auribus** (d.) Pha 608, Oe 1020; **ares** HF 415, 810, M 116, Pha[392 A], 414, 600, 850, 874, A 397a, 635, HO 661, 1129, 1437, 1944, Oc 72, 273; **auris** (ac.) Pha 392[**ares** A].

auro aurata (f.nom.) A 429[**aurora** A^m]; **auratae** (g.) M 983, Pha 385; **auratum** (neu.) HO 609; **aurato** (m.) HF 543[om. ψ], Oe 424; (neu.) HO 625; **auratas** Th 646; **aurata** Th 229; **auratis** (m.) HO 785[**armentis** A].

aurora [A 429 A].

Aurora A 822[**Aurore** *PEIP.], Oc 2;

Auroram HF 883, Th 822; **Aurora** (ab.) HO 1521.

[**Aurore** v. **Aurora**.]

aurum M 574; **auri** M 613, Pha 527, Oc 426; **auro** Th 909; **aurum** Oc 419; **auro** HF 168, 223, 475, Tr 1020, Pho 508, 605, M 486, 572, 820, Pha 321, 387, 498, 519, A 878, Th 228[**uiro in ras. E**], 347, 453, HO 360, Oc 624, 772.

[**Aurystheus** v. **Eurystheus**.]

Ausonius Ausonio (neu.) HF 376; **Ausonium** (neu.) M 355, 408[**ionium** A].

auspex auspice (f.) Tr 863, M 68.

auspicium (ac.) Tr 609; [**auspicio** Oc 489 N.HEINS.]; **auspicia** (nom.) Pha 853[hospitalia ω corr. GROT.]; (ac.) Tr 610.

auspikor auspicari A 8, Th 657; **auspicatus** A 174; **auspicatos** M 285.

auster [Th 581 A <C τ ψ hauster *Scor.* (haustum P)>]; [**austri** HO 623 *PEIP.]; **austro** HO 103[**astro** A]; **austrum** HO 71; **austro** HO 710; **austriis** (d.) Pha 21; **austros** Th 642; **austriis** M 345[**astra** A <ROSSB.> **astris** E arcis MADV. corr. PEIP.], [HO 1137 E].

Auster M 584, Pha 1011, Oe 632, A 480, HO 840; [**Austri** HO 623 N.HEINS.]; **Austro** (d.) HO 777; (ab.) A 93, 481[**del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.**].

australis HO 1104.

aut HF 16, 31, 156[<om. A>], 157[<om. A>], 212, 277, 306, 307, 428bis, 454, [486 A⁷ <τ Soc.²>], 672, 697, [922 E], 973, 1012, 1047, [1177 E], 1190, 1197, 1253, 1254, 1255 [<et HEYW.>], 1285, 1287[om. E A add. ψ], 1308bis, 1323bis, 1324, Tr[25 E non sup. scr. E²], 38, 39, 183, 185, 188, 274, 281, 333, 558, 559[ac(c sup. scr. m.1)E], 673, 845[an α], 859, 1105, 1176, Pho 163, 186, [186 ω], 196, [198 E], 221, 225, 295, 311, [338 E], [339 *PEIP.], 360, 406bis, 413, 424, 427, 430, 458, 493, 612, M 44, 192, [254 R A], 384, 393, 412, 593[**haud** A], 710, 712, 715, 916, 959, 960, [1014 E], Pha 108, 120, 168, 208, [<239 C τ>], 374, 401, 458, 490[et vel ac A⁷], 491, 496[**haud vel aut** A], 510, 511, 547, 548, 654, 670, 715, [<768 stu. 1911>], 785, 816, [860 E], 1049, 1167, 1170bis, Oe 562, 563, 580, 722, 726, 731, 840, 927, 928, 929, A 55, 244, 269[**haud** A], 415, 444, 446, [529 ω], [530 bis ω], [513 ω], 594, 597, 620[**del. *PEIP.**], 745, 987, Th 8, 9, 139[ad Bothe at ψ <ut WEB.>], 201, 203bis, 221, 354[om. E], 361, 374, 653, 745, 905, HO 37, 96, 114, 139, 140, 159, 243,

250, 340bis, 388[et *E A corr.* M.MÜLL.], 465, [466 *A^m*], 729, 733, 801, 820, 1045, [1166 *E A*], [1168 *A*], 1193, 1196, 1252, †1310[-ve WILAM. -que LEO et KOETSCH.<arcesse SUMMA>], 1355, 1408[*del.* PEIP.], [1433 *A*], [1691 *A*], 1692, 1715[an *A*], 1730bis, 1772[ah *A*], 1787, 1798, 1824, Oc[<100 *P rationem inesse censet* STU.>], 135, [412 *A (in plerisque)*], 422[<appetit VÜRT. *post* HARTM.(*M in marg.*)obloq. OGM. BUSCHE>], 514, 739, 779[et *PEIP.], 795, 898, 900.

autem Tr 927, [HO 1306 *A^m*].

autumnus HF 949, Th 168; autumnno (*ab.*) HO 1579[*om.* *E*].

autumo autumas Pha 257, HO 916; autumant Oe 765.

auxilium (*ac.*) Pho 376, M 795, Oe 70, HO 1829, Oc 134, 353; (*voc.*) A 743, 910; auxilia (*ac.*) HF 632, Pho 373.

avarus Tr 486; avari HF 782; avarae (*g.*) Pha 486; avaris (*f.ab.*) Oc 435.

aveho avehit Th 235; aveham M 975 [avehe *A*]; avexit [M 197 ψ], HO 1223[vexat *E*]; avehe M 191, [975 *A*]; avectam A 997.

avello [avellam (*fut.*) HO 346 *E* ψ]; avellens (*m.*) Oe 592, HO 827; avolsam HO 522; avulsam A 187[vulsam *A*]; avulsi M 949 [euulsi *A*]; avulsas Th 1038[euulsas *A*].

Avernus Avernus Pha 1201; [Avernum Tr 681 a]; Averno Pha 1147.

averto avertis Pha 886, Oe 1011[advertis *E*]; avertit (*praes.*) Th 173; avertat Pha 624, HO 262, Oc 56; averte HF 974, Pho 541; avertere Pho 291; aversus Pha 416; [<aversa HF 717 τ C(adversa C')>]; aversum (*m.*) Th 1036[adversum *E*]; averai Pho 634; aversa (*ac.*) [Tr 1123 *E*], M 10[adversa A <C D *cet.* (aversa P)>].

avia Pho 136.

avidus HF 839, Tr 22, M 326, 885, Oe 965, Th 158, 277, 883, 1040, HO 947; avida HF 291, 759[avidae *E*], 1207, A 18; avidum HF 677, Tr 400, Pha 36, Oe 589; avidi (*m.*) A 752, HO 1097[avidas *A*]; avidae (*d.*) HO 1378[alique *E*]; avidum (*neu.*) Oe 411; HO 1669[ex audio *E*]; avida (*ab.*) Oe 4; avido Th 2; avidi Tr 399; [avidae HF 759 *E*, M 73 *E*]; avidorum (*m.*) Th 77; avidis (*m.*) Pho 296; [(*f.*) Pho 256 A <C P>]; avidos Tr 762, Oe 164; avidas Tr 18, [HO 1097 *A*]; avidis (*m.*) HF 555, (*f.*) Pho 423; [audio (*inc.*) *corr.* in audium HO 1669 *E*].

avidus (*subst.*) avidis (*d.*) HO 631bis.

avide M 73[avidae *E corr.* WILAM.], Oe 608[pavide ω *corr.* MARKL.].

avis HF 759[aves *E*], Oe 454[<*om.* A>], 905; [ave Pha 817 *E*]; aves [HF 759 *E*], Pha 508, HO 1654; avibus Pho 256[avidis *A*], Th 750; aves HF 572, Tr 567, M 732, Oe 895, Th 10; avibus Th 154[dapibus ψ].

avius [Pha 1078 RENTL.]; avium (*m.*) Oe 1017; avio (*m.*) Tr 563; aula (*sic*) (*ac.*) HO 605 *E*; aviis (*m.*) Pha 777.

avus Th 90; avi Tr 769[atque *E*], Pho 134; avo Pho 646, A 35, Th 134, 718; avum HF 967, Tr 702, HO 989; avo M 210; avi HF 339; avos Pha 158, Th 1014.

axis Tr 415, HO 1387, 1443; [axem HO 1441 ω , 1524 A <def. GARR. 1911>]; axe M 712, HO 678[axes *A*], 908[axi *E*], 1184, 1251, 1281, 1524[axem A <def. GARR. 1911>], 1531 [<summe C P summo Ψ >]; [axi (*ab.*) HO 908 *E*]; axes Pha 316; axibus HO 1108; [axes HO 678 *A*]; axibus Th 661.

baca & bacca bacas Oe 538[baccis *A*]; [baccis HF 134 ψ , Oe 538 *A*].

Baccha [Baccham Oe 617 a]; Bacchas Oe 617[Baccham a]; Bacchis HF 134[<*om.* A>baccis ψ].

[Bacchis bacchi (*voc.*) Oe 113 A^r.]

bacchor A 724.

Bacchus HF 16, 66[bacchus(bac *in ras.*) *E*], 472, Pha 445[bacchus *E*], Th 987, HO 94, Oc 209[*del.* *PEIP.]; Bacchi HF 16, 697, 1286, Oe[113 A^r < Ψ >], 324[bacchi *E*], 402, 445 [*om.* T <A>], 448[bacchi T <*om.* A>], Th 687, 915, 973; Baccho Pho 602[bacho *E*], Oe 279 [bacho *E*], A 886[bacho *E*], Th 467, 900 [bacco *E*]; Bacchum Oe 471[baccum T <*om.* A>], 487, 566, Th 65; Baccho Oe 157[bacho *E* hiaco A <STU. 1911(*i.e.* Iaccho)>], 503, Th 701, 983, HO 701; Bacche Oe 113[bache *E* T bacchi A^r < Ψ baches C P τ >], 407.

[baccifer v. bacifer.]

[bacco et baccum v. Bacchus.]

[bach- v. Bacchus et bacifer.]

bacifer bacifera (*f.ab.*) Oe 415[baccifera vel bachifera A^r(*del.* *PEIP.)].

baculum baculo (*ab.*) HF 696, Oe 657.

Baetis M 726.

- ballista** Pha 535.
balteus balteo (*ab.*) HF 543.
barba HF 766, Pha 648, Th 507; **barbae** (*nom.*) HO 1753[*om. E.*].
barbaricus barbaricum (*neu.ac.*) HF 475[*barbarico E.*]; **barbarico** (*m.*) Th 664; [(*neu.*)HF 475 *E.*]; **barbaricis** (*f.*) A 601; **barbarica** Tr 782[*barbara E.*].
barbarus barbara Pha 166, 227, Oc 980; (*ab.*) HF 471, M 612, A 185[*vel suus A.*]; **barbarae** M 127, A 783; **barbaras** Oc 43; [*barbara* Tr 782 *E.*]; **barbaris** (*f.*) Pha 715.
Bassaris Bassaridum Oe 432[*<om. A>*].
Belias HO 960[*bella E.*].
bellicosus bellicoso (*m.ab.*) A 216.
bellicus HF 416, Pha 550; **bellici** (*m.*) A 547; (*neu.*) Pho 541; **bellica** (*ab.*) Tr 751; **bellicas** Tr 769.
bellicum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Th 187.
belliger Pha 188; **belligeri** (*m.*) Pha 808; (*neu.*) Pho 472; **belligera** (*f.voc.*) HF 901; **belligeris** (*f. d.*) M 64.
bello bellare Pha 545; **bellandi** (*gerundium*) HO 424[*om. E.*].
Bellona A 82, HO 1312.
bellum HF 997, Tr 1168, Pho 355, 510, 522, Oc 301[*del. RICH. PEIP. & RICH. <vūrt.>*], 524; **belli** HF 407, Tr 320, [354 *E.*], 1070, Pho 290, 458, 625, 629, Th 562, 572, Oc 426, 480; **bello** A 211; **bellum** HF 211, Tr 165, 211, 233, Pho 327, 389, 406, 458, 491, 622, 638, A 170, 604, 631[*bella *PEIP.*], Th 553, Oc 680; **bello** HF 402, 561, Tr 162, 311, Pho 484, 524, A 411a, 614, Th 572; **bella** HF 123, 365, 638, Tr 996, Pho 435, M 525; **bellorum** Tr 917; **bellis** Tr 354[*belli E.*]; **bella** HF 29, 30, 85[*<om. A>*], 405, 527, 779, 820, 967, Tr 233, 444, 547, 593, 835, 1074, Pho 325, 362, 391, M 274, 415, 940, Pha 340, 465, 561, Oe 237*bis*, 744, A[171 *E.*], 174, 192, 354, 446, [631 **PEIP.*], Th 43, 328, 601, 806, 1079, HO 79, 299, Oc 400, 753, 776, 806; [*bella (inc.)* HO 960 *E.*].
Bellum Bella (*nom.*) HF 695.
belua Pha 351, 1047, HO 1992; **beluis** Th 1033[*beluas BENTL.*]; [*beluas* Th 1033 *BENTL.*].
bene v. bonus.
benignus benigno (*neu.ab.*) Th 848.
beo [*<beatus C¹ excerp. B(ex beatas)τ (vel beatas)>*]; **beatae** (*d.*) Oe 693; **beatis** (*f.*) Pha 437; **beatos** Oe 117[*beatas A.*]; **beatas** HF 166[*<vel beatus τ beatus C¹ excerp. B(ex beatas)beatos P(HOFF.)>*], [Oe 117 *A.*]; [*<beatos (inc.)* HF 166 *P>*].
Bessa Bessan Tr 848.
bibo bibis Pho 127, A 321; **bibit** Tr 9, Oe 427, Th 174, HO 664, [1361 *A.*]; **bibunt** M 374, Pha 518[*bibant A.*]; **bibitur** Th 453; **bibet** HO 281; **bibit** HF 777, Tr 1164, M 778; **bibere** HF 484, A 700; **bibat** Th 917, HO 565; [*bibant* Pha 518 *A.*]; **biberes** Th 1056; **bibisset** Th 918.
[bibus v. turbidus.]
biceps (*m.*) Oe 281.
bidens (*subst.*) [*<(m.)bidentis* HO 725a *ROSSB.>*]; (*f.*) **bidentes** (*nom.*) Oe 556; (*ac.*) Oe 133.
biformis (*m.*) Pha 1172; [(*f.*)Pha 691 *A.*]; **biformi** (*f.ab.*) Pha 691[*biformis A triformi E.*].
biga bigae (*g.*) HO 1520; **bigas** Pha 312, A 818.
biugis (*subst.*) **biuges** (*nom.*) Pha 1101.
bimaris [*bimares (f.ac.)* Oe 282 *A.*]; **bimaris** (*f.ac.*) Oe 282[*bimares A.*].
bini bina (*nom.*) Oe 360; **binos** HF 38; **binas** Pho 433; **bina** HF 336[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICH.*], 389, Pha 1214, [A 42 *a.*].
bipennis (*subst.*) (*g.*) A 46; [*bipenne* HO 799 *A.*]; **bipenni** (*ab.*) A 897, HO 799[*bipenne A.*].
bis HF 321, 322, 1006, 1282, Tr 133, 135, 137, 384[*uel A <D>*], [384 *HENNEB.*], 386, 1057, M 955, Oe 175, 177[*iam A⁷*], 251, 1044, A 625, [673 *E.*], 813, Th 702, 769. HO[*<1652 SUMMA>*], 1850[*uix E.*].
bison bisontes (*nom.*) Pha 64[*<vison-tes C P insontes Ψ(bisontes Scor.)>*].
Bistones (*nom.*) HO 1042[*del. PEIP.*].
Bistonis (*f.nom.*) A 673[*bis tonos E.*].
Bistonius Bistonii (*m.g.*) HF 226; **Bistoniae** (*voc.*) HO 1895[*Sithoniae A.*].
blandiloquus blandiloqua (*ab.*) A 289.
blandior blandita (*f.voc.*) Oc 378; **blandiendo** (*gerundii ab.*) Pha 134.
blandus Oc 561; **blanda** Oc 428; **blando** (*m.ab.*) Tr 1071[*<blanda C P>*]; **blanda** HF 1014, [*<Tr 1071 C P>*], Oe 7, HO 968; **blando** Oc 84; **blandos** Oc 158; **blandas** HF 1002; **blanda** Pha 572.
Boeotius Boeotios Pho 129[*boetios ω.*].
Bocotus Bocota (*ac.*) Oe 666[*boeta A⁷*].

[*boeta* v. *Bocotus*.]

[*boetes* v. *Bootes*.]

[*boetios* v. *Bocotius*.]

bonus *bona* (*f.nom.*) Pho 378, Th 380;
bono (*m.d.*) Th 516; **bonae** (*d.*) Th 454;
boni Th 936; **bonos** [HF 814 *A* <Ψ τ>], *A*
242; **bonas** Pho 26.

bonus (*subst.*) **bono** (*d.*) Pha 270; **boni**
HF 252; **bonis** (*d.*) HF 525 [homini
B.SCHM. *trad. script. recte interpr.*
M.MÜLL. <def. SIEGM. 1912>], Pha
488, 977.

bonum (*subst.*) Th 205, 449, 783;
bono (*d.*) Pha 773; (*ab.*) [HF 814
E <*C P*>], Oc 34 [nova LEO <vūrt.
comprob. GEM.>]; **bonum** (*ac.*)
Th 405; (*voc.*) Pha 761, Oe 6;
bona Th 218, Oc 549; **bonis** Th 430;
bona HF 1259, Pho 193, Pha 442,
Oc 563; **bonis** Oe 687, *A* 58, Oc
834.

bene HF 1035, Tr 549, 630, Pho
83, 155, [<164 C>], 664, M 335,
550, 652, 1019, Pha 590, Oe 12,
998, *A* 870, Th [<69 P>], 279,
427, 490, 889, HO 1446, Oc 296,
896.

melior (*m.*) Tr 872 [melius *E*], Pha
821, *A* 210, Oc 395; (*f.*) Tr 817,
Pho 26, 384, [M 555 *A*], Pha 270,
A 109, HO 138, 236, 603; **melius**
Pho 617; **melioris** (*f.*) M 555 [melior
A]; (*neu.*) HF 851, Pha 912; **melio-**
rem HF 492; **meliore** (*m.*) HF 1334,
Oe 489b; (*f.*) Tr 728, M 12; (*neu.*)
Tr 636; **melior** (*f. voc.*) HF 1067;
meliora (*ac.*) Oc 83.

melius (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HF 1065, Pha
408; **meliora** (*ac.*) HF 311, *A* 406a,
Th 616.

melius (*adv.*) HF 72 [medius *A*],
[1110 *A*], [Tr <770 GARR. 1911>,
872 *E*], Pho 5, 619, 661, M 139
bis, 930, Pha 459, 484, Oe 767, *A*
174, Th [72 N.HEINS.], 1065, Oc 381,
456.

optimus **optima** Pha 881; **optimum**
(*nom.*) Pho 491, *A* 144; **opti-**
mo (*m.ab.*) HF 655; [(*neu.*) Pho
55 *A* <*L I.*> a]; **optimos** Pha 450.
optime Tr 486 [optume *E*], Pho 276;
optume [Tr 486 *E*], Pho 151.

Bootes M 315 [boetes *A* <*C cel.* (bootes
P)>], *A* 70 [boetes *A* ^m <*C cel.* (bootes *P*)],
Oc 234 [boetes *A* *corr. ψ*].

Boreas M 316, Oe 473, Th 128, HO 382,
1109; **Boreae** (*g.*) Tr 395, Pha 936, 1130;
(*d.*) *A* 476; **Borean** Tr 841, HO 113; **Borea**
(*ab.*) M 231.

bos **bovis** (*f.*) Oe 373; **bovem** (*m.*) Oe
299; **bove** (*m.*) Pha 536; (*f.*) Oe 724; **boves**
(*m.nom.*) Pha 500; (*f.*) Pha 352, Oe 556;
[**bobus** (*ab.*) Tr 1021 *A*, Th 801 *A*]; **bubus**
Tr 1021 [bobus *A*], Th 801 [bobus *A*].

[*bosforos* v. *Phosphoros*.]

bra(c)chium **bracchia** (*nom.*) Oe 461
[<*om.A*>], HO 202 [brachia *E*]; (*ac.*) HF
1088, M 807, Oe 158, 169, 404 [brachia *T A*],
439 [subbrachia *E* ^{corr.} *E*], *A* 687 [brachia *E*],
Th 854, HO 109, 1342 [brachia et *E* brachia
in *A* *corr. RICHT.*], 1861, 1876, Oc 355.

brevis Tr 273, 441, [HO 1859 *E*]; (*f.*) Tr
110, 980, Pha 390; **breve** Oc 69; **brevem** (*f.*)
Tr 760, M 288; **breve** Tr 393, M 422, Oc 200;
brevi (*m.*) Oe 266; (*f.*) HO 370; **breve** (*neu.*
voc.) Pha 762; **brevia** (*nom.*) *A* 572; **breves**
(*f.*) Oe 936; **brevibus** (*f.*) Pha 767; (*neu.*)
HF 323.

brevi (*adv.*) HO 1859 [brevis *E*], [Tr
205a *A*], Oc 520, 565.

breviter [Tr 856 *E*], Pho 297.

brevior Tr 856 [breviter *E*]; (*f.*) Pha
803, Th 597, HO 1640; **breviore**
(*m.*) Pha 313.

brevius (*adv.*) Th 842.

Briareus HO 167.

Briseis [Briseidam *A* 186 *A*]; **Briscide**
Tr 222.

Britanni Oc 28a; **Britannis** (*d.*) Oc 41
[ora tanais *A* *corr. SCAL.*].

Britannicus **Britannice** Oc 169.

Bromius **Bromio** (*d.*) Pha 760.

bruma Pho 370, M 715, HO 383, 469;
brumae (*g.*) Pha 966, Th 838, HO 596.

[*Brutium* v. *Bruttius*.]

Bruttius **Bruttia** (*f.nom.*) HO 650; **Brut-**
tium (*m.ac.*) Th 578 [Brutium *A*].

Brutus Oc 498.

bubo HF 687; **bubonis** M 733.

bucina Th 799.

[*buos* v. *obvius*.]

Busiris HO 26, 1787; **Busiridis** HF 484,
Tr 1106.

bustum **busti** Tr 689, 1150; **busto** (*d.*) Tr 330, 361; **busta** (*ac.*) Tr 663, 670, 940; **bustis**[A 745 *E*], Th 672.

buxus & **buxum** [**buxum** (*ac.*) A 689 *A*]; **buxo** (*f.ab.*) A 358; (*neu.ab.*) A 689 [**buxum** *A*].

cacumen Pha 1027; **cacumine** Tr 1080 [fastigio F.A.LANGE].

cadaver Pho 36, Th 724, HO 1463; (*ac.*) HO 813, 1169.

Cadmeis **Cadmeides** (*nom.*) HF 758.

Cadmeius & **Cadmeus** **Cadmea** HF 268, Pho 392, Oe 1006; **Cadmeia** Oe 446 [catmetia *T* <*om. A*>]; **Cadmei** (*m.*) Oe 751; **Cadmeae** (*d.*) Oe 29; **Cadmeum** (*neu.*) Oe 175; **Cadmeis** (*f.dat.*) Oe 233; **Cadmeas** Oe 435 [<*om. A*>]; **Cadmea** Pho 546; **Cadmeis** (*f.*) HF 134 [<*om. A*], HO 594.

Cadmus HF 393[*del. FEIP.*], Pho 647; **Cadmi** HF 256, Pho 125, 648, Oe 110[*catmi T*], 626.

cado **cadit** HF 201, 670, 1044, Tr 104 [cadat *A*], 487, 966, Pho 71, 430, [M 659 *ω*], [Pha 585 *A*], A[365 *A*], 467, 776, Th 725, 742, 950, HO 821, 1047, Oc 564; **cadunt** Pha 381, Oe 63, 70, 461 [<*om. A*>], [A 470 *A* <STU. 1911>]; **cadam** Tr 677; **caedes** Oc 664; **cadet** M 535, 659[*cadit ω corr. GRUT.*], A 365[*cadit A*], Th 856, 857, 864, [Oc 471 *Ier. de Montagnone*]; **cadent** M 405, Th 858; **cecidit** HF[287^ω **FEIP.*], 402, 896, 1296, Tr [6 *A*^m], 128, 243, 266, 413, 454, 1028, 1118 [cedit *E*], 1158 [<*occidit D*>], M 989, Pha 378[*del. LEO FEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*], 556, 927, 1270, Oe 342, 745, 780, A 421, 576, 615, 725, 792, [851 *E*], 921, Th 1066, 1083, HO 25, 355, 388, 406, 422[*om. E*], 797, 1459 [ceci *A recte E BIRT. corr. RICHT. relicte LEO iacet ei FEIP. <cecidisse KOETSCH.>*], 1686, 1813, Oc 165, 266, 951; **cecidere** HF 403, Tr 219, Th 573, 588, Oc 850; **ceciderrunt** Tr 175, Oc 632; **cadam** HF 510, Pha 260, Oe 73, 695; **cadat** Th 926; **cadat** Tr [104 *A*], 368, Pho 60, M 996, Oe 702[*putat A *FEIP. eat E corr. LEO*], 787, A 585, Oc 174, 471[*cadet Ier. de Montagnone*]; **cadere** HO 1182[*cadere E*]; **caderet** Tr 206, Th 725; **cadherent** A 633[*capti A*]; **cadere** HF 255,

Pho 598, Pha 638, A 515, HO 1179, 1181, [1182 *E*]; **cecidisse** Tr 1034, Oe 769, HO 674, [<1459 KOETSCH.>]; **cadens** (*m.*) Pha 1085, A 555; (*f.*) Oe 536, A 534, Th 358, HO 1629[*cadens E*]; **cadentis** (*m.*) Tr 1086, 1141, A 463; [(*f.*)Oc 36 *FEIP.*]; (*neu.*) Oe 84; **cadentem** (*m.*) Tr 951; (*f.*) HO 424[*om. E*]; **cadentum** (*m.*) Oe 197 *A*]; **cadentes** (*m.*) A 602; (*f.*) HF 642, A 55; **casurus** Oc 392 [<*casurus . . . est VURT. (post LEONEM comprob. GEM.)*]; [<*casurus . . . est Oc 392 VURT. (post LEONEM comprob. GEM.)*>].

caducus **caducas** Oe 600.

[**caeco** **caecatus** M 853 *E*].

caecus HF 991, 1096, M 591, Pha 528, Oe 590, Th 27; [**cecus** A 134 *E*]; **caeca** HF 668, Pho 632, A[118 BENTL.], 145; **caecum** Oe 572; **caeci** (*m.*) Tr 585, Pho 1; **caeco** (*neu.*) A 542; **caecum** Pho 11; **caecum** [HF 1065 WITH.], Pha 649, Oe 1049; **caecum** Tr 724, M 741, HO 1134[*caelo E tetrum ψ*], Oc 391; **caeco** Tr 171, A 118[*caeca BENTL.*], 988; **caeca** Pha 122, 980, Th 668[*total A*]; [**ceci** HO 1459 *A*]; **caecos** HF 834, A 895; [**cecos** Tr 172 *A*]; [**caecos** Tr 533 *E*]; **caecis** (*m.*) Pho 132, Oe 92.

caedes A 47, Oc 143; **caedis** [<HF 251 *HOFF.*>], Tr 44, 289, 1065, [<? Pha 373 *r* cedis(*i.e.* caedis?)>], Oe 236, 394, A 948, Th 282, Oc 368, 514, 598; **caedem** [HF 483 *E*], Tr 1154, M 47, 496, Oe 217[*sedem A*], 664, Oc 266, 466, 498, 861, 920; **caede** HF 373, 483[*caedem E*], 919, 1029, 1160, 1342[*crede E*], Tr 51, 255, 309, 446, 1004, M 470, 523, 702[*sede E*], 974, 1009, Pha 1275, Oe 235, 485, 789, A 214, 219, 976, Th 94, 714, 730, 733, 738, 1058, Oc 424, 474, [<517 SIEGM. 1907(*et* 1910) *comprob. GEM. 1908*>], 823, 846, 903, 981; **caedes** (*ac.*) Tr 319, 862, Th 52; [**caede** (*inc.*) A 405 *E*].

caedo **caedit** Pha 458; **caedes** Tr 774; **ceidi** HF 1037[<*occidi ψ(ceidi C P r)*>], Th 1058; **cecidit** HF 896; **caesa** est Oc 946; **caedam** M 39; **caedant** HF 1119; **caedatur** HO 1483; **caedantur** Tr 296; **caedite** HF 877; [**caedentes** (*m.ac.*) Oc 517 G.FABRIC.]; **caesus** Tr 140, A 932[*quid sit E*]; **caesa** HF 1047[<*cesa r*>]; **caesi** (*m.*) M 259, Oc 306, 438b; **caesum** (*m.*) Oc 60; (*neu.*) Oe 361; **caeso** (*m.*) Tr 541, Oe 389, HO 93; **caesa** Th 728, Oc 102; (*voc.*) Oc 297[*del. RICHT. FEIP. & RICHT. <rel. VURT.>*]; **caeso-**

rum (m.) Oc 510; caesos HO 1785[<saevos C r caesos P Scov.>]; caesis (f.) HF 899, Oc 757.

caelebs (m.) M 898, Pha 1215, A 185; caelibis (m.) HF 245; caelibis (f.) Pha 231; caelibem (f.) Pha 478.

caeles (subst.) caelites (nom.) Pha 629; caelitum HF 89[<om. A>], 438, Tr 7, 345, 665, Pha 888, Oe 48, 239, 306, A 21, 392a, 520, Th 911, HO 475, [<683(caelitum)n b r (celicum)a>], Oc 228; caelites (ac.) HF 265, A 696; (voc.) Pha 604.

caelestis (m.) HO 1437; (f.) HO 441; caelestem (f.) HO 1975; caelesti (f.ab.) Oc 533; caelestes (f.ac.) HO 893.

caelestes (subst.) caelestium HF 516 [caelestium r>], [597 E Ψ]; caelestium HF 597[caelestium E ψ]; caelestes (ac.) Oc 708; caelestibus (ab.) HO 733; [caelestis (inc.) Pho 297 E].

caelicola caelicolae (nom.) Oe 388; (voc.) M 90.

caelifer caeliferam HF 528.

caelum HF 927, 957, Tr 19, A 471, Th 49, 892, HO 7, 461[om. E], 794[om. E], 1149, Oc 476; caeli HF 592, 945, M 821, Pha 329, 410, 1009, Oe 79, 390, 405, 972, 1054, A 162, Th 866, 993, 1077, HO 683 [caelitum n b r celicum a(caeli L m)>], 1112, 1160, 1570[om. E], Oc 204, 394, 555; caelo HF 64, 195, 448, Tr 543, 830, Pho 431, M 28, 46, Pha 473, 1136, 1224, Oe 310, 497, A 814, Th 667, HO[70 E A], 169, [1134 E], 1244, 1304, 1504, 1941, 1968; caelum HF 5, 69, 73, 122, 425, 602, 743, 907, 954, 972, 1213, Tr 346, 1054, Pho 8, 217, 395, M 57, 401, 439, 481, 674, 792, [terram BENTL.]perperam PEIP.& RICHT., 1022, Pha 199, 300, 817, 956, 1150, 1213, Oe 14, 36, 280, 605, 658, 790, A 465, 474, 546, 828, 859, HO 72, 75, 77, 282, 285, 325, 797, 818, 1143[om. E], 1183, 1247, 1302[verum A], 1434, 1511, 1693, 1815, 1906, 1958, Oc 387, 505, 952; [celum (ac.) Th 886 A^r]; caelo HF 4, 265, 978, 1157, M 532, 692, Pha 194, 294, 525, Oe 44, 219, 599, 854, A 297, 486, 531, 851, Th 51, 777, 856, HO 12, 65, 316, 1299, 1443[leto A], 1655, Oc 1, 208[del. *PEIP.], 231, 398, 810.

[caelym v. chelys.]

[caenae v. Cennaeus.]

caenum caeno (ab.) Oc 799.

caeruleus caerulea (f.nom.) Oe 319; caerulei (neu.) Pha 1160; caeruleum (m.) Oe 508, HO 281; (neu.) Oe 729; caerulea (ac.) Pha 1036[herculea A]; caeruleis (m.ab.) HF 132[<om. A>]; (f.) A 69; (neu.) Tr 383.

caerulus [cerulus (i.e. caerulus) Pha 336 A<cod. Boccacii : MILL.(cf. CLEASB. 1908)>]; caerula (f.nom.) HO 1874; caerulum (neu.ac.) A 441; caerula (ab.) Pha 1041; caerulos Oe 255; caerula (ac.) Oe 451[<om. A>].

Caesar Oc 502; Caesaris Oc 338, 935; Caesari Oc 694; Caesarem Oc 457 [caesarem Ier. de Montagnone del. LEO].

caesaries Pha 801.

caespes HO 644; caespites M 797, Pha 511.

caestus caestu HF 1125[del. PEIP.]; caestibus (d.) M 89; (ab.) HF 481.

[cahos v. Massagetes.]

calamus calamo (ab.) Pha 298, Oc 411, [412 A].

[calca v. Calchas.]

[calcas v. Calchas.]

[calcedona v. Calchedon.]

Calchas Tr 352, 533[caecas E], 534, 592, 636, 749, A 167[calchas E]; (voc.) Tr 359 [calca A<calcas D>].

Calchedon Calchedona A 566[calcedona A<Chalcida MILL.(lect. vulg.)>].

[calchis v. Chalcis.]

[calchus v. Caycus.]

calco calcato Oc 455; calcavit HF 535, Oe 277; calcem M 253; calcet Pha 24, HO 637; calcantem (m.) Pha 234; calcata (ac.) Oc 799.

caleo calet Pha 191; caluit HO 377 bis; calentes (f.ac.) A 745, Th 758.

calidus [<Tr 392 D>], Oe 298; calidae (g.) Pha 765; [calidi Oe 106 E]; calidum (m.) Th 1054[callidum E]; calido (m.) HO 1573 [om. E]; (neu.) Pho 254; calidis (m.ab.) Tr 392[<calidus D>].

caligo HF 710, A 473, Th 994; caligine HF 92.

[caliopae v. Calliope.]

callidus Oe 899; callidi (m.) Oe 668; (neu.) Oe 106[calidi E]; [callidum (m.) Th 1054 E]; callido (neu.) Tr 523[callidos ω corr. N.HEINS.]; [callidos Tr 523 ω]; callidas Pha 502.

Calliope **Calliopae** (g.) HO 1034[caliopae *E*].

calor M 837, Oc 561; **calores** (ac.) Pha 292.

Calpe HO[803 *A*], 1240[carpent *E*], 1253[eradia penitus *E*]; **Calpen** HO 1569[om. *E*].

Calydna **Calydnae** (nom.) Tr 839[echidne *A* Echinae ψ].

Calydon **Calydona** Tr 845.

Calydonius **Calydoniae** (voc.) HO 582.

camena (ab.) M 625.

caminus **caminis** (d.) Th 766; **caminos** Pha 191, HO 1157; **caminis** HF 106, Th 585.

campus HF 720, Tr 1123, Pho 395; **campi** Tr 878; **campo** (ab.) Tr 667, 944, Pha 528; **campi** A 456; **campos** HF 848, Pho 544, 607, Oe 278, 738, HO 500; **campis** Tr 75, 895, Pha 71, 167, Oe 115.

cancer HO 67, 1219; [**cancri** HO 41 *E*]; **cancro** (d.) Pha 287[cancro est ω corr. LEO *del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 41[cancri *E*]; (ab.) HO 1573[om. *E*].

Cancer **Cancris** Th 854.

candeo **canderent** Pha 832[candore *A*]; [**candens** (f.) HO 1629 *E*]; [**candente** (neu.) Th 767 *E*].

[**candidit** v. **odi**.]

candidus **candida** M 110, A 364; **candidum** (m.) Oe 299; **candido** (neu.) M 60; **candida** [(voc.) A 819 *A*]; (nom.) Pha 333; **candidos** Pha 787, Oe 495; **candidas** Pha 301; **candida** M 329, Oe 509.

[**candor** **candore** Pha 832 *A*.]

caneo **canuit** Tr 74.

canis (m.) HF 649, 783, 792, 803, 809, Pha 223, A 859, HO 460, 1202, 1257, 1602 [om. *E*], 1770; (m.g.) Oe 39, HO 1526; **canem** (m.) HF 59, 819, 985, Pha 844, Oe 172, A 751, HO 79, 1680, 1919; **canes** (m.nom.) Pha 78, 82, Oe 754; (f.nom.) Pha 1108; **canibus** (m.d.) Pho 15, Pha 32; **canes** (m. ac.) M 351, Oe 179, 932, [Oc 412 LEO].

cano HO 1972; [**canis** HO 1698 *E*]; **canit** HF 829, Tr 533, M 739, Oe[498 *A*], 567, A 359, Th 692, HO 1698[canis *E*]; **canunt** HO 414[om. *E*]; **canebas** A 339; **canam** HO 1982; **canet** HO 130; **canent** Tr 293; **cecinit** Tr 202, M 656, Th 553, HO 1031, 1092; **canam** Pha 356[om. *E*]; **canat** Th 187; **canite** A 310; **canendo** (gerundii ab.) Tr 835.

canorus **canoram** Tr 321; **canoro** (m. ab.) HF 263; **canora** (f.ab.) M 356.

[<cante? Th 230 *C* sscr.>.]

canto **cantat** Oe 500, A 671; **cantato** (m.ab.) M 730.

cantus (g.) HO[1071 *A*], 1088; **cantu** M 229, 359, 628, 760, HO 130, 469, 1064, 1071[cantus *A*]; **cantus** (nom.) Pha 421; (ac.) Tr 323, M 699, Oe 734, Th 918, HO 463, 1054; **cantibus** HF 569, [590 *A*], M 684, 704, 769, HO 1046, 1051, 1090.

canus **cana** (f.nom.) HF 198, Pha 1014; **canae** (g.) Pha 966; **canam** Oe 555; **cana** (ab.) Th 118, 184, HO 578, 789; **canae** A 441; **canos** Pha 8; **canas** Pho 440, Pha 935; **cana** HF 139 [<om. *A*>].

cani (subst.) **canos** HF 1249.

[**caparnetho** v. **Parnethos**.]

capax (m.) Pha 1030, Oe 367, [Oc 153 *A*]; (f.) HF 775, [Tr 479 *A* *PEIP.]; (neu.) Th 645, HO 1220; **capacis** (neu.g.) Oc 153 [capax *A* corr. PEIP.]; **capacem** (m.) Oe 1039; **capax** Pho 159; **capaci** (f.) Oe 166; (neu.) HF 659, Th 913; **capax** (m.voc.) Oe 930, HO 1419.

capesso **capease** Th 527.

[**Caphareus** v. **Caphereus**.]

[**Capharis** v. **Capheris**.]

Caphereus A 560[chapereus *E* caphareus *A*], HO 777[Caphareus *A*].

Capheris **Capherides** (f.nom.) HO 804 [Capharides *A*].

capillus **capilli** (nom.) Tr 85; **capillis** (d.) Pha 320; **capillos** M 803; **capillis** Oe 499.

capi Th 983; **capis** HF 412; **capit** HF 960, Tr 992, M 389, 485, Pha 1138, A 489; Th 444, 496, HO 266, [827 *E*], Oc 54, 91, 784, 835, 864; **capiunt** Tr 27, 169, HO 201; **capitur** Th 452, [HO 420 *A*]; **capiet** HO 335, 1118, 1124, 1127, [1161 *A*], Oc 200; [**capiet** Pha 40b *E*]; **capietur** Tr 866; **cepi** A 31 [suscepi KOETSCH. <concepi SIEGM. 1911>]; **cepit** [<HF 1096 HOFF.>], Pha 1060, A 276, HO 1661[capiet *A*], [1761 *A*], Oc 695, 865; **capta** est HO 1422; **capti** (sunt) M 881; **capiat** Th 255; **capiamus** M 980; **cape** HF 370, Tr 883, Pha 1181, 1273, A 405[caede *E*], 868, 935, Th 525, 982, HO 562, 571, 1342, 1649; [<capite Pha 1203 WEB.>]; **capere** M 155, Pha 172, Oe 83, Th 289, 450, 1040; **capi** Tr 219, 729, 887, Pho 308, M 881, Th 288, 301; **cepiase** Oc 95; **captus**

HF 107, A 175[*del.* PEIP.], Th 286, [486 ω *PEIP. <STU. 1911>], HO 372, Oc 34, [141 A <VÜRT. obloq. GEM.>], 217; *capta* HF 418, HO 287, 304, Oc 33; *captae* (g.) A 175[*del.* PEIP.], 191, 223, HO 237; (d.) HO 293; *capto* (m.) Tr 333; *captum* (m.) Oc 810; *captam* Tr 884, A 262, Oc 150, 313; *capto* (m.) HF 54 [*del.* PEIP.]; *capta* Tr 222; *capte* Tr 133; [*capti* A 633 A *PEIP.]; *captae* M 260 [coep_{tae} E]; *captis* (m.d.) Tr 350[<capitis D>], 475; *captos* Oc 682; *captas* Tr 814, 983, A 180, 1007, HO 362[*om.* E], 1489; [*capienda.* . . est A 154 A].

[<capitis v. capio : captis>.]

capra caprae (g.) M 313.

captivus captiva A 1002, HO 278, 335; *captivo* (m.d.) Pho 575; *captive* Tr 91; *captiva* (ac.) A 206, HO 109.

captiva (subst.) Tr 508, 911, 988, HO 218; *captivis* (d.) Tr 974; *captivae* (voc.) Tr 63, 1178.

captivus (subst.) *captivum* Tr 715.

capto captat HF 790, A 771, [Oc 133 A *PEIP.]; *captent* Pha 40b[capient E]; *captare* M 323; *captasse* Pha 520; *captantem* (m.) Th 2.

[*capud v. caput.*]

capulus capulo (d.) Pho 480, Oe 935; (ab.) Pha 900.

caput HF 1006, 1025, Tr 1115, M[204 R A], 436, 631, Pha 1093, Oe 978, A 583, 902, Th 729; *capitis* HF 257[capiti E(s add. m. 2) <def. stru. : capitis def. HOFF.>], 920, Pho 7, 472, Pha 827, 1181, Th 531; *capiti* [HF 257 E] <def. stru.>], Pha 769, 1280, A 8, 693, Th 153, 544, 701, 947; *caput* HF 70, 216, 223, 355, 392[*del.* PEIP.], 594, 785, 798, 826[*cupit* A¹(exc. R 10) <C²(f) τ (caput C¹ P Soc. Ag.¹=A)>], 860, 942, 984, 1086, 1294, Tr 47, 119[*del.* PEIP.], 451, 1133, Pho 18, 174, 233, 407, M 800b, 854, 911, 1005, Pha 368, [548 A], 656, 707, 756, 830, 1020 [capud E], Oe [183 ω], 325, 337, 361, 409, 414, 532, 593, 614, 620, 729, 871, 913, 971, 1000, 1006, 1011, A 46, 92, 163, 231, 311, 554, 716, 823, 889, 937, 946, 986, Th 188, 244, 910, 996, 1016, HO 258, 493, 498, 739, 1239, 1254, 1283, 1293, 1330, 1530, 1754, 1974, Oc 133, 227, 438b, 702, 861; *capite* HF 258, 1045, M 297, Oe 510, A 1001; *caput* (voc.) HF 1334, M 465, Pha 677, Oe 291, 521, 953; *capita* (nom.) Oe 360; (ac.)

HF 781, 784, 803, Tr 173, Th 686, 712, 903, 1038, Oc 510.

carbasus carbasa (ac.) HF 152[<*om.* A>], 538, M 319, Oe 466b[<*om.* A>].

carcer HF 1222, A 1000; *carceris* Tr 585, Th 16, 70, HO 1008[Tartari BOTHE], 1141; *carcere* HF 57, 737, Pha 836, A 988, Th 805, Oc 682.

[*carcesii* v. Tartesius.]

carchesium [*carchesii* HF 232 A¹];

carchesia (ac.) 456[<*om.* A>].

[*carcina* v. Trachin.]

cardo M 177; *cardinem* Tr 52; *cardine* HF 1139, Pha 963, Th 877.

careo Pha 243; *cares* Tr 620; Pho 209; *caret* HF 249, 1201, [1219 A], Tr 55, 77, 339, Pho 372, M 79, Pha 846, A 963, HO 359, 406, 1462, Oc 567; *carent* HF 537, M 935, Oe 56, [HO 1837 o.ROSSB.]; *carebam* HO 1841; *caruit* Tr 603[cassus ψ (N.HEINS.)], M 655, Pha 554; *careas* Pho 208; *careat* Tr 903, HO 481; *carerem* Pho 523, 524, HO 1201; *carere* M 549; *caruisse* HO 405 [meruisse A]; *carens* (f.) Tr 840, Pha 483, [A 279 A]; (*neu.*) HF 1219[*caret* A], Pha 1265; *carenti* (m.) Oe 295[*caurentem* ψ]; *caurentem* (m.) HF 270, [Oe 295 ψ]; [*caurentes* (f.ac.) Oe 256 A]; *carentis* (f.ac.) Oe 256 [caurentes A]; *caritura* (f.nom.) HO 969 [cariture A]; [*cariture* HO 969 A]; [*caendum* est M 437 A]; *caendum* (fuit) M 437 [caendum est A].

carina carinae (g.) M 607; *carina* M 363, 665, Oc 335, 908; *carinae* HO 1551; *carinis* (d.) 708; *carinas* Tr 1030, M 623.

carmen Oe 402; *carminis* Oe 246; *carmen* Oe 98, 102, 498, 561, A 335, 670, Th 692; *carmine* HF 590[*cantibus* A], M 688, A 361, HO 467, [1072 *PEIP.], 1080[*carmina* EA *PEIP. corr. RICHT.]; *carmina* (nom.) HO 464; (ac.) M 108, HO 129, [1080 EA *PEIP.]; *carminibus* Pha 791.

[*caro carne* HO 1194 KOETSCH.]

[*carpaneto* v. Parnethos.]

carpo carpit HF 140[<*om.* A>], 874 [carpsit A <SIEGM. 1912>], M 731, [Oe 134 T], Th 232, HO 655, 827[*capit* E], Oc 585; *carpunt* Pha 476, HO 1898, Oc 550; *carpitur* Oe 113; *carpent* HO[1240 E], 1790[*om.* E partem E¹ in marg.]; *carpai* Th 1060; *carpait* [HF 874 A <SIEGM. 1912>], Oe 134[*carpit* T]; *carpi* A 853; *carpens* (m.) Pha 1078.

[cartesii v. Tartesius.]
 carus A 617; cara (nom.) Tr 227[sacra
 A*(exc. R 10)<C(m. 1 ? suprascr. vel cara)
 [cara P]>], 971, HO 1875[clara A], Oc 187,
 949; carum (nom.) Oe 453[<om. A>];
 cari (m.) Tr 483, [643 A *PEIP.], [Oc 144
 N.HEINS.]; (neu.) Pha 1247; carum Oc 470;
 caram Oc 853[tantam ψ LEO<vūrt. obloq.
 GEM. SIEGM. 1911>sanctam LEO<fetam
 GARR. 1911>]; caro (m.) Pho[277 N.HEINS.],
 329, [Th 355 C P τ STU.(claro Ψ)>];
 cara (voc.) Pho 334[clara A *PEIP.], M 945,
 A 783, HO 1452[clara ω corr. N.HEINS.],
 [1498 *PEIP.]; carum (voc.) A 809[del. *PEIP.];
 cari Tr 811; caris (neu.d.) Pho 580; caros
 M 810, Pha 631; cara Pha 247.

carior (f.) HF 381.

Carystos Tr 836.

casa Pho 593, Pha 1127; casae (nom.)
 HO 125; casas Pha 79, Th 451.

[caseta v. Caspias.]

[casphalii v. Castalius.]

Caspian HO 145[caseta A caspia a].

Caspian [caspia HO 145 a]; Caspium
 (neu.ac.) Tr 1105; Caspian (f.nom.) HF
 1206; Caspia (ac.) Th 374.

Cassandra Tr 968, 977; Cassandram Tr
 37; Cassandra (voc.) Tr 61, A 691, 952.

casces casce A 893.

casus Tr[603 ψ(N.HEINS.)], 679[casus
 E], [Pho 353 N.HEINS.]; casum (neu.ac.)
 HO 352[casum ω corr. LIPS.]; cassa (ac.)
 Tr 570, 793.

casum (subst.) (ac.) M 26, A 894,
 Th 1066.

Castalia Castaliae (g.) Oe 276.

Castalinus Castalium (nom.) Oe 712;

Castalii (m.g.) Oe 229[casphalii E].

[castes v. castus.]

castificus castifica (f.ab.) Pha 169.

castitas castitatis Pha 261.

Castor M 230; Castore M 88.

Castoreus Castorea (f.ab.) Pha 810.

castrum castra (nom.) Pho 326; ca-
 stris (d.) Oc 845; castra (ac.) HF 389, Oc 439.

castus Pha 923, 1195, Oc 287; casta
 Pha 1184[castes A], A 241; castae (g.) HO
 959, Oc 192; (d.) Pha 226; castam Pho 222;
 castum Pha 714, 910; casto Pha 645;
 casta HF 309, Pha 237, A 111; casto Pha
 130, 704; casta (voc.) Pha 1152; casti Pha

1241; castis (m.d.) Th 1099; castos Pha
 237; castis (f.) Pha 108.

casta (subst.) castae (nom.) HO 897.

castus (subst.) castos Pha 987.

casus HF 328, 1201, Tr 273, 506, 557,
 [697 E], 886, Pho 353, [cassus N.HEINS.],
 M 222, Pha 138, 426, 735, 992, 1120, Oe
 809, A 414, Th 36, 529, HO 394, 715, 748,
 [HO 1378 E]; (g.) Tr 83, M 569; casum Tr
 1029, A 144, 145, HO[352 ω], 600[fatum A];
 casu Tr 916, 1112; casus (nom.) Pho 504,
 Pha 1123; casibus (d.) Pha 123; casus (ac.)
 HF 657, Tr 262, Pho 194, M 519, A 71,
 Th 605, HO 205[questus A], 226[proavos
 A], 232, 583, 1607, 1904, Oc 81, 927.

catena (ab.) Pho 574, A 860; catenae
 HF 419; catenas HF 816, Pha 125, Oe 581,
 Oc 940; catenis HF 53[del. PEIP.], 1106,
 Th 669, HO 1377, 1602[om. E].

caterva catervae (nom.) Oe 481, 588;
 catervas Pho 58, 545, Pha 400; catervis
 (ab.) Tr 13[del. LEO], A 601.

[catmi v. Cadmus.]

[catmetia v. Cadmeius.]

Caucasus M 709, Pha 1135, HO 1378
 [casus E]; Caucasi HF 1209, Th 1048, HO
 1451; Caucasum M 43[causa summente E],
 HO 1730.

cauda caudae (g.) Oe 96[caudam A
 <τ Ψ(MILL.)cauda C P>]; [caudam Pha
 1048 RICHT., Oe 96 A <τ Ψ(MILL.)>];
 cauda (ab.) HF 787, 812, Oe[<96 C P>],
 465[<om. A>].

caurus v. corus.

causa HF 408, 449, Tr 78, 166, 223, 269,
 366, 489, 552, 917, 923, Pho 288, 378, 384,
 483, M 193, 448, 547, 814, Pha 793, 856,
 857, 871, 872, Oe 695, 697, 709, A 48, 919,
 924, Th 276, 429, 803, 967, 1087, HO 424
 [om. E], 736, 832, 833, 1214, Oc 341, 650,
 710; causae (d.) Pho 559, M 202; causam
 HF 1306, Tr 905, M 242, 262, 868, Pha
 664, Th 434, 514, HO 433[om. E], 1013,
 Oc 566; causa (ab.) HF 401, Th 944, 964;
 (voc.) Oc 11; causas M 719, A 277; causis
 Oe 990, Th 552; [causa (inc.) M 43 E].

cautes Tr 1076, Pha 580, A 539, HO 143,
 863; caudem HO 1622[cautes A]; [cautes
 (ac.) HO 1622 A].

caveo cavit Pho 151; cautus Tr 38, Pha
 37[cautus a(v. 36 PEIP.& RICHT.)], Th 486
 [captus ω<*PEIP. STU. 1911>corr. MADV.];

canti (nom.) HO 611; [*<cantos* HO 697 GARR. 1911>]; [*cantas* Pha 37 a(v. 36 PEIP. & RICHT.)]; *cavendi* (gerundium) Th 487; [*cavendo* (gerundii m.ab.) HO 1820 E].
caverna cavernis (ab.) A 630, Th 579.
cavus cava (ab.) Oe 283; *cavae* (nom.) Oe 569[*cavas* E]; *cava* (nom.) Pha 39; *cavos* Oe 968; [*cavas* Oe 569 E]; *cavis* (m.) Tr 109, Oe 972.

cavum (subst.) *cavo* (ab.) Pho 359.
Caycus Tr 228[*calchus* E].
 [-*ce* Th 1021 A, HO 771 E(hoccine).]
Cecropius Cecropii (voc.) Pha 2; *Cecropius* (f.d.) Th 1049; *Cecropias* M 76.

[*cecus* v. *decus*.]
 [*cadate* Pha 1229 A'(cedat e).]
 [*cedire* v. *cedo*.]
 [*cedis* v. *Ceres et caedes*.]
cedo M 518, A 304, [HO 1981 PEIP.]; *cedis* [*<Pho 82 stu. 1911>*], M 299; *cedit* HF 684, [Tr 1118 E], Pha 182, A 89, Oc 350, 783; *cedunt* Pha 355, Th 597; *cedet* M 88, Pha 176, HO 913, [Oc 545 A *PEIP.]; *cedent* M 83, HO 1579[om.E]; *cessit* HF 287 [*cedit* ω *PEIP. corr. LEO], 804, 1240[recessit E], Tr 380, M 364, 488, Pha 250, 892, Oe 1008, A 507[magnis A], Th 115, HO 46, [308 ω], [981 E], 1271, 1282, 1977[precessit E], Oc 486, 671, 715; *cessere* Tr 722, Pho 634, HO 289, 293, 392, 1936[*fecere* E]; *cesserunt* HF 955; [*<cedas* Oc 553 stu. 1911>]; *cedat* HF 363, M 900, A 140, HO 467, Oc 545[*cedet* A corr. ψ *PEIP.], 577, 634, [802 BAEHR.]; *cesserit* M 417[*cessarit* A']; *cede* M 944, Oc 253; *cedite* Pha 1229 [*cedire* E *cedat* e A'], Oe 980[*cedite* A E corr. a], HO 1856; *cedere* Pho 281; *cedentem* (m.) HF 1198[*recedentem* E A <C> corr. ψ <(*cedentem* τ Soc.)>]; *cedente* (f.) HF 771; *cedentes* (m.ac.) Oc 517[*caedentes* G.FABRIC. LAD. Actiacos BÜCH. gentes LEO <gaudentes GEM. 1908 Actiacum VÜRT. funestum SIEGM. 1907 et 1910>]; *cedendum* est Tr 508.

[*cefalanum* v. *Cephalanes*.]
celebro celebrantur A 877; *celebre-mus* Th 971; *celebrate* Tr 901, 902; *celebrare* HF 847, A 325, Th 943, HO 593, Oc 719; *celebrasse* Oc 708; *celebrata* (ac.) Th 409.

celer Pho 13; *celeris* (m.) Pha 505[*celerisale* E]; *celeri* (f.) A 15; *celerem* (m.)

Pho 403[*<perge rossb.>*], M 380, Pha 1001, A 621; *celeri* (m.) Pha 763, 902, 963, Th 8, 621, 1178; (f.) Pha 3, Oe 252; *celeres* (m.nom.) Tr 627; (f.) Pha 1097; (m.ac.) M 847, A 817, [913 A]; (f.) Pha 794.

[*<celerius* (adv.) Pha 520 C>].
 [*celerisale* Pha 505 E].
 [*celestium* v. *caelestis*.]
 [*<celicum* v. *caeles*>].
 [*<celitum* v. *caeles*>].
celo celas Tr 579; *celat* Pha 920, Oe 621; *celant* Pha 70, Oe 592; *celare* Tr 587 [*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; *celanda* . . est HO 568.

celsus Tr 467, 539, 727, [HO 493 A]; *celsa* Tr 1049, A 717; *celsi* (m.) HF 129 [*<om. A>*], Pha 934; *celsae* (g.) Tr 929; *celsa* (neu.d.) Tr 221, Pha 1002[*celsos* ω corr. N.HEINS.]; *celsum* (m.) Tr 695; (neu.) Pha 656; *celsa* (m.) Pha 457, A 587; *celsa* (f.) HO 782; *celsos* [Pha 1002 ω], A 96; *celsa* (ac.) Tr 652, M 60.

celsus (subst.) HO 412[om. E].
celsior (m.) Oe 728b[*del.* LEO].
 [*celum* v. *caelum*.]
cena cenae (g.) Th 800.
Cenaenus Cenaei (m.g.) HO 102, 783 [*caenae* E].

[*censit* Oe 1007 E].
 [*centauria* HO 635 E].
Centaurus [HO 1049 E]; *Centauri* (nom.) HF 778; *Centauris* HO 1195; *Centaurus* HO 1049[*centaurus* E]; *Centauris* HF 969, HO 1925.

centeni centenis (m.) Pha 150; *centena* (ac.) HF 300, Pha 500.
centum HF 230, Tr 820, 1020, HO 27, 606, 1193, 1535[*intentam* A], 1876.

Cephalanes Cephalanum Tr 518[*cefalanum* A].

Cerberus HF 1107, Tr 404, Oe 581; *Cerbero* HF 1224; *Cerberum* HF 1333, HO 23; *Cerbero* HF 60.

cerebrum cerebro (ab.) HF 1007, Tr 1116, Pho 180[*crebro* E ψ].
 [*c'eis* (i.e. *cereis*) v. *Ceres*.]

Ceres Pho 219, 371, M 761, Oe 49; *Cereri* HF 697, Pha 373[*<c'eis* C *cedis* τ>]; *Cereri* Pho 608[*<cereri* (s *del.*) C(*cereri* P)>]; *Cererem* HF 845, Pha 970.

cerno HF[623 A'], 1159, M 396, Pha 898, A 730[*cernu* *Inscr. Pomp. CIL IV*

6698g, Diehl no. 809], Th 407, 493, 1038, HO 740[del. PEIP. & RICHT.], Oc 727, 844, 907; cernis HF 1017, Tr 893, Th 107, HO 1352; cernit[<HF 73 *Scor. (corr. in marg.)*>], Tr 149, Pha 145; cernitis Tr 684; cernitur HO 1432[mergitur BIRT]; [cernet Oe 4 A]; cernas Th 1028, [HO 1731 E]; cernat Pha 946, HO 1716[om. E del. LEO], Oc 37; cernant HF 603; cerneret Oc 640; cerneret Pha 467; cernite HO 1233bis[pro priore incernite E]; cernere HF 589, 1026, 1264, HO 876, Oc 654, 895.

[cernu v. cerno.]

certamen certaminis A 935.

certo certat Oe 895; certant Pho 298; certabat Th 570; certet Th 376; certemus M 517; certetur Th 25; certantem (m.) HO 1807[om. E].

certus HF 747, 1071, Pha 1112; certa HF 199, 622, 651, Pha 669, 407a, HO 1501 [crerat BIRT<trita WEB.>]; certum Oe 838, Th 540; certae Th 972; certi Th 249; certum M 478, Oe 673, A 61; certam HO 1657; certum Pho 633, Oe 136, A 536[<tortum cod. Scal.>]; certo HF 118[o corr. ex e E ut vid. (RIBB.)], Pha 278, Oe 85, [987 ψ (partim) <def. SIEGM. 1911>], Th 804; certa HF 1128, HO 544; certo HF 188; certa (voc.) Tr 461; (nom.) A 212, Th 680, HO 1655; certos Th 1102, [HO 1113 A]; certas M 402, Oe 352[decertas E], 811; certa HO 540, 1338; certis (f.) Oe 331; (neu.) Pha 56, Oe 699.

certe HF[118 E(e corr. in o ut vid. RIBB.)], 1143, Tr 434, 631, [<633 KOETSCH.>], M 418, 420, 551, Pha 433, 1183, HO 8, 14, 343, 436 [om. E], [1799 A], 1956, [1959 A], Oc 693.

certior (m.) Pha 193, 520[<sericus r HARD. def. STU. 1911(at cf. STU. 1912 p. 15 et DÜR. 1913 p. 25)C> (in marg.) certius P celerius C certius vel certior vel fessos si A (varie Ψ)>], HO 161.

[<certius(adv.)Pha 520 P(A partim)>].

certissimus certissima (f.nom.) Oe 682.

[cerulus v. caeruleus.]

cerva A 832; cervas Pha 60b.

cervix HF 73[<cernit *Scor. (corr. in marg.)*>], 1045, Tr 1115, Pha 391, 1042, Oe 139, A 100, 975, HO 374, [822 A *PEIP.], 942, 1243, 1344; cervice HF 751, 826, 949, 1041, Tr 147b, 468, 539, M 801, Pha 45, A 777, 787, Th 502, 728, 931, HO 1391, 1905; cervicibus (ab.) Pha 1229.

cervus cervi (g.) Oe 752; (nom.) Pha 342, Oe 149; [cervorum Oc 412 N. HEINS.]; cervos HF 1129.

[<cesa v. caedo (caesa)>].

[cesarem v. Caesar.]

cesso Oc 644; cessas HF 1283, Tr 870, 1000, Pho 91, M 895, A 198, 986, HO 272, 842, 880, 1332; cessat Tr 309, Pho 439, Oe 150, Th 21, HO 308[cessit ω corr. IORT.], 1323, Oc[<73 VÜRT. post HARTM. comprob. GEM. (s apud LEONEM)>], 247, 674; cessatis Tr 678; cessant Tr 63[cessent r R10<immo cessant non cessent r STU. 1912>], Pha 174, HO 975; cessabit M 406; cesses HO 274; cesset HO[14 A^m *PEIP.], 634, 872, 942, 1503[om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Oc 73 [<cessat VÜRT. post HARTM. comprob. GEM. (s apud LEONEM)>]; cessent HF 880, 935, [Tr 63 r R10<immo cessant non cessent r STU. 1912>], A 87; [cessarit M 417 A⁷]; cessate HO 1854; cessare HF 189, 615; cessante (m.) HF 1092, HO 456.

ceterus ceteram HF 995; ceteras A 704; cetera HO 1425.

ceteri (subst.) (pl.) HF 857; ceteros M 235.

[cetum et cetus v. questus et coetus.]
ceu Tr 20, [HO 412 M], Oc 191.

[ceuideo v. deus.]

Ceyx Ceyca A 681, HO 197.

[chalchas v. Calchas.]

Chalcis Tr 838[calchis A⁷], HO 803 [Calchis E Calpe A]; [<Chalcida A 566 MILL. (lect. vulg.)>].

chalybe Th 364, HO 152, 1627; chalybe HO 1273.

Chaonis HO 1623.

Chaonius Chaonias Oe 728b[del. LEO].

chaos HF 677, 861, 1108, Tr 400, M 9, Oe 572, Th 832, HO 47, 1115, [1946 A PEIP.]; (ac.) HF 610, A 487, Th 1009, HO 1134, 1946[nom. A PEIP.], Oc 391; (voc.) Pha 1238.

Chaos (ac.) M 741.

[chaperus v. Caphereus.]

Charon HF 771, [Oe 168 ψ].
 Charybdis M 408, Th 581, HO 235.
 [chelim v. chelys.]
 chelys A 331; [chelim Tr 321 A, Oe 611 A]; [chelym HO 1033 ω , 1063 ω]; chelyn Tr 321[caelym E chelim A], Oe 611[chelim A], HO 1033[chelym ω corr. GRON.], 1063 [chelym ω corr. GRON.].
 Chimaera Chimaerae (g.) M 828[clymerae E].
 Chiron HF 971, Tr 832, Th 861[nervo E].
 chlamys Th 664.
 [cholchis v. Colchis.]
 [cholcus v. Colchus.]
 chorda (ab.) A 338[orda E]; chordas Tr 833[ordas E A], M 626.
 [chorinti v. Corinthius.]
 chorus(v. et corus) Tr 202[choro A], A 454; [chori Oe 214 E]; choro (ab.)[Tr 202 A], M 93, [Pha 106 BENTL.], A 373, [HO 650 E]; choros HF 879, [Pha 106 E], A 317, HO 366, 593; choris Pha 106[choros E choro BENTL.], Oe 446[<om. A>].
 Chryse Tr 223.
 [chyrhce v. Cirrhaeus.]
 [ciandis v. occido.]
 [Cibebe v. Cybebe.]
 cibus [Pha 208 A E *PEIP.<MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], Th 452; cibum Th 781[del. *PEIP.]; cibos Pha 516, Th 2, 149[<om. A>], 1107, HO 655.
 cicatrix Tr 123.
 cio cies Pho 387; ciet HF 901, Tr 1101, Pha 1005, 1056, [Oe 568 A⁷], Th 918; cient Pho 389[<scient C(s del.)P>], Oe 351; cie Pha 957; ciere Oe 392; citus Oe 756; cito (m.ab.) Pha 961; citi HF 846[sciti $r < C n b^2 A g^2 >$ scite< r^2 >(Scythae) ψ <(citi C'(in marg.)P $r^1 b >$); citae HF 100[incitae A *PEIP.]; citos Pha 1074; citas Pho 85, Pha 512; citis (m.) Pha 395.
 cito Tr 469, A 747.
 citius (adv.) M 548, A 965, [Th 300 PEIP.]; [Th 1019 A].
 Cilla Tr 227[scilla A⁷].
 [cillarum v. Cyllaros.]
 [cimbe v. cumba.]
 [cingnens, cingnet v. cingo.]
 cingo cingit HF 333, Tr 1123, [Pho 375 ω], M 803[uiucit A], A 764; cingunt Oe 389; cingitur HF 716, Tr 1077, Pha 332, Oe 446[<om. A>]; cingebat Tr 958; [cin-

get Pha 780 A *PEIP.]; cingent Pha 780 [cinget A *PEIP.] cingnet E corr. RICHT.]; cinxit Oe 777; cinxere HF 940; cinxerant Pha 532; cingat Tr 92[del. PEIP.], [HO 628 A]; cingite Pha 1; cingere Oe 401; cingi M 574, Oe 413; cingens (m.) Pha 548, 1227 [cingnens E]; (f.) Th 833[et ignes ω *PEIP. corr. LEO]; cinctus A 779, Th 73, HO 578 [vinctus A]; cincta (f.nom.) Tr 561; cincta (neu.nom.) HF 695.

cinis HF[268 E A], 367, Tr 102, 295, 544, 638, 643, 648, 957, [Pha 1169 ω], Oe 106, HO 127, [1393 E], 1758; cineris Tr 677, 811; cineri Pho 548; cinerem Tr 739, 943, Pho 113[cineres A], [HO 1757 ψ BENTL.]; cinere Tr 502, M 147, 777, 880; cinis Oe 169; cineribus Tr 195, Oe 240; cineres [Pho 113 A], Tr 29, 288, 375, Pha 870, Oe 67, HO 1828.

[cimbe v. cumba.]

cinnamum cinnami Oe 117[cinnamis A (A⁷)]; [cinnamis (ab.) Oe 117 A (A⁷)].

Cinyphius Cinyphio (m.ab.) HO 907.

[Cinyra Cinyrae (g.) HO 196 PEIP.]

circa (adv.) HF 150[circum A(?)<immo om. A>], 1005, A 253, Th 988.

(praep.) HF 720, Pha 1140 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.<def. SIEGM. 1912 (1440 perperam scripto)>], Oe 63, [178 RICHT.(LEO)], 312, 326, 531, A 708, Th 1011, HO 1451.

[circum (adv.) HF 150 A(?)<immo om. A>].

[(praep.) Oe 178 LEO(circa praefert RICHT.).]

circu(m)eo circuit [Oe 547 A], A 237; circumit Oe 547[circuit A]; circuitis (neu.d.) M 98.

circumsono circumsonaret HF 417.

circumspicio circumspice HO 482.

Cirrhaeus Cirrhaeae (g.) Oe 269[chyrhce E]; Cirrhaea (ac.) HO 92, 1475.

cista cistis (ab.) HO 595.

Cithaeron HF 234, 335, 979, Pho 13, 256[cyntheron E], Oe 484, 845; Cithaeronis HF 1286, Oe 808, 844, Th 117; Cithaeron (voc.) Pho 31, Oe 931.

cithara citharae (g.) Pho 569; cithara M 357.

cito citat M 387, Oe 568[ciet A⁷]; citabat HO 513; [cita Pho 403 LEO]; citatus M 853[caecatus E], Oe 345; citati (m.) HO 1903; citato (m.) HF 284; citatum M 891;

citatum HO 1238; [*citatum* M 899 E]; *citato* (m.) HF 179, Tr 999[*incitato* *ω* corr. PEIP.], Pho 393, Pha 989b, 1062, HO 390 [*dd.* HARR. *PEIP.]; *citata* (f.) A 330; *citatos* HF 191; *citatas* Tr 779, Pha 1049, Th 621; *citatis* (m.) Pho 432, Pha 1001.

• *citra* (*praep.*) Oe 951[*cytra* E].

civilis (m.) Oc 822; *civile* Pho 355, Oe 748, Oc 524; *civilis* (neu.) Th 562.

civis (g.) [<HO 1185 GARR. 1911>], Oc 983; (*roc.*) Pho 446[*cives* E]; *cives* Pho 635, 892; *civium* Pha 482, 897, Oe 688, A 597, Oc 183, 502, 704, 804, 827; *civibus* Pho 292, Oc 578, 679; *cives* Tr 473, Pho 579, M 270, Pha 621, Oc 242, 444, 491, 495[*vires* A corr. ψ <*immo* *cives* A (P L) *vices* C b¹ (-ros m. 2 in ras.) Ag. (-ro corr. ex ce) *vires* r>], 856; *civibus* HF 343, A 808; *cives* [Pho 446 E], Oe 871.

civitas [HF 268 PEIP. (*PEIP.) *cum* D. HEINS.], Th 456.

clades HF 628, Tr 229, [918 E], 1061, Oe 57, A 528, HO 815[*cladis* E]; *cladis* HF 1166, 1191, Tr 918[*clades* E], Pho 280, M 884, Th 236, HO [815 E], 832; *cladi* HF 207; *clade* HF 1182, Tr 220, Pho 635, M 207, 888, Th 189[<*classe* C P (r Ψ ?)>]; *cladibus* Tr 936, A 521, HO 170; *clades* Tr 429, 549, [Pha 993 A], A 419, HO 1290, Oc 236; *cladis* (ac.) Pha 993[*clades* A]; *cladibus* Tr 989, M 978, A 662.

clamor Tr 678, Pho 415, HO 1388, 1597 [*om.* E], Oc 320; *clamore* HF 828, 1108, Pha 51, Oe 736, HO 798.

clamosus *clamosi* (neu.) HF 172.

clangor *clangoribus* (ab.) HO 1389.

claresco *clarescit* HF 123.

clarus [M 298 A], Pha 1111, Oe 203, 309, A 678, Th 414, HO 619, [Oc 538 TH. MOMM. (*perperam* PEIP. & RICHT.) <VÜRT. *comprob.* GEM.>]; *clara* HF 340, 586, Tr 479, Pha 309, A 428, HO 659, 1481, 1489, [1875 A], Oc 538[*clarus* TH. MOMM. (*perperam* PEIP. & RICHT.) <VÜRT. *comprob.* GEM.>]; *clarum* HO 239[*claris* A], Oc 936; *clari* Tr 255, Pha 1144[*clara* A], HO 449, 1438[*om.* E], Oc 144[*diri* A corr. BÜCH. *dira* et (*PEIP.) (*vel* *cari*) N. HEINS.]; [*clarae* (g.) A 300 A]; *clari* Tr 1112; *clarum* (m.) HF 821, M 5, 298 [clarus A], HO 626, Oc 4; *claram* Tr 850, Pho 53, [HO 725 A <ROSSB. MILL.>]; *clarum* HF 247, 359, Tr 439, Pho 399, M 210,

A 568, HO 1239, Oc 749; *clare* (m.) Tr 756, Th 355 [*om.* E <caro C P r *def.* str. (*claro* Ψ)>], Oc 89; *clara* HO 1839; *claro* Oc 496, 794; *clare* HO 42, 291, 1131; *clara* [Pho 334 A *PEIP.], Pha 129, HO [1452 ω], 1498[*cara* *PEIP.]; *clarum* Pha 410; *clara* (nom.) HF 14; *claros* [A 356 E], Oc 677, 885; *claras* Oc 817; *clara* Tr 237, [Pha 1144 A], A 872, HO 225; *claris* [(f.) HO 239 A]; (neu.) Pha 1216.

clare M 254[dare A].

clarior (f.) Pha 744.

clarinus (adv.) HF 576, Tr 1161, Pha 797.

classicum Oe 733; *classicorum* Th 574.

classis Tr 370, 553, 759, 970, 1043, 1167, 1179, A 172, 408a, 497, 526, [Th 182 A]; (g.) Tr 813, 1126, A 160; *classi* Tr 1006, A 163; *classem* A 570; *classe* A 413a, 434, [<Th 189 C P (r Ψ ?)>]; *classes* (ac.) HF 7, Th 182[*classis* A], Oc 517; *classibus* [Pha 472 ω (*PEIP.)], A 221, Th 459, Oc 42.

Claudia Oc 671; *Claudiae* (d.) Oc 789, 803.

Claudius *Claudi* (g.) Oc 38[*Claudii* A]; [*Claudii* (g.) Oc 38 A].

Claudius (adi.) *Claudia* Oc 278; *Claudiae* (g.) Oc 534.

claudio & *cludo* *cludis* Tr 139; [*claudit* Th 335 A, HO 599 A]; *cludit* Th 232, HO 599[*claudit* A], 1441; *claudunt* A 889; *cludes* Pho 148; *claudet* Th 335[*claudit* A]; *clausi* M 458; *clausit* HF 986, Oc [516 M. MILL. >], 682; *cludit* Tr 186; ? *clausa* ... est A 109; [*clausum* est H 281 A⁷]; *clausum* est HF 281[*clausum* est A⁷]; *claudat* Tr 167; *cludat* Pha 47; *cludatur* Th 916; *clausit* Pha 222; *clude* Pho 467; *claudite* HO 956; *claudere* Pha 781; *clausus* Tr 317; *clusus* M 820; *clausa* ? A 109, Th 491; [*clausum* (nom.) Th 1041 A]; *clusum* (nom.) Th 1041[*clausum* A]; *clausi* (m.) Pho 246; *clausum* (m.) HF 306, Oe 505; *clausam* M 464; *clauso* (neu.) A 718; *clausos* Pha 863, 1226; *clausas* Pha 534; *clausa* (ac.) Pha 939, A 559; (*roc.*) Th 1068.

claustra Tr 430, 512, M 342; (ac.) Pha 1171, Oe 160, 401, 560, HO 1311; *claustris* Th 569.

clava HF 466, [999 WITH. *PEIP.], 1024; *clavae* (g.) HO 787; (d.) HF 1085; *clavam*

Pha 323[ex davam E]; clava [HF 454 BENTL.], HO 413 [om. E], 495.

clementer Oe 281.

clementia Oc 442; clementiam Oc 835.

Cleonae Cleonas HO 1811; Cleonae (voc.) HO 1891.

Cleonaeus Cleonaeum (neu.ac.) HF 798.

clepo [clepit HF 799 A *PEIP.] <L I (depit in clepit corr. C) def. STU. 1911>]; clepere M 156[del. BENTL.].

[cliens Th 326 A E.]

clipeus Pho 470; clipeo (d.) Pho 481.

clivus clivo (ab.) Tr 1123.

Clotho Th 617, HO 769, Oc 15.

cludo v. claudo.

[clymerae v. Chimaera.]

Cocytus Cocyti HF 686, HO 1963;

Cocyto (d.) HF 870.

coeo coit [HF 840a], Tr 1077, [M 684 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Pha 1046, Oe 224, 462[<om. A>], Th 993; [coimus HO 312 GRON.]; [coibit HF 1213 B.SCHM.]; coibunt HF 1203 [coibit B.SCHM.]; [coiere Pho 470 E]; coite [HF 498 NOLTE], M 749, HO 871; coire Pho 470[coiere E]; coeunte (f.) Tr 199; (neu.) Pha 745.

coepi Pho 181[coepit A]; coepit HF 1096 [<cepit HOFF.>], Tr 873, M 206, [Pho 181 A], HO 56, 714[concepit E], 894; coeptus HF 363; coeptum (neu.) M 1014; [coepitae (nom.) M 260 E]; coeptis (neu.d.) Pha 602.

coeptum (subst.) coepto (ab.) Pho 103; coeptis Pha 412; coepta (ac.) Pha 596, Th 333.

[coercam v. noverca.]

coerceo & coerceo coherces Pha 454 cohercets E]; coercet HF 767, [Pha 213 A* <ecl. Lugd.>]; cohercet M 683, Pha 1077; coercent Pha 213 [coernent E coercet A* <ecl. Lugd.> cohercent *PEIP.]; [cohercent Pha 213 *PEIP.], cohercuit Tr 375; coerce Pha 256[coherce *PEIP.], [<HO 31 ROSSB.>]; [coherce Pha 256 *PEIP.].

[coernent v. coerceo.]

coetus HF 962, Tr 1160[egeus E <cetus D>], HO 1017, [1708 N.HEINS.]; coetum [Tr 1042 A*(cetus) <def. HOFF.>], Pha 482; coetu M 265, Oe 688; [coetos A 597 E]; coetus A 597[coetos E], 954, Oc 919; [coetibus Th 396 L.MÜLL.].

cogito cogitas Th 320; cogita A 204; cogitata (ac.) Th 490.

cognatus (adi.) cognati Oe 672; cognatae (g.) Oe 513; cognati Tr 340; cognato (m.) M 827, Oe 627; cognata (ab.) M 523; (nom.) Oe 738; cognatos HO 329.

cognatus (subst.) Oe 448[<om. A>].

cognosco Pha 698; [cognoscat HO 961 A]; cognosce M 194; [cognoscere Oe 819 E]. [cognunx v. coniunx.]

cogo cogis HF 650, 1076, M 272, 450, Pha 91, HO 1447; cogit HF 128[<om. A>], Tr 420, Pho 98, M 524, 690, Pha 178, [300 LEO], 871, Oe 563, A 510, Th 207, 429, HO 1462; cogunt Pha 440; cogor Tr 864, A 581, [Oc 654 A]; cogitur Th 206; coget Tr 531; cogar Oc 654[cogor A]; cogere (ful.) HF 426, HO 1710; coegit M 360, Pha 402; cogat M 546, Oe 852, Th 121; coge Pho 264; cogere Tr 576; cogi HF 426, Oc 582; cogentem (m.) A 533; cogente (m.) Oc 349; coactus HF 486, M 417[conuictus A]; coacta Tr 573, M 761, A 33, Oc 48, 724; coacti (neu.) Tr 871; coactum (m.) HF 774; coacto (m.) Pha 1223; coacta HF 494; coactos Th 894; coacta Oe 528; coactis (m.) Tr 1032; (f.) HO 471; (neu.) HF 992.

coherceo v. coerceo.

[cohercets v. coerceo.]

cohibeo cohibet M 63; cohibe Tr 517; cohibete A 659; cohibere Oe 414, Th 569; cohibens (m.) Pha 756; cohibente (m.) Pha 322, HO 1546.

cohors M 214, Oe 432[coros R ut vid. <om. A>], 586, Th 250; (voc.) M 980; cohortes (nom.) Oc 626; (ac.) 782.

coitus (ac.) Pha 160.

Colchicus Colchico (neu.ab.) M 225.

Colchis M 871[oolchis R]; [Colchidem M 501 BENTL.]; Colchide Pha 697[cholchide E].

[colchon v. lolcos.]

Colchus Tr 1104[cholchus E], Pha 907; Colchi (g.) M 179.

Colchi (subst.) M 164, 983; Colchis (d.) M 197[cholchis E]; Colchos M 451, 527; Colchis (ab.) M 703 [oolchis R].

collabor [conlapsei (m.g.) Tr 15 KOETSCH.]; conlapsea (ab.) HO 1229; (ac.) HO 174.

colligo colligit HO 793; conligit [M 706 A*], Oe 905, HO 115; colligitur Pha 1113; [colliget Oe 506 (e ex i l m.) T]; collegit Pha

650; **colligi** Pha 801; **collecta** (*neu.nom.*) Oc 430.

collis Tr 1078; (*g.*) Pha 233; **colle** Oe 281; **colles** (*ac.*) Pha 8, A 96; **colibus** Pha 1057, A 467.

colloco collocatas Th 427.

colloquium colloquia (*ac.*) M 530.

colluceo conluacet A 543; **conlucent** Th 908.

collum collo (*d.*) HF 1115, Tr 747; **collum** (*ac.*) A 366, 824[*colla* *PEIP. humero A]; **collo** HF 72, 994, Pha 35, 368, A 836, Th 524, HO 70[*caelo E A corr. a.*], 1555; **colla** (*nom.*) Pha 969; (*ac.*) HF 62, 82, 300, 529, 807, 952, 1106, Tr 85, 151, 296, Pho 148, M 59, 1023, Pha 348, 394, 500, 800, 1036, Oe 135, 300, 335, 1054, A 14, 460, 738, [824 *PEIP.], 898, 974, Th 727, HO 1235[*spolia A corr. ψ*], 1283.

colo colis HF[917 A], 1165, Pho 128, Pha 406, [462 A]; **colit** HF 166, Pha 984, [Oe 487 *swob.*], A 374, 398, HO 632, 637; **colinus** Pha 1116, A 350; **colunt** Th 648, 981[*colant ψ*], HO[140 A^m], 616; **coleris** Pha 407; **colitur** HF 39, Oc 478; **colimur** Th 463; **colam** HF 515[*rogem A*], 899[*scolam E*], Pha 631, A 807, HO 580; **coles** HF 917 [colis A], Tr 782, Pha 462[*colis A*]; **colent** HO 140[*colunt A^m*], [1824 A]; **coluit** Oe 487 [colit *swob.*]; **coluere** HO 672; **colas** Pha 932; **colat** Pha 484; **colamus** A 402a; [colant Th 981 *ψ*]; **colantur** Th 511; **cole** Pha 482; **colere** Pha 105; **coli** Tr 300, Th 653; **colens** (*m.*) A 679, HO 792; **colenti** (*m.*) HO 877; **colendos** A 694; **colenda est** HF 5.

[*colon v. Iolcos.*]

colonus Pho 130; **coloni** (*nom.*) HO 635; [colonis (*d.*) HF 909a LEO]; **colonos** Pha 289[*del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)*], Oe 714; **colonis** Oe 111.

color HF 862, M 99, Pha 586, 1038, Oe 41, 318, 849, Th 345, 915; **colorem** HF 348, M 861, A 862; **colores** (*ac.*) Oe 316, Th 904.

colubra colubrae (*nom.*) HF 786.

columnen [HF 1000 A], Tr 6, Th 54; [(*ac.*) HF 1251 *d. et n. HEINS.*]; (*voc.*) Tr 124, Oc 168.

columna columnae (*nom.*) Th 647; **columnis** (*ab.*) Pha 497.

colus (*m.g.*) HO 1097[*polo A*]; (*f.g.*) Oe 985; [colum HO 373 E]; **colu** (*f.*) HO 563 [colis *E colus A corr. ψ (Ag. Vd.)*]; [colos (*m.*)

HO 1084 A^m]; [colos (*f.*) HO 668 E¹ A 768 A]; **colos** (*gen.inc.*) HF 559[*<colus C P (colos ψ τ)>*], [HO 218 A], [372 ω], [1180 A]; **colus** (*m.*) HO 1084[*colos A^m*]; (*f.*) HO 668 [ex colos E¹ colos A], 768[*colos A*]; (*gen.inc.*) [HF 559 C P], HO 218[*colos A*], 372 [colos ω], 1180[*colos A*]; [colis HO 563 E]; [colus (*inc.*) HO 563 A].

coma Tr 101, Pha 803, A 712, Th 227, 506; **comam** Tr 272, 468, M 722, 752, Pha 651, 1182, Oe 228[*domum ω *PEIP. corr. LEO*], 311, 403[*commam T*], 413[*del. *PEIP.*], 439a[*<om. A>*], 555, [574 A], 592, 625, Th 780[*coma A del. *PEIP.*], 946, HO 376, 578, 727[*<coma ROSSB. MILL. (lect. vulg.)>*], [735 A], 789, 1003, 1577[*om. E del. *PEIP.*], 1578[*om. E*]; **coma** [HF 12 A E¹], Tr 47, 184, 450[*om. E*], M 839, Pha 754, 833, Oe 154, [Th 780 A], [HO 72 ROSSB. MILL. (lect. vulg.)], Oc 3; **comae** HF 87[*<om. A>*], 468, 689, M 574, Pha 394, 731, 769[*rosae A (*PEIP.) <def. SIEGM. 1907 STU. 1911>*], Oc 745; **comas** HF 789, 893, 912, Tr 409 [manus A¹ <D>], 806, 884, Pho 440, Pha 246, 371, 401, 757, 1094, Oe 230, 574[*comam A*], A 314, 586, HO 383, 735[*comam A*], 925, 1546, Oc 329; **comis** HF 853, Oc 719.

comans comantes (*f.nom.*) Pha 549.

combibo conbibit (*perf.*) Oe 494.

comes (*m.*) HF 896, 897, Tr 38, 537, M 131, 974, Pha 244, 600, 1077, 1111, Oe 114, 720, 780, [908 E A], A 452, 926, HO 1513, 1581bis[*om. bis E*]; (*f.*) HF 584, Tr 961, Pho 105, Pha 206, Oe 290, 437[*<om. A>*], Th 923, HO 613; **comiti** (*m.*) Pha 54, [S31 GRON.]; **comitem** (*m.*) M 273; (*f.*) Pho 52, HO 949, 952, 1460; **comes** (*m.voc.*) HF 646, 1073, A 940, HO 99, 1717; **comites** (*m.nom.*) HF 1122; **comitum** (*f.*) HO 584, Oc 603; **comites** (*m.*) M 542; (*f.*) HO 581, 601; (*m.voc.*) HO 1364; (*f.voc.*) Tr 83.

cometes cometam Oc 232.

comitatus Tr 914, Oc 653.

comitor comitare (*inv.*) A 235, 317; **comitantem** (*f.*) Tr 941; **comitante** (*m.*) Pha 425; (*f.*) HF 837, M 629, Oc 729; **comitatus** Pho 621; **comitata** (*nom.*) HF 203, Pho 506, Oe 432[*<om. A>*], A 84, 686[*imitata ω *PEIP. corr. LEO*]; **comitatae** (*nom.*) Pha 19. [comitte et comitti v. committo.]

[commam v. coma.]

commendo commendat Oc 491.

- comminiscor commenta** (*f.nom.*) Oe 944.
- comminuo comminuunt** A 572.
- comminus** Tr 348.
- committo** [committet M 36 LIPS.]; **com-
misit** Tr 1105, Pha 167, Th 723, HO 149;
committat M 36[committet LIPS.], HO 83;
committe M 33[committe E], Pha 608, Th
1080; **committi** Pho 328[comitti E], 413;
esse ... **commissum** A 278; **committens**
(*f.*) Pho 132; **commissa** (*f.nom.*) Tr 281;
commissum (*m.*) Tr 512; **commisso** HO
1568[*om. E*]; **commissa** HO 1697; **commisso**
A 29.
- commodo commodes** Pha 599; **com-
modavi** M 907; **commoda** Oe 1032, HO
265, 1305.
- commodum commoda** (*nom.*) HO 170.
[**commoneo** **commonitos** HO 1062 A.]
- commorior commori** A 202.
- commoveo** [commovebo Th 302 E];
commovebunt Th 302[commovebo E *corr.*
L.MÜLL. precommovebunt A movebunt a
BENTL.]; **commovit** Tr 426; **commota** (*f.*
nom.) Oe 231, A 67, HO 1629; **commotae**
(*nom.*) Oe 439[*om. A*], A 634; **commotos**
M 786.
- communis** (*m.*) Tr 435, Oc 403; (*f.*)
HF 449; **commune** (*nom.*) Th 139[*conuiue*
r]; (*ac.*) HF 383, HO 177, 762; **communes**
(*f.ac.*) M 1002.
- compages compage** Oe 580; **compagi-
bus** (*ab.*) Th 1012, HO 1135, 1228.
- comparo comparos** Pha 800; [**com-
parans** (*f.*) M 680 BÜCH.]; **comparatus** Tr
1023.
- compello** Oe 1043; **compulsus** (*neu.ac.*)
Oe 822.
- compenso compensat** Pha 84.
- compes compede** Oe 908[comes E A
corr. BÜCH. compos L.MÜLL. *del.* PEIP.].
- compesco** [**compescis** Oc 849 VÜRT.
(*post* LEONEM)>]; [**compescit** Oc 849 A];
compescunt Pha 515; **compescet** HO 1770;
compesce HF 519, 975, Pho 404, M 174,
Pha 165, HO 1374, 1427, 1456, 1674, 1832;
compescere Tr 349, [**Oc 849** SIEGM. 1907
(*compescere 1911*)>]; **compescens** (*neu.*
nom.) Th 651.
- compingo compacta** (*f.nom.*) M 366.
[**complecte v. compleo**.]
- complector complexus** ... **est** Oc 478;
complectere (*imv.*) HF 503, Pha 1254, HO
1829; **complecti** HO 1340; **complexus** Pha
1163, A 542, HO 512[**complexam** A], 810;
[**complexam** HO 512 A].
- compleo complet** HO 798, 1640[con-
textit A]; **complebo** Th 22; **complevi** Pha
1211; **complevit** HO 1763; **complete** Tr 102b
[**complecte** E]; **complente** (*f.*) HF 154
[*om. A*].
- complexus** (*ac.*) Tr 460, Pho 464, Th
508, Oc 716, 730.
- [**complico complicans** (*f.*) M 680 A.]
- compono componit** HF 167[conponit
ex cump. E(RIBB.)], 810, Th 433, 694;
composuit Pha 839, Th 128, 338[*del.* RICH.
PEIP.& RICH.]; **compone** Pho 111; [**composito**
(*m.ab.*) HO 415 PEIP.]; **compositis** (*neu.*
ab.) Pho 418.
- compos** [(*m.*)Oe 908 L.MÜLL.]; **compo-
tem** (*f.*) Pha 710; **compote** (*neu.*) A 379.
- comprecor** M 740[*vos precor* A *compre-
cor* c(*pr.m.* c *exp.*)R]; [**comprekans** (*f.*)
M 680 E<*def.* ROSSB.>].
- comprendo comprehendit** (*perf.*) Oe 307.
- comprimo comprimit** Th 160; **compri-
mitur** Pha 1024[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICH.<*def.*
BECK>]; **compressit** HF 824[**compesxit** E
excudit PEIP.], M 764, Oc 849[**compescit** A
corr. PEIP. **compressus** BÜCH.<*compescere*
SIEGM. 1907(*compescere 1911*)oblog. LAD. 1908
compescis VÜRT.(*post* LEONEM)>]; **comprime**
M 381, A 224, HO 276, 1677 [contine A^m],
Oc 99b; [**comprimens** (*f.*) M 680 KOETSCH.];
[**compressus** Oc 849 BÜCH.]; **compressa**
(*f.nom.*) Oc 675; **compressum** (*m.*) Oc 847.
- comprobo comprobent** Oc 448.
- [**contemne v. contemno**.]
- concavus concavae** (*nom.*) HF 767.
- concedo concedam** A 951; **concessit**
HF 608; HO 14[cum cesset A^m *PEIP.];
concessa ... **est** M 185, HO 364; **concede**
Tr 788, A 994, HO 1259; **concessa** (*f.nom.*)
HO 598; **concesso** (*neu.ab.*) M 107.
- conceptus** Oe 373.
- concido concidit** [Tr 416 A<*D*>], HO
221[concipit E contigit A *corr.* ψ]; **concidet**
Tr 867, [HO 1112 A<*SIEGM. 1911*>];
concidit Tr 1167, M 655, 879, Oe 143, A
865, Th 146, HO 164, Oc 145; **concidant**
HF 998, Oc 831; **concidens** (*f.*) HO 1112
[concidet A<*SIEGM. 1911*>].

concio concitus A 408, [913 E A]; **concita** (*f.nom.*) HF 1095; **concitum** (*m.*) Pha 902; (*neu.*) M 506; [**concito** (*m.*) Pho 407 ROSSB.]; **concitos** Tr 781, A 913[**concitus** E A *corr.* GRON. quo citas NOLTE]; **concita** (*ac.*) A 689[**concitata** E]. **concilio conciliat** Pho 386, HO 407 [*om.* E].

[**concino concinit** Oe 501 A(*exc. r.*)].

concipio Pho 224; **concipit** [**HF** 83 BRAD.], Tr 1101, [HO 221 E]; **conciplam** HF 926; [**concepi** A 31 SIEGM. 1911]; **conceptit** HO 346, [714 E], 1505; **conciplam** Pha 943; **concipliat** HF 83[*om.* A] *del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911 *def.* HARD.], Oe 1057, HO 34, 1327, [1484 E]; **conciperet** Oe 97[**concuteret** A]; **concipe** HF 311; **concipere** HO 54; **conceptus** Oc 577; **concepta** (*f.nom.*) Oc[407 BAEHR.], 784; **concepti** (*m.g.*) Pha 343; **concepto** (*m.*) HO 1865; **conceptum** (*m.*) HO 243; **concepto** (*m.*) † HO 415[*om.* E **concepto** Σ A **conzepto** ψ **consumpto** GROT. **confecto** GRON. **composito** PEIP. **contemptor** RICHT. <cum toto SUMMA>]; **concepte** Tr 342.

concito concitat Pha 291, HO 617[**conuocat** A], [678 A]; **concita** Pho 403[cita LEO <**concito** ROSSB.]; **concitare** Oc 867; **concitans** (*m.*) Oe 1028; **concitatus** A 827; **concitatum** (*m.*) M 204; **concitatam** Th 438; [**concitata** (*ac.*) A 689 E].

conclamo conclamat Oe 975.

concludo conclusit Pha 122.

concors concordi (*m.ab.*) A 781; (*f.*) Oc 791.

concremo concremetur Pho 346; **concremare** Pha 1216.

concubitus (*ac.*) Pha 170, A 30.

concupisco [**concupiscit** Pho 198 A]; **concupivit** Pho 198[**concupiscit** A].

concurro concurrat Oe 830; [**concurrent** HO 1860 LEO]; **concurrere** M 979[**ocurre** C τ(**concurrere** P *Scor.*)>].

conkursus Tr 1125.

concutio concutit Oe 501[**concinit**(**concutit** τA); **concutiet** Th 358; **concussi** HO 455; **concussit** Tr 683, M 774, Oe 576; [**concuteret** Oe 97 A]; **concutite** Th 85; **concutite** HF 101, 105; **concutere** Oe 833; **concutiens** (*m.*) HF 331, 784, Oe 920; **concussus** Pha 1031, Oc 518; **concussa** Tr 172;

concussum A 921; **concussi** (*neu.*) Th 992; [**concussam** HO 1734 E].

[<**condigne** A 676 C τ>].

condisco condisce A 941.

conditor Pho 655; **conditores** (*ac.*) HF 915.

condo [<M 117 τ ψ>]; [<**condit** Oe 503 L l a>]; **condunt** HF 1174; **conditur** A 470; **condar** HF 1290; **condidi** HO 1840 [**condidit** E]; **condidit** M 653, [HO 1840 E], Oc 416, 524, 733, 752; **condam** Tr 788, [v. *et quondam*]; **condat** M 876, Pha 675, Oc 370; **condant** Tr 601; **condaris** HF 1010; **conde** Tr 521, HO 1149; **condere** HF 243, M 823, Pha 1200; **condi** Pho 144; **condens** (*m.*) Th 868; **conditi** (*m.*) Tr 509; **conditum** (*m.*) [<HF 92 C P>], Tr 30, 688; **conditam** HF 92[<**conditum** C P(**conditam** ψ τ)>]; **conditum** Oe 1037; **conditi** Tr 432; **condita** (*nom.*) Pha 818; **conditos** A 631; **condita** Tr 580, M 835, Oe 431, HO 595; **conditis** [(f.) Oe 482 BENTL. *PEIP.]; (*neu.*) Tr 372; [**condam** (*inc.*) HO 550 E].

conecto v. connecto.

confero confertur Pha 1114; **contuli** HO 1504; **contulit** M 720, HO 1866, Oc 551; **conferat** Pha 741; **conferre** HF 911, M 981; **collatis** (*neu.d.*) Pho 414.

confestim Oc 439.

conficio confecta est Oe 1045; [**confecto** (*m.ab.*) HO 415 GRON.]; **confecti** HF 1160.

confido [**confidit** Pha 774 ω *PEIP.]; **confidat** Pha 774[**confidit** ω *PEIP. *corr.* α], Th 615; **confide** M 221; **confisae** (*nom.*) A 683.

configo confixam HO 903[**conphiniam** E¹ **ophiniam** E²].

confirmo confirmet Oc 183.

confligo [**conflige** M 517 α]; † **confligere** M 517[**conflige** α cum rege BÜCH.].

[<**confluctuo** **confluctuatur** M 943 *Scor.*>]

conflo conflare (*imv.*) Pho 345.

confodio confossa (*f.nom.*) Tr 559.

confringo confringit HF 272[**confregit** A]; [**confregit** HF 272 A].

confugio confugimus (*praes.*) Pha 1190; **confugit** (*perf.*) HO 1291.

confundo confudit Tr 1114; **confusa** HF 150[<*om.* A>], Oc 656, 712; **confusum** (*nom.*) Oe 1025[**contusum** E]; **confusam** Pha

172[fusam A^r]; **confusa** M 757; **confuso** HO 255.

congero congerit M 706[contigit(i.e. conligit)A^r]; **congeratur** HO 565[congregetur A]; **congere** M 997; **congerite** HF 506, Oe 871; **congestus** HO 1153; **congesta** (nom.) Th 844; **congesti** (m.g.) Tr 15[congestis E conlapsi KOETSCH. disiecti PEIP. <'nihil opus est coniecturis' RICHT. corr. et add.]; **congesto** (neu.) HF 168, 1216; **congestos** Pha 1248; [congestis (neu.) Tr 15 E]. **congridior congridere** HF 76; **congridi** Oe 1014; **congressa** A 748.

congrego [congregetur HO 565 A]; **congregans** (f.) M 680[comprecans E <ROSSB. > complicans A corr. RICHT. comparans BÜCH. comprimens KOETSCH.].

coniugalis coniugale (voc.) Tr 890; **coniugales** (m.ac.) Th 1103; (m.voc.) M 1.

[coniugnem v. coniu(n)x.]

coniugium coniugi M 481, A 155[coniugis ed. Burdeg.], [<Oc 261 SIEGM. 1911>]; **coniugii** A 80, [Oc 261 ψ <coniugi SIEGM. 1911>]; **coniugio** HF 497, Tr 90, Pha 341; **coniugium** Tr 874, A 245; **coniugia** (ac.) HF 501, Tr 59, M 144, HO 453.

coniungo coniunge Tr 1002; **coniungite** M 947; **coniuncta** (f.voc.) A 122.

coniu(n)x coniunx (m.) HF 422, Pha 91, Oe 1035[coniux E], A 398a, HO 439 [om. E], 529, 576, Oc 615; [coniux (m.) Oe 1035 E]; **coniunx** (f.) HF 413, 627, 1150, 1161, M 125, 581, 999, Pha 563, A 117, 364, 780[coniux A], 1002[coniux E], Th 43, 239, HO 197, 241, 257, 292, 333, 397, 511, 658, 1453[coniux E], Oc 47, 164, 220, 276, 305, 470, 546, 645, 828; [coniux (f.) A 780 A, 1002 E, HO 1453 E]; **coniunx** (epic.) Tr 373; **coniugis** (m.) HF 388, Tr 483, 643, 645, M 164, 662, 746, Pha 865, 874, 1185, A 110, 404a, 947, HO 915, Oc 225, 261 [coniugii ψ <coniugi SIEGM. 1911>], 655, 690, 722, 739; (f.) Tr 501, 698, M 103, 435, Pha 556, Oe 210, A[155 ed. Burdeg.], 749, 882, HO 309, Oc 31, 44, 133, 192, 214, 537, 547, 587, 841; **coniugi** (m.) HF 429, [HO 856 E], Oc 104; (f.) Pho 595, M 17, Pha 226, A 43, 276; **coniugem** (m.) Tr 418, 1170, Pha 228, A 1003[coniugnem E], HO 937, [962 E], Oc 268, 729, 742; (f.) HF 490, 507, 585, 630, 1024[coniuge E], 1260, Tr 60, 364, Pho 663, M 22a, 418, 501[sontem

et vel Colchidem BENTL.], 1021, A 263, Th 222[del. *PEIP.], HO 277, 341, 499, 555 [coniuges A], 856[coniugi E], Oc 141[coniuge BENTL.], 186, 544, 707, 802, 853; **coniuge** (f.) [HF 1024 E], M 928, Oe 867, [Oc 141 BENTL.]; **coniunx** (m.) HF 279, 1015[cognunx E], Tr 519, Oe 81, HO 964, 972, 977, 982, 1779, Oc 340; (f.) HF 439, 639, 1036, Tr 453, Pha 129, Oe 773, A 348, HO 950, 953; **coniuges** (m.) Oe 873; **coniugum** (m.) Pho 573, HO 407[om. E]; (f.) Pha 1167, HO 962[coniugem E]; **coniuges** (m.) M 91; (f.) M 279[conuoces E], HO 431[om. E], [555 A]; (f.voc.) HO 957.

[connecto connectens (f. ?) A 746 E.]

conor conaris A 207; **conatur** Pho 354;

conare (inv.) HF 1281; **conantem** (m.) Th 174; **conatus** HO 829.

[<conpescere v. compesco>.]

[conphiniam v. configo.]

conqueror conquesta (f.nom.) A 677

[<condigne pro digne conquesta C τ (conquesta P Scor.)>].

conr— v. corr—.

[consaepio consaepio (m.ab.) HO 415 ψ.]

conscendo conscendam (fut.) M 973.

conscius Pha 162[conscie A^r <SIEGM. 1911>], 495, Th 632; **conscia** HO 1207; [conscie i.e. consciae (g.) Pha 162 A^r <SIEGM. 1911>]; **conscium** (m.) Pho 9, 216, Oe 1001; **conscium** (neu.) M 6; **conscios** HF 692; **conscias** Pha 107.

consecro consecratus Oc 529.

consensus Oc 460; **consensu** Th 970, Oc 485, 709.

consequor [consequitur HO 516 A <C τ Ψ cet.(consequar P)>]; **consequar** (fut.) HO 516[consequitur A <C τ Ψ cet.(consequar P)>]; **consequi** Pha 110; **consecutus** Pho 512.

consero conseruit HF 562.

consido considat Pho 345, HO 1484 [conciat E suscipiat A corr. PEIP. conripite ut LEO].

consilium Th 540; **consili** Th 308[consiliis A^r <C τ Ψ> consilii E <P>], 325; **consilii** A 126[consilia E], [Th 308 E <P>], Oc 447; **consilium** M 155, Pha 854, Th 423 [<consultum GARR. 1911>], Oc 873; **consilio** Tr 359, A 50, Oc 788; **consilia** A 309, Th 332; [consiliis Th 308 A^r <C τ Ψ> consilii

P)>]; *consilia* Tr 570, M 569, Pha 180, A 108, [126 *E*], 290, Oc 53.

consisto consistit Oe[717 *E*], 824; *consistet* Th 478.

consors consortem (*m.*) Oe 781, A 256; *consorte* (*f.*) Th 235; *consors* (*m.voc.*) A 978; (*f.*) A 349.

conspetus (*gen.*) Pho 524; [*conspetu* HO 1202 *E*].

conspicio [*conspicit* M 98a LEO]; [*conspexit* HF 824 *E*]; [*conspexit* HF 822; *conspiciat* HO 531; [<*conspetus* Oc 461 LIPS.>]; *conspeta* (*f.nom.*) Oc 407[*secuta* BÜCH.<HARTM.> *concepta* BAEHR. *suscepta* PEIP. (*PEIP.) *experta* LEO<VÜRT. *comprob.* GEM.>]; *conspeto* (*m.ab.*) HO 242, 1202 [*conspetu* *E*].

conspicuus conspicuas Th 126.

constituo constituit Pha 779, [HO 1117 *E*]; *constituet* HO 1117[*constituit* *E*], Oc 856, 857; *constitui* Oc 756; *constituit* M 444, Pha 266, Oc 420; *constitue* HF 1340 [*restitue* ω *PEIP.<STU. 1911> *corr.* BENTL. *substitue* LEO(*post* BENTL.)]; *constitui* (*inf.*) Oc 440; *constituto* (*neu.ab.*) M 198.

consto constat Pha 1153, Th 704; *constant* Tr 358, Pho 664; *constitit* HF 462, M 93, 603, Oe 717[*constitit* *E*], HO[168 *A* *PEIP.], 678[*conciat* *A*]; *constiterant* HF 574; *constant* Pha 593.

constringo constrinxit M 716; *constringat* Pha 390; *constricta* (*ac.*) Pha 1076.

construo construitur Pha 1017.

consuesco [*consuerit* (*inc.*) HO 1267 *E*]; *consuetus* HO 1267[*consuerit* *E*].

consulo consulis A 51; *consulere* Tr 590, M 443, Oc 473; [<*consultum* (*neu.ac.*) Th 423 GARR. 1911>].

consummo consumma HF 1039.

consumo consumunt A 518; *consump- sit* A 608, HO 811, 1224; *consumpta*...*est* HO 1358; *consumat* HF 508; *consumere- mus* Pha 950; *consumptus* M 641; *consumpta* HO 1987; *consumptum* (*neu.ac.*) M 122; [*consumpto* (*m.*) HO 415 GROT.]; *consumptos* HO 1083[*consumptas* ψ]; [*consumptos* HO 1083 ψ]; *consumpto* Tr 163.

consurgo consurgit Pha 1015; *consur- gunt* HF 551, Oe 360; *consurget* HO 318; *consurge* A 868.

contactus contactu Th 104; *contactus* (*ac.*) HF 1318.

contamino contaminavit M 264, Pha 690; *contaminarit* (*coni.*) Oe 389.

contego [*contexit* HO 1640 *A*]; *con- tecta* (*f.nom.*) HO 1933[*contempta* *E*].

contemno contempsit Pho 197, M 120, HO 443[*om.* *E*]; *contemne* Pha 269[*com- temne* *E*]; *contemnere* M 540; *contemnens* (*m.*) Tr 322; *contemptus* Oc 463; [*contempta* (*f.nom.*) HO 1933 *E*, Oc 696 LEO<VÜRT. *obloq.* GEM. BUSCHE>]; *contempto* (*m.ab.*) HO 1681[*contemto* *E*]; *contempta* (*f.*) HF 612, HO 1161.

contemptor A 606, [HO 415 RICHTE.].

[*contemto* v. *contemno*.]

contendo contendat HO 1823.

contero conterere Tr 759.

conterreo conterrent HO 1705.

contineo continet Pha 1055, Oc 736; [*continent* Pho 437 *A*]; *continuit* Tr 258, Oc 526; *contineret* Oc 673; *contine* Oe 831, [HO 1677 *A*]; *contentus* Pho 169; *con- tenta* Tr 115, HO 251, Oc 896b; *contentum* (*m.*) Oc 378; *contente* HO 296.

[*contingnet* v. *contingo*.]

contingo contingit Th 211; *continget* Pha 877[*contringnet* *E*], Th 82; *contigit* HF 1252, M 632, [706 *A**(*i.e.* *conligit*)], Oe 231, [HO 221 *A*]; *contactum est* HO 738; *con- tingam* HF 373; *contingat* HF 211, Tr 600, Pha 160; *continga* HF 371; *contactus* Pha 714; *contacta* (*ac.*) Oe 78.

continuus continuus (*m.ab.*) Tr 69.

contorqueo contorquet A 479; *contor- quens* (*f.*) HO 235; *contorto* (*m.ab.*) Pha 707. *contra* (*adv.*) M 157, 186, Pha 213, 1064, 1078, Oe 89, 766, 962, Th 418.

(*praep.*) HF 217, 966, Oc 841.

contraho contrahit HF 127[<*om.* *A*>], [HO 131 *A*]; *contrahet* HO 131[*contrahit* *A*].

contracto contractat Th 694.

contumax (*f.*) Tr 589; *contumacia* (*m.*) HF 964; *contumacem* (*m.*) Th 644.

contundo [*contusum* (*nom.*) Oe 1025 *E*]; *contusa* (*nom.*) Th 1046.

conturbo conturbat HO 1575[*om.* *E*].

contus conto (*ab.*) HF 768, 774, Oe 169. [*conubia* v. *conubium*.]

conubium conubia (*ac.*) Tr 901[*connu- bia* *A*], Pha 232, Oe 800.

convallis convalle Oc 284.

convello convellens (*m.*) Th 1010; **convulsam** HO 1734[*concussam* E]; **convulsam** A 501.

convenio convenit Oe 782, Oc 445; **conveniunt** Oc 799; [**conveniet** HO 1860 KOETSCH.]; **convenient** Th 369.

converto converte HF 1030, Pha 408, HO 264, 1131, 1290; **conversa** (*f.nom.*) Tr 1152, Th 642; [**conversai**(*m.g.*)Oe 119 A].

convexum convexa (*nom.*) Th 993; (*ac.*) Pha 220.

convicium convicia (*ac.*) M 113.

convinco [**convictus** M 417 A]; **convictum** (*m.*) Oe 916.

conviva Th 63, 898; [**convive**(*i.e.* *convivae*) (*g.*) Th 139 τ].

convoco convocat Oe 597, [HO 617 A]; **convocatus** Pho 569; [**convoces** M 279 E].

convolvere convolvit (*praes.*) A 478; **convolve** Th 1079.

coerior coortas Pha 887[*obortas vel abortas* A⁷].

copia copiam M 65.

copulo copulari HF 493.

coquo coquit HO 1396[*quoquit* E]; **coquant** Pha 970.

cor HF 1299, M 943[< *o C* τ (*cor P*)*confluctatur* *Scor.*>], [Pha 565 E], Oe 356, Th 99[*iecur* BENTL.], 756, HO 708, 1221[*iecur* ω *corr.* N.HEINS. LEO M.MÜLL.]; [**cordis** Oe 369 A⁷]; **cordi** Oe 369[*cordis* A⁷]; **cor** Pho 159, M 733, 926, A 132; **corde** HF 1083, M 442, A 958, HO 1339, Oc 106; **corda** (*ac.*) Oe 38, A 713, Oc 88(*v.el* *chorda*).

coram HF 1264.

[**corda v. chorda**.]

[**corimbo v. corymbus**.]

Corinthius Oe 784; **Corinthii** (*m.g.*) Th 124[*chorinti* E].

Corinthus & Corinthus **Corinthus** M 35[*corinthus* A<D>], Th 629[*Corinthus* A⁷]; [**Corinthus** M 35 A<D>, Th 629 A⁷]; **Corinthus** M 796.

corniger cornigerum (*neu.ac.*) Pha 756; **cornigero** (*neu.*) Pha 1172; **cornigeros** Oe 810.

corniger (*subst.*) Pha 1081[*om. sed add. in marg. E*].

cornipes (*subst.*) **cornipedis** (*m.g.*) Pha 809.

cornu (*ab.*) Tr 781, M 65, Pha 745, Oe 137, 380, 733, Th 852, HO 498; **cornua**

(*nom.*) Oe 752; (*ac.*) Oe 761, Oc 206; **cornibus** HF 992, Tr 538, M 98, Pha 65, 419, [1038 A], Oe 610, HO 549.

cornus Pha 547.

corona coronis (*ab.*) Tr 849, A 376.

corono coronat A 312.

[**coros v. cohors**.]

corpus Tr 1117, M 133, Pha 585, 892, Oe 379, Th 634, 906, HO[821 A], 1230, 1418; **corporis** HF 394[*del.* PEIP.], Tr 1112, M 61, Pha 378[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<*def.* BECK>], 772, 806, 1035, 1104, 1247, 1256, 1278, Oe 185, 811, 1021, A 766, HO 830; **corpori** HF 544, 1025, Tr 401[*del.* *PEIP.]; **corpus** (*ac.*) HF 419, [623 A⁷], 1206, 1217, 1289, [1299 ω], Pho 19, 96, [159 ω], 360, 475, M 686, 689, 975, Pha 371, 504, 911, 1086, 1110, 1158, 1265, Oe 552, 815, 859, A 15, 447, 711, 786, 905, Th 227, 420, 740, 761, HO[821 A], 862, 1431, 1461; **corpore** [HF 1078 E<*C*(*corr. in* *torpore*)>], Pho 52, Pha 704, Oe 1052, A 880, HO 153, 155, 162, 343; **corpora** (*nom.*) A 97, Th 771; **corporibus** HF 885; **corpora** (*ac.*) HF 1144, Oe 64, [1053 A], A 213, Th 748, 1059; **corporibus** Tr 186, 372.

corripio [**corripit** Pha 740 A]; **corripit** Tr 385; **corripuit** Tr 565, Pha 665, HO 1618; **corripiat** HF 103; **corripi** M 105[*prendito* A], HO 1718; [**conripite** HO 1484 LEO]; **corripite** HO 873; **corripi** Pho 563; **corrupta** (*f.nom.*) Pha 116; **corruptos** Oe 69[*om. v. corruptos* A⁷]; **corrupta** HO 1742.

corrumpo corrupta (*f.nom.*) Th 239, Oc 835; (*neu. nom.*) A 767; [**corruptos** Oe 69 A⁷].

[**corrui** **corruiet** HO 1104 A^m; **corruiet** Tr 205 A.]

[**corrusca v. coruscus**.]

Corsicus Corsici (*neu.g.*) Oc 382.

[**cortine v. Gortynis**.]

corus [**corum** Th 578 A]; **coro** M 412; [**coros** Oe 432 R(*ut vid.*)]; **coris** A 599[*choris* E A^m].

Corus Tr 1033, A 484; **Corum** Pha 1131; **Coro** Pha 737, 1013[*choro* ω], Th 578[*choro* E *corum* A], HO 650[*choro* E].

coruscus corusca (*f.ab.*) Pha 156; **coruscum** (*voc.*) Pha 889; **corusca** (*ac.*) Oe 1029[*corrusca* E].

Corybantes (*voc.*) HO 1877.

corymbus **corymbo** (*ab.*) Oe 403[corimbo T].

corytus [**coryti** HF 1127 A]; **corytis** (*ab.*) HF 1127[coryti A].

costa [**costis** (*d.*) HO 1225 A]; **costas** HO 1226[totas A *PEIP. tostas N.HEINS.].

crastinum (*ac.*) Th 620.

cratis **crate** Oc 412[turbidos LEO <fronde BUSCHE>].

creator (*voc.*) Pha 888.

creber Oe 190, A 711; **crebri** (*m.g.*) Tr 93; **crebro** (*m.ab.*) Th 556; **crebra** Pha 532; **crebris** (*neu. d.*) HF 327; (*m.ab.*) Pho 613[Cyprus LEO]; **crebro** (*inc.*) Pho 180 E ψ].

[<**crebresco** **crebuit** HO 1002 C crebuit *Scor.*>.]

[<**crebuit** v. **crebresco**>.]

credibilis (*ac. vel voc.*) Th 754.

credo M 117[<condo τ Ψ(credo τ[Ψ])>], 884, Oe 27, Th 535, 1099, HO[1302 A^m], [1359 A <C *cel.*(crede P)>], 1981[crede E cedo *Peip.*]; **credis** HF 91, Tr 248, 331, Pho 82[<cedis *stru.* 1911>], 564, Pha 146, 157, 463, A 244, 794, Th 315, 425, HO 447, [760 E]; **credit** HF 152[<*om.* A>], Tr 25, [490 E], [1018a A], M 122[credet E], Th 288, Oc 560; **credunt** HF 314, A 683; **credam** Tr 486; **credet** Tr 1018a[credit A], [M 122 E], Th 295; **credent** Tr 607, Oc 360; **credetur** HO 1248; **credidi** Pho 168, Oc 540; **credidisti** Th 514; **credidit** M 304; **credita** est A 443; **credas** Tr 526, Pho 417, Pha 477, 638, HO 760[credis E], 1731[cernas E], Oc 553[<cedas *stru.* 1911>]; **credat** M 857, A 956, Th 546, HO 1644; **credamus** Pha 152; **credere** A 486; **crede** HF 447, [1342 E], Pho 647, Pha 147, 222, A 229, 278, Th 446, 976, HO 323, 451, 1302[credo A^m], 1359[credo A <C *cel.*(crede P)>], [1981 E], Oc 452; **credite** Pha 330b, [Oe 980 A E], Th 81, HO 615; **credere** A 106, Th 939, HO 1100; **credi** Tr 35, 490[credit E], HO 1500, 1506; **credens** (*m.*) A 393a, HO 1086; **credita** Oc 274; **creditum** (*m.*) Pha 1091.

credulus **credula** Th 295; **credulum** (*m.*) Tr 3; **credula** (*f.voc.*) Pha 634, HO 955; **creduli** A 629a; **credulae** Pha 530; **credula** (*ac.*) Th 962.

[**cremas.sis** v. **cremo**.]

cremo HF 1217[cremem ψ]; **cremat** Oe [50 ω], 55; **cremant** Oe 64; **cremabo** HF 1236, 1287; [**cremem** HF 1217 ψ]; **cremet**

Pha 682; **cremasses** HO 851[cremas. sis E]; **cremata** (*f.nom.*) M 36; **cremandos** Oc 172; **cremandis** (*f.*) HF 514; **sum cremandus** Th 1092.

Creo M 178, 490, 514, 521, 526, Oe 203, 205; **Creontis** HF 495, M 143; **Creonti** HF 643; **Creontem** M 415; **Creo** M 246, Oe 399[*om.* R ut vid.].

creo **creat** HF 30, M 681, 691, 714, Oe 601; **creant** Oe 591; **creari** A 826; **creatum** (*m.*) HO 437[*om.* E]; **creatos** Th 879.

[**crepetante** v. **crepito**.]

crepito **crepitante** (*f.*) A 855[crepetante E]; [**crepitantes**(*m.ac.*)Pha 1063 A^r(*exc. Vd.*), Th 768 ψ].

crepo **crepuit** Th 643, HO 1002[<**crebuit** C crebuit *Scor.*(crepuit P)>], 1016 [crevit E]; **crepuere** Oe 99, Th 562.

[**cresaеas** v. **Cretaеus**.]

creresco **crescit** HF 33, 870[crecset E], Tr 738, 1125, M 992, Pha 101, Th 643, 986; **crecset** [HF 870 E], Tr 1048, M 407; **crevit** M 910, Pha 1008, [HO 1016 E], Oc 426; **creveras** Oe 419; [**creerat** HO 1501 BIRT]; **crecat** Th 32; **creocere** HF 843; **crecens** (*f.*) A 462.

Cresius Pha 1170.

Cressa Pha 177.

[**cresse** v. **Cretes**.]

[**creseas** v. **Cretaеus**.]

[**credua** v. **sudeo**.]

Crete Tr 820, HO 1874; **Creta** (*voc.*) Pha HO 1882.

58 **Cretes** Pha 34[cresse A^r], 815; **Cretas** HO 1558.

Cretaеus **Cretaеas** Pha 60b[creseas E crissaеas GRON. cresaеas PEIP.].

Creticus **Creticum** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 661.

Creusa M 508, 922[<(voc.)GARR. 1911>]; **Creusae** (*g.*) M 817; (*d.*) M 495; [<**Creusa** (*voc.*) M 922 GARR. 1911>].

crimen HF 1201, Pho 453, M 192, 237, 1004, Oe 87, 875, HO 1503[*om.* E *del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], Oc 107; **criminis** HF 1266, Oc 149; [**crimini** M 660 BENTL.]; **crimen** Pho 272, M 246, 497, 647, Pha 597, 691, 720, 1249[facinus A], A 149, 277, Th 30; **crimine** Pho 513, 618, M 660[crimini. . . crimine BENTL.], 935, Pha 1195, Th 221, 321, Oc 946; **criminum** Pho 230; **crimina** HF 579, Pha 825.

crinis Pha 393, 731, Th 948, HO 120, 360, 707; **crinem** Tr 84, 100, 885, M 14, HO 375, 1757[cinerem ψ BENTL. *del.* PEIP. & RICHT.]; **crine** HF 202, Pha 707, 826, Oe 420, Oc 262; **crinibus** Tr 947; **crines** (*ac.*) HF 473, Tr 800, Oe 416, [A 447 BENTL.].

Crispinus Oc 731[pristinus *A corr. a.*].
[**crissaeus** v. **Cretaenus**.]

crista [criste (*g.*) Pha 548 ψ]; [cristam HO 1254 *E*]; **crista** HF 392[*del.* PEIP.], Pha 548[triste *A* cristae ψ], HO 1254[cristam *E*].

cristatus cristati (*m.nom.*) HF 216.

croceus croceo (*m.ab.*) HF 124[*om.*

A].

cruciatu Tr 578[cruciatam KOETSCH.].

crucio cruciant A 131; **crucietur** Th 92; **cruciata** Oc 941; [cruciatam Tr 578 KOETSCH.].

crudelis (*m.*) Tr 984, HO 930, 1304; (*m.g.*) Oc 48, 603; **crudelem** (*m.*) Tr 553; **crudeli** (*f.ab.*) Oc 65; **crudelis** (*m.voc.*) Tr 805, Pho 34.

crudus Pha 1220; **crudo** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 168[Charon ψ]; **crudos** A 846.

cruento cruentat Pha 1093.

cruentus [Tr 187 *E* (*ut vid.*)], Oe 634, [961 *A* <*immo* eruentis *A* cruentus *C* (*corr.*) Ψ >], HO 233, 1492, 1814, 1973; **cruenta** Pho 365, M 849, Pha 543[cruentum *A*'], A 306, 947, HO 960; **cruentum** [Pha 543 *A*'], Th 194; **cruenti** HF 1170, HO 1790; **cruentae** HO 1467; **cruenti** HO 912; **cruentam** Oc 628, 668; **cruento** HO 1820[cavendo *E*]; **cruenta** HF 919, 1160, M 722, 771, Pha 709, Oc 424, 594; **cruento** HF 402, Tr 187 [cruentus (*ut vid.*) *E*']; **cruente** Pho 34; **cruentae** HF 498[coite NOLTE]; **cruenta** Th 701; [cruentis (*m.*) HO 1398 ω]; [(*neu.*) HO 1562 *A* <MILL.>]; **cruentos** HF 737, Oe 93, A 740, HO 1398[cruentis ω *corr.* GRON.]; **cruentas** M 960, Oe 863; **cruenta** HF 1144, Oe 642; **cruentis** (*f.*) M 15, 462; [<cruentis (*inc.*) Oe 961 *C* (*corr. in* cruentus)>].

cruor HF 405, 1194, Tr 297, 367, 896, 1156, 1162, M 263, 452, Pha 498, 551, 893, 1198, Oe 140, 189a, 324, 346, 355, 377, 1041, A 47, 886, 902, Th 44, 65, 914, Oc 822; **cruoris** Pho 296, M 641[prioris *E* N.HEINS.], [HO 1256 *E*], Oc 503, 514[<furoris *M.* MÜLL.>]; **cruori** Pho 476; **cruorem** [HF

920 *A*], M 930, A 201, 845, Th 103, 1056, Oc 243, 521, 739; **cruore** HF 445, 920[cruorem *A*], 1217, Tr 217, 367, 566, Pho 257, 278, M 709, Oe 565, 627, A 170, 448, Th 734, HO 20, 818, 959, 1192, 1256[cruoris *E*], 1470; 1540, Oc 17, 148, 722, 983; **cruores** (*ac.*) M 810.

crus crura (*ac.*) Pha 321; **cruribus** Th 1039.

cubile (*ac.*) Th 71, HO 1440; **cubili** Pha 523.

culmen HF 1000[columen *A*]; **culmine** Th 392, 927; **culmina** (*nom.*) Pha 1128; **culminibus** (*d.*) Th 464.

culmus culmo (*ab.*) Oe 51.

culpa Tr 290, 871, Pho 203, M 143, 192, 283, Pha 565, 719, 724, Oe 1019, A 147, Th 135, HO 445, 1503[*om. E del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Oc 696[culpaque PEIP. culpa PEIP. (*olim*) <*comprob.* SIEGM. 1911 culpatus BUSCHE culpa *def.* USS. 1905 et 1914 BIRT 1911 GEM. 1915 BRADS. contempta LEO <VÜRT. obloq. GEM. BUSCHE> cultus BAEHR.]; **culpa** (*g.*) A 22; (*d.*) Oe 664, A 307; **culpa** (*ab.*) HF 1201, M 244, 935, Pha 163, Oe 701, Th 321, HO 983.

[culpo <culpatus Oc 696 BUSCHE.>; culpata Oc 696 PEIP. (*olim*).]

cultus Th 688; **cultro** (*ab.*) M 807, Pha 53.

cultor Pha 73.

cultus Oe 691, [Oc 696 BAEHR. <*comprob.* SIEGM. 1911>]; **cultu** HF 764, Tr 362, Oe 554, A 736[uultu *E*]; **cultus** (*nom.*) Oe 422, HO 392[vultus ω (*perperam* PEIP. & RICHT.) *corr.* D.HEINS.]; (*ac.*) Tr 865, 883, 946, A 881.

cum (*praep.*) HF 85[<*om. A*>], 258, 261, 283, 285, 290, [353 PEIP.], 382, 562, 968, 1061, 1287bis, 1288, Tr 128, 158, 163, 546, Pho 66, 108, 142, 624, 627, 652, M 58, 88, 95, 239, 270, 393, 427, 428, [517 BÜCH.], 524, 974, 975, Pha 440, 661, 741, 861, 1013, Oe 79, 111, 237, 375, 496, 643, 644, 925, 1041, 1058, 1061bis, A 116, 202, 216, 308, 524, 538, 550, 555, 602, 687, 893, 903, 957, Th 84, 399, 480, 481bis, 543, 680, 859, 865, 884, 975, [1001 *A* <*C* τ Ψ (*om. P*)>], 1009, HO 12, [<415 SUMMA>], 586, 595, 682, 924[*om. A*'], [960 *E*], 1055, 1162, 1294, 1358, 1360, 1400[*om. A*'], 1623, 1662, 1665, 1819, 1901, Oc 33, 225, 270, 305, 321, 374, 398, [639 ψ], 833[cumuletur N.HEINS.].

cum (*coni.*) (*cum indic.*) HF 319, 322, 409, 474, 531, 555, 586, 754, 841, 842, 859, 866, 1212, Tr 46, 171, 185, 188, 302, 373, 379, 443, 1008, [1032 ω *PEIP.], 1035, 1044 [et ω <HOFF.> *corr.* RICHT.], [1045 ω <HOFF.> *corr.* RICHT.], 1049, 1132, 1141, Pho[6 BENTL.], 35bis, 177, 431, 529, 641, M 93, 97, 247, 326, 350, 357, 383, 432bis, 469, 581, 628[tum *E* <cui *A* (teste LEO) MILL.>], [<660 HARD.>], 715, 791, 818, 940, Pha[78 ψ], 181, 349, 354, 656, 739, 745, 766, 779, 1007, Oe 451[<om. *A*>], 602, 752, A 113, 139, 166, 336, 340, 342, 470, 618, 620[*del.* *PEIP.], 682, Th 37, [49 *A*], 127, 170, 384, 398, 416[*del.* PEIP.], 497[qui BENTL.], 501, 504, 552, 554, 960, HO 106, 113, 114, [131 BENTL.], 148, 168 [om. *E* constitit *A* *PEIP. *corr.* GRON.(cum Σ)], 203, 209[quin(*i.e.* qum)*E*], 234, [381 LEO], 382, 488, 552, [596 *A*], [610 *A*], 612, [683 *A*], 714, 894, 1062[commonitos *A*], 1103, [1163 *A*], [1197 ω *PEIP.], 1562[dum *A*], 1629[tum(*vel* tunc)*A* tum *E* *PEIP. *corr.* LEO], 1681, 1747[uticumque *E*], 1907, 1986, Oc 116, 171, 203, 312, 449, 539, 579, 580, 732, 879.

(*cum coni.*) HF 416, 561, Tr 49, 203, 291, 413, 425, 897, 1039, 1040, 1072, Pho 518, M 221, 260, 342, 355, 428, 490, Pha 39, 467, 648, 722, 724, 844, Oe 25, 50, 95, 209, 425, 730, 770, A 98, 552, 590, 613, 857, Th 442, 565, 724, HO[14 *A*^m *PEIP.], 301[qum *E*], 353[dum *A*], [587 *A*], [607 *A*], 1079, 1292, 1452, 1753[om. *E*], 1957, Oc 467, 497, 507, 568, 591, 700.

(*inc.*) †HO 918[dum LEO iam RICHT.].

cumba HF 775, M 368; **cumbae** (*d.*) Th 592[cimbe *A*]; **cumbam** A 106; **cumba** Oe 166, HO 1924.

[**cumponit** v. **compono**.]

cumulo **cumulabo** M 147; [**cumuletur** Oc 833 N.HEINS.]; **cumulare** Oc 903.

cumulus Th 974; **cumulum** Pha 1119.

cunctor **cunctaris** Oe 952; **cuncter** Pha 616.

cunctus **cuncta** (*f.nom.*) HO 221; [**cunctae** (*g.*) Th 230<*Soc.*> GRON.]; **cuncta** (*f. voc.*) HO 1175; **cuncti** Tr 208, 571; **cuncta** (*nom.*) M 130; **cunctis** (*neu.d.*) A 231; **cunctos** Pho 325, [M 585 *T*]; **cunctas** Pha 553; **cuncta** HF 803, 1259, Tr 934, M 236,

[Oc 926a LEO]; **cunctis** (*f.*) Tr 988; (*neu.*) Oc 631; **cunctae** (*voc.*) Tr 145.

cuncta (*subst.*) HF 705, Tr 1062, M 879, Oe 367, Th 830, [HO 761 *E*]; (*ac.*) HF 400, Tr 685, Pho 239, 342, M 425, 427, 716, Oe 27, A 545[nunc *E* nunc se *A* nunc iam *PEIP. iuvit LEO novi WILAM. *corr.* RICHT.], 805, Th 288, 512, 605, HO 182 [cunctos *PEIP.], Oc 451.

cunctae (*subst.*) HO 1856.

cuncti (*subst.*) HF 435, Tr 293, 1143, M 646, Th 417, HO 761[cuncta *E*], 1786; **cunctorum** Tr 290; **cunctis** Oc 187, 402, 574; **cunctos** HF 511, A 25, Th 703, 885, [HO 182 *PEIP.]; **cunctis** Oe 521.

cuneus **cuneos** HO 1627.

cupido Pha 528, A 135, Th 953, Oc 144, 426; **cupidine** HF 407.

Cupido Pha 275, Oe 500, Oc 199, 807.

cupidus **cupida** (*f.nom.*) Th 709; **cupidi** (*voc.*) Th 342.

cupio Pho 354, M 170; **cupis** Pho 74, 640; **cupit**[HF 826 *A*^r(*exc. R IO*)<*C*²(*P*) τ >], Tr 574, M 593[*in ras. pr. m. T*], Oe 1008, A 895, Th [<389 *cod. Scal.def. ROSSB.*>], 419, HO 618, 621, 639, 889, 1210, Oc 610; **cupitis** Pho 491; **cupiunt** M 73, [Oe 1009 *A*], A 73; **cupies** Oe 514; **cupiet** Th 389[<cupit *cod. SCAL. def. ROSSB. cupiat SMITH om. A del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*>]; **cupias** M 529, A 996, Th 443; **cupiat** HF 116, Pho 196[fugiat LIPS.], Oe 209, [Th 389 SMITH]; **cupere** M 544; **cupiens** (*m.*) Pha 606, Th 557; (*f.*) HF 843, HO 967; **cupienti** (*m.*) Oe 682; **cupientem** (*m.*) Pho 100[*del. LEO*]; (*f.*) Tr 1175[*del. PEIP.*], Pho 468; **cupientes** (*m.ac.*) Pho 175; (*f.*) Pho 436; **cupitum** (*m.*) Pha 837.

cupressus Oe 532, Th 654.

cur HF 52[*del. PEIP.*], 109, 432, 520[*del. LINDSK.*], 521[*del. LINDSK.*], 633, 1150, 1173, 1174, 1207, 1208[*paretur A* *PEIP. *uagetur E corr. LEO*], 1258, Tr 328, 927, Pho 233, M 273, 275, Pha 89, 174, 209, 211, 448, 565 [cor *E corr. rubricator*], 591, 680, 856, 954, 964, 972, 992, 1121, Oe 849, 1024, A 53, 292, 693, [786 *A*], Th 49[cum *A*], 57, 280, 430, 793, 890, HO[182a GRON.], 201, 446, 859, 909[quid *A*], 1408[om. *A*^m *del. PEIP.*], 1462, [1663 *A*], 1675, 1959bis[certe verum

A], Oc 245, 247, 285, 692, 863, [864 ψ], 905.
cura Pho 150, Pha 152, 357, 374, 377
 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 438,
 964, A 62, Th 216, Oc 139; *curam* Oe 244;
curae Pha 607[<aure C P r>], Oe 981,
 A 666; *curarum* A 75; *curis* M 548, Oc
 653; *curas* HF 138[<om. A>], 681, Tr 803,
 Pha 445, 608, Oe 764, Th 921; *curis* Pha
 101, 247, Oe 13, Oc 77.

Curetes (voc.) HO 1877.

curia curiae (d.) A 11.

curo curat M 592, Oe 243[quaerit ω
 *PEIP. queritur a <SIEGM. 1911>corr. WIL-
 AM.].

curro currit HF[840 A^r <C r Ψ >], 851,
 Th 145, HO 676[*current* A]; *currunt* [Tr 1011
 r], Pha 333, Oe 990; *current* Oe 219, [HO 676
 A]; *current* Oe 504; *cucurrit* HF 288, Pho
 19, [367 A <MILL.>], Th 699, 729, HO[48
 A], 1181; *currat* HF 1328, A 909, HO 85;
currant A 99; *currite* M 743; *currere* Tr
 389, HO 629, 1363; *currans* (m.) M 725,
 Pha 6; (f.) Th 842.

currus Pha 1092, 1100, A 944, Th 784;
currum Pha 1069[*cursum* ψ (BENTL.)]; *curru*
 HF 196, 593, Tr 188, 413, M 29[*currus* E],
 1025, Pha 316, 746, 1088, Oe 424, 771, Th
 410, HO 1683, 1974; *currus* Th 660; *curri-*
bus Oe 779; *currus* (ac.) HF 844, 1169,
 Tr 154, M[29 E], 599, 787, 874, Pha 311,
 787, 1063, 1075, Oe 255, A 447[*crines* BENTL.],
 817, 913, Th 797, 819, Oc 307, 387[del.
 DELR. PEIP. & RICHT.]; *curribus* M 32, Th
 123[*turribus* A].

cursus (g.) M 361; *cursum* HF 1081,
 Pha 738, 1001, [1069 ψ (BENTL.)], [Oc 926
 RICHT.]; *cursu* HF 144[<om. A>], 179,
 224[*cursu* est A], Tr 387, Pho 28, 393, 433,
 M 305[del. LEO], 864, Pha 110, 446, 1018,
 1061, Oe 142, 251, [880 A], A 943, Th 8,
 802, Oc 409; *cursus* (ac.) HF 929, 1333,
 [M 382 A], Pha 449[*luxus* <MILL. oblog.
 MAG.>vel *lusus* A], 677, 962, A 430, HO 280,
 780; *cursaibus* Pha 395, 464.

curvo curvat Oe 158; [curvans (m.)
 Oe 727 BIRT]; *curvata* (f.nom.) Oe 317, Th
 156; *curvati* (m.g.) Pha 26.

curvus Oe 466a[<om. A>]; HO 634;
curvi (m.g.) Th 854; *curvo* (m.ab.) Pha 53,
 Th 842; *curva* Pha 650; *curvo* Oe 300,
 464[<om. A>]; *curva* (nom.) Oe 722; *cur-*
vos Oe 534.

cuspis cuspidem HF 904, HO 1315;
cuspidem HF 563, Pha 755, A 370; *cuspides*
 (nom.) HO 156.

custodio custodit Oe 704, A 719.

custos HF 809, Tr 404, A 856, Th 16,
 873[del. *PEIP.], HO 1244[(voc.) A]; *custodem*
 A 13; *custode* Oe 195; *custos* (voc.) M 2,
 [HO 1244 A].

cutis cuti HO 831[*cutem* ω <ROSSB.>
 corr. RICHT.]; *cutem* Tr 538, Oe 184[*caput*
 ω corr. M.MÜLL.], HO[831 ω <ROSSB.>], 1224;
cute HO 1262.

Cybebe & Cybele Cybeles Pha 1136; *Cy-*
bebae (d.) Tr 72[*Cybelae* E A <FRIEDR.> *Ci-*
bebe T]; [Cybelae (d.) Tr 72 E A <FRIEDR.>].

Cyclas Pha 1021, HO 803; *Cyclada* A
 387; *Cyclades* (nom.) Th 595.

[*cyclopea* v. *Cyclopius*.]

Cyclopius Cyclopia (neu.nom.) HF 997
 [cyclopea E A].

Cyclops Th 582; *Cyclopum* Th 407.

cycnus & cygnus cycnus A 679; *cygno*
 (ab.) Pha 302.

Cycnus HF 486[Geryones A^r]; A 215.

Cydon HO 820.

Cyllaros Cyllaron Pha 811[*cillarum* A].

[*cynoscyra* v. *Cynosura*.]

Cynosura Th 872[*cynoscyra* E].

[*cyntheron* v. *Cithaeron*.]

Cynthia HO 641.

Cyprius [cypria (f.nom.) HO 196 E];

Cyprias HO 196[cypria E Cinyrae PEIP.].

[Cyprus Pho 613 LEO.]

[cytra v. citra.]

[dache v. Dahae.]

[dachi v. Dahae.]

[Daci dachi vel dache (dace) Th 603
 A^r]; [Dacum (g.) Oe 472 RAPHEL. <MILL.>];
 [dachos (dacos) Th 370 A].

Daedaleus Daedalea (neu.ac.) Pha 1171
 [dedalia A^r].

Daedalus Pha 120, Oe 900, HO 684.

Dahae Th 603[dachi vel dache (dace) A^r];
 [Dahum (g.) Oe 472 BENTL.]; *Dahas* Th 370
 [dachos (dacos) A].

damma dammae (nom.) HO 1058;
dammis Pha 572; *dammis* Pha 61.

damno **damnas** HO 898, 909, Oc 863; **damnat** HO 901, 910; **damnor** HO 935; **damnabit** HO 1715[**damnavit** A]; **damnavit** Pho 253, 258, Oe 917, [HO 1715 A]; **damna** M 245; **damnari** HO 888; **damnatam** Oc 872; **damnata** (*neu.nom.*) Th 511.

damnum (*ac.*) Oe 490[**damna** A *PEIP.]; **damno** Oe 597; **damna** (*ac.*) [Oe 490 A *PEIP.], Pha 468, A 411a, 578.

[**dampne** v. **Danae**.]

Danae (*voc.*) Oc 772[**daphne** vel **dampne** (**danne** vel **dane** ψ)] A *corr.* a].

Danai Tr 265, [607 E], 662, A 511; **Danaum** Tr 767, A 125, 628, 744; **Danaïs** Tr 62, 164, 166, 360, 418, 433, 594, 598, 669, [757 ω], A 211, 224; **Danaos** Tr 446[**Danaïs** A (**Danaos** τ)], 529, 550, 590, 606, 687, 1073, A 526, Oc 816; [**Danaïs** Tr 446 A]; **Danai** (*voc.*) Tr 684, 1165.

Danaïs HF 500, HO 948; **Danaïdae** Tr 607[**Danai** dic. E]; **Danaïdes** (*nom.*) HF 757; **Danaïdis** Tr 757[**danaïs** ω *corr.* ψ]; **Danaïdes** (*voc.*) M 749.

[**dane** v. **Danae**.]

[**danne** v. **Danae**.]

[**danubius** *etc.* v. **Danuvius**.]

Danuvius M 724[**danubius** E A *corr.* R]; **Danuvii** (*g.*) Th 376[**danubii** E **danubium** A]; [**danubium** Th 376 A].

[**daphne** v. **Danae**.]

daps **dapis** Th 973, 983; **dapem** Th 894, HO 1378; **dape** Th 1034; **dapes** (*nom.*) Pha 207, Oe 691, A 876, 885; [**dapibus** HF 1255 BENTL.]; **dapes** HF 756, Oe 307, 557, Th 66, 450, 767, 1105; **dapibus** A 21, Th 150, [154 ψ].

Dardanidae (*g.*) A 864[**Dardaniae** ω *corr.* LEO(**Dardani** *PEIP.)].

Dardanius **Dardanii** HF 1165, HO 363; **Dardaniae** (*g.*) Tr 871, A 223, [864 ω]; **Dardanias** A 370; **Dardania** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 27.

Dardanus (*subst.*) A 774; [**Dardani** (*g.*) A 864 *PEIP.].

Dardanus (*adi.*) **Dardana** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 135, A 613.

Daulias HO 192[**daunias** A^m].

Daulis Th 275[**gnati** A <*immo tantummodo* ψ *om.* C P τ *Scor.* (*spatio relicto in P et Scor.*)>].

[**daunias** v. **Daulias**.]

[**davam** v. **clava**.]

de HF 58, 426, [1177 E], Tr 305, 368 [reclusum A], 541, 544, Pho 315, 357, [513 E], 598, M 799, 802, 827, Pha 422, 819, 1254, Oe 724, A 314, 413, Th 122, 175, 246, 664, HO 147, [727a RICHT.], 1351, 1412, 1621, 1653[e BIRT<*obloq.* SIEGM. 1911>], 1655, [1794 A], 1822.

dea Tr 921, Pha 309, 407, 793, Oc 397, 452, 546; **deae** (*g.*) Pha 405; (*d.*) HO 598; **deam** HF 93[**plagam** BENTL.], Pha 109, [Oe 679 E]; **dea** Tr 242, M 786, A 374; (*voc.*) Pha 409, 423, 709, HO 272; **deae** Tr 879, Pha 783[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], HO 1083; **dearum** Tr 570; **deas** M 967, A 731, Oc 966; **deae** M 13.

debeo **debes** Tr 244, Pha 1152, Oe 1002, A 157, HO 988; **debet** Tr 574, Pho 356, 552, M 147, Pha 266, A 307; **debetur** Tr 367, M 234, Th 1052[**dabitur** Aⁿ], Oc 849; **debebat** Th 181; **debui** Pho 33, Oe 1043, Th 1055; **debuit** M 138, HO 1136; **debui-mus** Th 1012; **debeas** Pha 1199; **debeat** Tr 257, HO 283, 1768; **debere** HO 1213; **debitam** Tr 640, Oc 790; **debitum** Th 50, 634; **debita** (*ab.*) Pha 631, Oc 855; **debitos** Tr 191, HO 1831; **debitas** HF 643, 729, Oe 976.

debitum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pho 171;

debita (*ac.*) Tr 604.

debilis debili (*neu.ab.*) M 258; **debiles** (*m.nom.*) Oe 376.

decanto **decantat** Oe 562.

[**decedo** **decedere** A 487 E.]

decem Tr 23, 127, 274, 337, 547, 591, 911, Pho 535, A 156, 398a, 867.

decennis decenni (*m.ab.*) A 921.

deceo **decet** HF 409, 990, Tr 256, 261 [docet *exc.* B *ecl.* Lugd.>], 332, 336, 619, 1003, M 175, Pha 453, 610, 618[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT.], 803, Oe 413, 1003, A 52, 124, 263, 960, Th 86, HO 869, 1739, 1879, 1975 [disceat E], Oc 440, 454, 457[*del.* LEO]; **decent** M 50; **decebat** Pho 188, HO 1135; **decuit** M 281, Oe 240, A 240, Th 183, HO 1370, 1479; **deceat** HF 510, Pho 357, Pha 216, A 52; **decentem** (*f.*) Tr 273[tegentem ψ]; **decenti** (*m.ab.*) Th 945; **decentia** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 764.

deceptor Th 140.

decerno **decernit** Pho 630[**decrevit** τ <(decernit C)>]; **decrevit** [Pho 630 τ], M 918; **decreta** . . . est Pho 244, Pha 258;

decretum est HO 923; **decernam** Pho 377; **decerni** Th 151; **decreta** (*ab.*) A 210; (*voc.*) HF 1223.

decretum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HO 928;

decreto (*ab.*) M 198; **decreta** (*ac.*)

Oe 985.

[**decertas** *v. ede et certas.*]

decentior (*f.*) Th 151.

decido **decidit** (*perf.*) A 851[**cecidit** E];

[**decidistis** HF 269 ψ]; **decidere** A 487[**decedere** E].

decies Tr 73[**decies** T A⁷], 74[**decies** E Ide A <STU. 1911>], [76 A].

[**decies** *v. deciens.*]

decimus, **decumus** **decimus** A 502; **decima** Oe 783; [**decimas** Tr 76 T]; **decumas** Tr 76[**decimas** T **decies** A]; **decima** (*neu.ac.*) A 42[**dena** A <*interpolatio iudice* SEIB.> bina a gemina BENTL.].

decipio **decipit** Tr 371; **decipiunt** HF 618; **decipiat** HO 112, [944 A]; **decipere** Tr 569, [Pha 153 A⁷], Oc 412[<**decutere** GARR. 1907>]; **decipi** Th 486 [*ex recipi* E¹]; **deceptus** HF 624, Th 159; **decepto** (*m.d.*) HF 754; (*neu.ab.*) A 20, Th 988; **deceptis** (*f.d.*) HF 530; **deceptos** HF 156[<*om. A*>], HO 890; **deceptas** M 475.

[**declaudo** **declausit** HO 1851 E.]

decolor (*f.*) Pha 345.

decoquo **decocta** (*neu.nom.*) M 134.

decor Tr 1139, M 75, 95, Pha 378[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <*def. BECK*>], 657, 1096, 1173, 1270, Oe 651, HO[237 N.HEINS.], 393, 416[*om. E*], 555, Oc 695; **decoris** Oc 550; **decor** (*voc.*) HO 219[dolor A].

decoro **decorata** (*f.nom.*) Oe 154.

decorus **decorum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 223, 475; **decoro** (*neu.*) HF 1059; **decoros** Tr 946, A 774.

decorum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) A 935.

decreasco **decreacet** Tr 1048; **decrevit** HO 1759.

decumbo **decubuit** Pho 371.

decurro **decurrit** (*praes.*) M 30, HO 1018; (*perf.*) HO 679[*percurrit* A]; **decurrant** HO 1388; [**decurrere** Oe 891 E]; **decurrens** (*f.*) Oe 891[*decurrere* E *om. A*⁷(*exc. R* 10)*decurrente* A *corr. DELR.*]; [**decurrente** (*f.ab.*) Oe 891 A].

decus HF 619, 1270, Tr 231, 876, 1075, 1144, Pho 238, M 130, 571, [766 E], Pha 900, 1110, Oe 1026, A 112, 395a, Th 701,

791[**cecus** E], HO 237[**decor** N.HEINS.], 749, 1636[nemus ω *corr.* KOETSCH. <*metus* GARR.>], 1641[nemus ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], Oc 425, 534; **decoris** Pha 894; **decus** HF 257, Tr 311, [<Pho 627 P>], M 226, 243, 715, Pha 429, 659, 741, 827, 829, A 8, 624, 744, Th 50, 408, 528, HO 391, 989, 1504, 1591[*om. E*], Oc 281, 390; **decure** M 217, A 503; **decus** HF 592[<d's C(*decus* P)>], 1115, Tr 766, Pha 410, 989, 1189, Oe 250, 405, HO 1518; **decora** (*nom.*) Tr 15; (*ac.*) Th 887.

[**decutio** **decussit** M 715 GRON. *PEIP. HO 383 A *PEIP.; <**decutere** Oc 412 GARR. 1907>.]

[**dedalia** *v. Daedaleus.*]

dedecus (*ac.*) A 300; [(*voc.*) A 300 A].

dedisco **dediscit** Tr 633; **dedisce** Tr 884.

dedo M 1005[**dede** A]; [**dedam** (*fut.*) A 143 A]; [**dedat** Oc 802 GROT.]; [**dede** M 1005 A]; **deditum** (*m.*) Tr 651, Pho 350; **deditos** Oc 509.

deduco **deducit** HF 675, [M 939 ω], HO 1442[**deducor** A]; **deducunt** Oe 431 [<*om. A*>]; [**deducor** HO 1442 A]; **deduxi** M 210; **deduxit** [Pho 434 A⁷], Pha 324, [HO 1669 E]; **deducta** (*est*) Pho 271; **deducat** Pha 392; **deducens** (*m.*) Oe 468[te *ducen* R <*om. A*>]; [<**deducto** (*m.*) τ *deducto* in *diducto* *corr. C* P>]; **deductas** Tr 552; **deducta** Oc 798[*diducta* A *corr. \psi* <*direpta* VÜRT.>].

de(e)rro [**deerrantes** (*m.nom.*) Pha 1069 ω]; **derrantes** (*m.nom.*) Pha 1069[*deerrantes* ω].

defendo **defendit** M 158, Oe 544, 663, 685, Th 458, [HO 322 A]; **defendet** HO 322 [defendit A], 1798; **defendor** HO 934; **defendit** Oc 421; *est.* .**defensa** HO 1818/9 [est *emensa* N.HEINS.]; **defendat** HO 1817, Oc 781; **defende** HF 307, HO 932; **defendens** (*m.*) HO 486; **defensus** HF 633; **defenso** (*m.ab.*) HF 249, Tr 677; **defensos** HF 445.

defensor Tr 471.

defero **detulit** HO 1237[*depulit* E *PEIP. <*def. HARD.*>]; [**defer** HF 1175 E]; [**deferre** A 650 E].

defetiacor **defessus** M 518, A 769; **defessa** (*ac.*) HO 1861.

deficio **deficit** Oe 147; **deficiunt** Pha 769; **deficiet** HO 1368; **defecit** M 777, HO

- 46, 1230; defecisse HO 1041[*del.* PEIP.];
deficiens (m.) Th 173[<fugiens τ (*deficiens* C)*cf. tamen R 14 deficiens et dñr. 1912 p. 193 n.1>*]; (f.) HO 505, 1047; *defecta* (f.nom.) Pha 375, HO 1859; (ab.) Oc 714.
defigo defige Pho 469; *defigi* HO 524;
defixa (neu.nom.) Pho 499.
deflecto deflectis Pho 4; [*deflecte* Th 428 A <C τ Ψ (*reflecte P*)>].
defleo deflet [M 314 E A], [675 A], Th 58; *deflent* HF 577, 578; *deflevi* Oc 602; [*deflevit* HO 1849 ω *PEIP.]; [*deflete* HO 582 A]; *deflere* HF 1228, A 650[*deferre E*], 667, HO 182, Oc 67, 604, 914; *deflenda* Oc 10; *deflendamo* HO 582[*lugendas A*]; *deflende* Oc 167; *deflenda* (ac.) Oe 33.
defodio defossus HF 317; *defossam* Pha 1279; *defossos* Th 1015.
deformis (f.) Th 667; *deforme* Tr 1117, Th 832; *deformis* (neu.) Pha 823; *deformem* (m.) HF 766; *deforme* HO 384, 1673; *deformi* (f.ab.) Th 775.
defugio defugit (praes.) HO 675.
defundo defundit Pha 513; *defundere* Th 1055[*diffundere A*].
defungor defuncta...est Pha 128; *defungi* Pha 338; *defunctus* Oe 789.
degener Pha 908, HO 1387; *degenerem* (m.) Th 932; (f.) A 406; *degeneri* (m.ab.) Pha 493.
degener (subst.) *degeneres* (m.nom.) HO 1836[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICH.].
dego [*degat* Oe 271 a]; *degere* [Tr 212 A], Pha 90.
degravo degravet Pha 1230.
dehisco dehiscit Oe 582, Oc 319; *dehisce* Tr 519, Pha 1238, Oe 868; *dehiscens* (m.) A 499.
deicio deiecit Th 804; *deiectus* Tr 449 [om. E]; *deiecti* (m.) Pho 637; *deiectam* HF 110[*delectat E*(M<F>)]; *deiecto* (m.) HF 999[*disiecto A*]; *deiecto* (neu.) Oe 480; *deiectos* Tr 1137; *deiecta* Pha 327[*reiecta E*].
deinde Oe 939, Th 169, 714, 730, HO 859[*deme a*], 1408[om. A^m *del.* PEIP.].
Deiphobus Deiphobe A 749[*Deiphoebe E A corr. ψ*].
[*Deiphoebe v. Deiphobus.*]
delabor delapsa (f.nom.) Pho 431[*delapso E*]; [*delapso* (neu.ab.) Pho 431 E].
delecto delectat HF[110 E](M<F> 405.
Delia HO 150.
delicatus delicatas Pha 210.
deligo deligenti (f.ab.) M 534[*diligenti ω corr. BOTHE ex Ascensiana*].
delinquo delictum (subst.) (ac.) Pha 879; *delicta* (ac.) A 284.
Delius HF 451.
Delos Delon A 384.
Delphi Delphis (d.) Pho 259.
Delphicus Delphico (m.d.) Oe 214; (m.ab.) Oe 800; *Delphicae* Oe 16.
delphin Oe 466b[<om. A>].
delubrum delubra (nom.) HO 747 [om. A]; (ac.) Oe 199, A 365, 392a, HO 800, Oc 756.
deludo deludat HO 944[*decipiat A*].
demens (m.) M 930, Pha 202, Oe 103, 893; (f.) HF 429, Tr 768, 770[*medios ω corr. RICH. toties LEO<melius GARR. 1911>*], Pha 1193, A 961, HO 314, Oc 260; *dementem* (m.) HF 975; *demens* (m.) A 915, Th 962; (f.) M 174, Oc 662, 963; *dementes* (m.ac.) Oc 866.
dementia Oc 496.
demergo demersi Th 1061; *demersit* Tr 197[*divisit ω <KING. HOFF.>dimisit ψ corr. PEIP. mutavit vel iam vitans LEO*]; *demersus* HF 317; *demersos* M 528, Oe 460[<om. A>].
demeto demetere A 987[<dividere L t>].
deminuo deminuto (m.ab.) Oe 147 [diminuto A].
demitto demittit Th 163; *demissa est* Tr 101[*dimissa est ω corr. SCAL.*]; *demitte* [Tr 965 E], Th 1015[*dimitte A*]; *demissa* (f.nom.) Tr 1134; [*demissi* (nom.) Pha 40 A]; [*demissos* Oe 506 E].
demo demit HF 681; *demet* Th 840; *deme* Tr 936, [HO 859 a]; *dempto* (m.ab.) Pha 553.
[*demolior demolito* (m.ab.) HF 504 E.]
demum HF 242, A 38, [938 a].
denego denegat Oe 49.
[*deni dena* (ac.) A 42 A <*interpolatio iudice SEIB.*>.]
denique Tr 964, A 491.
dens dente Tr 1095, Pha 493, Oe 588, A 739, Th 736, HO 918; *dentes* (nom.)

HO 1935[gentes *E*]; (*ac.*) Pha 346; dentibus HF 555, Th 161.

densus Oe 325; **densa** HF 827, A 472; **densum** (*nom.*) HF 861, Oe 602; **densa** (*ab.*) Tr 20, Pho 360, M 609, Oe 327[tensa C.BARTH]; **densi** M 96; **densos** Th 413; **densas** A 94; **densa** Pha 506; **densis** (*f.*) HF 663, Th 993; **densis** (*neu.*) HF 228.

denudo **denudat** Th 763[*del.* C.BARTH (BENTL.)].

[**denuo** HO 1527 LEO.]

[**depello** **depulit** HO 1237 *E* *PEIP. <*def.* HARD.>; **depulsavit** Oe 433 *E* ψ ; **depelle** Tr 452 *A*; **depulsas** HF 279 *A*.]

dependeo **dependet** Pha 890[descendit N.HEINS.], Oe 463[<*om.* *A*>]; 974[dependit *E*], 1018, Th 228[*epe in ras.* *E**(resplendet BENTL.)]; [dependit Oe 974 *E*].

deperdo **deperdit** HO 386.

[**depit** v. **clepo**.]

deplango **deplanxit** HO 1851[declausit *E*].

deploro **deplorat** Tr 1026.

depono **deponis** A 229; **deponit** Tr 1158; **deposuit** M 722, Oe 502[*posuit* *PEIP.], HO 374; **deponam** Oe 678[<*despondam vel deponam P*>]; **deponat** Pha 429; **depone** Tr 883, [Pha 404 *A*], Oe 802, HO 796, 927; **deponere** HF 410; **deponens** (*m.*) HF 37[*ferens titan A E* reponens *E* corr. ψ]; **deposita** (*ab.*) Th 118, HO 302; **deposito** HF 880; **depositis** (*m.d.*) Oe 1057.

depositum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Tr 521.

deprecor Pho 74, HO 541[*te precor A* *PEIP.]; **deprecantem** (*m.*) HO 1322[*de precante E*]; [**de precante**(*sic*) (*m.*) HO 1322 *E*].

depre(he)ndo **deprendit** (*perf.*) Oe 916, HO 533; **depressa** (*est*) HF 224[*depressa . . . est A*]; **depressa** . . . *est* [HF 224 *A*], Pha 719; [**sit deprehensum** HO 470 *A*]; **depressus** HF 323; **deprehensum** (*nom.*) HO 470 [**sit deprehensum A**]; **depressum** (*nom.*) M 345[*depressum E A* corr. LIPS. (ψ ρ)].

deprimo **deprimes** HO 1570[*om.* *E*]; **deprime** Tr 884; [**depressum** (*m.*) Oe 300 ω]; **depressam** Oe 300[*depressum* ω corr. LEO]; [**depressum** M 345 *E A*].

[**depromo** **deprome** HO 546 *E*.]

[<**derectus** Oc 461 <BAEHR. (*teste* SIEGM. 1911)>.]

derigesco **deriguit** HO 1849[*deflevit* ω

*PEIP. corr. GRON. (*qui scripsit dirigit*)].

deripio **deripis** A 693[*diripis A*].

[**derro** v. **deerro**.]

descendo **descendit** (*praes.*) Pho 446 [**discendit E**], [Pha 890 N.HEINS.]; **descendet** HO 1584[*om.* *E* discedet *A* corr. ψ]; **descendent** Pha 818, HO 1654; **descendi** Pha 669 [**discendi E**]; **descendat** M 695, HO 468; **descendens** (*m.*) Pha 928.

describo [**describit** Pha 451 *A*]; **descripait** Pha 451[**describit A**].

[**descite** v. **disicio**.]

desero **deserit** Oe 280, Th 174, HO 1430, Oe 218, 881; **deseret** Oc 768; **deserui** HF 3, Pho 104, M 477, A 955; **deseruit** Oe 41, 723; **deserat** Pha 714; **desere** Pho 3; **deserere** M 120; **desertus** A 184, Th 991, Oc 631; **deserta** M 208; **desertae** (*d.*) HF 1249; **desertum** (*m.*) M 277; **deserta** (*ab.*) HF 322, Pha 310, 462; (*nom.pl.*) A 466; **desertis** (*f.ab.*) M 685; (*neu.*) HO 468[**discedat E**].

desertum (*subst.*) **deserta** (*ac.*) Pha 777.

desertor (*voc.*) Pho 45.

designo **designat** A 429[*signavit A*], 899.

desilio **desiluit** Tr 1102[**dissiluit A**].

desino **desinam** (*fut.*) Pho 520; **desine** Oe 801, [HO 1399 *E*].

desisto **destiti** Th 448; **desistas** Oc 564; **desiste** Pho 103, Oc 588.

despecto **despectat** Oe 476, Th 656.

[**despectus** **despectum** Oc 461 WILAM.].

despero **desperet** M 163, Th 616.

despicio **despiciat** HO 688; **despiceret** HO 1695; **despiciens** (*neu.nom.*) Pha 785; [**despectus** Oc 461 *A* <GRUT. LAD. 1891>].

despolio **despoliat** Pha 765[**dispoliat** ψ].

[**despondam** v. **depono**.]

despondeo **despondet** Tr 59, Oe 670;

desponsa (*f.nom.*) Tr 195, A 641.

destino Pho 157; **destinamus** Oc 592; **destinatas** Th 545.

destituo **destituunt** HF 755; **destituet** Oc 198[**destituit A** corr. ψ]; **destituit** Tr 770[**statuto A**], HO 841, [Oc 198 *A*].

destringo [<**dstrictus** Oc 461 RAPHEL. HARTM. LÖFST.>]; **dstricta** (*ac.*) A 735 [**districta A**].

destruo **destruit** (*praes.*) Oc 611; **destructus** Oc 631.

desum [deest Tr 61 A⁷]; **dest** HF 500, Tr 61[deest A⁷], Oe 68, 694[res A], [HO 1399 *PEIP.]; **desunt** HF 40, Th 687, HO 1703; **derat** HF 832, Tr 888, Pho 369, M 992, Pha 1186, HO 1853; **derit** M 403, Pha 473; **desit** Tr 431, Oe 318; **desset** Pho 514; **desse** Pha 477, 878, Oe 693, Th 717.

desuper Th 163.

detego detegent Th 318; **detexit** Tr 626, HO 1263; **detegat** M 378; **detegere** Th 331; [<detectus Oc 461 LIPS.>].

deterior HF 607, Th 134; (f.) Pho 384, Pha 776, Oc 418.

detero [detritus HO 1009 A]; **detritis** (m.ab.) HO 1009[detritus A].

detestabilis (f.voc.) Th 23.

detestor Pha 566.

detineo Pho 235[detines A⁷]; [detines Pho 235 A⁷]; **detinet** A 55; **detinuit** Pha 841; **detineam** HF 1258.

detraho detrahit HO 661, Oc 536, 556; **detrahit** HF 544, Oe 479; **detrahat** Oc 687; **detrahe** Tr 299; **detrahere** HF 1154, Pha 421, A 881, HO 1465.

detrecto detrectat HO 1307.

deus HF 39, 308, 385, 503, 645, Tr 167, 358, 429, 770, 872, 983, Pho 151, 253, 258, 521, 655, M 433, Pha 119, 185, 189, 451, 623, 630, 821, 1125, Oe 217, 667, 999, Th 37, 471, 489, 561, 621, HO 131, 551, 713[deos E], [721 A], 1095, 1845[om. E], Oc 83, 198, 210 [del. *PEIP.], 255, 478, 528, 551, 570; **dei** HF 722[deus A], [909a LEO], Pha 203, 1022 [del. LEO. PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], A 215, 255, 341, 547, 719, Oc 819; **deo** [HF 722 A <SIEGM. 1911>], Tr 673, Pho 16, Oe 214, 989, Th 816, Oc 172; **deum** HF 462, Pha 195, Oe 298, [718 RICHT.], 1042, A 800, HO 539, Oc [<517 VÜRT. obloq. GEM.>], 557, [926a LEO]; **deo** Tr 35, Pho 195[ceuideo A], M 383, Pha 943, A 172, Th 682; **deus** HO 561; **dei** HF 450, 578, 712, Oe 199, Th 1110, HO 64; **di** M 396, Th 407, 530, [Oc 448 N. HEINS.]; [dii HF 915 A]; **deorum** HF 259, 299, 962, Tr 28, 348, Pho 200, Pha 157, Oe 248, 876, A 606, 811, Th 3, 844, HO 1, 1164, 1548, 1596[om. E], 1708, Oc 257, 492; **deum** Tr 351[diuum E], 478, 938, [<989 P>], M 227, Pha 671, 959, Oe 630, 711, HO 290, Oc 56, 202, 240, 757; **deis** HF 449, 920, Oe 767, Th 148, 984, HO 94, 174, 879, 1861; **deos** HF 12, 356[om. E]

in marg. E⁷], 445, 519, 586, 611, Tr 2, 262, 420, 645, 669, 753, 1004, Pho 217, 282, 340, 344, 517, 633, M 8, 167, 271, 424, 644, 673, 740, 1027, Pha 805[feras BENTL.], Oe 14, 201, 265, 334, 510, 584, 669, 974, A 230, 297, 325, 403a, 406a, 486, 582, 653, 778 [eritheos vel ethneos A^m], 930, Th 406, 668, 704, 831, 893, 1035, 1102, HO 87, 176, 329, 399[del. *PEIP.], 577, [713 E], 855, 1065, 1114, 1191, 1706, [1725 E], Oc 449; **deis** HF 1288, Pha 526, HO 29[dies E]; **dis** Pho 205; **di** (voc.) M 1, Oe 956[hi ω corr. MADV.], Th 266, 1070[diffugitis E A corr. ψ]; [dii Th 1069 A].

deveho devehit Th 355[om. E]; **devehens** (m.) HF 713; **devectam** Oc 874.

devincio devinctus A 137[devictus A]; [devinctum (m.) HF 1078 <τ> GRON.].

devinco devincam (fut.) HO 53; **devictus** [A 137 A], HO 910, 1101; **devicti** (neu.) HF 62[devicta Σ devicti(ti ex ta in ras.) E]; **devictum** (m.) HF 1078[devinctum <τ> GRON.]; **devicta** (ab.) HO 1553; **devicto** A 42; [devicta (ac.) HF 62 Σ E(ti ex ta in ras.)].

devius [Tr 891 E]; **devio** (m.ab.) Pha 1092.

devoro devorat Tr 400.

devoveo devotos Th 693; **devota** Th 712.

dexter dextra (nom.) Pha 397, [1259 A]; (ab.) Oe 368.

dext(e)ra (subst.) **dextera** HF 1197, Tr 119[del. PEIP.], HO 951 E], [988 E], 1894; **dextra** HF 989, 1011, 1318, Tr 117, 328, 1155, Pha 60, 680, A 50, Th 57, HO 901, 951[dextera E], 988[dextera E], 1217, 1454, 1719, 1937, Oc 247; **dexteræ** (g.) HO 1174; **dextrae** (g.) M 248[dextra R E], Pha 1258 [humeri A]; **dexteræ** (d.) Oe 1002, HO 1001; **dexteram** HF 297, Pho 173[dextram E], Pha 866[dextram A⁷], HO 932, 977, 999, 1656; **dextram** HF 371, 519, [1005 τ <C P ψ (=A)>], 1326, [Pho 173 E], Tr 217, 693, M 532, 915, [Pha 866 A⁷], A 897, 977, Th 986, HO 908[dextram E], Oc 627; **dextera** HF 800, M 68, 104, Pha 555, Oe [257 A⁷], 261, 1049, A 551 [gradu E], Th 147 [dextra E], HO 29[dextra A^m],

- 870, 995[*om. E*], 1458, [1465 *E*], [1476 *E*], [<1652 *ACK. 1912*>], 1727; *dextra* HF 158[<*om. A*>], 331, 400, 895, 969, 1005[dextram τ <*C P* Ψ (=*A*)>], 1087, 1272, Tr 155, 306[dextrachilli *E*], 709, 1089, 1097, Pho 91, 154, 437, M[248 *R E*], 645, Pha 49, Oe 257[dextera *A'*], 610, 642, A 629, 735, 890, [Th 147 *E*], HO[29 *A'*], 520, 1465[dextera *E*], 1476[dextera *E*], Oc 297[*del. RICH.* PEIP. & *RICH.* <*VURT.*>], 594; *dextra* (*voc.*) HF 1281, Pho 155, Oe 1038; *dexter* Pho 450[dextris *A'*]; *dextris* Tr 106, [Pho 450 *A'*], HO 1560.
- [dextrachilli *v. Achilles et dext(e)ra.*]
diadema (*ac.*) Th 599.
Diana (*voc.*) Pha 72.
dicax (*m.*) M 113.
dicō dicat Pha 231; dicatur Th 718;
dicavit Pha 487; *dicatum* (*m.*) HF 1036;
dicatis (*neu.ab.*) M 39.
dicō Pho 450; *dicis* HO 773; *dicimus* Tr 157; *dicitur* Pha 872, [Oe 126 *T*]; *dicebat* Tr 535; *dices* Tr 573; *dicet* Tr 1052, Pho 647, Pha 896; *dixi* Pho 521, Pha 635 [dixit *A* <*MILL.*>], [A 970 *E*]; *dixit* Tr 726, Pho 521, [Pha 635 *A* <*MILL.*>], Oe 957; *dixere* HO 524; *dicam* Pho 297, Th 771 [dicas *N.HEINS.*]; [dicas Th 771 *N.HEINS.*]; *dicantur* Tr 525; *dic* Tr[607 *E*], 933, [Pho 115 *A*], [117 *A*], Oe 866, HO 1521, 1522, 1525; *dicite* Tr 145; *dici* Tr 979, Oe 520, A 821, HO 1348, 1512; *dixisse* Tr 276, Oe 223.
dictum (*subst.*) *dicta* (*ac.*) Oe 520, A 31.
Dictaeus Dictaea (*ac.*) A 833.
dicto dictas A 290.
Dictynna (*voc.*) M 795.
diduco diducit M 939[deducit ω *corr.* ψ]; *diduxit* Pho 434[deduxit *A'*], HO 1669 [deduxit *E*]; *diducta* (*f.nom.*) Oc 725; *diducto* (*m.ab.*) HF 281[<deducto τ diducto *ex deducto corr. C P*>]; [diducta (*ac.*) Oc 798 *A*].
dies (*m.*) HF 236, 672, Tr 21, 128, 374, 1142, M 295, 300[*om. E*], 399, 421, 423, 510, 749, 1017, Pha 670, 766, Oe[1 *A*], 219, 988, A 791, Th 263, 637, 998, HO 23, 305, 315, 333, 423[*om. E*], 471, 1132, 1171, 1268, 1299, 1424, 1697, 1713, 1714[*prius A*], 1838, Oc 78, 256, 392, 653, 693; (*f.*) HF 586, 875, Tr 77, M 223, Pha 771, Oe[685 *A*], 689, HO 60, 642, 1987, Oc 670, 714, 928; (*gen. inc.*) HF 8, 123, Tr 170b, 470, M 403, Pha 315, Oe 5, [686 *A*], A 461, 578, 728, Th 51, 466, 613, 614, 677, 892, HO 45, 104, 238, 335, 462, 711, 1103, 1700, Oc 224, 629; *diem* (*m.*) HF 151[<*om. A*>], 190, 297, 653, 821[aethera *A*], 824, 939, Tr 10, 240, Pho 9, M 5, 298, 877, 985, Pha 571, 779, 837, 946, 1091, 1145, Oe 270, 1001, A 61, 193, 402a[<die *P*>], Th 63, 121, 777, 943, 970, 1035, 1085, HO[489 *E* *PEIP.], 677, 723, 770bis, 861, 1187, 1210, 1482, 1487, 1675, 1890, Oc 4; 592; (*gen. inc.*) HF 24, 37, 60, 114, 151, 243, 374, 633, 941, Tr 197, 758, Pho 87, 245, 394, 422, M 31, 728, Pha 675, 839, Oe 338, A 36, 56, 788, Th 792, 991, [<994 *C*>], HO 326, 488, 519, 672, 1111, 1363, 1632[domus] *A*, 1707, 1774; *die* (*m.*) Tr 756, 777, M 768, Oe 45, 740, A[<402a *P*>], 908, Th 510, Oc 647, 744; (*gen. inc.*) HF 135[<*om. A*>], 179b, Pho 208, Th 11, 306, 798, 896, HO 348; *dies* (*gen. inc., voc.*) HO 1419[dolor *A*]; (*m.nom.*) Th 399, Oc 550; (*m.ac.*) Pha 450; *diebus* (*gen.inc.*) A 866; [*dies*(*cas. et gen. inc.*)HO 29 *E*].
differo distulit Pha 759; *differatur* HO 978; *differ* HF 638, 639, HO 1376[*vince A*]; *differere* HF 1175[*defer tellus E*]; *differens* (*f.*) Th 8.
difficilis difficile (*nom.*) M 203; *difficiles* (*m.nom.*) HF 578.
diffugio diffugit (*perf.*) Pha 1053[*discessit A*]; [*diffugistis* Th 1070 *E A*].
diffundo [*diffundere* Th 1055 *A*]; *diffusa* (*f.nom.*) Oe 544; *diffusis* (*neu.ab.*) Tr 1166.
digero digerit HF 721, Th 826, HO 1094[digerens *A*]; [*digerens* (*m.*) HO 1094 *A*]; [*digesta* (*ac.*) Pha 1256 *A'*].
digitus digito (*ab.*) Tr 1052; *digitis* (*d.*) Pha 319; (*ab.*) M 112, Pha 812.
[*dignatore v. genitor.*]
dignus HF 957, Tr 863, Pha 442, 684, 1208[dignum *A'* <*C* Ψ (dignus *P*)>], Oe 653, 878, Th 55, HO 9, 38, 1216, 1713; *digna* HF 413, 1295[dignatore *E*], M 363, Oe 739[Ligna *E*], 977, HO 1482, Oc 335; *dignum* (*nom.*) Th 271bis; (*m.ac.*) Pho 202, A 34; *dignam* Tr 308, Pha 256, 257, Oc 544; *dignum* HF 112, Pho 333, [Pha 1208 *A'* <*C*

ψ>], Oe 879, Oc 619, 968; *digna* (*ab.*) Oc 532; *digni* Th 876; *digna* (*nom.*) Pha 853, HO 184; *dignis* (*m.*) Oc 679; *dignos* A 165; *dignas* HF 927; *digna* HF 1038, Tr [244 E], 1006.

digne HF 1228, Tr 244[*digna* E], 902, A 676[<condigne C τ(*digne* P *Scor.*)>], Th 684, Oc 914.

dilacero dilacerat HO 826; *dilacera* HF 76 [iam *lacera* A].

diligō diligit A 186; *dilexit* HO 353, 365; [<*dilecta* (*est*) HO 363 *STU.* 1911>]; *diligam* Pho 383; *diligi* Oc 457 [*del.* LEO]; [*diligenti* (*f.ab.*) M 534 ω]; *dilecta* (*f.nom.*) HO 363 [<(dilecta *est*) *STU.* 1911>], 1803; (*ab.*) HF 894.

diluo diluere (*inf.*) Th 512.

dimico dimicantes (*m.ac.*) Tr 897.

[*diminuo diminuto* (*m.ab.*) Oe 147 A.]

dimitto Th 888; *dimittit* HO 540; [*dimisit* Tr 197 ψ]; [*dimissa est* Tr 101 ω]; *dimitte* Pho 642, Th 935, [1015 A]; *dimitti* HO 819; *dimissus* Oe 702; *dimisso* (*m.ab.*) HF 140 [<*om.* A>]; *dimissa* (*ab.*) Th 705; *dimissi* Pha 40[*demissi* A]; *dimissos* Oe 506[*demissos* E].

dimoveo dimove Pha 587.

Diomedes Tr 1108.

[*diratis v. dirus.*]

Dircaeus Dircaeō (*m.ab.*) Oe 588; *Dircaea* (*ac.*) Oe 531, HO 140.

Dirce Pho 126, Oe 42, 714; [*Dirces* HF 916 A]; *Dircen* HF 916[*Dirces* A], Oe 177, 234.

[*dirigesco v. derigesco.*]

dirigo dirigit HO 160; *dirigam* (*fut.*) Pho 62; *dirige* Pho 120, 163, Pha 50, 813.

dirimo dirimit HF 1294, M 146, Oe 285, A 540; *dirimunt* A 441; *dirimat* Pha 931, Oe 1016; *dirimentem* (*f.*) Oe 9.

diripio [*diripis* A 693 A]; *diripitur* Tr 19, Oe 65; *direpta* (*f.ab.*) HO 1262; [<(neu. *ac.*) Oc 798 *VURT. obloq.* GEM. HOS. WACK.>].

diruo diruit (*perf.*) Oc 817b; *diruistis* Tr 236; *diruta* (*ac.*) A 652; *dirutis* (*neu.*) HF 283.

dirus HF 771, [Tr 981 *RICHT.*], [M 718 A *PEIP.], Pha 567[durus ω *corr.* a], Oe 106, A 590, 845, Th 87, 712[durus E], [763 ψ], HO 719[virus ω *corr.* WILAM.], 1176, 1313, Oc 878; *dira* HF 19[*om.* A'(*exc. Vd.*)], 722, Pho 121, Pha 206, 981, [Oe 763 E], Th 250,

953, HO 568[illa A], 952, 1012[*diratis* B <lorā GARR. 1911>], 1813, 1934[dura ω *corr.* LEO], Oc[144 N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 153, [259 ψ<*SIEGM.* 1911>], 300[*del.* *RICHT.* PEIP.& *RICHT.*<*VURT.*>], 322; *dirum* Tr 909 [durum A], M 931, A 495, HO 261, 1350; *diri* Tr 66, A 674, Th 16, 349, Oc[144 A <divi ROSSB.>], 661, 671, [789 *PEIP.], 951; *dirae* (*g.*) HF 56[durae E' Σ<*dira in dire corr.* C>], M 828[*mediae* ω *corr.* KOETSCH.], A 493, Th 666, HO 832, 928, Oc 94; (*d.*) Pha 131; *diro* (*m.d.*) HF 608; *dirum* (*m.*) Oc 370, 622; (*neu.*) HF 32, Pha 564, Oe 961, Th 244, HO 1679, Oc 227, 861; *diro* (*m.*) Tr 783[*dira* ω<*def.* SCHM.-HARTL.> *corr.* PEIP.], M 614, Oc 235, [249 *PEIP.]; *dira* Tr 255, [783 ω<*def.* SCHM.-HARTL.>], HO 671, 1007[*diua* A<*Dira* GARR. 1911>], Oc 512, 855; [*dire* Pha 1164 ψ]; *dira* Oe 180, HO 1005, 1007[*diua* A *PEIP. *dira* (*ab.*) E], [1008 E BIRT]; *dirum* Pha 1238, HO 1232, 1253, [1732 E]; *diri* HO 1600[*om.* E], 1791 [uri E *duri* ψ]; *dirae* M 355; *dira* [<HF 56 C(*corr. in dire i.e. dirae*)>], Tr 424, Oe 330, Oc 182; *diris* (*m.*) Pho 297[*uiris* E]; *diros* Oe 20; *diras* Tr 582, Pha 223, HO 963, [1008 A *PEIP.], 1456; *dira* HF 226, Pho 218[*del.* WILAM. PEIP.& *RICHT.*], 539[dura A' *PEIP.], M 461, A 230, Th 78, Oc 128; *diris* (*f.*) M 576; *dira* HF 1221, Pha 1271.

[<*Dira* (*voc.*) HO 1007 GARR. 1911>.]

dis [*ditis* (*neu.g.*) Pha 325 A<ψ *cel.*>];

diti (*neu.ab.*) Pha 325[*ditis* A<ψ *cel.* (*diti* P C[*corr. in dites m. rec.*])>].

dites (*subst.*) *ditum* (*m.*) HO 648;

(*m.v.*) HO 1560[*duces* E<*audaces* GARR. 1911>].

Dis *Ditis* HF 95, 100, 664, 717, 782, Tr 723, Pho 234, M 638, 741, [Pha 222 A<*SIEGM.* 1911>], Oe 395, 573, 597, A 1, 752, Th 805, HO 459[*stetistis* ω *corr.* *RICHT.*], 1199[*lucis* E], 1921, [1962 E(*ditis*)], Oc 556; *Diti* HF 639, Pha 222[*ditis* A<*SIEGM.*>], 1218, Oe 770, HO 1962[*ditis* E]; *Ditem* Tr 198, Pha 951, HO 268; *Dite* HF 51[*del.* PEIP.], Tr 432[tumulo A], HO 1681.

[*dis* M 736 E.]

discedo M 449; *discedit* [<M 927 C>], Oe 322, Th 649; *discedet* HO 1119[*discede* E], [1584 A]; *discessit* M 560, 927[<*discedit* C(*discessit* P *Scor.*)>], [Pha 1053 A]; [*discedat* HO 468 E]; *discedant* HF 77;

discede Pho 49, 50, Th 882, [HO 1119 E];
discedere M 967; **discedens** (ac.) HF 321.

[**discendit** Pho 446 E.]

[**discendi** v. **descendo**.]

discerno [**discernes** HO 1559 A <GARR. 1911 SIEGM. 1911>]; **discernens** (m.) HO 1559
[**discernes** A <GARR. 1911 SIEGM. 1911>];
discreti (nom.) Oe 66[**discreta** A' <C cel.
(discreti P)>]; **discreta** (ac.) M 735, [Oe 66
A' <C cel.>].

discerpo **discerpta** (neu. nom.) Th 61.

discidium **discidia** (ac.) Oc 746 [**dis-
cidia** ψ].

disciendo **disciassa** (neu. ac.) M 260 [**dis-
cisca** E].

[**discingo** **disinctus** Pha 321 BENTL.]

[**disciassa** v. **disciendo**.]

disco **discit** Pha 313; **discitur** Th 319;
disces A 959; **discet** HF 491, [HO 1975
E], Oc 843; [**discent** Th 310 BENTL.]; **didici**
Tr 264, M 206; **didicit** HF 70, Tr 242, 633,
HO 1268, 1657; **didicimus** Pha 240; **discat**
M 190, Pha 415, HO 555; **disce** HF 398,
Pha 1200, HO 991; **discite** Tr 730, [Pho
343 A' exc. R 10]; **discere** HF 1076; [**dis-
cendi** (inc.) Pha 669 E].

discors (m.) HF 711, M 773[**dissors** N.
HEINS.]; (f.) Oe 323, Th 251; **discordem**
(f.) HF 93[**dissortem** BENTL.]; **discordes**
(m. ac.) M 941.

discutio [**discutiunt** Oe 793 ψ <n b c d>];
discutiam Th 896; **discutient** Oe 793[**dis-
cutiunt** ψ <n b c d (discutient a)>]; **dis-
cussi** HO 458; **discussit** M 715[**decussit**
GRON. *PEIP.], HO 383[**decussit** A *PEIP.];
discute Oe 410; **discutiens** (m.) M 68;
discussa (f. ab.) HF 50[**del.** PEIP.], Oe 176,
HO 333, 1707; (neu. nom.) HO 1229.

[**diagecta** Tr 1111 E.]

dis(s)icio **dissicit** Tr 395[**dissipat** A
<D> **dissicat** E corr. ψ]; **disicite** Pho 343
[**dissicite** E **discite** A' (exc. R 10 **discite**)];
[**dissicite** Pho 343 E]; **dissicere** A 896;
[**disiecti** (m. g.) Tr 15 PEIP.]; [**disiecto** (m. ab.)
HF 999 A]; **disiecta** (ac.) Tr 650, 1111,
[**diagecta** E], Pha 1256[**digesta** A'].
[**disiluit** Tr 1102 A'.]

[<**dispectus** Oc 461 SIEGM. 1911>.]

dispello [**dispulerat** A 415 BOTHE]; **dis-
pulerit** (perf.) A 415[**dispulerat** BOTHE]; **dis-
pelle** Tr 452[**depelle** A]; **dispulsas** HF 279
[**depulsas** A].

dispergo **disperso** (neu. ab.) HF 1007;
dispersos Oe 478; **dispersa** (neu. ac.) Pha
1246; **dispersis** (neu.) M 963.

[**dispicio** **dispectus** Oc 461 RITT.]

displiceo **displicemus** HO 304.

[**dispoliat** Pha 765 ψ.]

dispono **disponis** Oe 256, Th 15; **dis-
ponit** HO 1096; **dispone** Pho 662[**opponere**
E], Pha 1257; **disposito** [<(m. ab.) Oc 412
BUSCHE>]; (neu.) HO 659; **dispositi** Pho
391; **dispositis** (f. ab.) Th 491.

dissaepio **dissaepti** (m. g.) M 335.

[**dissicat** v. **disicio**.]

dissicio v. **disicio**.

dissideo **dissidet** Oe 620; **dissidens**
(ac.) Th 125.

[**dissidium** **dissidia** (ac.) Oc 746 ψ.]

[**dissiluit** v. **desilio**.]

dissimilis (f.) Pho 81.

dissipo [**dissipat** Tr 395 A <D>]; **dis-
sipans** (m.) Tr 468.

[**dissors** (m.) M 773 N. HEINS.; **dissortem**
(f.) HF 93 BENTL.]

dissuadeo **dissuadet** HO 929[**suadet** E]

distendo **distendi** (praes.) HO 1222;
distendat HF 1212; [**distento** (neu. ab.) Pha
321 N. HEINS.].

distinguo **distinguis** M 276; **distinguit**
M 574, HO 665; **distingui** Tr 885; **distincto**
(neu. ab.) Pha 321[**disinctus** BENTL. **dis-
tento** N. HEINS.].

distrabo **distrahit** Tr 642; **distractus**
Pha 1106.

[**distringo** **districta** (ac.) A 735 A.]

disturbo **disturbat** Pha 1011.

diu HF 326, 614, 742, 1116, Tr 258, 308,
633, 915, Pho 142, 442, 660, M 677, 861,
Pha 25, 690, 910, Oe 826, 948, A 206, 784,
Th 280, 423, 724, 898, 1022, 1087, HO 896,
Oc 39, 190, 194, 430, 479, 515, 523, 540, 663,
669, 717, [736 LEO], 798, 846, 873, 941, 956.

diurnus **diurnae** (nom.) HF 944.

divello **divulsit** Pha 1173; **divellite** Pho
448.

diversus **diversam** Tr 514; **diversa**
(nom.) Pho 504.

diversum (subst.) **diversa** (ac.) HF
512, Pha 939.

dives (m.) M 333, Pha 497, HO 628
793; (f.) Th 649; (neu.) Pho 608; **divite** (f.)
Pha 67, Oe 467[<om. A> **diviti** ē T]; [**diviti**

(f.) Oe 467 T]; *divite* (neu.) M 65; *divites* (m.) M 711; *divitibus* (neu.d.) HF 532.

divites (subst.) (m.nom.) Pha 213; (m.ac.) Tr 1020.

divido *dividis* HF 525; *dividit* Tr 983, Th 869, HO 1121; *dividunt* HO 114; *dividet* HO 408[om. E]; *divisit* [Tr 197 ω<KING. HOFF.>], Pha 529; *divisus*... est Th 147; *divisa*... est A 422; *dividat* Oe 1015; *divide* Th 101, 1023; *dividere* Tr 960, [A 987 L l>]; *dividens* (f.) Th 113; (m.voc.) M 5; *divisus* M 132, 763; *divisum* (neu.ac.) A 45, Th 760.

divino *divinat* Th 605[*divitias* A].

divitiae *divitias* Th 162, [605 A], Oc 628.

divus Oc 286b, 505; *divi* (m.) Oc[<144 ROSSB.>], 586, 789[*diri* *PEIP.]; *divae* (d.) Tr 827; *[divo* (m.)Oc 249 A]; *diva* (f.voc.) Pha 54.

diva (subst.)Oe 763[*dira* E]; (v.) Pha 81, 274, [HO 1007 A *PEIP.].

divus (subst.) *divo* (ab.) Oc 534; *divorum* Th 90; *divum* HF 264, [Tr 351 E], Pha 680, Oe 1028, A 651, Oc 204, 964; *divis* Oe 291, A 644; *divos* Pha 1242, Th 619; *divi* M 595, 668.

do *das* M 460; *dat* HF[<568 dat in det corr. C>], 644, 1141, 1311, Tr[357 ω<D>], 986[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT.], M 64, Oe 213, A 267 [det ω *PEIP. corr. BENTL.], 871, Th 390, 471; *damus* M 798; *dant* Tr 357[*dat* ω<D> corr. τ], 360, Pha 63, 343, A 282; *datur* [HF 208 LEO], [212 A<C τ Ψ(vacat P)>], Tr 697bis, Pho 524, Oe 105, 216, 573, A 491 [datum est A], Th 416[*del.* PEIP.], 467, 975, HO 1335, 1478; *dantur* HF 1284[*dentur* A reddantur BENTL.], Th 680; *dabant* Oc 720; *dabo* Tr 307, 352, 594, Pho 113, 589, M 528, Th 545, 978, 1036, HO 1006, 1853 [dabit A]; *dabis* HF 490[dabit LEO], [A 1038 C P Ψ(=A)>], Tr 547, 772, Pha 937, Oe 941, HO 322, 527; *dabit* HF[490 LEO], 643, 644, 1038[<dabis C P Ψ(=A)>], 1267, Tr 153, 329, 532, 672, Pho 601, M 508, Pha 225, 236, 396, 455, 584, Oe 220, 650, Th 37, 287, 294, 479, 838, HO 109, 278, 473, 1541, [1853 A], 1973, Oc 83, 652; *dabimus* Tr 764, M 965, Th 297; *dabitia* Oc 811; *dabunt* Pho 661, Pha 629, HO 1829, Oc 176; *dabitur* Tr 365, M 295, 1001, [Th 1052 A],

HO 78, 124, 403, 1021[*labitur* E], Oc 618; *dedi* HF 4, Pho 172, M 801, Oe 853, Th 1057, HO 1493, Oc[172 BÜCH.<VÜRT. oblog. GEM.>], 337; *dedisti* HF 490, Pho 93; *dedit* HF 354, [453 A<L l n d m b r etc.>], 644, 754, 806, 823[*del.* BOTHE PEIP.& RICHT.], 874, 1048, [1237 ψ], 1267, Tr 3, 506, 676, 921, 974, 982, Pho 26, 447, 509, 612, M 220, 340, 491, 726, 756, 776, 823, 824, 841, Pha 425, 695, 942, Oe 227, 576, 814, 988, A 78 Th 608, HO 183, 685, 690, 1356, 1444, 1457, 1684, Oc 92, 170, 172 [dedi BÜCH.<VÜRT. oblog. GEM.>], 175, 272, 304, 428, 483, 612, 678, 868, 888, 962; *dedimus* Pho 274, Pha 792, A 143[*dedam* A], Th 63; *dedere* A 784, Oc 28b, 777; *datus* est M 422[est om. A]; *datus*... est Pha 709; est... *datus* Oc 147; *data* est HO 1820, 1968 [om. E]; *datum* est [A 491 A], Th 899, HO 1806, 1806[*mihi* A datum A^m], Oc 604; *datum* (est) HF 855, [HO 1806 A^m]; *sunt*... *data* Th 1056; *dederat* HO 1474; *dederant* Pha 539, HO 750; *dederit* HF 531, Pha 138, HO 530; [A 461 SUMMA>]; *det* HF 568[<dat in det corr. C>]; Tr 308, Pha 414, 1073, [Oe 136 T], [A 267 ω *PEIP.], Th 904, HO 1573[om. E]; [demus Th 1044 A]; *dent* HF 1235; *detur* HF 925, 1051, Tr 288, M 202, 251, Th 1044[*demus* A]; [dentur HF 1284 A]; *darem* A 994; *dares* Tr 203, Oc 700; *daret* Tr 875, Oe 579, A 248, 521, Th 697, HO 1847; *darent* Oc 917; *daretur* HO 1808[om. E]; *dederit* HF 1175, M 417; *dedissent* HO 211; *fuisssem*... *datus* HO 1195; *da* HF 595, 614, 1018, Pho 592, [594 A], M 32bis, A 114, 129, Th 1043, HO 87bis; *date* HF 497, 918, 1118, 1229, 1230bis[om. E<del. HOFF.>], Tr 64, 629, Pho 343, 358, 450, 451, [456 TACH.], 594[*dare* E da A], M 18, 19[*mihi* ω<ROSSB.> mens TACH. corr. RICHT.], 925, Pha 1248, HO 1453, 1895, Oc 970; *dare* HF 729, Tr 207, 268, 327, 816, 865, 1044, Pho 190, 192, 292, [595 E], 663, M[254 A], 472, 552, Pha 616, Oe 86, 1024, Th 340, 529, HO 976, [1479 E], 1657, 1841, 1844, Oc 474, 852; *dari* Tr 210, Pha 320, Oe 35, 240, Th 1027, HO 496, 1479[*dare* E]; [datum esse Oe 706 A<R 10 R 14 codd. fere omnes>]; [datum (esse) Oe 770[datum esse A<R 10 R 14 codd. fere omnes>]; *dantem* (m.) Th 416[*tandem* A^{del.} PEIP.]; *daturus* A 21, 43; *datura* (f.

nom.) HF 1048; *datus* Tr 604, Pho 595, M 400, Oc 529; *data* Pha 281; *datum* (*nom.*) Tr 1114, M 571, HO 536[*satum* A]; *dati* Pho 365; *datas* (*g.*) Tr 739[*datas* A]; *datum* (*m.*) HF 227, Tr 621; *datam* Tr 881, Pha 89; *datum* HO 1747; *data* (*ab.*) HF 583; [*<date* Pha 694 C P (= A *iudice* STU.) >]; *data* M 556, [Oe 174 FEIP.], Th 765; *datos* Pho 579; *datas* [Tr 739 A], Pho 577, Th 74, 764, HO[619 ψ], 1093; *dati* (*voc.*) Pha 694 [*sati* N. HEINS. *<date* C P (= A *iudice* STU.) >]; *es daturus* Tr 208; *daturus* (*esset*) Pho 520; *dandum* *est* Tr 595.

doceo *doces* A 957, Th 310; *docet* [*<Tr* 261 *exc. B ecl. Lugd.* >], M 279, Pha 594, A 932, HO 439[*om. E*]; *docebit* Th 313; *docui* HF 1264; *docuisti* M 3; *docuit* HF 242, M 823, HO 525[*monuit vel mouit* A], [1612 A]; *doceam* Pho 330; *doceat* Th 312; *doce* HO 297, Oc 711, 788; *docere* Pho 311; *doctus* HF 854, A 298; *docta* (*f. nom.*) Pha 1259, A 336, HO 525; (*ab.*) Tr 885; *docti* HF 1125[*forti* A' *<docti* *Regin. 1500* >]; *docta* (*ac.*) A 360.

docilis *dociles* (*m. nom.*) Pha 814.

documentum *documenta* (*ac.*) Tr 5.

doleo HF 383, [*<HO* 1459 KOETSCH. >]; *doles* M 978[*es corr. ex et E¹, dolens* A], 1006, Th 1104; *dolet* [M 978 E' (*corr. in doles*)], A 162[*piget* A], HO 753, 1209[*om. ψ del. FEIP.*], Oc 361, 580; [*dolent* HO 1837 O. ROSSB.], [1837a LEO]; *doluit* HO 1464; *doleam* A 579; *doleat* Oe 260; *doleres* Th 1098; *dole* HO 446; [*dolens* (*m.*) M 978 A]; *dolentis* (*f.*) Oc 51; *dolentum* (*m.*) Tr 1009 Pha 1109.

Doleps HO 125.

dolor HF 28, 99, 1302, Tr 282, 545, 579, 786, 904, 1013, 1066, Pho 352, M 49, 155, 446, 554, 671, 907, 951, Pha 99, 366, 404, 549, 851, 859, Oe 852, 924, A 128, 142, Th 258, 274, 496, 596, 904, 944, 968, 1003, 1066, HO[233 A], 247, 252, 284, 331, 445, 451, 913, 1279, 1323, [1393 A'], [1398 A], 1403, 1407[*om. A^m del. FEIP.*], 1413, 1417[*om. E*], [1459 E LEO], 1667, 1674[*om. A^m*], 1686, 1710, 1792, 1854, Oc 52, 112, 176, 214, 543, 572, 597, 675, 865, 891; *doloris* Tr 583, Pho 348[dolores A' *<C³ in marg. r Ψ* (doloris C P) >], Th 255, Oc 76; *dolori* Pho 207, M 151, 1011 Pha 589, 670, 995, A 133, HO 266, 1282, [1459 FEIP.], [1466 E], Oc 829;

dolorem HO 277, 352, 448, 1429; *dolore* [Tr 762 E], Pho 156, 189, Pha 1156, HO 1466[dolori E]; *dolor* Tr 107[*<tuas* P (dolor tuas C) >], 595, M 139, 914, 944, 1016, 1019, A 649, HO[219 A], 295, 308, [1419 A], 1446; *dolores* [(*nom.*) Pho 348 A' *<C³ in marg. r Ψ* >, HO 1459 A]; (*ac.*) HF 1121, 1321, Tr 762[dolore E], Oc 201, 221.

Dolor HF 693, Oe 652, 1060.

dolosus *dolosus* (*neu. ab.*) Tr 857.

dolose HO 1459[*dolores* A *dolor* es E LEO *dolori* est FEIP. *dolus* *<immo* *dolo* *perperam* FEIP. & RICHT.) > *eius* BIRT *<doleo* KOETSCH. > *corr.* RICHT.].

dolus M 882, Pha 696, 828, A 47, Th 473, HO 721[*deus* A], 1353, [1459 BIRT (*immo* *dolo*—*perperam* FEIP. & RICHT.)]; *doli* Tr 492, Pho 296, Oe 668; *dolo* (*ab.*) M 260, Pha 153, Oe 241, A 1009, HO 438[*om. E*], [1459 BIRT (*perperam* FEIP. & RICHT.)]; *doli* Pha 476, A 87, HO 568[*mala* A], 611, Oc 143; *dolos* Tr 213, 569, 613, 927, Pho 119, 492, M 496, Oe 101, A 116, 632, Th 178, 318, HO 1468, Oc 158; *dolis* Tr 752, Th 286, HO[966 A], 1352, Oc 151, 869; *doli* (*voc.*) HO 966 [dolis A].

domina [A 785 BENTL.]; *dominae* (*g.*) HO 218, 224, Oc 367, 686; [*domine* Th 140 A]; *dominae* (*d.*) Oc 353; *dominam* Tr 81, M 11, 847, A 263, 796.

dominator HF 1181, Pha 1039; (*voc.*) M 4, Pha 1159, Th 1078.

dominatrix (*voc.*) Pha 85.

dominor *dominatur* Tr 2, Pha 185, HO 328, Oc 433; *dominetur* HO 1590[*om. E*]; *dominare* (*imp.*) HF 384, 395; *dominanti* (*m.*) Th 214; *dominantem* (*m.*) HF 658, Pho 597, 657; *dominante* (*m.*) Pha 1089.

dominus HF 565, 726, 740, 805, Tr 388, 858, 917, M 597, Pha 625, A 280, Th 299, 611, Oc 204, 554; *domini* Tr 709, 989[*<deum* P >], Pha 1108, A 886, Th 140[*domine* A], 206, HO 1664, Oc 194; *dominum* HF 259, Tr 57, 975, 993, M 11, Pha 143, 535, 1102, Oe 754, Th 503, HO[31 FEIP.], 560; *domino* Tr 403, Pha 1100; *dominos* HF 570, 1171, Tr 974, 985, M 109; *dominis* HF 1288.

Domitius *Domitio* (*ab.*) Oc 249.

domito *domitent* Pha 464[*doment* A'].

domitor HF 619, 903, M 617, A 76, Oc 500; [*domitorem* M 2 A *<D* (*corr. in domi*

turam>]; *domitor* HF 1066, HO 1989.
domitrix Tr 819.

domo domas Pho 307, [<M 506 C P
(*rationem inesse censet* STU. 1912)>], Pha
439[*gravas A*]; *domat* HF 774, Tr 419, HO
1407[*om. A^m del. PEIP.*]; *domant* HF 749;
domui HO 1451; [<*domuere* Pha 87
BIERM.>]; *domuisti* HO 558; *domuit* HF
[454 BENTL.], 888, Pha 307, Oe 478, A 835,
Th 364, HO 752, Oc 681; *domitum est* HF
33; *domes* Tr 682; *domet* Oe 928, A 1000;
[*doment* Pha 464 A⁷]; *domaret* HO 1388;
domuisset HO 1184; *doma* Pho 78, M 506
[<C P(*rationem inesse censet* STU. 1912)>],
Pha 413, HO 276, 1374; [*domate* Pho 456
M.MÜLL.]; *domare* HF 435, Tr 350; *domi-
turam* M 2[*domitorem A <D(corr. in domi-
turam)>*]; *domitus* HF 802, Oe 518; *domita*
(*f.nom.*) A 959; *domito* (*m.ab.*) HF 51[*del.*
PEIP.]; *domita* (*ac.*) Pha 1003, HO 1612[*in-
domita A*]; *domanda est* Oc 839.

domus HF 161[<*om. A*>], 477, 664, 717,
782, 1035, Tr 17, 66, Pho 345, M 55, 485,
766, 886, Pha 436, 665, 890, 1139, Oe 194,
688, A 44, 864, 912, 916, Th 104, 190, 240,
263, 272, 468, 649, 676, 902, HO 203, 221,
234, 246, 319, 756, Oc 257, 930, Oc 32, 181;
(*g.*) HF 200, 337, 631, 1250, Tr 456, 462,
766, 871, Pho 184, M 570, [766 E], 945,
973, Pha[384 A⁷<*b d a m*>], 667, 698, Oe
513, A 7, 148, 223, 300, Th 33, 230, 432,
641, Oc 125, 168, 751, 890; *domum* HF
210, 278, 351, [403 A⁷<C Pr>], 620, 628,
1143[*domo ω corr. B.SCHM.*], 1185, 1227, Tr
341, Pho 53, 209, M 147, 741, 847, 981, Pha
142, 221, 649, 996, 1166, 1275, Oe[228 ω
*PEIP.], 645, 881[*domo A*], A 258, 677, 733,
955, Th 53, 83, 101, 224, 455, HO 92, 884, Oc
37, 150, 179, 269, 532; *domo* [HF 1143 ω],
Pho 80, 305, 310, M 538, Pha 122, 524, 1241,
[Oe 881 A], A[121 A <C cet.>], 165, 303, 875,
924, Th[3 E], 22, 46, 249; *domus* (*voc.*) Oe 627,
A 169, Th 625; *domi* (*loc.*) A 195, 218; *domus*
(*nom.*) HO 2, 569; *domos* HF 138[<*om. A*>],
239[*domus E¹ corr. E²*], 438, 533, 1062, Tr
527, 1165, Pho 548, Pha 210, 539, 553, Oe 4,
48, 256, A 84, 121[*domo A <C cet.(domos)>*],
[729 A], Th 3[*domo E*], 123, 1081, HO 1870,
Oc 898[*domus A corr. ψ*]; *domus* (*ac.*) [HF
239 E¹], A 729[*domos A domus Aldh.*], HO
[1632 A], 1633[*nemus A E corr. ψ*], 1916,

[Oc 898 A]; *domibus* HF 1287[*laribus PEIP.*
famulis B.SCHM.].

donator (*voc.*) Pha 1217.

donec (*cum ind.*) Oe 745, 760, 906, Oc 481.
(*cum cons.*) Oe 622, HO 429[*om. E*].

dono donat Oe 1001, Th 599, HO 412
[*om. E*]; *donastis* Pho 233[*negastis A*]; *dona-
ta* (*est*) Oe 692; *donet* Tr 852, [HO 636 A];
donetur M 66; *dona* M 1015[? 405 E], [<Oe
305 GARR. 1907>]; *donate* †Pho 456[*date*
TACH. *domate M.MÜLL.*].

donum HF 466, Tr 288, Pho 595, Pha
392, A 938[*demum A*], HO 409[*om. E*], 931,
1936; *dono* Oe 814; *donum* Tr 921, Pha
945, Th 984; *domo* Oe 305[<*dona* GARR.
1907>], A 1009; *donum* Pha 762; *dona*
(*nom.*) Th 659, HO 1448; (*ac.*) Pho 508, M
575, 828, 844, Pha 838, 1273[*uota A*], Oe 324,
A[176 BENTL.], 405[*dona* (*impv.*) ? E], 627, Th
536, HO 660, 1649; *donis* M 834, 882, Pha
105, A 807.

Doricus Doricae (*d.*) A 163; *Doricum*
(*neu. ac.*) A 523; *Dorica* (*ab.*) A 421; *Dorici*
A 613.

Doris (*adi.*) HF 81.

dorsum dorso (*ab.*) Pha 809, Oe 464
[<*om. A*>], A 450, HO 504.

dos dote M 489.

dotalis dotale (*nom.*) Pho 510.

doto dotare Tr 874.

draco HF 455, 532, 787; [*draconis* HO
1535 A]; *draconem* A 835; *dracones* (*ac.*)
HO 1535[*draconis A*].

Draco Draconi Th 871.

[*drextam v. dextera*.]

Drusus Drusi (*g.*) Oc 942.

Dryas HO 1053; *Dryades* (*nom.*) Pha
784[*om. ψ(τ Ag.)*].

[*d's v. decus*.]

dubito Pha 1267; *dubitas* Tr 658, Pho
646, M 172, 988, Pha 425, Oe 849, 1010, HO
987, Oc 863; *dubitatur* Pho 442, Oe 847, 1007
[*traxit A*], A 140, Th 120, 714, 715; *dubi-
tatur* HF 965, Tr 246; *dubites* Oe 318, Th
1087; *dubitasset* Th 724.

dubius HF 152[<*om. A*>], 670, 685, Tr
891[*deuius E*], 1142, Pho 477, M 554, Oe 1,
83, 343, A 908, Th 240; *dubia* Tr 206, M
287, Pha 42, A 874, Th 33, 697, HO 244;
dubium M 942, Oe 215, 702[*dubium(ac.)A*
obvium E corr. LEO]; *dubii* (*neu.*) A 407a;
dubiae (*d.*) Pha 365; *dubium* Pho 252, A

309; **dubiam** Oe 213, A 146[dubium A (*PEIP.) <C cet.(dubiam P)>], Th 711; **dubium** HF 1253, [Oe 702 A], [A 146 A (*PEIP.) <C cet.>]; Th 292, 606, HO 1147; **dubio** Tr 522, M 305[del. LEO], Th 490, [HO 702 GRON.]; **dubia** A 787; **dubio** A 50, 59; **dubia** (nom.) Oe 212, A 420, 457; **dubiis** (f.) Th 658; **dubios** A 930, HO 585, 670; **dubias** Pho 626; **dubia** Oe 699.

[**dubie** HF 671 A].

[**ducen** v. **deduco**.]

duco Th 489; **ducis** Pho 95, M 953; **ducit** HF 59, 835, Tr 540, Pha 300[**fecit** E <ROSSB. BECK> **volvit** PEIP. (*PEIP.) **cogit** LEO **flectit** KOETSCH. <**ducit** SIEGM. 1911>], 370, Oe 936, A 570, Th 559[**ducet** LEO], 913; **ducunt** Pho 299, Pha 974, A 642; **ducor** Pho 461; **ducitur** Oe 126[dicitur T], 497; **ducam** HO 1372[**inducam** E]; **ducet** HF 347, Tr 860, [Th 559 LEO], HO 126; [**ducar** Tr 844 HABR.], HO 1789; **duxit** Pho 505, Pha 452, A 840, HO 1630, 1680; **duximus** A 629; **duxere** Oe 575; **ducam** Th 89; **ducat** HF 102, 648, Pho 116 [volvat PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oe 270, 889, HO 1676; **duc** Tr 993bis, Pho 115[dic A], 117[dic A del. N. HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], [<Oe 862 L l P>]; **ducere** Tr 212[degere A], HO 645; **duci** HF 805; **duxisse** Pha 512; **ducens** Th 785, 837; (f.) Pho 568; **ducta** (f. nom.) M 341; **ducto** (m. ab.) M 308; [**ducenda** (f. nom.) Th 467 A].

ductor Tr 1035, Pha 118, A 39, 236, Th 226; **ductorem** A 1007; **ductor** HF 299.

dudum HO 320.

dulcedo A 496.

dulcesco **dulcescunt** M 213[**durescunt** R E <P> <dulcescunt C>].

dulcis Pha 514; (f.) Th 393; **dulce** HF 657, Tr 1009, 1010, 1024, A 589; **dulcis** (m. g.) Pha 23; **dulce** Pha 134, 591; **dulci** (m. ab.) Oe 612; (f.) HO 1583[om. E]; **dulce** (voc.) Tr 766; **dulces** (m. ac.) Oe 494, A 584.

dulcior (m.) Pha 302; **dulcius** (nom.) Tr 1140.

-**dum** v. **ago**(**agedum**) **necdum** **nondum**.

dum (cum indic.) HF 35, 178, 213, 514, 571, 589, Tr 216, 233, 301, 532, 699, 760, 1032[cum ω *PEIP. corr. LEO], 1100, Pho 73, 305, 387, 451, 482, 487, 526, M[98a LEO], 289, 401, 404, 493, 728 782, [949 su pl. RICHT.], 987, Pha 42bis, 316, 630, 774, 794, 1025, 1209, 1264, Oe 136[det T], 401, 504, 505, 506, 507,

508, 893, 994, Th 31, 145, 428, 447, 499, 892, 907, 1057, HO 35, 80[nondum A], 131[cum BENTL.], [188 E], 222, 320, 367, 435[om. E], 499, 572, 574[nunc A *PEIP.], 677, 683[cum A <celitum n b r celicum a(dum L l m)>], 686, 736, [788 E], 812, [918 LEO], 1040[del. PEIP.], 1071, [1072 M. MÖLL.], 1085, 1303, [1562 A], 1576[om. E], Oe 674, 724.

(cum cons.) HF 396, Tr[<368 D>], 654, 853, 997, M 948, A 194[om. ψ], 800, HO 349, [353 A], 781.

dumetum **dumeta** (nom.) HF 135[<om. A>]; (ac.) HO 136; **dumetis** Pha 516.

dummodo Pho 653, A 971, Th 191.

dumus **dumi** (nom.) Pha 1094; **dumis** (ab.) Oe 277.

duo HF 603, M 342; **duae** M 695; **duobus** (m.) Pho 65, M 422, HO 1191; **duos** Tr 148, Pho 463, 529, 630, M 275, 957, 1010, Oe 342, A 200, Th 444, 534, 708; **duas** Tr 438, Pho 426, Pha 665[corr. ex imas E], Oe 321, HO 1866; **duo** M 36; **duobus** (m.) Tr 662; [(f.) Pho 65 A]; (neu.) Pha 1024[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>].

duplex (ac.) Tr 1065; **duplici** (neu.) HF 716; **duplices** (m. ac.) A 729.

[**duresco** **durescunt** M 213 R E <P>].

duro **duras** HO 1775; **durat** HO 250, Oe 190; **durant** Tr 259, A 522, Th 550, HO 1228; **duret** Th 28; **durate** Pha 1262.

durus HF 137[<om. A>], 1228, Tr 981 [dirus RICHT.], M 120, Pha 22, 136, [567 ω], 1095; Oe 167, Th 14, 299, 303, [712 E], 763 [dirus ψ del. C. BARTH (BENTL.)], HO 1393, [1397 A^m]; **dura** Tr 963, Pha 580, A 668, HO 1397[durus A^m], [1934 ω], Oe 259[**dira** ψ <SIEGM. 1911>]; **durum** HF 656, [Tr 909 A], Pho 525, Oe 582; **durae** (g.) HF[56 E¹ Σ], 1069, Tr 524; **duram** Pho 165; **durum** HF 867, Pho 113, 582, [HO 1732 A]; **duro** Pha 521[dura A¹]; **dura** [<Tr 368 L l>], [Oe 926 ω], Th 879; **duro** Oe 705, Th 872[<om. P>]; **dure** Pha 1164[**dire** ψ]; **dura** Pha 991; **durum** HO 1732[**dirum** E **durum**(ac.)A]; [**duri** HO 1791 ψ]; **durae** HF 181; **dura** HF 537, [<Tr 368 A>]; **duros** Pho 310, [Pha 1129 A]; **duras** HF 165; **dura** HF 433, 649, [Pho 539 A¹ *PEIP.], 596, [Pha 521 A]; **duris** (m.) HF 1120; (neu.) Oe 208; **dura** (voc.) Tr 1056, M 431.

durum (subst.) (nom.) Th 447; (ac.) Pha 464, 922.

dure (*adv.*) Th 315.

durior (*m.*) HO 1272[*durius* MELZ.],
1280, 1539; [*durius* (*nom.*) HO 1272
MELZ.].

dux (*m.*) Tr 518, M 878, Th 837, Oc 237;
(*f.*) Pho 118, Pha 559; *ducis* (*m.*) Tr 181,
255, 361, M 415, [A 176 A], Oc 235, 289,
443, 498, 521, 625[*licet* BENTL.], 780; *duci*
(*m.*) M 83, HO 492; *ducem* (*m.*) M 233,
527, Pha 116, A 145, HO 560, Oc 848; (*f.*)
Pha 481; *duce* (*m.*) HF 968, Pho 29, Oe 996,
A 863, 865; (*f.*) Pho 65; *duces* (*m.*) Tr 208,
Pho 419, Oe 823, Oc 850; *ducum* (*m.*) Tr
893, 1076, Pho 400, M 233, A 39, 1007, Oc
508, 518[aemulus LEO]; *ducibus* (*m.*) Oc 29;
duces (*m.*) HF 737, Tr 1098, Pho 572, A
415, Th 45, HO 1589[*om. E*], Oc 579, 677;
ducibus (*m.*) M 239, Oe 1061; [*duces* HO
1560 E].

e *v. ex.*

[*eandat* *v. fundo*.]

[*eantis* *v. Eurytus*.]

[...*eanus* *v. Oceanus*.]

ebrius *ebrio* (*m.ab.*) M 69.

ebur Pha 899, Th 457, 702.

ecce HF 47, 329, 793, 987, 1040, [<1143
KOETSCH.>], 1298, 1300, Tr 57, Pho 42, 417,
M 445, 738, 992, Oe 321, 838, 1004, A 408,
528, 586, 728, 769, 908, Th 918, HO 72, 254,
761[*eiulatu* A], 815, 925, 1000, [1008 E A
(GRON. *PEIP.)], 1010, 1012, 1262, 1277
[<*om. C* *τ* *habent* P *Scor.*>], 1339, 1412, 1430,
1595[*om. E*], 1603[*om. E*], 1725[*om. E*], 1762,
Oc 36, 436, [696 BAEHR. <*comprob.* SIEGM.
1911>], 782, 959.

[*echate* *v. Hecate*.]

[*echatis* *v. Octaeus*.]

[*echelinae* *v. Oechalia*.]

[*echidne* *v. Calydna*.]

[*Echinae* *v. Calydna*.]

[*echion* *v. Eetion*.]

[*Echionius* *Echionium* (*voc.*) HF 268
N. HEINS.]

Echo Tr 109.

[*ecquando* Pha 673 a.]

ecquis (*adi.*) Pha 359[et quis *ω* *corr.* ψ].

ecquid (*adv.*) Th 1005[et quid E].

edax Pha 493; (*f.*) Oe 536.

[*edem* *v. Edonus*.]

[*Edipodam* *edipodem* *v. Oedipodes*.]

edissero *edissere* Oe 787, A 966, HO
1617.

ēdo *edat* Th 278.

ēdo *edis* Pho 562; *edidi* Oc 636; *edidit*
HF 453[errantem dedit A <L l n d m b r etc.
(edidit HEYW.)>], M 842, HO 1715[addidit
A], Oc 239; *edat* Oc 279; *ede* HF 760, 1177
[tua de E], Tr 975, 1067, Pha 894, Oe 222,
352[sede decertas E], 397, 914, Th 639[effer
A], HO 765bis, Oc 860; *editus* [Tr 1149 *ω*
<D> *PEIP.], Oe 726; *edita* Oe 30, HO 1490;
editum (*neu.*) Pha 786; *editum* (*m.*) HF 623
[corpus A], Pho 320[edite A]; *edito* Tr 1149
[editus *ω* <D> *PEIP. *corr. ed. Scal.*]; *edita*
Oc 379; *edito* Tr 929; [*edite* Pho 320 A];
edita M 169; *editis* (*m.*) Oe 939; *editos* Pho
247.

edoceo *edoce* [Tr 167 E <F>], Oe 211,
861.

[*edom et edon* (*is*) *v. aedon et Edonus*.]

[*Edonius* *v. Edonus*.]

Edonus (*adi.*) [*Edoni* (*m.g.*) Oe 433 G.
FABRIC.]; [*Edonii* (*m.g.*) Oe 433 a]; *Edono*
(*m.ab.*) Oe 433[eden(en E² i. ras. PETERO et
RIBBECKIO *testibus*) *edon* ψ *Edonii* a *Edoni*
G. FABRIC. <*om. A*>]; *Edonas* HO 191
[*edonias* E A *corr.* ψ]; [*edonias* HO 191 E A].

edūco *educas* A 811; *educat* Oe 600.

edūco *educam* HF 95; *eduxit* Pho 176,
Oe 607; *eductus* HO 494; *educto* (*neu.ab.*)
Th 723.

[*Een* *v. en*.]

[*aethereus* *v. aetherius*.]

Eetion Tr 219[et longapi E *echion vel*
ethion A].

effero (1) *offerarit* Pho 206; *efferratus*
Pha 923; *efferrata* (*neu.nom.*) Oc 787; *effe-*
ratas HF 397[*effrenatas* A^m E² (*sed fren in ras.*)
<ψ(eff(e)ratas E C P τ)>].

effero (3) *effers* Oc 691; [*effert* Tr 1143
E]; [*efferrunt* A 252 E A *PEIP.]; *efferet*
[Pho 277 E], M 870; *extuli* HF 596, M 225,
HO 581[*expulit* E], Oc 593; *extulisti* Oc 379;
extulit Oe 619, [HO 382 Vd. Ag.], [1274 A],
[1469 A], Oc 160; *efferrat* Oe 622; *efferrant*
A 252[*efferrunt* E A *PEIP. *corr.* BÜCH.]; *efferr*
HF 1271, Tr 437, M 891, [Th 639 A]; *efferre*
Oc 667; *efferrans* (*m.*) HF 290, Oe 1048, A
569; *elato* (*m.ab.*) Oe 194; *elatos* Tr 137b

[te latos E]; *effereundus* Pha 1274; [*efferar* (*inc.*) Pha 1221 A].

efferus [*effera* (*f.nom.*) HO 1260 A]; *efferrum* (*nom.*) M 395; [*efferi* (*neu.*) Pha 116 A]; *efferrum* (*m.*) Pha 116[*efferi* A]; (*neu.*) Pho 264; *effero* M 385, Pha 1246; *effera* Tr 51; (*voc.*) Oe 626; (*neu.ac.*) M 45, Pha 1221[*efferar* A].

efficax *efficaces* (*f.nom.*) HF 1273.

efficio *efficit* Pha 1120; *efficiat* Oc 460; *effici* Pha 157.

effigies Oc 794; *effigiem* HO 265.

effio *efflat* HF 948.

efflue [*effluit* Th 988 A]; *effluet* Tr 396; *effluant* Th 537; *effluere* Pha 451.

effodio *effossa* (*est*) Oe 550; *effodiat* HO 947; *effossais* (*m.ab.*) Oe 973; (*neu.*) Th 10.

efflor *efflare* HF 427, Tr 167, 359, [933 BENTL.], Pho 265[*fare* E <C P(*efflare* Ψ)>], Pha 640, 859, 875, 999, Oe 328, 798, 849, A 414[*fare* A], Th 633, 640, HO 748, 1607; *efflari* Pha 606; *effatus* Pha 1004[*fatur* N. HEINS.].

[*effreno* *effrenatas* HF 397 A^mE³[(*fren i.ras.*) <Ψ(*eff(e)ratas*) E C P τ>].

effrenus *effrena* A 588; *effrenae* (*g.*) M 103, Pha 255; *effreno* (*m.ab.*) A 944.

effringo *effregit* HF 47; *effringe* Pho 159; *effringere* HO 1450.

effugio *effugit* A 509; *effugiunt* Oe 380; *effugit* HF 564, Tr 640, A 945; *effugere* Oe 655, Th 83, HO 323.

effugium Pha 253, A 591.

effulgeo *effulsit* HF 25, [Oe 1 A].

effundo [Th 262 E]; *effundit* M 677 [effudit ω *corr.* LEO]; *effudi* Oc 607; *effudit* M 554, [677 ω], Oe 732; [<effundens (*m.*) HF 1021 d>]; *effusus* (*est*) Oe 348; *effundat* A 584, Th 905; *effunde* Pha 450, 957; *effundere* Pho 142; *effusus* Th 44; *effusa* A 253, 786; *effusam* Oe 403[*effusa* T]; *effuso* (*m.*) Tr 410, Oe 624; [*effusa* Tr 1076 ψ]; *effuso* Th 227[*infuso* A <C infusa τ>], HO 919; *effusos* HF 472, Oe 416; *effusas* Pha 284; [*effusa* (*inc.*) Oe 403 T].

eggeo [*egent* HF 18 E(*egerit legit* RIBB.)]; *egens* (*m.*) M 20, Oc 631; (*f.*) A 991.

[*egero* *egerit* HF 18 E(*legit* RIBB.)]

egestas Th 303, 924, Oc 833.

[*egens* v. *coetus*.]

[*egloceros* v. *Aegloceros*.]

ego HF 372, 399, 514, 1187, 1215, 1298, [<1319 C P Ψ(=A)>], [1320 A <C τ Ψ(eg (o *supra* scr.)P)>], Tr 271[*egon'* BENTL.], 572, 768, 864, 865, Pho 44, 138, 167, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 328, 331, 449, 489, 523, M 285, 398, 893, 929, 1025, Pha 684, 685, 1250, Oe 23[*ergo* E⁴(*r expunctio*)], 263[*ergo* E], 671, 679, A 744, Th 199, 246[*ergo* E], 489, 545, 1092, HO 89, 173, 271, 878, 948, 1161, 1164, [1232 BIRT *PEIP.], 1235, 1238, 1243, 1789, 1843, [<1652 WEB.>], 1956, Oc 341, 649, 654; *mei* HF 298, Tr 800, Pho 105, M 560, Pha 699, HO 51[*prosequor* A <MILL.>], 557, 863, [1242 A], 1346, 1502[*mihi* A], Oc 542, 591, [<611 LEO 1903(*post* GROT.)>]; [*mihi* HO 283 E, 1181 E, 1205 E, 1431 E]; *mihi* HF 1, 40, 42, 117, 207[*viro* WITH. Herculi WILAM. meis PEIP.], 296, 338, 380, 382, 418, 504, 996, 1018, 1147, 1153, 1167, [<1181 C P Ψ(=A)>], 1184, 1198, 1224, 1242, 1243, 1279, 1284, 1303, Tr 28, 357, 413, 422, 457, 557, 577, 593, 625, 646, 703, 964, 973, 988, [988 A], 1062, Pho 2, 31, 56, 102, 176, 232, 239, 240, 311, 515[*om. E*], 518, 651, M 7, [19 ω <ROSSB.>], 142[*meo* ω GRON. *PEIP. (<GARR. 1907>) *corr.* RICHT.], 235, 280, 458, 494, 497, 821, 946, 969, 992, Pha 590, 842, 866, 924, 1067, 1218, Oe 27, 31, 76, 273, 297, [787 A], 842, 882, 999, A 302, 393a, 398a, 797, 965, 967, 1003, Th[70 BOTHE], 81, 82, 446, 461, 485, 508, 533, 540, 889, 997, 1037, 1053, 1098, HO 7, 61, 62, 75, 220, 258, 265, 304, 310, 311, 389, 402, 461[*om. E*], 923, 956, 964, 967, 1024, 1172[*mole* A], 1181[*mihi* E], 1205 [mihi E], [1247 A], 1255 [om. E], 1271, 1278, 1302, 1322, 1326, 1365, 1379, 1382, 1394, 1400, 1402, 1410, 1415, 1431[mihi E], 1434, 1444, [1445 A], 1452, 1473, [1502 A], 1660, 1720, 1763, 1784, 1795, [1806 A], 1808[om. E], 1844, 1845, 1942, 1947, Oc 10, 18, 68, 109, 121, 124, 130, 150, 178, 333, 377[nimis GRUT. modo PEIP.], 383, 438, 451, 469, 492, 531, 537, 552, 570, 588, 598, 616, 639, 656, 725, 738, 828, 849, 901, 905, 917, 932, 969; *mihimet* Oe 24; *me* HF 19[om. A⁷(*exc. Vd.*)], 61, 74, 110bis, 116, 197, 510, 638, 640, 806, 1225, 1247, 1305[om. E], 1322, 1327, 1332, 1338, 1339, 1340, Tr 4, 270, 290, 476, 600, 680bis, 681[animus A⁷ Auernum a], 736, 737, 914, 916, 938, 994, 1061, 1171, 1173, Pho 6, 28, 38, 52, 66, 104, 111, 170, 216, 249, 332, [350 N.HEINS.], 358, 420, 443bis, 593, [651

BIRT], M 22a, 50, 124, 252, 299, 459, 513, 520, 535, 544, 611, 969, 972, 991, 1005, Pha 89, 100, 115, 136, 438, 589, 605[*ω del. a* PEIP. & RICHT.], 611, 613, 617, 618[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 666, 682^{ter}, 710, 715, 840, 845, 898, 992, 997, 1159^{bis}, 1160, 1173, 1206, 1212, 1232, 1238, 1241, Oe 16, 22, 27, 90, 296, 672, 674, 685, 786, 796, 807, 872, 873^{bis}, 890[*om. A**(*exc. R 10*)], 931, A 27, 142, 260, 265, 547, 549, 720, 741, 951, Th[1 A], 20, 86, 191, 393, 623, 636, 911, 942, 945, 973, 1089, 1101, HO 13, 39, 40, [47 A *PEIP.], 48, 73, 90, 180[*mea ω corr. RAPH.*], 185, 189, 217, 222, 299, 338, 340, 342, 348, [369 A], 404, 430[*om. E*], 480, 499, 504, 512, 693, 748, 825, 882, 891[*thiestem E*], 943, 949, 952, 961, 1005, 1149, 1170, 1179, 1200, 1202, 1250, [1251 E], [1259 E], 1276^{bis}, 1298, 1309, 1310[*mea KOETSCH.*], 1311, 1313, 1321, 1328, 1334, 1364, 1369, 1370, 1377, 1385, 1390, 1437, 1505, 1679[*om. E*], 1704, 1725[*om. E*], 1761, 1777[*-nam GRON.*], 1786, 1797, 1914a, 1940, 1963, 1975, Oc 31, 65, 79, 169, 174, 182, 267, 377, 827, 899, 958; *memet* Tr 267, M 228, 546, 1018, Pha [1178 A], 1228, Oe 847; *me* HF 58, 927, 968, 1256, 1287, Pho 65[e A], 66, 82, 114, 287, 306, 411, 412, 413, M 427, 428, 515, 524, 932, 967, 974, 975, 1000, Pha 218, 873, Oe 644, 1058, 1061^{bis}, A 34, 308, 485, 543, 1075, 1076, HO 299, 858, 935, [1246 *ω* *PEIP.], 1358, 1400[*om. A* *], 1412, 1482, 1662, 1786, 1901, Oc [639 *ψ*], 643, 760; *memet* M 445, HO 1246[*in me ω* *PEIP.] *nos* HF 406, Tr 969^{ter}, Pha 790, Oe 401, Th 18, 875, HO 586, Oc 288; *nostri* HF 1203[*<nati HEYW.>*], Tr 379, M 556, [Th 238 A], Oc 132, 261 [iusti<SIEGM. 1911>(*vel veri*)*ψ*], 494, 648; *nobis* HF[108 A<*ψ* *τ*>], 354, [858 A], [Tr 900 E], M 276, 433, 570, Pha 595, 1239, Oe 17, 352, A 270, 961, [962 A], HO 60, [182a GRON.], 511, 521, 870, 1176, 1297, 1486, 1687, Oc 167, 928; *nos* HF 115, 864, 1182, Tr 264, 359, 400, [551 A], Pho 453, M 517, 536, Pha 125, 153, [1034 *τ*<hos *τ*(*Vatic. 1650*)>], Oe 28, 107, 595, A 180, 234, 557, Th 323, 878, 879, [1008 *ω*], 1015, HO 119, 121[*del. TACH.*], 592, 594, Oc 431, 530, 823, 858[*<non MILL. (lect. vulg.)>*], 961; *nobis* Tr 305, M 535, Oe 1018, A 524, HO 387, 1496, 1966; [me (*inc.*)<HF 1191 P>], Tr 143 T E*(*mei E*¹⁻²); [*<nos (inc.) M 748 b n c etc.>*].

[*egoceros v. Aegoceros.*]

egredior egredere (imv.) M 269.
egregius Tr 7; *egregium (nom.)* Pho 80;
egregiae [(g.)HO 485 A]; (*d.*) M 202.
egressus (ac.) A 893.
[*egypti v. Aegyptus.*]
ehcu Pha 868[*hecu A*], A 868[*hecu A* *].
ei [Th 955 BOTHE *PEIP.], HO 1024, 1172 [om. A], 1181[om. A], 1205[om. E *hei A*], 1402[et A], [1459 PEIP.], 1784[*hei A*], Oc 150[*hei A hecu ψ*].
[*cia* A 957 A.]
[*ecicram v. ecicio.*]
ecicio ecici HO 725[*ecicram E et claram A*<ROSSB.>*corr. LEO*]; *ecicit* Oe 1041, A 173; [ecicram HO 725 E]; *ecictus* HF 457; [ecicto (*m.ab.*) Pha 1099 A]; [*<ecicta (nom.) Th 755 ψ>*].
[*eiulatus eiulatu* HO 761 A.]
eiuro M 507[abiuro BENTL.].
elabor elabere (imv.) Tr 964.
Electra (voc.) A 924, Oc 59.
Eleus [HF 302 E]; *Eleum (m.)* HF 840; *Elea (ab.)* A 918; †*Elei (inc.)* Oe 285 [Elidis A Aetoli *vel* Oetaei LEO Eueni MADV. Hylaethi WILAM. Acheloi PEIP.].
Eleusim v. Eleusin.
Eleusin & Eleusis HF 302[*eleusis A* <*ψ* *τ* *eleusin C P*>(*eleusim ψ*)*eleus intacita E sed eras. in*], Tr 843[*Eleusis A*], Pha 838 [eleusin(*in ex is in ras.*)*E*¹ *eleusis A*], HO 599[*Eleusis A*]; [Eleusis HF 302 A<*ψ* *τ*>], Tr 843 A, Pha 838 E¹ A, HO 599 A].
elido [elidet Tr 688 A *PEIP.]; [elisi HO 1240 E]; *elisit* Oe 734, HO 918, [1240 A], 1270[om. E]; *elidens (m.)* HF 221; [elisum (*nom.*) HO 1240 PEIP. *PEIP.]; *elisa (ab.)* A 495; *elisis (f.)* HO 340; *elisa (ac.)* Tr 1112, HO 1236; [eliso (*inc.*) Pha 504 E *τ*].
eligo eligitur Pho 65; *eligatur* Oe 949, HO 862; *eligere* Tr 985, Oe 1038[*Fligere E*], HO 867; *eligens (f.)* Pha 210; *electus* Oc 489.
Elis [Elidis Oe 285 A]; *Elida* Tr 850; *Elin* Pho 129[*helin A*].
elocor & eloquor elocor HO 728[*eloqui A* *PEIP. *eloquor* KAIB. LEO]; [eloquor HO 728 KAIB. LEO]; *eloquere* Oe 817; *eloqui* HF 661[*loqui E*], Tr 578, Oe 19, Th 684, [HO 728 A *PEIP. MILL.].
eluo eluet Pha 715, 893.
Elysium (ac.) HO 956.

Elysius [elysi (*neu.*) HF 744 E]; **Elysi** (*neu.*) HF 744[elysi E], Tr 159; **Elysio** (*m. ab.*) Tr 944; [**Elysiae** HF 577 BENTL.]; **Elysias** HO 1916.

emerge **emergit** Oe 609; **emerget** HF 276; **emerge** HF 279[<emergere C P τ(emerge Ψ)>], [Oc 134 WITH.]; **emergere** (*inv.*) [<HF 279 C P τ>], Oc 134[emerge WITH.]; **emeraam** Oc 706.

emeritus **emerito** (*m.ab.*) A 908[emenso BENTL.]; **emeritos** Th 797; [**emerendo** (*gerundii ab.*) HO 575 A].

emetior **emetiemur** Pha 940; [est... **emenssa** HO 1818/9 N.HEINS.]; **emensus** M 611; **emenseo** (*m.d.*) HO 1477; [(*m.ab.*) A 908 BENTL.].

emico **emicat** Oe 232; **emicuit** Tr 181.

emineo **eminet** A 254; **eminere** Oc 472; **eminens** (*f.*) Th 655, Oc 199; **eminentem** (*f.*) Th 456.

eminus [A 170 E], HO 1651.

[**emitare** v. **imitor**.]

emitto [**emittis** Pha 673 E]; [**emittit** Pha 603 A]; **emittes** Pha 673[emittis E LEO]; **emissit** [HF 1297 A], M 767[amisit ω *corr.* M.MÜLL.], Pha 402, HO 1240[elisit A elisi E *corr.* GRON. elisum et PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **emitte** HF 80, 283, Pha 1161, Oe 932, HO 853, [980 A], 1132, 1308; **emissus** Oe 394, A 2; **emissa** HF 993, Th 672; **emissum** (*nom.*) HO 801; **emissam** Oc 99b; **emissa** (*nom.*) HF 119, HO 1659.

emo **emimus** (*perf.*) A 170[eminus E]; **empto** (*m.d.*) A 447.

emolior **emoliuntur** A 478.

emorior **emoritur** Oe 51.

[**emoveo** **emovit** A 428 A.]

en HF 523 A < Ψ τ >, 944, 961, 1002, [1028 M.MÜLL.], 1082[infusus E], [1150 E], 1172, 1296, Tr 15, 58[quem A], 507, [625 Ψ<τ(Ψ)>], [965 BENTL.], 999[incitato ω *corr.* PEIP.], Pho 42[et A], [<105 C Soc.(et F b om. P)>], M[98a LEO], [684 KOETSCH.], 828, 966, 995, Pha 54, 81, 91, 384, 412, 588, 599, 601, 655, 666, 684[an A < cel.(en P)>], 707 [et E], 728, [788 Ψ], 826[in A], 834, 945, 1025, [<del. HAV. 1895>], [<1026(post undique) HAV. 1895>], 1252, 1273[Een E], Oe 360, 797, 912[et ω < om. A > *corr.* N.HEINS.], 952 [an A < C cel.(en P)>], 975, 1004, 1013[an A < C cel.(en P)> est *PEIP.], 1053, A 5, 188, 198, [531 M.MÜLL.], [864a *PEIP.], 778[erithe-

os vel ethneos A^m], 879[et ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], Th 120, [1020 BENTL.], 1050, HO 484, [1008 BOTHE *PEIP.], [1221 N.HEINS.], 1233[incernite E], 1433[aut A at(ac vel et)Ψ om. E *corr.* N.HEINS.], [1595 Ψ (Vd. hem Ag.)*PEIP.], 1612[indomita A], 1721[est A], Oc 41, 72 [<heu VURT.(post edd. vell.)comprob. GEM.>], 235, 343, [590 Ψ], 669, 683, [787 *PEIP.], 908[est A Ψ *corr.* PEIP.].

enarro **enarra** Tr 1067[narra τ < immo enarra τ STU. 1912 p. 13>].

enascor **enata** (*f.nom.*) HO 642[abitura A < C om. P om. Scor.(spatio relicto)> renata N.HEINS.].

Enceladus HO 1145, 1159, 1735[encelladus E]; **Encelado** (*d.*) HO 1140.

[**encelladus** v. **Enceladus**.]

eneco **enectae** (*g.*) HO 916.

enervis (*m. voc.*) Th 176.

enim HF 1, Tr[1024 E], 1110, M 207, [A 667 A], Th 221, 322[<illis Soc.(enim τ)>], HO 56[nunc ω *corr.* BOTHE], [354 E], 1652 A^m]; 1821.

[**enipse** v. **Enipse**.]

Enipse Tr 841[enipse A^r].

enitor **enixa** (*f.nom.*) Oc 937.

Enna (*ab.*) HF 660[Aetna ω *corr.* a aethra *PEIP.].

enodis **enode** (*ac.*) Oe 541.

ensis HF 344, Tr 50, 351, Pha 548, 706, 714, 896, 1157, Oe 1034, A 200, Th 26[enses A], 555, 565, 741, 1045, HO 845, 869, 1166, Oc 461[<(g.) SIEGM. 1911 ensi SUMMA>]; [<ensi Oc 461 SUMMA>]; (*g.*) HF 405, [<Oc 461 SIEGM. 1911>]; **ensem** [HF 1229 ω < def. HARD. MELZ.>], Pho 106, 107, 468, 490, M 970, Pha 729, Oe 936, Th 722, 1043, Oc 122, 370, 733, 752; **ense** Tr 312, 939, M 132, 1013[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], Pha 866, A 208, 423, Oc 469, 531, 951; **enses** HF 931, [Th 26 A]; **ensibus** Pha 616; **enses** Pho 405, M 594, A 45, HO 444[om. E], 656, Oc 525.

entheus **entheo** (*m.ab.*) Tr 674[ethneo A^r]; **enthea** (*f.*) Oe 628[penthea E < P > ethnea A^r *corr.* a < enthea C >]; **entheos** M 382[pentheos E ethneos A *corr.* Ψ]; **entheas** A 588.

eo Pho 73; it [Tr 1133 A], [<M 684 WEB.>], Oe 991[id E^r it E^r]; **ibas** HO 1766; **ibo** HF 1226, 1320, Pho 12bis[*proprio* et τ ϑ], 30, 407bis, M 27, HO 282; **ibis** HO 1581 [om. E]; **ibit** HF 869, 1234, M 399, Th 843,

850; iere Pha 554; eas Pha 419, HO 607, [1970 A^m]; eat HF 196, 999, 1096, 1316, Tr 891, Pho 576, M 114, [Oe 702 E], Th 29, HO 418[om. E], 483, 845, 1970[eas A^m]; *camus* HO 312[eramus A erimus E corr. MADV. coimus GRON. ferimus BIRT]; *eant* Th 60, 218, HO 515; *eat* M 460, Th 330, 488; *irem* A 32; i HF 89[<om. A>], [583 BENTL.], Tr 791, Pho 401, [403 ROSSB.], M 197, 1007, Oe 880, [1050 a], 1051, HO 742; *ite* HF 1131, 1132, 1135, 1137, Tr 79[ito RUTG.], 191bis[semel E], 627bis[semel E], 1165bis, M 650, 845bis, Pha 1, Oe 823, 1057, 1061, HO 1863[flete A E<C P Ψ>corr. LEO]; [ito Tr 79 RUTG.]; *ire* HF 548, 675, Pho 118, M 157, 206, 593, 968, Pha 613, 615, 1071, Oe 720, A 143, Th 121, 436, HO 325, 344bis [pro priore libet SUMM. 1905], 410[om. E], 444[om. E], 592, 619, 1706; *ituri* (voc.) Tr 193.

[eoeo v. Eous.]

[eolii v. Aeolius.]

Eos HO 614[eous E A^m], 1866[eous E].

Eos [HO 614 E A^m, 1866 E]; *Eosae* Oe 426; *Eoi* (neu.) Oe 305[<eri(?) GARR. 1907>]; *Eoa* (ab.) HO 662; *Eoo* HF 25; *Eoos* A 483 [ete eo(et eoeo RIBB.)E¹], Th 815; *Eois* (m.ab.) Oe 115; (f.) HO 667.

ephebus *ephebi* (nom.) HF 853.

[ephidnas v. Aphidnae.]

Epidaurus *Epidauri* (g.) Pha 1022[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>].

[ephigeniam v. Iphigenia.]

epulae A 48, 875, Th 62; (d.) A 11; *epulis* (ab.) Th 760.

epulor *epulatus*...es Th 1034; *epulandos* Th 750; *epulanda* Tr 1109.

eques *equitis* [Oe 118 A<BAEHR. 1894>], Oc 486; *equitem* HF 541, Th 603; *equite* Th 185; *equitum* A 601; *equites* Oe 118[equitis A<BAEHR. 1894>].

equestris *equestri* (m.ab.) Pho 396.

equidem HF 348, 415, Tr 276, 310, 349, 868, M 184, 254, Pha 525, 1119, [Oe 294 E], A 158[et quidem E], 696, Oc 540.

equitatus *equitatu* Pho 545.

equito *equitare* Oe 115.

[equor v. aequor.]

equus *equo* (d.) HO 505; *equi* Pha 1068; *equis* (d.vel ab.) HO 1163; *equos* Pha 464, 1055, A 221, Th 381, 804, HO 1131; *equis* HF 132[<om. A>aquis v. *PEIP.], [Pha 420

BENTL.(perperam PEIP.& RICHT.)>]; *equi* A 942.

era (voc.) M 426, Pha 267, 733[hera A^r].

[erachia v. Hiberus.]

erado *erasus* Th 520.

Erasinus *Erasini* (g.) A 318.

Erebus *Erebi* (g.) Tr 179, Oe 160, 411 [herebi E A], HO 1065, 1311, 1369, 1681, Oc 966; *Erebo* (d.) Oe 521; (ab.) HF 54[del. PEIP.], 1224, Oe 394.

[eretam v. eripio.]

ergo HF 432, Pho 463, [Oe 23 E¹(ergo r del.)], 34 A, 263 E], A 32, Th[246 E], 258.

[eri v. Eous.]

Eridanus *Eridani* HO 186.

erigo *eriget* HF 308; *erigent* Tr 740; *erexit* Pha 1037, Oe 574, 729; *erigat* HF 602, Pho 395; *erectus* HO 707; *erecta* Tr 1081, 1121, HO 317[erectam Pho 112 A]; [erecto (m.) Pha 1099 r]; [erecta (nom.) Th 755 C>].

[erinis v. Erinya.]

Erinya HF 982, M 953[erinis E mentis A], Oe 590, A 83, Th 251, HO 609[herinis E], 671, Oc 23, 161, 263, 619, 913; *Erinyes* Oe 644 [erynim E herines A].

eripio *eripit* Oe 934[eripiet E], Th 503; *eripiet* HF 503, Pho 53, Oe 273, [934 E], Th 998, [HO 1424 A]; *eripui* Tr 998[eripuit A *PEIP.], Pho 240[eripuit E], HO 967, [987 A], 989; *eripuit* HF 1023[rapuit A], Tr 328, [998 A], [Pho 240 E], M 220, [948 suppl. RICHT.], Oe 898[om. A^r], HO 390[del. HABR. *PEIP.], 987[eripui A *PEIP.], 1424[eripiet A]; *ereptus* (est) Tr 424; *erepta*...est HO 882; *eripiam* HO 1030; *eripiat* Th 625; *eripe* Tr 452, M 493, Pha 956, Th 428; *eripite* Oe 658 [preripite A], HO 1335[excipite A]; *eripere* HF 1304[theseu ipse A<F²in ras.(ipse in marg.) [F¹eripere]>], Pho 152, Pha 1084, HO 941[del. PEIP. *PEIP.], 1809[om. E]; *eripi* Pho 102; *ereptus* M 102; *erepta* Tr 418, Oc 608; *ereptum* Tr 557, A 1003; *ereptam* HO 881 [eretam E], Oc 361; *ereptum* Th 1086 [exemptum A^r<C r Ψ(ereptum P)>]; *erepto* (m.ab.) M 118, [HO 854 A]; *erepta* (nom.) Th 755[erecta C eicta Ψ(erepta P[Ψ?])>]; *ereptos* Pha 1218, Oe 874; *esset erepturus* Pho 519.

[eritheos v. en.]

[errata v. inritus.]

erro Pho 236; **erras** Tr 659, Pha 147, Th 306; **errat** HF 144[<om. A>], [684 E], 1042, 1193, Tr 160, Pho 372, M 586[erāt T], Pha 502, [1105 A], A 144, Th 282, 473, 671, HO 16, 247, 253, 417[om. E], 706; **errant** HF 163, 758, Pha 1105[errat A]; **errabat** HO 508; **errabit** M 657[erravit ω<HARD.> corr. GRUT. del. LEO]; **erravi** Th 237[erravit A]; **erravit** HF 452, Tr 187, [M 657 ω<HARD.>], Th[237 A], 708, HO 365; **errem** Pho 586; **erres** Oe 951, HO 998[om. E del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911>]; **erret** M 20; **errare** M 537, Oe 173 [errasse A], HO 888, 1359; **errasse** Pho 515, [Oe 173 A], [174a RICHT. (vel visa esse)]; **erranti** (f.d.) [<HF 453 HAYW.>], Oe 720; **errantem** (m.) [HF 453 A<L l n d m b n r etc.>], Pho 4, HO 837, 853; (f.) A 386[errante E]; **errante** (f.) HF 453[errantem A<L l n d m b n r etc. erranti HEYW.>], [A 386 E], HO 681; **errantes** (m.ac.) Pha 289 [del. PEIP. *PEIP.]; (f.) [Pho 606 E³], Pha 1257, Oe 284; **errantis** (f.ac.) Pho 606[errantes -es ex-is E³].

error HF 1096, 1238[furor E], Pho 451, Oe 778, HO 900, 940, 983, Oc 429, 558; **erroris** Pho 539, 554, HO 885; **errori** HF 1237; [errorum Oe 773 A]; **errore** Tr 563; **errores** (ca.) Oe 773[errorem A explicet rores E].

Error HF 98.

erubesco HO 1707; **erubescis** HO 1349; **erubescit** HF 472.

eructo eructat Th 911.

[erulo v. querulus.]

[erumpna v. acrumna.]

erumpo erumpit Pha 364, HO 1731 [irrupit E]; **erupi** HO 1199 N.HEINS.; **erumpe** HF 290.

eruo eruat HF 995[exuat A'<immo eruat τ(STU. 1912)>], Tr 663, 685[erue A]; **eruot** Tr 580; **erui** HO 1199 E; **eruisti** Pho 179; **eruit** Oc 418; **eruāt** [<HF 995 τ>], Pho 358; **eruantur** Oe 297; **erue** [Tr 685 A], Pho 555; **eruere** Pho 229; **eruentis** (m.g.) Oe 827, [961 E<furentis E(STU. 1912 p. 5)? eruentis A(C in marg. P)>]; **eruta** HF 659 τ; [**erutum** (m.) Tr 629 GARR. 1911>]; **erutam** Tr 629[erutum GARR. 1911>].

erus erum HF 811.

Erycina Pha 199.

Erymanthus Erymanthi HF 228.

[erynim v. Erinyas.]

Eryx HF 482, M 707, Oe 600[etha (oetha A)]; **Eryci** HF 482.

escendo **escendani** (fut.) Pho 112[erectam A abscondar LEO del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.]; **escendat** HF 21[ascendat AE³].

[esperio v. Hesperius.]

[estollit v. extollo.]

et HF 28, 33, 39, 45, 46, 48, 51[del. PEIP.], 52[del. PEIP.], 54[del. PEIP.], 56, 58, 62[eterna M], 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 90, 95, [<96 C P>], 98, 101, 116bis, 118, 137[<om. A>], 161[<om. A>], [162 ψ MILL.], 168, 174, 193, 195, 205, 221, 236, [238 A], 242, 266bis, 275, 277, 282, 287bis, 291, 292, 304, 317, 320, 322, 324, 330, 333, 336[del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], [347 E<C Pr>], [<353 ROSSB.>], 375, 376, 387, 398, 419, 432, 443, 466, 482, 483, 485, 491, 495, 496, 507, 534, 536, 538, 545bis, 555, 565, [566 A], 567, 570, 572, 576, 578, 579, [583 A⁷], 592, 599, 604, 609, 611bis, 612, 613, 619, [622 ω], 625, 626, 661, 665, 671, 684, 693, 694, 695, 702, 703[del. WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.], 704, 715, 728, 738, 741, 764, 776, [793 ω], 798, 801, 803, 805, 810, 813, 815, 817, 818, 820, 822, 824, 836, 843, 846, 850, 853, 854, 862, 871bis, 883, 884, 897, 898, 900, 903, 905, 915, 919, 928, 938, 946, 948bis, 951, 953, 962, 963[sed E], 978, 999[om. E], 1004, 1005, 1011, 1014, 1033, 1038, 1045, 1056, 1061, 1071, 1092, 1110[del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT<HARD.>], 1115, 1205bis, 1211, 1222bis, [1223 A], 1224, [<1255 HEYW.>], 1257, 1274, 1280[om. E <C P τ(et C³ Ψ)>], 1286, 1290, 1307, 1328, Tr 1, 4, 8, 10, 12[del. LEO], 22, 32, 37, 53, 55, 57, 64, 65, 75, 113, 122, 166, 173, 174, 176, 179, 186, 189, 194[at A], 196, 211, 218, [219 E], 223, 224bis, 227, 233, 237, 246[etiam ω corr. BÜCH.], 249, [252 BENTL.], 272, 278, 280 ter, 287, 288, 289, 293, 308, 320, 323, 330 [at A<D>], 341, 343, 349, 356, 369, 375, 381, 384[uel A<D> bis HENNEB.], 400, 402 [tenareta E], 403, 406, 414, 429, 430, 431, 449[om. E], 452, 471, 472, 473, 478, 479, 502, 520[om. A], 522, 534, 539, 543, 580, 582, 583 bis[semel E], 584, 586, 598, 600[ita swob.], 602, [614 A], 616bis [prius et om. A], [659 E], 664, 678, 686bis, 694, 701, 704, 750[o ψ], 752, 753, 756[e E], 761, 799, 800, 805, 807, 815, 848, 849, 852, 855, 857, 882, 894, 902, 903, 908, 909bis, 914, 936[etiam A⁷], 947, 951, 959, 963, 970, 981, 984, 985, 991, 996 quater, 1001, [1010 E], [1013 A], 1029, [1036 A], 1039

bis, 1040[om. ψ], [1044 ω <def. HOFF. >], 1045 [cum ω <def. HOFF. > corr. RICHT.], 1052, 1065, 1067, 1073bis, 1075, 1083, 1092, 1094[sed E], 1100, 1101, 1111[om. A], 1113bis, [1119 A^r], 1123, 1130, 1133[it A], 1143[ut GRUT. N. HEINS.], 1146, 1159, [1160 E A <D> corr. a], [<1162 D>], [<1172 D>], 1174, 1179, Pho 1[ac A], 7, 11, [12 r ρ], 17, 31, 35, [42 A], 86, [<105 F b(om. P en Soc. C)>], 110, 113, 125, 129bis, 135, 137[at A^m ac r], 143, 145, 148, 154, 166, [188 ω], 194, 204, 212, 217bis, 218 [del. WILAM. PEIP. & RICHT.], 232, 238, 243, 247, 248, 255, [<256 P>], 275, 282, 283, 286, 298, 324, 327bis, 329, 330, 332, 336, [341 E], 353 [hic N. HEINS.], 362, 364, 371, 372, 397, 402, 403[<i ROSSB. >], 407, 413, 417, 426, 433, 436, 443, 468, 473, 495, 496, [508 A <C sscr. m. I>], 517, 528, 529, 537, 546, [551bis A (alt. corr. PEIP.)], 561, 569, 579[om. A], 581, [582 A], 583, 604, 608, 622, 631bis, 634, 643 [om. E], 645, [651 ω *PEIP.], [652 E], [656 A (ecl. Lugd.)], M 4, 11, 18, 29bis, 31, 33, 43, 47bis, 62, 65, 67, 71, 77, 80, 96, 121, 130, 131, 133, 135, 145, 152, 156[del. BENTL.], 166, 167 ter, 188, [220 E A], 222, 223, 226[om. R E A <MILL. > *PEIP(perperam RICHT.) corr. STUD.], 227, 229, 230, 236, [249 R A], 255bis, 259, [273 LEO], [296 A], 297, 327, 346, 364, 369, 377, 381, 385, 403, 414, 417, 418, 425, 431, 432, 451, 474, 478, 481, 496bis, [501 BENTL.], 516bis, 519, 525, 527, 538, 546bis, 561, 563, 572, 582, 585, 611, 661, 671, 673, 676, 677, 680, 684[coit PEIP. *PEIP. en KOETSCH. <it WEB. >], 687, 691, 701bis, 711, 716, 732[om. R], 733, 741, 754, 755, 758ter, 763, 823, 824, 826, 841, 846, 847, [847A], 854, 862, 905, 912, 918, 933, 935, 936, 946, 948[bis A], 952, 969 [om. E], 992, 1013[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 15, 34, 59, 97, 101, 102, 104, 111, 136, 146, 148[<del. SIEGM. 1911>], 163, 171, 173, 183, 190, 194, 195[servitio A turpiter a], 213, 234, 247, 266, 270, 271, 276[del. M. MÜLL. PEIP. & RICHT.], 277, 294, 313, 315, 318, 320, 323, 343, 347, [359 ω], 362, 364, 368[at BENTL.], 369, 371, 379, 381, 401, 407, 409, 410, 419, 429[om. ω corr. N. HEINS. BENTL.], 433, 434, 452, 454, 461[bis A], 465, 473, 474, 476bis, 480, 483, 488, [490 A^r], 501, 503, [505 E], [510 *PEIP.], 516, 522, 525, 539, 541, 545, 551, 552, [559 A], 562, 569, 572, 575, 581, 586, 603, 609, 615, 625, 628, 632, 643, 650, 652, 658[bis ω], 668, 673[ecquando a], 675, 679,

690, 695bis, 698, 701, [707 E], 713, 731, 746, 753, 767[sed A^r], 768[ut E om. A *PEIP. corr. RICHT. <aut STU. 1911>], [769 ω <STU. 1911>], 770[ut ω <STU. 1911> sic *PEIP. corr. RICHT.], 782, 788[en ψ], 793, 799, 802, 806, 813, 830, 837[ut A], 841, 849, 851bis, [852 A], 865, 867[quod A^r], 886, 889, 904, 910, 915, 916, 917, 925, 935, 944, 951, 952, 956, [966 E], 991, 1003, 1004, 1014, 1023[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 1024[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 1032, 1039, 1040, 1047, 1063, 1065, 1074, 1086, 1088, 1093, 1095, 1101, 1112, 1114, 1121, 1151, 1160, 1165, 1177, 1179, 1192, 1211bis, 1214, 1215, 1220, 1228, 1229[e A^r], 1235, 1245, 1248, 1257, 1266[bis A], Oe 2, 20, 32, 43, 47, 50, 53[bis ψ], 54, 56, 84, 94, 96, 101, 105, 116, 118, 122, 129[bis T], 153, 165, 172, 183, 187b, 189a, 218, 221, 223, 226, 228, 231, 246, 256, 260, 261, 265, 268, 270, 308, 309, 311, 313, 322, 327, 333, 335, 336, 339, 342, 343, 358, 379[at E], 383, [404 PEIP.], 411, 423, [450 ω], 453[<om. A>], 460[<om. A>], 464 [<om. A>], 466a[Te E T A <immo om. A> corr. ψ], 473, [484 ψ], 486, 496, 500[om. *PEIP.], [503 *PEIP.], [509a A^r], 534, 538, 539 bis, 540, 543, 545, 550, 552, 560[teque BENTL.], 561, 564, 565, 566, [567 A], 568, [<569 Scor. (Ψ)>], 574, 575, 582, 587, 590, 591, 594, 599, 605, 615, 617, 621, 626, 635, 638, 644, 646, 654, 656, 659bis, 683, [714 *PEIP.], 735, 759, 764, [786 E], 801, 822, 855, 865, 874, 887 [sed A], 895, 904, [912 ω], 915, 922bis, 923, 950, 954, 961, 963, 968, 969, 974, 978, 1005, [1009 E A], [1012 A *PEIP.], 1016, 1020, [1023 ψ], 1027[sed A^r at a], 1039, 1042[om. A], 1052, 1059, 1060bis, A 5, 19, 80, 98, 111, 113, 114, 123bis, 125, 132, 135, 136, 137bis, 149, 152bis, 158[bis E], 159, 168, 181, 190, 191, 200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 211, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 230, 232, 247, 274, 277, 281, 292, 338, 348, 374, 382, 392abis, 396[del. PEIP.], 403a, 405a, 406a, 428, 434, 439, 440, 447, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 473, 476, 477, 483 [ete E], 487, 488, 490, 492, 493, 495, 498bis, 500, 503, 507, 511, [525 E], 531, 537, 538, 541, 542, 548bis[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. HARD. >], 556bis [hinc pro altero A], 564, 566, 568, 575, 576[que A], 578, 580[at A], 585, 591, [609 *PEIP.], 632, [636 E A], 647, 660, 705, 710, 714, 726, 727, 746, 763, 766, 769, 773, 780, 793, 803, 805, 807, 818, 823[at

*PEIP., 849, 864[en *PEIP.], 868, 873bis[semel E], [879 ω], 884, 886, 889, 894, 895, 896, 900, 902, 911[fugito A], 933, 938, 946, 948, 961, 968, 982, 985, 988, 989[om. A], 997, Th 5, 11, 20, 24, 25, 28, 40, 47bis, 53, 54, 59, 68bis[pro altero ad RICHT.], 78, 84, 95, 96, 99, 102, 104, 111, 115, 117, 125bis, 132, 135, 140, [153 A], 156, 167, 170, 176, 181, 183, 196, 211, [240 N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 242, 251, 256, 261, 264, 267, 271, 276, 278, 284, 301, 312, 315, 321, 326, 329, 341, 349, 351, 372, 378, 382, 404, 406, 413, 426, 432, 438, 439, 440, 456, 459, 462, 477, 478, 479, 492bis, 495, 497, 500, 502, 519, 525, 532, 543, 546, 582, 586[del. *PEIP.], 591, 593, 602, 603, 604, 626, 627, 628, 633, 639, 644, 654bis, 656, [658 A], 662, 664, 665, 672, 674, 678, 681, 686, 694bis [pro altero atque BENTL.], 706, 711, 715, 720, 722, 734, 735, 742, 758, 762, 764, 765, 769[ut N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 773, 811, 833[bis ω *PEIP.], 834, 854, 860, 869, 885, 890[del. LEO], 894[bis E], [946 A* < C r ψ (om. P) >], 986, 989, 998, [1005 E], 1008, 1013, 1017, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1042, 1059, 1060, 1064, 1072, 1075, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1091, 1094, 1101, 1108, HO 19bis, 24, 47, 68, 71, 83, 92, 94, 98, 105, 108, 119, 120, [124 ω], 131, 136, 150, 154, 155, 166, [< 173 C P (ψ r) >], 234, 235, 238, 252, 276, 280, 281, 291, 303[ut PEIP.], 307, 316, 319, 323, 326, 331, 341, 347, 351, 360, 372[meroque N.HEINS.], 375, 379[nec E], 383, 386, [388 E A], 392, 394, 411[om. E], 412[om. E], 415[om. E], 421[om. E], 424[om. E], 437[om. E], 442[om. E], 450, 457, 459, 461[om. E], 462, 469bis, 470 [adversa E], 473, 477, 511, 515, 529, 537, 541, 542bis, 549, 552, 560, 562[evinced A], 565[ut A], 572, 577, [589 E], 593, 598, 610, [653 ψ], 708, [718 ω], 722, [725 A < ROSSB. >], 727[< e ROSSB. MILL. (lect. vulg.) >], 732, 735, 738, [739 A], 740[del. PEIP. & RICHT.], 751, 769, 772, 780, 787, 791, 794 bis[om. E], 799, 802, 803bis, 809, 811, 817, 821, 826, 827, 830, 836[bis A], 852, 855, 863, [866 E], 871, 881, 887, [892 A], 893[ut E], 908, [917 A], 937, 942, 947, 961, 973, 979, 981, 1016, 1018, [1025 E], [1030 A E < GARR. 1911 >], 1040[del. PEIP.], 1044, 1050, 1052, 1059, 1065, [1079 LEO], 1081, 1082, [1085 ψ], 1094, 1106, 1109, 1115, 1116, †1123, 1135[om. E], 1140, 1153, 1156, [1199 L.MÜLL.], [1205 E], 1212, 1226, 1230, [1240 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 1255[om. E], [1264 E], 1266, 1271, 1273bis, 1274, [1281 GRON.], 1306,

[1310 KOETSCH. (ante Ossa) < ACK. 1912 (post Ossa) >], [1321 ω], 1325, [1342 E], 1346 [simile A], 1355[at A], 1360, 1374, 1383, 1391, [1392 E], 1397, [1402 A], 1404, 1431, [1433 ψ], 1441[om. E], 1447, 1474, 1478, 1483, 1491, 1494, 1495, 1503[om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1510, 1514, 1526, 1530, 1546, [1577 A], 1585 [om. E], 1598[om. E an A corr. PEIP.], 1601 [om. E], 1605[om. E], 1619, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1628[om. E ut GRON.], 1634, 1637, 1639, 1640, [1649 ω], 1651, 1655, 1657, 1660, 1671, 1679, 1693, 1699[om. E], 1700, 1709, 1712, [1719 E], 1725, 1728, 1729, 1740, 1750, 1801[om. E], [1849 ω], [1858 ω], [1885 A], 1900, 1925, 1943, 1950, 1952, 1955, 1980, 1992, Oc 34, 40, 44, 109, 114, 117, 119, 123, 124, 132, 134, [144 N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 148, 154, 158bis, 170, 172, 196, 205, 223, 243, 256, 298[del. RICHT., PEIP. & RICHT. < VÜRT. >], 330, [350 A], 383, 387 [del. DELR. PEIP. & RICHT.], [388 BOTHE], 404, 406, 419, 423, 424[om. A add. ψ], [< 448 exc. B(P)P >], 463, 470, 478, 483, 493, 495, 508, 515, 516, 526, 529, 546, 558, [559 N.HEINS.], 590[en ψ], 591, 601, 620, 631[pro ac A], 634, 688, 693, 696[que PEIP. (olim culpata) < culpatus BUSCHE > contempta LEO < VÜRT. obloq. GEM. BUSCHE >], 715, 727, 735[del. *PEIP.], 741[om. N.HEINS.], 745, 747, 756, 758, 760[bis A], 763, 768, 770, 771, [779 *PEIP.], 787[en *PEIP.], 793, 796, 818, 821, [827 A], 828, 839, 848, 855, 861, 874, 893, 902[euicta A *PEIP.], 919, 921, 926, 956, 959, 967, 968, 980.

et = etiam HF 409, 791, 1341, Tr 242, 245, 382, 535, 719, 1003, Pho 37, 108, 251, 370, 450, 549, 577, M[516 ω], 553, 558, 883, 888, [991 E], Oe 235, 516[est R E], 651, A 293, 307, 526, 791, 1012, Th 316, 325, 412, 416[del. PEIP.], 784, 955[ei BOTHE *PEIP.], HO 472, [575 A], 797, 831, 963, [1311 A], 1615, 1767[om. ψ uti a], 1804, 1808[om. E N. HEINS.], Oc 8, 174, 188, 198, 540, [600 A], 621, 703, 774, 909.

[etate v. Hecate.]

[ete v. Eous.]

[etę v. Aeeta.]

[eterias v. meto.]

[eternus etc. v. aeternus.]

Etesiae Etesius (ab.) Th 129.

[etha (oetha) v. Eryx.]

[ethalie v. Oechalia.]

[ether, ethereus, etc. v. aetherius.]

ex & *e* HF 95, [208 LEO], 260bis, 347 [et *E* < *C P r* > *e* *om.* *A* < *d b m l* & > *corr.* *ψ*], 437, 457, 522[*del.* LEO LINDSE. PEIP. & RECHT.], 1009, Tr 50, 622, 662, 664, 705, [756 *E*], 798, 807, 966, 1063, 1068, 1069, [1080 *A* P.A. LANGE], 1099, 1118, Pho 55[*om.* *A*], [65 *A*], 329, 513[*de* *E*], [564 *A*], M 165, 180[*om.* *E*], 535, 949, Pha 201[in *A* ⁷], 867, 1052, [1229 *A* ⁷], Oe 95, [141 *A*], [476b LEO (BENTL.) *PEIP.], A 141, 187, 569[*om.* *E* *ex* *A* ^m], 741, 848, Th 19, 228 [*ex* BOTHE], 262, 560, 698, 856, 875, 1030, HO 73, [535a RECHT.], 545[*ex* *E*], 653[*om.* *E* *et* *ψ*], [1653 BIRT < *oblaq.* SIEGM. 1911 >]; [(*inc.*) *e* (*me*) M 585 T]; [*e* Oe 1036 *E*]; *ex* HF 312, 363, 383, 465, 494, 600, 640, 908, 1252, Tr 69b, 103, 104, 172, 245, 342, 343, 344, 347, 427, 447, 481, 632, 712, Pho 82, 208, 287, 358, 450, 514, 564[*e* *A*], M 244, 296, 387, 432, 483, 538, 557, 903, 920, 921, 981, Pha 429, 659, 1890, 1007, [1200 *A*], 1272, Oe [217 BENTL.], 491, 724, 984, 1018, A 62, 86, [< 108 *P* >], 157, [569 *A* ^m], 838[*ab* *A*], Th 35bis, [228 BOTHE], 299, 328, 510, 519, 577, 927, 937, 944, 1054, HO 98, 279, 345, 389, 545 [bis *E*], 1233, 1314, 1315, 1496, 1694, 1977, Oe 643.

exaquo exaquat Pho 630.

[*exactor* HF 730 BENTL.]

exagite exagitat Th 339, 999; *exagitet* HF 528.

examen Oe 602.

exanimis & *exanimus exanimis* (*m.*) Pha 1174; *exanimus* (*nom.*) Pha 585; *exanimem* (*m.*) A 904[*exanimę* *E* *exanime* N. HEINS.]; (*f.*) HO 349; *exanime* (*ac.*) [A 904 N. HEINS.], HO 1461; *exanimis* (*m.d.*) Tr 604; *exanimus* (*ac.*) Th 1059; [*exanimę* (*inc.*) A 904 *E*].

exardesco exaruit Th 171.

exaruo exaruitur Pho 482.

exaudire exaudiri Th 114[*extendit* BENTL.]; *exaudi* Pha 636, 1175, Oe 12.

excedo excedent Oe 653, Th 865; *excessi* Oe 23, HO 44; *excessit* Oe 909, A 944, HO 260, [1016 *A* < *L* >], [1077 *E*], 1189; *excedat* Pha 469; *excedo* Th 249; *excedens* (*m.*) Tr 158.

excelsum Th 447; *excelsum* Oe 585; *excelsum* (*nom.*) Tr 173, Oe 471; [(*neu.ac.*) HO 1 *A* ^m < *C* & (*excessum* *P*) >]; *excelsum* (*m.*) HF 335; (*neu.*) Tr 886; [*excelsum* (*noc.*) A 59 *A* ^m PEIP. < *ed. Lugd.* >]; *excelsum* Th 674;

excelsum Oe 11; *excelsum* Pho 546; *excelsum* M 973.

excelsum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Th 774.

exclaus (*subst.*) *exclaus* A 59[*exclaus* *A* ^m *PEIP. < *ed. Lugd.* >].

exclausissimus exclausissimum (*m.*) Th 911.

[< *excessum* (*inc.*) HO 1 *P* >].

excido excidit HO 357, 367; *excident* A 494; [*excides* M 562 *E*]; *excidentum* M 562 [*excides* *E*]; *excidit* HF 466, Tr 204. HO [553 *E*], 1163; *excidentum* M 561. HO 1332; [*excidentis* HF 269 *E* ^N *M*]; *excidentum* Pha 590; *excidentum* HO 1446; *excidat* Tr 714, Th 51; *excident* Th 32, 511; *excidentet* HO 1380[*extitisset* *ω* < *extitisset* *EC* (*teste* STC.) > *corr.* BENTL.].

excido excidam HF 1285[< *excindam* *C P* (*excidam* & *Scor.* ⁷ *P*) >]; *excisa est* HF 1035; *excisa* . . . *est* Tr 14; [*excisa* (*neu.ac.*) A 764].

exciteo excitus Oe 288; *exciti* (*nom.*) Pha 1082; *excitae* HF 86[< *om.* *A* >].

[< *excindo excindam* (*ful.*) HF 1285 *C P* >].

excipio excipis Pha 865; *excipit* HF 42, Tr 617, HO 520, [804 *E*]; *excipiant* Pha 1129bis[*semel* *A*]. Oe 8; *excipiam* HF 1289, HO 937; *excipiet* Pho 316; *excipit* A 408a, HO 804[*excipit* *E*]; *excipiam* M 284; *excipias* Oe 805; *excipiat* Tr 700[*accipiat* *E* *aspiat* LEO]; *exciperem* Oe 298[*excuterem* *A*]; *excipe* HF 361, Tr 502, 800, Pho 406, A 232, Th 80, Oe 75; [*excipite* HO 1335 *A*]; *excipiens* (*m.*) Tr 10, HO 1384[*excutiens* *E*]; *exceptus* Th 144, [HO 1806 *E*]; *excepto* (*m.ab.*) Pha 873.

excito excitabit Tr 740; *excita* HF 311, M 902; *excitatus* Pha 110.

exclamo exclamat HF 771, Oe 333.

excludo [*excluit* HO 1077 N. HEINS.]; *excluso* (*m.ab.*) Th 463.

excoquo excoquat HF 105.

excubo excubat Oe 780[*exultat* *A* *PEIP. *corr.* BOTHE (RAPH.)].

excubitor Th 458.

excutio excutis HO 267; *excutit* [HF 824 PEIP.], Tr [457 *A* *PEIP. < SIEGM. 1911 >], 575, A 5, [HO 382 *R* ¹⁰], Oe 123; *excutiant* HF 580; *excutiam* M 27; *excutiet* Oe 862, HO 1111, 1142; *excutiant* HO 1394; *excutit* Pha 1092, Oe 244, A 536, HO 820, 1077

[*excessit E exclusit N. HEINS.*], 1403[*excussus A^m*], Oc 734; [*excultas Tr* 546 *E*]; *excultas* HF 989; A 800; [*excuterem Oe* 298 *A*]; *excute* Pho 404, [468 *A^m*], M 112; *excute* Pho 468[*excute A^m*]; [*excutions (m.) HO* 1384 *E*]; *excussus* HO[1403 *A^m*], 1417[*om. E*], [1627 *A*]; [*excussa Pho* 429, HO 712 *A^m*]; [*excusso (m.) HO* 706 *E*]; [*excussum (neu.) HO* 1[*ex-celsum A^m < C Ψ excessum P >*]; [*excusso (m.) HF* 81, HO 712[*excussa A^m*]; (*neu.*) HF 982, [Tr 1116 *τ < L (var. lect.) R 14 >*], M 961, HO 326; *excussa (nom.) Pha* 515; *excussos* HO 706[*excusso E exangues *PEIP. (P)*]; [*excussis (f.) Th* 669; (*neu.*) HF 517, HO 1016[*excessit A < L >*].

execo v. exseco.

execror v. exseccror.

exedo exedi A 27; *exedit HO* 914, 1226; *exesi Tr* 831; *exesae (g.) [HF* 460 *A BENTL.*], Pho 359; *exeso (neu.ab.) Th* 75; *exesas* Pho 72; *exesa A* 764[*excisa E*]; *exesis (neu.) HF* 155[*< om. A >*].

exemplar (ac.) HO 1853.

exemplum Tr 241; (*ac.*) Pho 320[*om. A*], Oc 698; *exemplo HF* 736, Pha 554, A 941; *exempla (nom.) HF* 395, Oc 929; (*ac.*) Pho 331, 479, Th 243, HO 554, Oc 891; [*< exempli (inc.) Th* 902 *P >*].

exeo M 449, Oe 1053; *exit Th* 774; *exeunt Tr* 432; [*exiit A* 967 *A*]; *exierat HO* 507; *exeat [HF* 211 *A*], HO 262; *exeat HF* 118; *exisset M* 955; *exire Pho* 199; *exisse M* 281; *exiturum (m.) Pha* 1242.

exequiae v. exsequiae.

exequor v. exsequor.

exerceo exercet M 78[*exercent A*], [214 *Ψ*]; [*exercent M* 78 *A*]; *exercere Th* 166.

exercitus Pho 550.

exero v. exsero.

exerto v. exserto.

[*exferit v. exsero.*]

exhaurio exhaustus Oc 627; *exhausta A* 702[*exhaustu E*]; *exhaustum (neu.ac.) Pha* 470[*humanum A*]; [*exhaustu (inc.) A* 702 *E*].

exhibeo exhibuit Pha 691; *exhibe Tr* 704, HO 844.

exhorreo exhorruistis Th 744.

exhortor Pho 333.

exigo exigis Th 434; *exigit M* 616, A 995, HO 1471, Oc 575; *exigunt A* 934[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; *exigam M* 1006, HO

970[*exigat E*]; *exiget HO* 1987; *exegit Th* 740; *exactum est Pho* 92; *exactum...est Tr* 286/7; *exigas Tr* 546[*excultas E*]; *exigat Pha* 706, A 988, HO 445, [970 *E*], [1794 *A*]; *exigatur M* 126, A 200; *exige Pho* 158, 171, Oe 1027; *exigere Pho* 92; *exigens (m.) Pho* 539; *exactus HO* 845[*exactos E*]; [*exacta Tr* 1155 *ω*]; *exactum (neu.ac.) Tr* 1155[*exacta ω corr. N. HEINS. BENTL.*]; [*exactos HO* 845 *E*].

exiguus exigua A 462; *exiguum Th* 1053; *exigni (neu.) Pha* 762; *exiguam HO* 1344; *exiguo Pho* 594, Oe 348, A 658; *exigua A* 901; *exiguo Tr* 542, M 291; *exiguas Pho* 485, A 412.

exilio v. exsilio.

exilis HF 336[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; *exilem (f.) Oe* 1055.

exilium v. exsiliium.

eximius eximium (nom.) Pho 238; *eximia (ab.) Oc* 528.

eximo eximit Tr 977; *eximat Oc* 857; *exemptus Oe* 951; [*exemptum (neu.ac.) Th* 1086 *A^m < C τ Ψ (reptum P) >*].

existo v. exsisto.

exitium HF 358, Oe 876; *exitio [Pho* 579 *E A*], M 1001, A 523; *exitium Pho* 342[*exilium A*], M 51, 513[*exilium ω corr. a*], 913, 972; *exitio Oe* 52, [Oe 217 *E*]; *exitium (voc.) Tr* 892; *exitia (ac.) Pha* 1221, [Th 1019 *ω*]; [*exitio (inc.) HF* 383 *Σ*].

exitus HF 407; *exitum Pha* 138, A 283, 888; *exitu Tr* 600, M 614, Th 1042; *exitus (ac.) HO* 714.

exolesco exoletam Oe 821.

exonero exonerat A 423; *exoneret Pha* 445.

exopto exoptas Th 978.

exorior exoritur HF 137[*< om. A >*], Tr 427, Pha 1021, Oe 2[*extollit BENTL. < exerit GARR. 1911 >*], 62; *exortum est Oc* 427.

exorno exornet HF 912.

exoro Pho 496; *exores Pha* 713; *exoreat Pho* 348.

exortus exortu Th 836.

exosus Pha 230.

expavesco Oe 27; *expavescit Th* 610 [extimescit *A*]; *expavit Oe* 338; *expavescat Th* 40.

expecto v. exspecto.

expedio expedit HF 368, Oe 833; **expedi** Th 1004, 1084, HO 1860; **expeditos** Pha 390.

expello expellit HO 431[*om. E*]; **expuli** M 557; **expulit** HF 824[*excuit* PEIP.], 1089, Tr 457[*excuit* A (*PEIP.) <SIEGM. 1911>], Oe 22, HO 113, 382[*extulit vel excuit* ψ (*illud Vd. Ag. hoc R 10*)], [581 E], 1274[*extulit* A <tulit ACK. 1912>], [1469 ψ], Oe 241; **expulimus** Th 881; **expulisti** A 297; **expulerunt** Oc 294[*expulerant* A *corr. ψ*]; **expulerant** Oc 294 A]; **expelle** Pha 169, HO 928; **expelli** Oe 671; **expulsus** Pho 512, M 900, [HO 1686 A]; **expulsa** M 208, HO 757, Oc 910; **expulso** (*m.ab.*) Pha 1027, Th 905; **expulsa** M 928, Oe 1[pulsa A].

[**expendo expenso** (*neu.ab.*) HF 68 A.]

experior experitur Oe 973; **expertus** est Th 537; **experta**...est Pha 227[*est om. E*]; [**experta** (*est*) Pha 227 E]; **experti** (*sunt*) Oe 737; **experiri** HO 719, Oc 576; **expertus** Th 453; **experta** A 707, [Oc 407 LEO <VÜRT. *comp. prob.* GEM.>]; **experto** (*m.d.*) Th 81; (*neu.ab.*) HF 68[*expenso* A]; **expertos** M 519.

expers HF 165; (*f.*) Tr 675, 1106.

expeto Tr 249, Pha 895; **expetis** Pho [63 A'], 556, Oe 514, A 108[<*ex P*>]; **expetit** M 256; **expetunt** Tr 528; **expetet** HO 1794[*exigat* A]; **expetat** M 22b; **expetens** (*f.*) Oe 795; **expetit** (*m.*) Pha 865; **expetito** (*neu.d.*) A 401a; **expetitos** Th 509, 1022 [expetit A]; **expetita** (*ac.*) M 471; [**expetit** (*m.*) Th 1022 A].

expio expiabit Oc 859[*expectabit* A explicabit ψ *corr. a* spectabit PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **expiauit** M 647; **expietur** Oe 247; **expientur** Oc 758; **expiarit** Pha 718; **expia** HF 919; [**expiare** (*inf.*) Oe 217 BENTL.]; **expiari** Pho 168, Oe 217[*expiare* BENTL.].

expiro v. exspiro.

expleo explebo HF 500, HO 948; **exple** Th 65, 1087; **explere** Pha 1110; **expleta** (*ac.*) Tr 605.

explico explicat Pho 137[*explicit* A], M 678, Oe 165; **explicat** [Oe 832 A], HO 1472; [**explicabit** Oc 859 ψ]; **explicui** HO 456; **explicuit** Oc 311, Th 809; **explicit** Pho [137 A], 628; **explicit** Oe 832[*explicant* A], A 309, Th 323; [**explicet** Oe 773 E]; **explicaret** HO 1293; **explica** Oe 773[*explicet* E]; **explicans** (*m.*) Pha 1001.

expono expone Tr 1065, [Oe 510 A]; **exposita** (*neu.ac.*) Oc 510.

exporto exportat M 180[<*reportat* L l>].

exprimo exprimit M 732, Oe 344, Oc 494; **exprimitur** Oc 458; **expriment** HF 1213; [**exprimas** HO 477 E]; **exprimere** Oc 581; **expressae** (*g.*) Oe 529; **expresso** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 1116[*excusso* τ <L (*var. lect.*) l R 14 (*expresso n b c m a Soc.*)>].

expromo expromis Pha 868; **expromat** Pha 851; **exprome** Tr 107, 936, Oe 385, 510 [*expone* A], A 419.

expuo v. expuo.

ex(s)anguis exsanguis (*m.nom.*) Pha 1053; (*f.nom.*) Pho 528; **exangue** (*ac.*) Oe 598; [**exangues** (*m.ac.*) HF 414 A, HO 707 *PEIP. (f)]; **exanguis** (*m.ac.*) HF 414[*exangues* A].

[**excindo v. excindo.**]

ex(s)eco foret exectus HO 1805/6[*exceptus* E]; [**execta** (*neu.ac.*) M 734 R]; **exsecta** (*neu.ac.*) M 734[*execta* R].

exsecrabilis Pho 223.

ex(s)ecror execror Pha 566; **execrandum** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 44, Pho 639.

ex(s)equiae exsequiae Oe 63; **exequias** Pho 95.

ex(s)equor exsequor Pha 596, 1210; **exequar** (*ful.*) HO 538; **exequi** HF 41, Pha 618[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oc 805; **exsequi** Pho 37.

ex(s)ero exeris HF 594; **exerit** Pha 747 [exeret E], [<Oe 2 GARR. 1911>], HO 255 [exerit E]; **exerunt** HF 11; [exeret Pha 747 E]; **exere** Oc 339; **exerens** (*m.*) A 484, 554; (*f.*) Oe 532; **exertos** Tr 87, HO 1547; **exerta** HO 1670.

ex(s)erto exertat M 687.

ex(s)ilio exilit HO 242, 818; **exiluit** M 445; **exiliat** HF 933, HO 849.

ex(s)ilium exilium HF 1223, Pho 617, M 948; **exilii** Th 923; **exilio** HF 1331, Pho 579[*exitio E A corr. o. ROSSB.*], M 220, 295; **exilium** [Pho 342 A], M 459, 491, [513 ω], A 123, Oc 900, 939; **exilio** Pho 466, Oe 217 [exitio E ex adyto BENTL.]; **exilia** (*nom.*) A 302, Oc 464; (*ac.*) HF 93, Pho 662, [M 949 *suppl. RICHT.*], Th 1019[*exitia ω corr. GRON.*]; **exilis** Pho 625.

ex(s)isto *existet* Oc 256; *extitit* Th 741, Oc 408; [*extitisset* HO 1380 ω <*extetisset* EC>].

exsolvo [*exolvit* (*perf.*) Tr 338 *PEIP.]; *exsolvit* Tr 338[*exolvit* *PEIP.], Oe 788.

ex(s)pecto *expecto* HO 977; *expectas* A 193, [Oc 181 A (*expectes vel expectas*) *expectet* *PEIP.]; *expectat* HF 1040, Tr 790, A 975, Oc 181[*expectes vel expectas* A *corr.* ψ]; [*expectabit* Oc 859 A]; [*expectes* (*vel expectas*) Oc 181 A]; [*expectet* Oc 181 *PEIP.]; *expectent* Th 441; *expectans* (*m.*) Oe 902; (*f.*) Oe 100.

ex(s)piro *expirem* Pho 32; *expirans* (*m.*) M 776.

ex(s)puo *expuit* (*perf.*) HO 1469[*extulit* A *om.* E *abstulit vel expulit* ψ *corr.* DELR. *om.* E]; *expuam* Tr 1168[<*exuam* GARR. 1911>]; *expuat* Th 245; *expue* Pho 44 [*exue* A].

[*extetisset* v. *ex(s)isto*.]

ex(s)tinguo *extinguit* Oc 823; *extinguet* HF 374; *extinxi* Oc 608; *extinxit* Oc 25, 264, 809; *extinguam* HO 339; *extinguat* Oc 174, 830; *extingue* Pha 131, A 723, HO 557; *extinguere* Oc 443; *extingui* Pho 74; *extinguens* (*m.*) Th 742; *extinctus* HF 1240, Oc 45, 166, 565, 614; *extincta* Oc 268; *extincti* (*m.*) Tr 660, Oc 226; *extincto* (*m.* d.) Pha 842; *extinctos* Tr 603, Pha 292.

ex(s)to *extat* A 540.

ex(s)truo *extruit* Oc 196; *extruxit* Oc 421; *extruat* Oc 624; *extrue* Oe 305[<*strue* GARR. 1907>].

[*exuere* v. *exuo*.]

ex(s)ul *exul* (*m.*) HF 274, 452, Pho 283, 372, 513, M 21, [459 E], 657[*del.* LEO], Oe 13, A 884, Th 237, 297; (*f.*) M 486, A 992; *exuli* (*m.*) A 291; (*f.*) M 459[*exul* E *exuli* *Ennod. cum* A *exulem* USEN.]; *exulem* (*m.*) HF 269, M 255, [459 USEN.], Oe 259, 648; (*f.*) M 857; [*exules*<(*m.*) M 950 WEB.>]; (*f.*) Tr 843b SCAL.; *exulum* (*m.*) Pho 652, M 509, Oc 468; *exulibus* (*m. d.*) Th 405.

ex(s)ulo *exulas* Pho 618.

ex(s)ulto *exultat* A 451, 773; *exultat* Pha 204, Oc[780 A *PEIP.], 834; *exultes* Pho 636; *exultet* Pha 448, Th 45.

ex(s)urgo *exurgit* Pha 1012; *exurgunt* Tr 536; [*exurget* HO 1792 LEO]; *exurgat* M 49; *exurge* HF 1157; *exurgens* (*m.*) HO 1736[*exurens* E].

exta Oe 354, Th 755; *extis* (*d.*) Oe 372.

extendo HO 971; *extendis* Pho 94; [*extendit* Th 114 BENTL.]; *extendat* Tr 699; *extendi* HO 866.

exter & exterus (*f.ab.*) M 119.

extremus Tr 1139, HO 315, 1206, 1478; *extrema* HF 1141, Pha 1162; *extremum* Oe 74, A 227, Th 642, HO 47; *extremae* HO 267; *extremo* (*m.*) Th 1091; *extremum* Tr 52, Oe 988, HO 1210; *extremam* HO 1660; *extremum* Tr 1121, M 282, 997, A 624, 650; *extremo* M 418, Pha 570, 933; *extrema* M 553; *extremo* [M 619 BOTHE], Pha 1048, Oe[114 T], 834; *extremi* A 402; *extremae* A 885; *extrema* Tr 110, Oe 386[*suprema* a *del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.]; *extremos* Oe 114[*extremo* T]; *extrema* M 289.

extremum (*subst.*) *extremo* (*ab.*) HF 695; *extrema* (*ac.*) Tr 1084, A 153, 680; *extremis* Oe 58.

externus *externi* Pho 503; *externae* (*g.*) Pho 587; *externi* M 613; *externo* (*neu.ab.*) M 619[*extremo* BOTHE].

externum (*subst.*) *externa* (*ac.*) Pho 512.

externus (*subst.*) *externis* (*d.*) Th 550; *externos* A 915.

exterreo *exterret* HF[12 A E¹], 797, Tr 436, M 214[*exercet* ψ].

extimesco M 529; [*extimescit* Th 610 A]; *extimuit* HF 804, M 419, A 853[*pertimuit* *PEIP.].

extinguo v. **extinguo**.

extollo *extollit* Tr 302[*estollit* E], [Oe 2 BENTL.].

extra (*praep.*) A 967[*exiit* A], [HO 629 E].

extraho Oe 1058; *extrahit* Th 1[*abstrahit* A]; *extraham* (*fut.*) HF 95, M 1013 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; *extrahas* Tr 657; *extrahat* Pho 6, Pha 884; [*extraheret* Pha 844 A]; *extrahe* Pho 165; *extrahere* Oc 411; *extrahendus* Oc 397.

exturbo *exturba* Pha 130.

exul v. **exul**.

exulo v. **exulo**.

exulto v. **exulto**.

exundo *exundat* M 392, Pha 103, Oe 924, A 903, HO 1751; *exundet* HF 911; *exundans* (*ac.*) A 222.

exuo **exuam** HF 965, Pha 1178; **exuet** Pha 237; **exuit** HF 1144, Tr 213, HO 786; [**exuam** Tr 1169 GARR. 1911>]; [**exuat** HF 995 A' <immo eruat r(STU. 1912)>]; **exuisssem** Tr 562, Th 136; **exue** Pho [44A], 471, Th 524; **exuere** Oe 676, HO 828 [**exuere** E].

exuro **exurunt** A 132, 665; [**exurens** (m.) HO 1736 E]; **exustus** A 19; **exustus** (f.ab.) A 745[bustis E ambustus M.MÜLL.].

exuviae **exuvias** Pha 1181, A 880. [**eyxini** v. **Euxinus**.]

fabrico **fabricata** (neu.ac.) A 651.

fabula Tr 371[famula E'], 406, Pha 759, Th 143, HO 147; [fabularum HO 564 E].

faceo **faceae** A 300[secede A].

facies M 94, 387, Pha 796, 798, 1047, 1269, Oe 49, 180, 314, 460[<om. A>], A 737; **faciem** HF 825[aciem ω *PEIP.<def. HOFF.>corr. BOTHE], Pha 748, 795, 919; **facie** HF 601, 698, M 790, Oe 819, [Oc 34 BÜCH. LEO].

facilis HF 541, HO 496[faciles E], Oc 813b; (f.) HF 360, Pha 686; **facile** Tr 568, Pha 427, 447, HO 111, Oc 441; **facili** (neu.) Tr 404; **facile** M 393; **facili** (m.) Tr 601; (f.) Pha 1208[facinus A' <C P Ψ>], Oc 483; (neu.) HF 526, Tr 404, [Oc 34 A *PEIP.]; **facilis** (m.voc.) Pha 1207; **faciles** (m.) Oe 198; (f.) Tr 839; (m.ac.) Pha 517, Th 301, HO 655; (f.) HF 568, [HO 496 E]; **facilis** (f.ac.) Pha 414.

facile (adv.) HF 314, 404, Pha 264[del.

SCAL. PEIP.& RICH. <om. C P r def. BECK>], A 267, Th 309, 424, 537, 771, Oc 190, 586.

facinus HF 415, 1329, Tr 754, Pho 270 [scelus A], 549, M 931, [Pha 543 A'], Oe 274, Th 47[fratris ω *PEIP. corr. BENTL.], 271, 662; **facinoris** Pho 533, Pha 732; **facinus** HF 247, Tr 289, 1120, Pho 264, 298, 363, M 128, 852, 915, 1014, Pha 146, 151, 169, 898, 1088, [1208 A' <C P Ψ>], [1249 A], 1251, Oe 287, A 220, Th 234, 256, 786, HO 933, Oc 147, 359, 943; **facinore** Pho 108 [faciet E A(perperam PEIP.& RICH.) *PEIP. corr. LEO], Pha 1186; **facinorum** HF 1183, Pho 331, M 266, 561, Oc 143, 157, 248.

facio (v. et fio); **facis** Tr[264 ψ(r)], 270, [592 A], 661, Pha 710[facies E facias Prisciani Halberstad. et Caroliruh.], Oe 103, HO 1673; **facit** HF 422, Tr 264[facis ψ(r)], 592[facis A], 743, 786, Pha 139, 598, Th 667, 730, HO 441, 890, **facimus** Oe 984; **facitis** Oe 698, Th 485; **faciunt** M 987, [A 81 E], Th 344; **faciebat** Pha 549; **faciam** Pho 379, Th 1074, HO 1482; **facies** HF 1300, [Pha 710 E]; **faciet** HF 267, 277, 869, Pho 87, [108 E A(perperam PEIP.& RICH.) *PEIP.], M 423bis, Pha 670, Th 286, HO 1148, 1713, Oc 461[feriat WILAM. <faciat SUMMA>]; **facietis** Pho 337[<faciens C P(facietis r)>]; **facient** Pho 584, Pha 782, Th 310[discent BENTL.]; **fecit** HF 36[lucem A E'], 1268, 1278 [feti E], Tr 123, Pho 218[del. WILAM. PEIP.& RICH.], 368, M 49, 136, 498, 990, 991, Pha 1169, Oe 976, HO 877, 1499; [<fecisti Scor.(fetisti P)>]; **fecit** HF 21, 238, 266, 735, Tr 282, 1038, 1119, Pho 366[<felix GARR. 1911>], 452, M 501, Pha[300 E def. ROSSB. BECK], 626, Oe 5, A 124, 165, 464, Th 305, 515, 561, HO 434[om. E], 1225, 1262, 1795, 1943; **fecimus** M 994, Oe 36; [fecere HO 1936 E]; **fecerunt** A 171; **sum facta** M 280; **es factus** Pho 510[est factus E]; [est factus Pho 510 E]; **factus** (est) Pha 543 [facinus A']; **est facta** HO 198; **factum est** Oe 971[tantum est ω <MILL.>corr. MADV.], HO 842[est om. A <MILL.>]; **factae** (sunt) Oe 483[sunt factae A]; **fecerat** Pho 364; **faxo** M 905[facis LEO]; [facis M 905 LEO]; **fecerit** HO 1537; **faciam** Oc 449; **facias** Pho 494, [Pha 710 Prisciani Halberstad. et Caroliruh.], Th 1052, HO 1862; **faciat** Tr 166, Oe 262, Th 20, 272, HO[76 A"], 78, [1149 E], [Oc 461 SUMMA]; **faceret** A 246, HO 76[faciat A"]; **fac** Pho 200, 633, [M 950 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Th 192; **facite** Tr 65, Pho 336, [<HO 186 GARR. 1911>]; **facere** HF 111, 1263, 1305, 1344, Tr 257, 335, 953, Pho 48, 274, 381, [456 PEIP.], M 118, 515, Pha 735, 1199, Oe 239, 386[del. PEIP.], 660, Th 266, Oc 454, 574, 589, 788; **fecisse** Oe 660, Th 1066, HO 64[regisse E]; **esse factum** Pho 266; [factum (esse) M 993 A <Ψ(facti C P)>]; **faciens** [<(m.) Pho 337 C P>]; (f.) Pho 24; **factura** (f.n.) Tr 1159; **factus** HF 466, M 138, 332, HO 906, Oc 151, 528, [<529 C>]; **facta** Oc 155; [facti (neu., Oc 149 A]; **factum** (neu.) M 474, [HO 842 A <MILL.>]; **facto** (neu.) M 884.

factum (*subst.*) [HF 1270 *E*]; **facti** M 989, 993[**factum** *A* < Ψ (**facti** *C* *P*) >], Th 636; **factum** HF 352 [**factum** *A* *E*]; [**facto** HO 1198 *E*]; **facta** (*nom.*) HO 816[fata *A*]; **factis** [<HF 184 *Scor.*(*corr. in marg.*)>], Oc 800; **facta** HF 442, 1265, Tr 237, 249[sueta BENTL.], Th 206, HO 1173, 1559[fata ψ], Oc 448; **factis** Pho 335, Oe 203; [<**faciens** (*inc.*) HO 228 *P*>]; [<**facte** (*inc.*) Pho 510 *P* (**factus** *C*[*s m.2 in ras.*])>].

facultas HF 682, Pha 877.

fagus Tr 1082, HO 1619; **fago** (*ab.*) HO 653; **fagi** Pha 510.

[**falacis** *v. fallax*.]

fallax Tr 39, A 560, Oc 198; (*f.*) Tr 460, [Pha 1142 BENTL.], HO 944; **fallacis** (*m.*) Oe 119[**falacis** *T* *conversi* *A* < *instanti* BAEHR.>]; (*f.*) Oc 35; **fallacem** (*m.*) Tr 149; **fallaci** (*m.*) Oc 377; (*f.*) M 658; **fallax** (*m.*) Pha 634, HO 966; (*f.*) Pha 918, A 57; (*neu.*) Oe 6; [**fallaces** (*f.ac.*) Oe 1047 *A* < *C* Ψ (**fallentes** *P*)>].

fallax (*subst.*) **fallaces** (*m.nom.*) Pha 921.

fallo **fallit** Pha 1074, A 874; **fallunt** HO 1658; **fallor** [HF 623 *A** < *C P L l* *edd.* 1511 1520 1550 1554 *def. dñr.*>], A 960, HO 1930bis[*semel* *E*], 1978; **fallimur** HO 1603 [*om. E*]; **falles** Th 321; **fallit** HO 1656; **fefellit** Oe 778; **fallant** M 396, 836; **fallatur** Tr 868[*fidenter* *A* < *immo corruptela tantum*: *fidantur* *C P* *fidenter* Ψ > *fraudetur* *a*]; [<**fallantur** Tr 868 *C P*>]; **fefellissem** Pho 588; **fallere** Pho 493, Th 320; **falli** Tr 937, Pho 493, Th 167; [<**fallentes** (*f.ac.*) Oe 1047 *P*>]; **falsus** M 654, Oe 667, A 619, HO 1782; **falsa** Th 212, HO 147, 1502; [**falsae** (*g.*) HO 791 *E*]; **falsi** Pha 197; **falso** Pha 1091, Th 415; (*neu.*) Tr 272; **falsum** (*m.*) HF 1030; (*neu.*) HF 954, Pha 1209; **falso** A 283, [Th 673 BENTL., <688 *C P*>]; **falsum** (*voc.*) Pha 989; **falsis** (*f.*) Oe 896; **falsos** Tr 865, Oe 419; **falsas** Tr 214; [<**falsa** Oe 197 *P* *Scor.*>]; **falsis** (*m.*) Pha 295, Th 661; (*neu.*) Th 446.

falsum (*subst.*) **falsa** (*neu.ac.*) HF 1070, Pha 1192, [1194 *A*], Oe 204, A 725.

false (*adv.*) HO 791[falsae *E*].

falso (*adv.*) Oe 274.

falsus *v. fallo*.

falx **falce** Pho 371, M 722.

fama HF 193, 727, 748, Pha 269, 742, Oe 172, A 516, Th 204, 669, HO 206[turba *A*], [208 *E*], 317[**flamma** *A*], 914, [1827 ω], Oc 273, 583, 762; **famae** (*g.*) M 268, HO 1827 [fama ω *corr.* RICH.]; (*d.*) Oc 857; **famam** HF 1260, 1307, Pha 269; **fama** (*ab.*) Tr 224, Oc 670; (*voc.*) Pha 252.

[**famen** *v. fames*.]

fames Th 149[<*om. A*>], Oc 426, 833 [fame N.HEINS.]; **famem** HF 755, Tr 583 [famen *E*], Pho 425[famen *E*], Pha 515, Th 64, 97, 161, 165, 711[famen *E*], HO 621; **fame** HF 419, Th 5, 169, 734, [Oc 833 N.HEINS.].

Fames HF 691.

famula Tr 975, [371 *E*], A 255, 796, HO 364[famulo ψ < *def. SUMM.* 1905>], 391, 409 [*om. E*], Oc 194; **famulae** (*g.*) HO 354, Oc 657; (*d.*) Oc 105; **famulam** Tr 915, Pha 611, 612, 617, HO 379; **famula** HO 279; **famularum** HO 564[**fabularum** *E* **famularem** *A* *corr.* ψ]; **famulas** HO 138; **famulae** HF 100, Pha 387.

famularis (*f.*) HO 837; **famulare** (*nom.*) Tr 747; [**famularem** (*f.*) HO 564 *A*]; **famularis** (*f.voc.*) Th 901.

famulatus (*voc.*) Pha 991.

famulus HF 430, 431, [Tr 508(*i.e. senex*) BENTL.], Oe 843, 912[<*om. A*>], HO 375; **famulo** HF 1074, [HO 364 ψ < *def. SUMM.* 1905>], Oc 950; **famulum** HO 228; **famuli** HF 450, Pha 902, 1105, HO 807, [Oc 353 BAEHR.]; **famulorum** Pha 725; [**famulis** (*ab.*) HF 1287 B.SCHM.]; **famuli** HF 1053, M 188, Oe 824, A 787, 800, 997.

[**farcio** **farta** (*f.nom.*) HO 1319 BIRT.]

fas HF 266, M 9, 900, Pha 214, Oe 1014, Th 47, 138, 220; (*ac.*) HF 658, Oe 1023, Th 179, Oc 164.

fascis [**fasce** Pha 983 *E*]; **fascēs** (*nom.*) Oc 889; (*ac.*) Pha 983[fasce *E*], Oc 679.

fastigium **fastigio** (*ab.*) Tr 1069, [1080 F.A.LANGE]; **fastigia** (*nom.*) Pha 384; (*ac.*) Tr 652.

fastus [**fastum** HF 352 *A* *E*]; **fastu** Oe 614.

fatalis A 730; (*f.*) Tr 66; **fatale** (*nom.*) Th 233; (*ac.*) Pha 113, A 629[*del.* *PEIP.]; **fatali** (*f.ab.*) Th 830.

fateor Tr 266, 318, M 246, 544, 936, Th 260, 273, 513bis, 1101, HO 331, 480, 1232, Oc 252, 335; **fatetur** HF 477, [Oe 701 A]; **fatebor** Tr 276, M 237, HO 491; **fassus est** Tr 214; **fatere** Tr 595, Oe 852; **fateri** HF 1147, M 919, HO 1447; **fassus** HF 811; **fassa** (*f.nom.*) Oc 197[<falsa P Scor.(fassa C)>].

fatidicus (*adi.*) **fatidica** (*neu.ac.*) Oe 269.

fatidica (*subst.*) HO 1474.

fatidicus (*subst.*) **fatidici** Tr 1100, Oe 302, [1042 A]; **fatidice** Oe 1042 [fatidici A].

fatigo **fatigat** A 62; **fatigant** Oe 193, A 79.

fatum HF 1270[*factum* E], Tr 428, 858, HO 394, 1808[*om. E*]; **fati** Tr 357, 474, Pho 139, 250, Pha 258, Oe 1019, Th 934, HO [275 E], 640, [1125 ψ (*vel* *fatis*)<*fati n b c a d r* MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], [1563 GRON.]; **fato** Pha 144, 694, Th 368, HO 887; **fatum** HF 566, 867, Tr 1026, Pho 277, M 662, 1000, Oe 19, 412, 993, Th 618, HO[600 A], [769 A], 1125[*fati*<*n b c a d r* MILL. SIEGM. 1911>*vel* *fatis* ψ *fratrum* E *PEIP.], 1942, Oc 616; **fato** Tr 636, Oe 125, 780, 787, 1019, [A 626 A], HO 165, [398 A], 1428[*nato* *PEIP.], 1682; **fatum** Oe 75, HO 1177; **fata** HF 178, 396, Tr 352, 360, 368, 510, 511, 528, 600, 656, 994, Pha 440, Oe 28, 206, 297, 711, 832, 860, A 223, 512, 518, 758, 885, Th 681, HO 180, 211, 750, 767, [816 A], 1180, 1472, 1921, 1953, 1986, Oc 82[*vota vel mea vota* ψ], 182, 327, 552, 634, 917; **fatorum** Tr 124, 681, Oe 792, A 322, 706, Th 74; **fatis** HF 184[<*facis* Scor.(*corr. in marg.*)>], Tr 183, Oe 926, 980, 1043, A 33, HO 601, 983, 1426, 1563 [fati GRON.], 1712, 1834, Oc 253; **fata** HF 497, 612, Tr 390, 605, 654, 941, 986[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 1014, Pho 83, 193, 244, M 652, Pha 477[*ista* LEO], 698, 1184, Oe 72, 751, 882, 915, 994, 1046, A 38, 179, 230, 1008, Th 757, HO 22, 107, 154, 190, 208[*fama* E], 215, 759, 769[*fatum* A], 772, 895, 901, 902, 971, 1116, [1559 ψ], 1758, Oc 97, 112, 289, [350 A], 364, 529[<*factus* C(*f cs*)*fons* Soc.>], 944; **fatis** Pho 513, Oe 980, HO 184 [plancu A], [1125 ψ], Oc 107, 924; **fata** Tr 1056, M 431, Pha 1271, HO 814; [fatum (*inc.*) Oe 293 A].

Fatum **Fati** Pha 467; **Fato** (*ab.*) HO 1198[*facto* E], 1294; **Fata** (*voc.*) Oe 1059.

faustus **fausta** (*ab.*) M 12.

faux **fauces** (*nom.*) Th 782[*del. *PEIP.*]; (*ac.*) Pho 611, M 454, A 718, Th 629, HO 1772 [fices E]; **faucibus** HF 666, 752, Pho 70 [om. E in *confiniis paginarum*]; **fauces** Pha 1201; [<*faucibus* Th 171 τ >].

faveo **faves** Pha 81[*fave* E A *corr.* ψ], [423 a]; **favet** Pha 269; [423 A], [HO 1398 ω]; **favetur** Pho 438; **favebo** HF 121; **fave** Pha 81 E A], 423[*favet* A *faves* a]; **favete** HO 1415; **favere** Pho 624; **favisae** Pho 633; **favens** (*m.*) Pho 385, Oe 409; (*f.*) Pha 195 [furens E], 412; **favente** (*f.*) M 786; **faventos** (*m.ac.*) Tr 263, 670, Th 619; **faventibus** (*m.*) M 58.

favilla Oe 323; (*ab.*) Tr 21.

favonius **favonio** (*ab.*) HF 550.

favor HF 169, Tr 269, Pha 159, 489, Th 351, Oc 183, 467, 486, 577[*furor* a], 648, 792 [furor A *corr.* ψ], [827 BENTL.], 878, 884; **favoris** Th 209; **favore** Oc 786[*furore* A *corr.* GRON.]; **favor** Pha 1271[*furor* A *PEIP.].

fax Tr 381, M 800, Oe 55, Oc 748; **facis** Pha 379, Th 836, HO 959[*fides* A^m]; **facem** M 15, 779, Pha 444, Th 1089, HO [725 E<ROSSB. MILL.>], 880, 1325, 1660, 1718, 1914a, Oc 153, 232, 594, 723; **face** HF 38, 346, 366, 986, Tr 899, 1073, [1134a], M 793, 842, Pha[411 A], 597, 681, 1215, Oe 21, 161, A 119, 421, 570, Th 908, HO 370, 377, 808, 1005, Oc 50, 142, 162, 260, 559; **faces** Tr 1132, HO 320[*Herculeum* A], 1728; **facibus** M 67, HO 404, 1491, 1913; **faces** HF 302, Tr 1174, Pho 322, 507[*in ras. ex manus* E], 540, M 27, 398, 839, 960, 965, Pha 107, 188, Oe 272, A 136, 158, 761, Th 79, 251, HO 325, 339, 347, 556, 871, 1014, 1288 [nefas A^m], 1723, 1736, [1772 E], Oc 264, 822; **facibus** Tr 40, 445, Pho 340, Th 171 [<*faucibus* τ (*facibus* C)>], HO 1144, Oc 118; **faces** HF 496.

fecundus **fecunda** Tr 225, Pho 272, A 706; **fecundum** (*m.*) A 835; (*neu.*) A 18, HO 258, 1292; **fecundo** (*m.*) HF 260; **fecundos** Oc 404; **fecunda** HF 781.

fel **felle** M 831, Oe 358, HO 1222.

felicitas (*voc.*) A 928.

fetix HF 744, Tr 145, 157, 161, 161b, 162, 284, 470, M 105, 482, A 103, 397a, 515, Th 445, HO 133, 228[*patiens* A <*faciens* P *paciens* C ψ >*sapiens* D HEINS.], 350, 643, 673, 692, 1652[*in acie* LEO]; (*f.*) Tr 958, 977,

[<Pho 366 GARR. 1911>], M 217, A 701, 784, Th 940, HO 202bis, 293, 1803, Oc 405, 942; (*neu.*) HF 251; *feliciis* (*m.*) Pho 596; (*neu.*) HF 743; *felici* (*m.*) Th 975; *felicem* (*m.*) HF 1305, Tr 261, M 895, Oe 833; (*f.*) Tr 953; *felici* Tr 873; (*f.*) Tr 701, Pha 436; *felix* (*m.*) HO 1778; (*f.*) Pho 363; *felices* (*m.nom.*) Pho 25; (*m.ac.*) HO 641; (*f.*) HF 796.

felix (*subst.*) (*m.*) HF 364; *felicem* (*m.*) HF 513; *felices* (*m.ac.*) Tr 1019a, HO 122[*del.* TACH.], 674, 713.

femina M 61[feminam E], 91, Pha 559, A 398, HO 1177, 1189, [1354 E], 1455, [1547 A], Oc 98, 864; *feminae* (*g.*) Tr 679, Pha 230, 824, A 1009, HO 1182[*cadere* E], 1185, 1318, Oc 158; (*d.*) M 267[*(liu. e incerta)*]; *R feminea* E A BOTHE, Pha 573, HO 1354 [femina E], Oc 147; *feminam* [M 61 E], A 959[*semitam* E]; *feminae* HO 1547[femina A]; *feminas* Pha 564, 579, A 960, HO

233[femineus [Pha 828 GRON.], HO 1675 [om. A^m]; [feminea M 267 E A BOTHE, HO 1356 E]; *femineum* (*nom.*) HO 1396; (*neu.ac.*) Pha 687; *femineo* (*m.*) M 93 [virgineo A], Oc 321; *feminea* Pha 828 [femineus GRON.], A 734, HO 1179, 1672 [funerea N.HEINS.]; *femineis* (*neu.d.*) HO 1356[feminea E]; *femineos* M 42, A 116; *femineas* A 643.

fenus (*ac.*) Pha 455.

fera v. *ferus*.

feralis (*f.*) HF 1146; *ferale* (*nom.*) HF 762; (*m.g.*) Tr 488[om. ψ]; *ferali* (*f.ab.*) Oe 558, Oc 312; *ferales* (*m.ac.*) M 740, [Th 668 A]; *feralis* (*m.ac.*) Th 668[ferales A].

ferax (*f.*) HF 697[tenax A], 1055, Tr 836, [Pha 325 ω]; (*f.voc.*) HF 259; *feracia* (*neu.ac.*) HF 529[ferocia E A corr. ψ].

ferculum HO 110.

fere Tr 438, 1143[effert E], [Pha 20 A], HO 407[om. E], 452[fare E], [598 E], [Oc 538 LEO(ferest)<fere est VÜRT. comprob. GEM.>].

ferio *ferit* HF 1299, Tr 13[*del.* LEO], 117, 118, 1153[*del.* PEIP.(BENTL.)], Pha 293, [641 E], 1014, 1215, Oe 473[om. *PEIP.], A 574, 690[furit E *PEIP.], HO 427[om. E], 782, 802, [834 A], [839 E], 1109, 1436, 1670 [furit E ruit GRON.], 1926, 1945; [ferimus HO 312 BIRT]; *feriant* A 96, HO 699, Oc 346;

feriam (*ful.*) M 807; [<feries HO 1559 cod. Scal. SIEGM. 1911>]: *feriat* HO 348, [1547 A], 1886, [Oc 461 WILAM.]; *feriant* HO 1547 [feriat A referunt ψ]; *feri* HO 851, 1000; *ferite* Tr 64; *ferire* HO 1176[perire A *PEIP. N.HEINS. BIRT L.MÜLL. obire LEO]; *feriens* (*m.*) HO 1063, 1559[feri vel feri A <feriet cod. Scal. SIEGM. 1911 miseris GARR. 1911>]; *feriente* (*m.*) [Oe 491a suppl. RICHT.], Th 578; (*neu.*) Tr 833; *sunt...ferienda* HF 1113.

feritas Oe 151.

fero Tr 417[feror A <D>], [M 26 A <D>], Pha[218 A <def. SIEGM.>], 578, 994[gero A], HO 1488; *fert* HF[18 E], 273, 748, [909 KOETSCH.], [<Tr 1098 SUMMA>], M 186, 446, 708, 862, Oe 614, A 33, 761, [Th 439 A], HO 702[ferur E A (perperam PEIP. & RICHT.) *PEIP. ?]; *ferunt* HF 653, [757 A], Pho 149, 400, M 901, Pha 459, Oe [174 LEO], [174a RICHT.], 408, A 517[ferent A], 644, 804, 950, Th 647, [HO 144 A], Oc 708, 765[ferum A corr. ψ]; *feror* HF 636, [Tr 417 A <D>], M 123, Th 437, [HO 757 A], Oc [343 N.HEINS.<VÜRT. post HARTM.>], 713; *fertur* HF 183[A E³(i. ras. 6 liu.)flatur Σ], Pho 429, Pha 77, Th 637, HO 68, 246[rapi-tur A], 572, [702 E A (perperam PEIP. & RICHT.) *PEIP. ?], 817, 1644, 1978, 1983, Oc 317, 436, 838; *ferebas* HO 1190[furebas GRUT. fremebas LIPS.]; *feribat* Pha 536; *ferebant* HF 217, Pha 379[tenebant A]; *feram* HF 494, 898, 968, 1311, Tr 606, 653, Pho 500, 596, M 37, Pha 138, 612, Th 542, HO 579, [813 A]; *feres* Tr 305, A 256, [Th 77 E]; *feret* HF 1011[teret O.ROSSB.], Tr 147, 151, 499, 970, 990[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pho 277[efferet E], 423, 590, M 401, A 142, 220, [Th 439 A], HO[280 E A], 1156, 1157, 1556, Oc 97, 583; *ferent* HF 299, Tr 292, 293, [A 517 A], HO 280[feret E A <feretur C¹ P>corr. ψ], [1655 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; *ferar* Pha 403, HO 757[feror A], 813[feram A], 860, Oc 343[ferar N.HEINS.<VÜRT. post HARTM.>]; *feretur* HO 203, [<280 C¹ P>], 1178; [feremur Tr 843a Scal.]; *ferentur* HO 321[om. A]; *tuli* HF 1278, Tr 253, 267, Pho 138, 268, M 244[tulit E(RP)], 486, 827, Oe 93, 976, A 548[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <HARD.>], Th 410, HO 98, 292, 1269, Oc 643, 652; *tulit* HF 31, 73, 220[*del.* WITTE.], 240, 425, Tr 4, 134, 158, 163[videt A], 447, 466, 555, 604,

854, 976, 991[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1029, 1064, 1092, 1151, Pho 250, 364, M 201, [244 *E(R?)*], 382, 773, 1000, Pha 74, 164, 647, 656, 693, 845, 892, 985, 1104, Oe 287, 310, 578, 774, 809, 1039, A 86, 101, 411a, 538, 555, 780, Th 719, HO 144, 216, 232, 917, [<1274 ACK. 1912>], 1343, 1466, [1556a LEO], 1604[*om.* E], 1622[*trahit* A], 1685, 1848, 1906, 1967, Oc 372, 395, 824, 930; *tulimus* HO 49, Oc 21[<*ultimus* P>]; *tulere* Tr 209; *tuleras* HO 1553; *tulerat* M 333, Oc 499; [Th 141 ω <L l>]; *tuleris* Pha 702; *tulerit* HO 529; *feram* Tr 1168, M 844[*feras* ω *corr.* BENTL.], HO 1716[*om.* E *del.* LEO]; *feras* Tr 254, Pho 187, M 195 [del. LEO], [844 ω], Pha 358; *ferat* HF 634, Tr 735, Pho 486, 614, 644, M 60, 197, 222, Pha 415, 422, 1236, Oe 259, 1018, Th 36, 109, 709, HO 244[*agat* A], 864, [1309 E *MADV.*], Oc 437, 818; *ferant* M 575, 836, Pha 418, 1274, Oe 384, Th 296, HO 1309 [ferat E *MADV.* *inferant* KOETSCH.], Oc 628, 711; *ferar* HF 958, Oc 136; *ferantur* Pho 303, Th 102, HO 84; *ferrem* Oe 91, HO 1382; *ferret* Oc 299[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <VÜRT.>]; *tulerit* HF 456, 649, [A 1008 A], HO 1608; *tulissem* M 956; *tulisses* HO 1334; *fer* Pha 726, 948, Oc 134; *ferre* Pho 340, M 946, Oe 1057, Th 636, 637; *ferre* HF 1102, Tr 910, 1016, Pho 273, Pha 135, 148[ferri E], 861, Oe 681, A 259, 265, Th 207, 307, 933, HO 12, 594, 1664, Oc 112, 353, 581, 836; *ferri* [HF 273 ψ], Pho 11, [Pha 148 E]; *ferens* (m.) [HF 37 A E²], [<219 L l>], Tr 444, A[177 A²], 409[gerens A], 505, HO 488[*auferens* RICHT.], 501, 504 [gerens BENTL.], 512, 799, 1049, [1256 E]; (f.) Tr 458, [M 366 *MADV.*], HO 243[gerens RICHT.], 517, [839 N. HEINS.]; *ferentem* (m.) HO 741[del. PEIP. & RICHT.]; [ferentes (m. ac.) Pho 290 E]; *latus* Tr 1031[litus ω *PEIP. *vectus* LEO *corr.* M. MÜLL. (lactus KOETSCH.)]; *lata* (f. nom.) Oc 726; *ferendo* (gerundii ab.) HF 70; *est*... *latura* HF 937/8[*est om.* ψ]; [(*est*) *latura* HF 938 ψ].

ferox (m.) HF 57, 90[feros Σ E¹], 714, [797 E <C P Ψ (=A)>], 1105b, 1324, Tr 46, 721, 1098[<fert os SUMMA *fervet* HOFF.>], M 419, 917, Pha 416, 1172, Oe[90 A²], [761 E A], 960, A 848, [Th 582 E(RIBB.)], HO 507, 1145, 1620, 1735, 1751; (f.) HF 97, Tr 672, 1152, Pho 445, M 186, 442, Pha 325

[ferax ω *corr.* BOTHE], Th 96, Oc 155, 546; *ferocis* (m.) Pho 21, M 241; (f.) Tr 216, Pha 69, A 205; *feroci* (m.) A 617; *ferocem* (m.) Oe 610, Oc 814; (f.) HF 471; *feroci* (m.) M 854, Pha 1064; (f.) HO 373; (*neu.*) HF 1082, HO 573; *ferox* (m. voc.) Pho 34; *feroces* (f. nom.) Pha 576, Oe 472; (m. ac.) Tr 265, 495, A 127, 620, Oc 414; (f. ac.) HF 902, Pha 290; [ferocia (ac.) HF 529 E A].
ferreus ferreis (*neu. ab.*) Th 569.

ferrum Pho 438, M 126, Pha 476, Oe 857, A 152, 960, Th 257, HO 612, 1628, Oc 456; *ferri* Pho 483, Oe 171, Th 84, 573; *ferro* HF 485, M 138, Pha 259, 891, Oe 341, Th 690, †694[ferrum PEIP. KOETSCH. *arae vel* retro BENTL. <def. BRAKM. oblog. KLOTZ>]; *ferrum* HF 930, Tr 48, 584, 1155, Pho 147, 404, 449, 483, 498, M 167, 728, 809, 1006, Pha 1177, Oe 140, 1041, A 121, 232, 736, 973, Th 184, 449, 558, [694 PEIP. KOETSCH.], 738, HO 152, 858, 859, 992, 1561, 1592[*om.* E], 1871, Oc 418, 508, 753; *ferro* HF 12[fera A E²], 261, 342, 695, 1312, Tr 14, 136, 680, 1001, 1073, Pho 54, 254, 555, 614, M 183, 264, 1013[fetum L. MÜLL. del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 50, 547, 556, 728, 884, 1155, Oe 287, 812, 872, 927, 1027, 1034, A 305, 410, 899, 986, Th 245, 653, 716, 724, 1044, 1057, HO 438bis[*om.* E], 869, 960[cum ferro E], 1312, 1635, Oc 129, 267, 358, 367, 372, 606, 797, 850, 945, 956.

fertilis (f.) A 852; (*neu. g.*) HF 881; *fertilis* (m. ac.) Pho 607.

ferus Tr 23, 413, 981, 1087, Pho 582 [ferum et A], Pha 240, 641[vorat A E²], 1233, Oe 864, Th 546, 582[ferox E(RIBB.)], 721, Oc 609, 959; *fera* HF 19[*om.* A² (exc. Vd.)], Th 959; *ferum* HF 1280, Tr 281; *feri* (m. g.) HF 518, Tr 1107, M 638, Pha 327, 1039, Oe 597, HO 1204, [? 1559 A]; *ferae* (g.) HF 558; *fero* (m.) HO 1900; (*neu.*) HF 1118; *ferum* (m.) Pha 272, HO 144[ferunt A²], 719, [Oc 765 A]; *feram* Oc 920; *ferum* HF 32, Tr 247, 1057, Pho 140, [582 A], Pha 414, Th 85, [HO 1240 ferum *corr.* in fretum E¹], Oc 238, 942b; *fero* (m.) A 208; *fera* [HF 12 A E²], [HO 1322 LEO], Oc 473; *ferum* (voc.) HF 1226; *feri* Pha 65, [HO 1935 A]; *fera* HF 43; *feris* (m. d.) Th 629; (f.) Th 150; (*neu.*) Oc 799; *feros* HF[90 Σ E¹], 797 [ferox E <C P Ψ (=A)>], Pha 240, Oe 90 [ferox A²], 761[ferox E A *corr.* r], [878 BÜCH.],

A 707, Th 77[feres E], 136, Oc 423; feras A 599, Oc 680; fera Oc 88, 376, 806; feris (m.) HO 1389[fera E]; (neu.) Oc 525, 689; [feri HO 1559 A ?].

fera (subst.) HF 222, Pha 57, 473, 1052, Th 491, HO 17, 72, 96, 145, 236, 998 [om. E del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911>], 1215, 1260[effera A], 1321, [1329 A], [1389 E], 1588[om. E], 1813; ferae (g.) HF 1130 [del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], Tr 566, 1093, Pha 36, Oc 102, HO 289, 374, 411[om. E], 1256 [ferens E], 1935[feri A]; (d.) HO 1213; feram HO 257, 1238, [1345 E], 1349; fera Tr 845; ferae HF 77, 574, Tr 722, Pho 117[del. N. HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], M 696, Pha [<20 Scor. (fere (i.e. ferae) C cet. (dūr.) r ψ>], 913, HO 55, 263, 1055, 1241, 1388, 1394, 1463, Oc 637; [fere Pha 20 A]; ferarum M 407, A 738, HO 1989; feris HF 434, Pho 255, Pha 502, Oc 639, Th 747, 751, HO 75, 340, 878, 1333, 1615; feras HF 83[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911 def. HARD. 1911> <om. A>], 454, 1208, Tr 776, Pha 47, 75, 110, [805 BENTL.], Oc 931, Th 497, 1033, HO 30, 34, 53, 58, 66, 79, 260, 269, 303, 752, 1295, 1327, 1360, Oc 409, 515, 569; feris Pha 558[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], Th 413, HO 497, 795; ferae (voc.) Pha 718, HO 1201bis.

[<ferus (subst.) ferus Oc 824 BUSCHE>.]
ferveo fervet HF 946, [<Tr 1098 HOFF. >], Pho 352, M 942, 952, Pha 641 [ferit E¹ corr. PEIP. vorat E² A], [Oc 39 GRON.], A 561, HO 435[om. E]; fervebit M 410[ferbuit MADV.]; ferbuit M 410 MADV.; ferveat HO 471[fugerit A]; fervens (f.) Th 357, [Oc 173 A]; ferventis (f.g.) M 681[feruenti E A corr. ψ(r Vd.)], Th 583; ferventi (m.) Pha 287[del. PEIP. *PEIP.]; [(f.) M 681 E A]; [ferventem (m.) HO 1524 A <def. GARR. 1911>]; ferventi (m.) HO 1524[ferventem A <def. GARR. 1911>]; ferventibus (neu. ab.) Th 1060.

fervidus Tr 102, [<Pha 336 BIERM. >], Oc 813; fervida Oc 446; fervidae (g.) HO 1788[perfidie A <fervidae F>]; fervidum HO 723; fervidam M 558, HO 70, 90; fervido Oc 928; fervida A 19, HO 1218; fervide (voc.) HF 1060; fervidos Pho 411.

[fervitur v. struo.]

fervor Tr 251; fervore Pha 970.

fecundinus M 113.

fessus HF 78, Tr 449[om. E], Pho 466, Pha 503, Oc 170, 344, 716, A 137, 393a, Oc 525; fessa HF 1045, Pha 431, 846, Oc 350, 728; fessi (neu.) Pho 1; fesso (m.) HF 1142; fessum HF 1077; fessam HF 1309bis[pro altero quassam A]; fessum Pha 247, A 423, HO 1283; fessa Oc 536[spissa E scissa BOTHE fissa PEIP. corr. R A]; fesso Th 807; fessi Oc 1052; fessis (m.) HF 1250, Tr 125, Pha 267, 291; (f.) Tr 441, Pho 284; fessos Th 301, 819; fessas Pha 520 A (partim) >], 1230, HO 1413; fessa Oc 117; fessis (m.) Th 801; (f.) Th 199.

fessus (subst.) fessis (d.) HF 926, Oc 210; fessos A 37.

festine festina Tr 455, 630.

festus M 300[om. E], A 791bis; festa A 311, 780, Th 902; festum (m.) M 985, Th 942, 970; festo Oc 646; [festa Pho 506 E]; festi A 645; festae A 644; festos Tr 883; festas Pho 506[festa E letas A^m <Scor. (ψ)> corr. r], [507 E¹], Th 919[festaque E]; festa M 113; festis [(m.) Pha 444 A <cod. Scal. >]; (f.) Pha 444[(m.) A <cod. Scal. >]; [festa (inc.) Th 919 E].

[feto v. fetus (fetae).]

[feti v. facio : feci.]

[fetisti v. facio : fecisti.]

fetus (subst.) Tr 962, 1094; [fetum M 1013 L. MÜLL.]; fetu HF 1158[incestu A], Tr 817, HO 1850[fetu E]; fetus (ac.) Pha 557, Oc 639, 905, A 684; fetibus Th 156.

fetus (adi.) feta (f. nom.) Oc 731, HO 241; [<fetam Oc 853 GARR. 1911>]; feto (neu. ab.) M 822; feta (neu. nom.) Pha 537.

feta (subst.) fetae Pha 20[fere A <r (ψ) ferae Scor. fete C (STU. 1912 p. 16) fete E P fere C cet. (dūr. 1912 p. 191)>].

fibra Oc 391; (ab.) A 807; fibris Oc 357; fibras Oc 377, Th 757, 1064, HO 947, 1221, 1277.

fidelis (Oc 779, A 180; fidele (ac.) A 245; fideli (m.) Tr 502; fidele (voc.) HO 570.

[fidenter Tr 868 A <ψ corruptela tantum in A>.]

fidus HF 316, 651, Tr 529, 587[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pho 105 E], 280, 480, M 164, 1003, Pha 161, Oc 672, 685[dies A], 686, 781, 861, A 38, 80, 112, 241, 285, 287, Th 47, 216, 217, 239, 317, 327, 335bis, 507, 1024, HO 481,

535, 602, 608, [959 A^m], Oc 51, 64, 352, 456, 538[ferest LEO<fere est VURT. *comprob.* GEM.>], 547, [573 N.HEINS.], 737, 845; *fidei* (g.) HF 370, Th 520; (d.) Th 764; *fidem* HF 420, 754, Tr 169, 561, 611, 665, 666, Pho 259, 293, 477, 588, M 145, 248, 434[*vicem GRON.*], 437[*vi.um A*], Pha 92, 826, 953, 1143, Oe 799, 804, 837, 862, A 159, 286, 307, 934[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT.], 941, Th 294, 481, 667, 972, 1099, HO 309, [477 E], 480, 1745, Oc 275, 536, 863; *fide* HF 301, 309, 1177, [Tr 45 LEO], 598, 728, Pho 649, M 11, 436, A 111, Th 140, HO 477[*fidem E*], Oc 527, 791, 885.

Fides Fide Oc 398.

fido *fidit* Tr 1; *fidere* M 306[*del.* LEO]; *fidens* (m.) Oe 24[*om. A** <C P(i.e. A)>], [Oe 894 A]; *fidus* Oe 894[*fidens A*].

fidus Tr 476, M 978, A 284, 411; *fida* HF 375, Pho 105[*fidens E*], [<HO 387 BIRT. *comprob.* ACK. 1912>]; *fidae* (g.) A 882; *fido* (m.ab.) M 224; (*neu.*) Pha 875; *fida* (voc.) Tr 453, M 568, Pha 432, 725, A 800, Oc 76; *fidum* (voc.) HF 1334; *fidi* Oe 258; *fidae* HO 957; *fidas* HO 601; *fida* A 917; *fidae* Tr 83.

figo *figis* Pha 61[*figit E*]; *figit* Pha [61 E], 193; *fixit* HO 519; [*figat* HO 186 A]; [*figeret* Oe 116 T]; *fige* M 965, Pha 682, [682 A]; *figere* HF 1129, Pha 814, Oe 116 [*figeret T*], Th 928, HO 156, [1079 LEO]; *figens* HO 905[*flectens A*]; *fidus* Th 662, HO 451, 868; *fixa* Oe 968; *fixum* (*neu.ac.*) Pho 18; *fixo* (m.) HO 918[*infixo A* (RICHT. *PEIP.) *infecto* LEO]; *fixa* HF 324, A 388; *fixae* A 571; *fixa* (ac.) A 161; *fixis* (m.) Pho 162.

figura *figuras* M 636.

filia *filiae* (g.) A 158.

filum *fila* (ac.) HF 182, Pha 324, 389, 650, 662, A 360.

findo *findat* Pha 1224; *findens* (m.) HF 336[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT.], Tr 538; [*fissa* (ab.) Oe 536 PEIP.].

[*fincas* v. *Phineus*.]

tingo *tingis* Th 962; *tingit* Tr 608, Pha 496, 1265, Oc 557; *finxi* Pha 1194; *finxit* Pha 196, 203; *tingite* HO 186[*figat A* <*facite*, o GARR. 1911>]; *tingere* Oe 883; *tingi* Pha 372; *ficta* Pha 915; *ficti* (*neu.*) Oc 149 [*facti A corr. LIPS.*].

finio *finiam* (*coni.*) Pha 259; *finiat* HF 924; *finire* HO 1211; *finiri* Oc 101.

finis HF 208, 703[*del.* WAKEF. PEIP.& RICHT.], Pha 361, 843, HO 1478, Oc 514; *finem* HF 207, 1225, Tr 786, Pha 670, A 609, Th 746, HO 1479, Oc 653; *fine* HF 166, Pha 553, Th 246; *fines* (ac.) M 185, Th 268, HO 629, Oc 420; *finibus* HF 270, Oe 647.

fit (v. *et facio*) *fit* Pha 565, Oe 1019, A 280, 481[*flat* LEO *del.* RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.], Th 907, HO 427[*est w corr.* N.HEINS. *om. E*]; *fiunt* Oe 703; *finum* M 171[*fugiam A* <MILL. *oblog. MAG.*>]; *fiet* Tr 156, Pho 382, 412, 414, 476, HO[273 a <SIEGM. 1911>], 279, 474, [816 A], Oc 188; *fient* HO 125; *fiam* M 499, Oe 74; *fiat* HF 635, Pho 356, 558, Oe 948, Th 35, 51, 56, 265bis, 326, 690, HO 816[*fiet A*], 1140, 1149[*faciat E*]; *fiant* Th 313, 333; *fierem* Pha 1251[*fierem E*]; *fieret* HO 301, Oc 146; *fierent* HF 450; *fieri* HF 273[*ferri ψ*], 1301, Tr 334, M 338, 884, Oe 26, 948, A 306, HO 265, 273[*fiet a* <SIEGM. 1911>], 330, 331, 427[*om. E*], 432[*om. E*], 1035, [1559 A].

firmamen (voc.) HF 1251.

firmo *firmit* Th 201[*firmit A*]; *firmet* Th[201 A], 971; *firment* Oc 929; *firma* Tr 951.

firmus [*firmum* Oc 926 RICHT.]; [*firmam* Oc 926 BOTHE]; *firmum* [HO 1677 A^m], Oc 926[*firmam* BOTHE *firmum* (m.) RICHT.].

fistula (ab.) HO 129.

flagellum *flagello* (ab.) M 962.

flagitium *flagitio* (ab.) A 279; *flagitia* (ac.) M 236[*flamma A** <C τ Ψ *cet. flammis L l*(*flālcia A fortasse*)>].

flagito HF 1242.

flagra *flagrat* Th 98, Oc 50[*flagrant GRON. PEIP. (*PEIP.)*], 132; *flagrant* Tr 889, M 858, [Oc 50 GRON. PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; *flagret* Tr 1051[*iacet <P>E τ <immo iaceat τ C Ψ>iaceat A paret PEIP. corr. RICHT. <luet GARR. 1911>*], HO 1386, 1662; *flagrent* HF 507; *flagrante* (m.) HF 103; (f.) M 839, [HO 1005 A]; *flagranti* (f.) HO 1005[*flagrante A*], 1363; [(*neu.*)M 241 A]; *flagrantibus* (f.) HO 1956[*fragrantibus A^m*]; *flagrantēs* (f.) Pho 547; *flagrantibus* (*neu.*) M 33 [<(m.)C P>].

flamma Tr 18, M 578, 819, Pha 644, Oe 307, 557, 862, A 534, 595, Th 99, 674, HO 121[*del.* TACH.], 280, [317 A^m], 1361, 1487, 1615, 1617, 1749, Oc 173; *flammae* (g.)

M 579, 826, 835, Oe 314, HO 1740, 1958 [flammae(nom.)A], Oc 191; **flammam** [Pho 341 E], Pha 337, 1040, 1277; **flamma** Tr 55, 356, 480, 561, Pho 341[flammam E], 581, [M 236 A' < C r Ψ cet. >], Pha 738, Oe 3, 122, A 603, [855 A < C Ψ >], [Th 50 BENTL.]; **flammae** Tr 16, Pho 285, A 132, Th 50 [flamma BENTL.], 771, HO 1745, 1754, [1958 A]; **flammis** HF 375, 918, Pho 663, M 36, 640, Pha 359, 361, Th 839, HO 720, [1491 A], 1968[om. E]; **flammas** HF 1205, Tr 582, Pho 110, 314, M 121, 532, 829, 887, 889, Pha 120, 131, 165, 291, A 723, Th 1065, 1086, HO 276, 310, 351, [557 A *PEIP.], 577, 1610, 1639, 1644, 1716[om. E del. LEO], 1717, Oc 539; **flammis** Tr 803, Pho 566, M 148, [< 236 L l >], 996, Pha 187, 276[del. M. MÜLL. PEIP. & RICHT. < def. BECK >], Oe 38, 64, A 261, Th 182, 480, HO 681, 1752, Oc 228, 595, 615, 688, 801, 808, 831, 851.

flammeus Oe 185; **flammeam** Th 1089, HO 1022; **flammeum** Tr 448, M 468[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **flammea** (ab.) HO 1439 [om. E]; **flammeae** HF 87[< om. A >]; **flammeos** M 959.

flammeum (subst.) **flammeo** (ab.) Oc 702.

flammifer flammifera HF 982; **flammifero** (m.ab.) HF 593; **flammiferis** (m.ab.) Th 855.

flammo [< flammata (est) M 387 KNAPP 1902 STU. 1911 >]; **flammati** (neu.ab.) M 241[fraglanti R flagranti A]; **flammatu** Th 766; **flammata** M 387[< flammata (est) KNAPP 1902 STU. 1911 >]; **flammatum** (neu.ac.) Tr 303.

flatus flatu M 413, Oe 631, A 247, Oc 879; **flatus** (ac.) M 327.

flaveo flamenti (m.ab.) Oe 420.

flavus Pha 652, HO 591; **flava** (f.nom.) Oe 50.

flebilis Tr 297, 678, Pha 850, HO 1379; (f.) Pha 1154, HO 200; **fleBILE** (nom.) A 395; [flebilis (f.g.) Oe 941 A']; **flebili** (f.d.) Oe 941[flebilis A]; (neu.) Pha 997; **flebilem** HF 640; **flebili** Pha 1147, HO 185; **flebili** (m.) HO 130, 1064; (f.) Oc 142; **fleBILE** (voc.) Tr 706; **flebiles** (m.ac.) Pho 387, Oc 720; (f.) Oe 509a[fleviles R]; **flebilibus** (m.ab.) HO 1091.

flebilior flebilis (ac.) Tr 784.

flecto flectis HO 986, 1347; **flectit** Pho 606, M 314[defletque E A corr. ψ], [Pha 300 KOETSCH.], A 239, Th 710, HO 779, [780 A], 1284[del. *PEIP.], 1620[flectit A]; **flectam** HO 575; **flectet** Pha 229, HO 472; **flectemus** HO 464; [flectenti (i.e. flectent) A 655 E]; **flecti** M 759; **flectit** HF 71, 825, 992, Tr 720, A 178; [HO 1620 A]; **flecterat** Oe 721; **flecteret** HO 302; **flecte** Tr 925[flete E], Pho 77, 542; **flectite** HF 1065, Tr 142; **flectere** HF 569, 678, 1125, 1197, M 203, Pha 273, 787, 811, A 335; **flecti** Tr 903, Pha 137, 228, 313, Th 200; **flectens** (m.) Th 846, [HO 905 A], [1742 A]; (f.) M 149, Pha 1270; **flecta** (ab.) M 801, Oe 214[nexa A']; **flecto** HF 1046, Tr 781, A 776.

fleo Pha 1117, 1122; **fles** Pho 307; **flet** Tr 1099; **flemus** Tr 98, 116, HO 583, 585; **fleat** A 655[flectenti E]; **fletur** Tr 1100; [flebat HO 1520 E]; **flebis** Tr 1060; **flevit** Tr 1119, 1160, Th 702, Oc 882; **fleveris** Tr 1060; **fleam** Tr 1170; **fleat** HF 258, HO 1874, 1899; [flerem Pha 1251 E]; **flete** [Tr 925 E], HO[1863 A E < C P Ψ > bis PEIP.], 1883, 1891bis, 1896, 1904; **flere** [Pha 1118 A PEIP. < MILL. >], Oe 954, A 669, Th 943, HO 179, 193, 1268, 1688, Oc 61, 511; **fleri** HO 1739[stare E], 1835; **fletem** (m.) HO 806, 1275; (f.) Oc 895; **fiente** (f.) HO 1676; **fientes** (m.nom.) HF 581, M 950; **fendi** (gerundium) Tr 97, 812, Th 953; **fenda** (neu.ac.) Tr 412.

fletus Tr 765, 965, HO 249, 1265; (g.) A 924[luctus A]; **fletum** HO 1268, 1272, 1285, 1872; **fletu** HF 1274, Tr 411, 449[om. E], 1012, Pho 441, M 388, Pha 1121, Oe 56, 953, [HO 1805 E], Oc 117, 270, 692; **fletus** (ac.) HF 1175[tellus E], Tr 78, 131, 133, 454, 717, 785, 799, Pha 855, 1263, Th 967, HO 1832; **fletibus** Pho 417, Oc 330.

[fleviles v. flebilis.]

flexura Th 796.

flexus flexibus (ab.) HF 682, Tr 389, M 211.

[fligo Fligere Oe 1038 E].

[flius v. Phlyus.]

[flo flat A 481 LEO; flatur HF 183 Σ.]

floreo floruit M 760; **florere** HF 305; **florens** (f.) Pha 436; **florente** (m.) HO 1780.

florifer florifero (neu.ab.) Oe 649.

flos florem M 226, Oc 550; **flore** Pho 185, M 717, Pha 620, Th 45; **flores** (nom.)

HO 1576[*om. E*]; (*ac.*) Pha 513, Oe 601; **floribus** Oe 413.

[*fluce v. lux*]

fluctisonus fluctisona (*neu.ac.*) HO 836 [et nota A].

fluctuo fluctuat HF 699; **fluctuaris** Tr 657, A 109; **fluctuatur** M 943 <confluctuatur *Scor.*>]; **fluctuanti** (*f.d.*) Th 698; **fluctuante** (*m.*) Oe 313; **fluctuantes** (*f.ac.*) HF 320.

fluctus M 392, Pha 1018, Oe 10, A 490, 502, 561, Oc 346; **fluctum** Tr 1027, Pha 1030[**fluctus** A <*Scor. Ψ*>], 1074[**fluctus** A], Oe 464[<*om. A*>]; **fluctu** HF 170, 715, Tr 201, 340, 1122, Pha 1013, 1163, Oe 266, 475, A 681, Th 36[luctuque E]; **fluctus** M 765, Th 577; **fluctibus** A 143; **fluctus** HF 1093, M 941, Pha 305, 958, [1030 A], [1074 A <*Scor. (Ψ)*(**fluctum** C P)>], Oe 447[<*om. A*>], 603, A 65, 214, 541, Th 172, HO 732, 1383, Oc 325, 766; **fluctibus** HF 537, 551, Tr 649, 1033, Pha 904, Oe 505, A 138, Th 111, Oc 410.

fluidus fluidum (*nom.*) Oe 423[**fluuidum** R E].

fluito fluitat A 504; **fluitavit** M 631 [fluvialis A fluitavit E *corr. GRON.*].

flumen fluminis A 843, Th 870, HO 108[**luminis** A^m **liminis** ψ], 506; **flumini** HF 284[**fulmini** E]; [**flumen** HO 455 E]; **flumine** 284[**fulmini** E]; [**flumen** HO 455 E]; **flumine** Th 130, HO 141, 626, 630; **flumina** M 405; **fluminibus** HF 573, HO 1040[*del. PEIP.*]; **flumina** Oe 167, 468[<*om. A*>].

fluo fluit [Tr 122 A], Pha 205, Oe 42, 922[uolat A], Th 988[effluit A], HO 140[fugit ψ R 10 Ag.<*n b c m.*: (fluit a d)>]; **fluunt** Th 700, HO 1229; **fluent** HO 1655[ferent A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **fluxit** Tr 896bis, 1163, Oe 492, Th 236, Oc 207[fulsit ψ], 772[fulsit ψ]; **fluxere** Th 947; **fluat** Tr 122[fluit A], 297, Th 397, 1019; **fluant** Tr 85, Pho 162; **fluens** (*m.*) HF 1325; (*f.*) Oe 887; [**fluentis** (*neu.*) HO 520 A]; [**fluentem** (*f.*) Th 780 BENTL., HO 520 BURM. *PEIP.]; **fluente** (*f.*) HO 520 [fluentis A fluentem BURM. *PEIP. *corr. LEO*]; (*neu.*) Th 780[fluentem BENTL. *del. PEIP.*]; **fluentes** (*m.ac.*) A 895; **fluxas** Pha 491.

[**fluuitavit v. fluito.**]

[**fluvialis** (*m.g.*) M 631 A.]

[**fluvidus fluuidum** (*nom.*) Oe 423 R E.]

fluuito v. fluito.

fluvius fluvio (*ab.*) HF 713.

focus foci (*nom.*) HF 483, Oe 383; **fo-**
cis Pha 708, Oe 306, Th 146; **foxos** [Oe 563 A], A 168, Th 61[scyphos BENTL.], 768, 1058, HO 133[locos A], 174; **focis** Oe 563[focos A], HO 581[<*om. C P*(τ Ψ ?)>], 734, 790.

fodio fodit (*praes.*) Pho 43, Th 353[*om. E*], **fodiantur** Oe 957; **fodientem** (*m.*) A 905; **est. . . est fodiendus** Oc 371.

foedo foedavit Oc 148.

foedus (*adi.*) Oe 978; **foeda** HF 686, 702, Th 507, Oc 606; **foedo** (*m.ab.*) HF 627, Oe 625, Oc 17; **foeda** M 511, Oe 859.

foede Pha 1246.

foedus (*subst.*) HF 49[<(ac.)τ Urb.>], Th 1024; (*ac.*) [<HF 49 τ Urb.>], Pha 540, Th 482; **foederis** Pho 282; **foederi** Pho 293; **foedera** (*ac.*) M 64, 335, 606, Pha 910.

folium folio (*ab.*) Pha 768, Oe 452[<*om. A*>]; **foliis** (*ab.*) Th 164.

fons Pha 512, Th 665, [<Oc 529 Soc.>]; **fontis** Oe 229, [455 A], 760, Th 107[fontes A]; **fontem** HF 685, Pho 85, M 762, Pha 520, Oe 547; **fonte** HF 711, M 651[sorte A *PEIP. ponte E *corr. GRON. arte KOETSCH.*], HO 591 [ponte N.HEINS.], 907; **fontes** (*ac.*) Oe 195, 495, A 318, [Th 107 A]; **fontibus** Pha 781, HO 457.

for fatur [Pha 1004 N.HEINS.], Oe 626; **fabor** Pha 885; **fare** HF 657, 1185, Tr 927, 933[effare BENTL.], 935, [Pho 265 E <C P>], M 202, 538, O3 215, 292, 518, 805, [A 414 A], HO[452 E], 755, 774; **fari** Tr 573, Pha 883, 993, Oe 328, 511, 623, A 407a; **fatus** Tr 197, Oe 935; **fando** (*gerundii ab.*) M 281; **fatū** Oe 293[**fatum** A], A 416; [**fatum** (*inc.*) Oe 293 A].

foris fores (*nom.*) Oe 995, Th 54, [347 E], HO 610; (*ac.*) HF 165, 962, Pha 223, Th 901, HO 458[arbores BIRT inferos LEO], 1008, 1061, 1141, 1771; **foribus** HO 1548; [<**foris** (*inc.*) Oe 297 C>].

forma M 82, Pha 743, 773, 820, 822, Oe 841, HO 380, 385, Oc 199; **formae** (*g.*) Tr 1144, Pha 1110; (*g. vel d.*) HF 788; **formam** HO 194, 557[**flammas** A *PEIP.], Oc 700, 773; **forma** M 860, Pha 1265, Oc 217, 545; (*voc.*) Pha 761, HO 220; **formas** Pha 299, 551, HO 252, Oc 157, 203; .<**forma** (*inc.*) HF 1272 P>].

formido formidat Tr 841[formidant A]; [formidant Tr 841 A].

formo(n)sus formonsi (*m.*) Oe 509 [formosi *R A*]; (*n.*) Pha 772[formosi *A*]; [formosi (*m.*) Oe 509 *R A*]; [(*n.*)Pha 772 *A*].

formonsus (*subst.*) **formonsos** Pha 781.

foro forata (*ac.*) Oe 812; **foratis** (*f.*) M 748.

fors HF 354[<sors HEYW.>], Tr 5, HO 574[forsan *E*<forsam ACK.(auctore BIRT) 1905>]; **forte** Pha 628, A 960, HO 500, 522, 722, 929[<sponte GARR. 1911>], [1743 *E*].

Fors Pho 632[sors *ω* corr. N.HEINS.]. [forsam *v.* forsam.]

forsan Tr 274[forsam *E*], 660[forsam *E*], M 173[forsitan *A*'], Pha 597, A 990[forsam *E*], Th 318, 748, HO 361, 408[*om.* *E*], 473, [574 *E*<forsam ACK.(auctore BIRT) 1905>], 1781.

forsitan Tr 687, 886, [M 173 *A*'], Pha 225, 238, HO 768, 912, 1398, 1429, 1791, Oc 255.

fortasse HF 267, M 290, Oe 820, Th 316. **forte** *v.* **fors**.

fortis HF 114, Tr 316, 755, 1146, 1153 [*del.* PEIP.(BENTL.)], Pho 615, [M 589 *T* corr. *in* forte], Pha 93, 621, [Oe101 *A*'], A 236, Th 418, [HO 1201 *A* *PEIP.]; (*f.*) HF 1117, 1283; (*m.g.*) A 446[tracti BENTL.], (*f.g.*) Pha 1258; (*neu.g.*) Tr 818; **forti** (*m.*) HO 32, 1613; (*neu.*) HO 1747; **fortem** (*m.*) HF 464, 465, 468, Pha 139, Oe 85, HO 1743[forte *E*]; (*f.*) Tr 218; [forte (*m.*) M 589 *T*(corr. *ex* fortis)]; **forti** (*m.*) HF 474, [1125 *A*'<docti Regin. 1500>], M 589[forte *ex* fortis *T*], HO 214[fortis *A*], [Oe 412 LEO]; (*f.*) HO 1409; (*neu.*) HF 186; **fortis** (*m.voc.*) Pho 45, [HO 214 *A*]; (*f.*) M 980; **fortes** (*m.*) HF 1125[*del.* PEIP.], 1126[*del.* PEIP.], Pha 653; **fortibus** (*m.*) HF 524, 1290, Th 374; **fortes** (*m.*) HF 1119, A 518, [747 *A*], Oc 886; (*f.*) Tr 466; **fortia** Pha 35.

fortis (*subst.*) **fortes** (*m.nom.*) HO 1836 [*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1984; (*m.ac.*) M 159; (*m.voc.*) M 650.

fortiter Pha 993, A 624.

fortior (*f.*) A 442.

fortius (*adv.*) HO 1995.

[fortu *v.* verba.]

fortuna HF 200, 326, 1272[<forma *P*>], Tr 275[*del.* LEO], 563, 711, Pho 26, 212, 308, 386, 629, M 159, 176, 219, 242, 287, 520, Pha 584, Oe 674, 825, A 146, 415, Th 34, 231, 940, HO 105, 178, 217, 227, 358, 603, 650,

703, Oc 9, 451; **fortunae** (*g.*) Pho 123, 214 [fortuna *E*], Pha 206, Th 536; (*d.*) Tr 697, Oe 693, Oc 253; **fortunam** Oe 681, Th 454, Oc 91; [fortuna (*ab.* ?) Pho 214 *E*]; (*voc.*) Oc 58.

Fortuna Tr 259, 735, Pha 979, 1124, 1143, Oe 786, A 28, 72, 89, 101, 248, 698, HO 697, Oc 479, 888, 898, 931, 962; **Fortunae** (*g.*) Tr 269, Pho 452, A 594, Oc 36, 563; (*d.*) Oe 11, 86, 934; **Fortunam** Th 618; **Fortuna** (*voc.*) HF 524, Pho 82, A 58, Oc 377.

forum fori HF 172; **foro** (*ab.*) HF 733 [<loco *C*¹>], Oc 512.

foveo foves HO 351; **fovet** Pha 504, Oe 37, HO 670, Oc 468; **fovent** A 685; **fovit** HO 371; **foverat** Oe 762; **foveat** HO 1495; **fove** HF 1077, Pha 1255; **fovere** Oc 564; **fovens** (*m.*) Tr 1072; (*f.*) Pha 980.

[f'r *v.* sum(sunt).]

fragum fraga (*nom.*) Pha 516.

fragilis Pha 489; **fragili** (*neu.d.*) Pha 774; (*m.ab.*) Tr 5; (*f.*) M 302; (*neu.*) Oc 34 [facili *A* *PEIP. corr. *ψ*<SIEGM. 1911> facie BÜCH. LEO<VÜRT. *comprob.* GEM.>].

[fraglo *v.* flammo.]

fragmen fragmina (*ac.*) HO 115.

fragor HF 416, 522[*del.* LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.], 795, Tr 355, HO 121[*del.* TACH.], 1037, 1128, 1946; **fragore** Tr 174, Oe 232.

[fragro fragrantibus (*f.d.*) HO 1956 *A*^m.]

frango frangis HO 311[*typographi errore* fragnis PEIP. & RICHT.]; **frangit** Tr 798, Pha 1049[reddid *A*<MILL.>], 1066, Oe 428, 603, A 575, HO 731, 1384, 1627; **frangunt** Tr 745, **frangitur** HO 153; **frangebat** HO 506; **frangam** HF 1231, A 965; **franges** Pho 571, HO 997[peragens *A* frangens *PEIP.<GARR. 1911>]; **franget** HF 952, M 392, Th 864, HO 1367; **fregi** HO 20[fudi *A*], 56; **fregit** Tr 268, A 775, 839, HO 1647, 1894, Oc 677, 816 *bis*; **fregimus** HO 6; **fregere**[A 341 *A*], Oc 464; [fractus (*est*) Tr 744 *E*]; **fracta**...*est* HO 1948; **fractum**...*est* HF 33; **fregerat** Pha 534; **frangat** Oc 587[frangant *ψ*<SIEGM. 1911>]; [frangant Oc 587 *ψ*<SIEGM. 1911>]; **frangeret** Oc 871; **frange** HO 978, 1150, 1994; [frangere HF 1126a LEO]; **frangi** Pho 546, A 95, Th 200, HO 1136; [fregisse HO 64 *E*]; [frangens (*m.*) HO 997 *PEIP.<GARR. 1911>];

fractus HF 481, HO 710, 913, 1814, Oc 576 [vel fractis A]; **fracta** Pho 396, A 575, Th 264, HO 1240, 1319[farta BIRT], Oc 842, 901; **fractum** Pho 161; **fracti** (neu.) Th 930; **fracto** (neu.ab.) Oe 775[fractoccidit E]; **fracta** Tr 180; **fracti** Th 660; **fractis** (m.) Pha 1253; **fractos** HF 308[<tractos HOFF.>]; **fractas** Pho 187; **fractis** (m.) Th 1039, HO 1120 [stratis A]; (f.) Oc 354, [576 A]; **frangenda** ... est Pho 638.

frater HF 907, 908, Pho 56, 135, 324, 355, 482, 592, 621, 644, M 87, 125, 488, 936, 964, Pha 555, A 404a, 966, Th 40, 194, 241, 431, 472, 476, [526 A], 1027, HO 1313, Oc 46; **fratris** Pho 474, 492, 637, M 487, Pha 174 [patris E], Th[47 ω *PEIP.], 178, 548, 683, 760, 841, 1024, Oc 67, 112, 119, 141[fratre BENTL.], 226, 282, 535, 747, 790, 893, 907; **fratri** M 957, Pha 310, Oe 253, Th 219, 326[patris A patri E corr. PEIP.(BENTL.)], 425, 516[fratre E], 528, 727, 963, 995, 1107, Oc 242; **fratrem** Tr 1036, Pho 355, 408, 651, M 278, 473, 644 [fratres ψ<fremitt P>], A 980, 987[<fremitt P>], Th 40, 191, 294, 508, 538, 1006, 1022, 1027, HO 881, 1315, Oc 178, 471; **fratre** HF 381, Pho 128, Pha 555, A 26, Th 220, [516 E], Oc 62, 103, [141 BENTL.]; **frater** HF 1069, M 967, 969, A 743, Th 521, 530[<sunt P (frater l)>], 535, 1043; **fratres** HF 403, Oe 874; **fratrum** HF 373, 389, 723, Tr 339, Pho 135, 362, 439, 462, 479, Oe 588, 750, Th 338[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], [HO 1125 E *PEIP.]; **fratribus** HF 303, Pho 401, 404, Th 32; **fratres** Pho 447, 529, 549, M 508, [644 ψ], Pha 631, Oe 640, A 837, Th 628.

fraternus M 452; **fraterni** Pho 578, A 701; **fraternae** Th 983; **fraterni** Th 526[frater A]; **fraternum** (neu.) M 911; **fraternos** Pha 305, A 6; **fraterna** HF 52[del. PEIP.], Pho 321.

fraudo [fraudetur Tr 868 a]; **frauda** HF 656[<fraudare C τ(frauda P)>]; [<fraudare (infin. ?) HF 656 C τ>].

fraus M 181, 291, Pha 982; **fraudis** Tr 750, Pho 589, 643, Th 312, HO 933; **fraudi** Tr 482, M 564, Oe 669; **fraudem** Th 316, 482, HO 718, [911 A]; **fraude** Tr 627, 867, M 330, 475, 693, 881, Pha 828, A 207, 298, 633, Th 224bis, HO 1422, 1468, Oc 313; **fraudes** (nom.) HO 611; **fraudibus** M 290; **fraudes** Tr 613, Pha 503, HO 721.

fremitus Pha 850, Oe 150; **fremittum** Oe 227[sonittum A]; **fremittu** Tr 794, A 903; **fremittus** (ac.) Oc 400.

fremo **fremitt** Pho 415, [<M 644 P>], [<A 987 P>], Th 112; **fremunt** Pha 508, 1043, A 713, HO 1018[premunt A^m]; [freme-bas HO 1190 LIPS.]; **fremitt** Oe 457[<om. A>], A 636, [Th 1000 BENTL.]; **fremere** Th 180; **fremens** (m.) Oe 961, HO[1392 A <MILL.>], 1679; (f.) Tr 171; [fremittis (m.) Pha 936 N.HEINS.]; **fremittes** (f.ac.) Pha 936 [fremittis N.HEINS.].

frendo **frendens** (m.) HF 693.

freno **frena** A 203, HO 277; **frenare** M 3, 866.

frenum **freno** (ab.) M 792; **frenis** (d.) Pha 1068, A 940; **frena** Pha 420, A 114, 296; **frenos** M 592, Pha 574, Th 496, 816; **frenis** Tr 279, Pha 810, 1003, 1055, 1076, 1259, Th 554.

frequens Tr 1125, Pha 1076, Th 411; (f.) HF 837, 1233, Tr 822, Oe 777.

frequentio **frequentat** HF 845, Tr 1012; **frequentant** Tr 1130; **frequentia** Pha 482.

fretum HF 763, Pho 117[del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], A 543, 560, HO 1583[om. E]; **freti** HF 535, M[2 A <D>], 454, Pha 85, 945, 1159; **freto** Tr 11, Pho 24, Oe 898[om. A^m]; **fretum** HF 321, 931, Tr 71, 226, M 57, Pha 661, A 221, 473, 477, Th 292, HO 455, 651, 1240[ex ferum E^m]; **freto** Oe 459[<om. A>], A 451, Th 73, 361, 1017, HO 743, Oc 706; **freta** (nom.) HF 955, HO 794[om. E], Oc 222, 316; **fretis** Oc 970; **freta** HF 336 [del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], Tr 370, 919, Pho 313, M 2[freti A <D>], 301, Pha 1011, 1029, Oe 9, 451, A 464, HO 235, 1364, 1477, Oc 42, 350[fata A corr. BÜCH.], 555; **fretis** Tr 383, 991, Pha 1024[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], Oc 129.

fretus **fretum** (m.) Oe 286.

[frigeo friget Oe 39 E.]

[frigiam v. frux.]

[frigibus v. Phryx.]

frigidus Tr 487, Oe 224, A 856, HO 158, [1628 E]; **frigida** HF 950[fulgidum WITH.], Th 872; **frigidum** HO 40; **frigidi** (m.) Pha 399; **frigidum** (m.) Tr 8; **frigida** (m.) M 712, Pha 1053, Oe 475[Rigido E^m], HO 1251, [? Oc 234 A]; (neu.) Tr 624, Th 127; **frigida** (ac.) Oe 193.

[trigo frigit Oe 39 I.GRON.]
 frigus frigoris M 736; frigore M 683,
 Oe 546, HO 454, Oc 234[frigido A corr.
Is. Pont. <immo BOTHE teste LAD. 1905>];
 frigora (nom.) Pha 795, 966; (ac.) Pha 22.
 [frixeuum v. Phrixeuus.]
 frondifer [frondiferum (neu.g.) Pha 783
 PEIP.]; frondifera (neu.ac.) Oe 276.

frons [frondis HO 1641 ω]; frondem Oe
 552, A 937; fronde HF 689, 913, A 583[fronte
 E], [<Oe 412 BUSCHE>]; frondibus (d.)
 Th 155; frondes Oe 600.

frons HF 723, Pho 399, Pha 453[<su-
 peros P(frons C)>], 803, HO 1746; frontis
 Pha 1182, A 936, Th 346, HO 1641[frondis
 ω corr. N. HEINS.]; fronti Th 599; frontem HF
 471, Pho 471, Pha 281, 432, Oe 415, 753;
 fronte HF 142[<om. A>], 579, Tr 467, 539,
 M 751, Pha 303, 1037, Oe 7, 920, [A 583 E],
 HO 552, 1239; frontibus (ab.) HF 828.

fructus HF[208a LEO], 1253, M 563, Pha
 872, Th 906; fructum HF 1257[Vultum
 BENTL.], Tr 422, Oe 49; fructu HF 655.

frugifer frugifera (f.nom.) Pho 219;
 frugiferis (f.ab.) Pho 603.

[frugiis v. frux.]

fruur HF 623[tua vel videns A' <tua C
Ledd. 1517, 1550, 1554 def. DÜR. (fruur Lowr.
 91, 30 sup.)>], Pho 221, Pha 1252, Oe 688,
 A 873, Oc 105; fruitor HF 34[fruimur E' Σ],
 Oc 244; [fruimur HF 34 E' Σ]; fruitor HO
 1585[om. E]; fruor M 848; fruoreris Pha
 1187; fruere Pha 446, Th 1023; frui Oe 854,
 1012, Oc 717.

frustra HF 519, 757, Pha 180, 1219, Oe
 970, Th 447, 721, [1060 A'], HO 922, Oc 52,
 137, 138, 245, 275, 540, 806, 960.

frustum frusta (ac.) Th 1060[frustra A].

frutex M 729.

frux frugis M 706[frugiis R]; frugem
 Pho 341[frugiam E]; fruge Pha 499; frugum
 HF 300; fruges Oc 415.

fucus fuco (ab.) Pha 1045, [Th 228
 PEIP.].

fuga M 492, 948; fugae (g.) M 170[fuge
 A], 420, 541; (d.) Oc 520; fugam HF 1012,
 Pho 486, 561, 634, M 277, 539, Th 629, 1042
 [uiam A], HO 516, 518, 807, 1020, 1038[fugas
 A], 1408[om. A' del. PEIP.], 1658, Oc 323,
 620; fuga HF 393[del. PEIP.], 1129, Tr 472,
 M 190[uiam A], 192, Pha 729, 901, [HO 1406

A]; fugas Pho 21, M 1002, Oe 723, A 123, Th
 69, 384, 412, [HO 1038 A]; [<(inc.) HO 798
 Σ<F>].

fugax HF 377, [<Th 497 LIP>], HO
 798[fugax: x in ras. E' fugas Σ<F>]; (f.)
 Pha 773; (neu.) HO 469; fugacem (m.) HO
 69[fugate A]; fugaces (m.ac.) Th 2; (f.)
 A 20.

fugacior (f.) Th 154.

fugio Pho 216bis, 217, 218[del. WILAM.
 PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 566, Oe 1053, A 4; fugis
 Tr 503, 1175[del. PEIP.], Pho 211, 215, Pha
 591, 734, [A 915 A], Th 426, HO 122[del.
 TACH.]; fugit HF 136[<om. A>], 994, 1009,
 1173, Tr 954, M 782, Pha 136, 230, 446, 736,
 1151, 1173, Oe 339, 754, A 726, Th 791, 987,
 995, HO[140 ψ(RIO Ag.) <n b c m r(fuit
 a d)>], 199, 891, [902 A], 1059, 1598[om. E],
 [1628 A], 1924; fugimus M 447 (i.e. vox
 terlia PEIP. & RICHT. post LEO)[<fugimus
 (praes.)bis KNAPP 1902>]; fugiunt [Oe 382
 A], A 81[faciunt E]; fugiam M[171 A <rel.
 MILL. obloq. MAG.>], 172; [fugies HO 891 A];
 fugiet Tr 1046[fugient E fugerit ψ corr.
 A"], Pha 241bis[pro altero fugiat A], Th 1003
 [fugiat E], HO 963; fugient [Tr 1046 E], HO
 821[fugiente A]; fugi Oe 93, 263; fugit Pho
 433, Pha 1050, Oe 904, A 854, HO 449, 450,
 1024, 1200, 1602[om. E], Oc 423; fugimus
 M 447(vox prima PEIP. & RICHT. post LEO)
 [<praes. KNAPP. 1902>]; fugistis Th 1070;
 fugere Th 1021[? tandem A]; fugeram Oe 12;
 [fugerit Tr 1046 ψ]; fugias Pho 210; [fugiat
 Pho 196 LIPS.], [Pha 241 A], Th 922bis, 923,
 [1003 E], HO 227, 943; fugerem Oc 918; fu-
 geres Th 67; fugerent Oc 508; fugeris Th 776;
 [fugerit HO 471 A]; fugissem Pho 231; fuge
 [Tr 505 ω], M[170 A], 524, Pha 679, A 910,
 911[fugito A], HO 744; fugite A 943; [fugito
 A 911 A]; fugere Tr 211, M 273, 449, 1022,
 Pha 849, 1080[<om. A>], HO 923; fugisse
 HF 91, Pha 518, Oc 357; fugiens (m.) HF
 603, Tr 384, [<Th 173 r(cf. lamen R 14
 deficiens et DÜR. 1912 p. 193 n. 1)>], HO
 1341; (f.) Pho 23, Oe 604, A 120, Th 614,
 HO 891[fugies A]; (neu.) HO 1052; fugienti
 (m.d.) M 272, 288, 489; fugiente (m.) Pha
 514, HO[821 A], 1579[om. E]; (neu.) Th 111;
 fugientes (m.ac.) Th 893; (f.) A 445; fugien-
 tia (ac.) Oe 466a[<om. A>]; [fugitura
 (f.nom.) M 115 A]; fugiendi (gerundium) M
 448; fugienda (neu.ac.) Pha 699.

fugitiva (*subst.*) M 115[fugitura A *furtiva* N.HEINS.].

fugo A 4; **fugas** HF 1059; **fugat** HF 941, M 859, 943, Pha 867, Oe 796, Oc 2; **fugamus** Th 460; **fugabo** HO 82; **fugavit** HF 248, A 547; **fugem** HF 1241; [**fuges** HO 43 E]; **fugeret** Tr 1073; **fuga** HF 640, Tr 505[fuge ω *corr.* RUTG. N.HEINS.]; [**fugate** HO 69 A].

fulcio **fulciens** (*m.*) Th 910; **fulta** (*f. nom.*) Tr 127, Oe 537; **fulti** (*nom.*) Pha 214.

fulgeo **fulges** Pha 664, HO 43[fuges E]; **fulget** Th 457, 645, HO 386, 393, Oc 684; **fulgent** [HF 767 LEO], Tr 1138, Pho 398, HO 783, Oc 208[*del.* *PEIP.]; **fulsi** M 209, 218; **fulsit** HF 208, 467, Pha 651, 1112, A 427, 618, Th 555, HO 238, Oc[207 ψ], [772 ψ], 936; **fulgens** (*m.*) HO 788; (*f.*) Oc 1, 795; (*neu.*) M 573, Oc 390; **fulgentes** (*f.ac.*) Pho 544.

[**fulgidus** **fulgidum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 950 WITH.].

fulgor HF 670, Pha 770, HO 617; **fulgore** Tr 272, Th 415, Oc 34.

fulgur **fulgura** (*ac.*) M 826.

fulmen Pho 60, M 537, A 495, 535, HO 470, 801, 849; **fulminis** M 84, Pha 189, 1132, Th 359, Oc 554; [**fulmini** HF 284 E]; **fulmen** Pha 156, 673, Oe 503, A 546, Th 290, HO 2, 88, 324, 455, 542, 796, 1278, 1301, 1384; **fulmine** HF 457, 598, M 661, A 340, 401, 528, HO 326, 551, 1143[*om.* E], 1159, Oc 229; **fulmina** (*nom.*) A 96, HO 1299; (*ac.*) M 167, A 802, HO 1996, Oc 809; **fulminibus** Th 1087, HO 847, 1994.

fulmineus A 830.

fulmino **fulminantis** (*m.*) HF 725; **fulminanti** (*m.*) HF 458; **fulminantem** (*m.*) HO 558, 1804; **fuit** . . . **fulminandum** HO 6/7.

fulvus [fulva HO 1964 ω]; **fulvam** Oe 920; **fulva** (*ab.*) HO 1933; **fulvo** M 820, A 857 [*om.* E], Oc 772; [**fulvos** Oc 86 ψ]; **fulva** HO 411[uiua ω *corr.* N.HEINS. *om.* E], [559 E A]; **fulvis** (*f.*) Oe 319.

fumo **fumat** Tr 17; **fumant** Pha 561, Th 465; **fument** M 838; **fumare** Pho 548; **fumantes** (*f.ac.*) Th 819a.

fumus Tr 392, 1053, Oe 325, A 459, Th 773; **fumo** (*d.*) Pho 395; (*ab.*) Tr 20, Oe 313; **fumos** Th 772.

funditus Tr 663, 685, Oe 966, A 912, HO 1080[funderet E M.MÜLL. fundens A *corr.* RICHT. *figere* LEO temperans *PEIP.].

fundo (*f.*) **fundaro** Oc 532; **fundare** HF 346.

fundo (3) **fundis** HF 1058; **fundit** HF 1179, Oe 155, 566, [A 314 A]; **fundunt** A 396, Th 966; **fundes** HF 1021[fundens $\tau(\psi) < n b a c m$ effundens $d >$]; **fundent** Oe 954; **fudi** M 135[vidi E], Oe 572, HO[20 A], 61; **fudit** HF 45, 1185, A 314[fundit A], 619, HO 1516 [vicit A]; **fudere** Oe 439a[*<om.* A >]; **fusum** est HO 29; **fundam** M 930; **fundat** M 113, 699[*eandat* R!]; [**funderet** HO 1080 E M.MÜLL.]; **funde** M 793b; **fundite** Tr 131; **fudere** Oc 923; [**fundens** (*m.*) HF 1021 $\tau(\psi) < n b a c m >$, HO 1080 A]; **fusus** HF 895, 1082[infusus E], Tr 1162, Pha 552, 1085 [gnatus A], Oe 311, A 444; **fusam** Tr 468, [Pha 172 A]; [**fusa** (*ab.*) Th 688 $\tau < C^2$ *sscr.* a d c m b (in *ras.*) >]; **fusae** Oc 745; **fusis** (*neu.ab.*) Th 591.

fundus **fundum** HF 831; **fundo** (*ab.*) HF 86[*<om.* A >], 522[*del.* LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.], Th 262[effundo E].

funebri (*f.*) Oc 173[fervens A *corr.* BÜCH.]; **funebrem** (*f.*) Pho 112[*del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. funebre E funebri LEO]; [**funebri** (*f.ab.*) Pho 112 LEO]; **funebres** (*m.ac.*) Pha [1105 E], 1215, [HO 1497 A]; **funebri** (*m. ac.*) Pha 1105[funebres E]; [**funebre** (*inc.*) Pho 112 E].

funereus **funereo** (*m.ab.*) M 802; **funerea** (*f.*) [HO 1672 N.HEINS.], Oc 824[funera A *corr.* ψ (*partim*) funesta ψ (*partim*)]; **funereos** HO 1497[funebres A].

funestus Tr 861, Oc 877; **funesta** Oe 55, Oc 601, 664; **funestum** [*<(neu.nom.)* Oc 517 SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 obloq. GEM. 1908 LAD. 1908 >]; (*m.*) M 134; [**funestam** Pha 1275 A]; **funestum** M 676; **funesto** Oe 551, 648, Oc 161; **funesta** Tr 1004, Pho 635, Pha 1191, 1275[funestam A], A 612, Th 189, 691, Oc[824 ψ (*partim*)], 954; **funesto** Th 779[*del.* *PEIP.]; **funesta** (*f.voc.*) Oc 18.

fungor **functi** (*m.g.*) Oe 240.

functi (*subst.*) **functis** M 999, Oe 579, Th 14; **functos** Th 749.

funis **funem** M 612; **funes** (*ac.*) A 639.

funus [*<HF 693 KOETSCH. >*], M 132, Oe 74, 132, [HO 822 $\omega < \text{MILL.} >$]; **funeris** A 763, Oc 342; **funeri** Tr 376[*<del.* HOFF. >], Pha 1114, HO 1858; **funus** Tr 965, 1130, Pho 94, M 48, 998, Oe 63, HO 1880; **funere** Tr 100, 123, 808, Oe 132, A 772, Th 891[*del.*

LEO]; *funus* Tr 767; *funera* Oe 56; [*funerum* M 958 A^m]; *funera* Tr 139, 716, Pha 1214, Oe 33, 78, A 392, 661, Th 52, HO 1953, Oc 940[vulnera I.GRON.]; [(*inc.*) *funera* Oc 824 A].

†*Funus* HF 693[furvus WILAM. <funus KOETSCH.>].

furia furiis (*ab.*) Th 24.

Furia Furiarum HF 1221, M 958 [funerum A^m], Th 78, 250; *Furiis* (*d.*) M 966.

furialis furialem (*m.*) M 157; *furiali* (*neu.*) Th 94.

furibundus Th 556; *furibunda* Tr 94, Oe 616; *furibundum* (*m.*) Pha 263; (*neu.*) A 544; *furibunda* (*ab.*) Tr 940, HO 905; (*voc.*) A 981, [1012 A].

furiosus M 601; *furiose* M 140, [897 LEO BENTL.]; *furiosa* (*voc.*) M 897[furiose LEO BENTL.], A 1012[furibunda A].

furo furis HF 109[furit ψ <C P Ψ i.e. A>], Pha 645; *furit* HF 106, [109 ψ <C P Ψ i.e. A>], 1254, Tr 914, Pho 41, 302, 317, 427, M 445, 597, 885, Pha 1124, Oe 957, 970, A 65, 189, [690 E *PEIP.], 894, HO 250, 285, 420[*om. E*], [1670 E], Oc 189, 361; [*furebas* HO 1190 GRUT.]; *furere* HO 1452; *furere* Th 739[rueret A *PEIP.], HO 1958[furere A]; [*furere* HO 1958 A]; *furere* Pho 484; *furens* (*m.*) HF 815, 1005, 1053, Tr 185, 446, Pha 112, 1012[furenti ω corr. BOTHE], Oe 580, [878 PEIP. *PEIP.], A 177[ferens A^m], 210, 552, Th 682; (*f.*) Tr 34, [Pha 195 E], Oe 1005, A 199, 724, 897, HO [273 *PEIP.], 1668, 1930[*parens A*], Oc 163, 432; *furentis* (*m.*) HF 120, Oe 961[*cruentus A* <*immo* *eruentis A* *cruentis corr. in cruentus C* (*in marg. vel cruentis*) *cruentus* Ψ > *eruentis E* <*P*> *corr.* RICHT. <*furentis E* (STU. 1912 p. 5) ?>], Oc 99; [(*f.*) Oc 36 RICHT.]; *furenti* (*f.*) HF 1009, Pho 427, HO 240; *furentem* (*m.*) HF 820, HO 429[*om. E*]; (*f.*) M 673, Pha 711; *furentis* (*m.*) M 864; (*f.*) HO 273[furens *PEIP.]; [*furenti* (*m.*) Pha 1012 ω I.GRON.]; *furentes* (*m.nom.*) HF 968; (*f.*) HF 758; (*m.ac.*) Pho 290[ferentes E], [Pha 190 A]; (*f.*) Pha 937; *furentis* (*m.*) Pha 190 [furentes A].

furor furabor A 914, 933.

furor HF 363, 991, 1049, 1098, 1134, 1220, [1238 E], [1240 E], 1244, Tr 283, 670, 679, 977, Pho 353, 557, M 392, 406, 909, Pha 178, 184, 268, 279[*del.* BOTHE PEIP.&

RICHT. <*def.* BECK>], 363, 486, 540, 567, 584, 824, 909, 1070, 1156, A 576, 775, 801, 872[pudor A^m], [907 E], 1012, Th [1 A], 27, 302, 339, HO 233[dolor A], 439[*om. E*], 823, 1407[*om. A*^m *del.* PEIP.], Oc 465, [577a *PEIP.], 633, 781, 785, [792 A], 827[favor BENTL.], 866; *furoris* M 386, 396, Pha 96, 343b, A 720, 869, [HO 907 A], Oc 272, [<514 M.MÜLL.>]; *furori* Pha 197, HO 907[furoris A]; *furorem* HF 1261, Pha 248, Th 101, HO 309, Oc 793, 846; *furore* HF 108, 1240 [furor E], M 52, 852, Oe 921, A 530, [772 E], Th 253, HO 824, Oc 259, [786 A]; *furor* M 930, [Pha 1271 A], HO 434[*om. E*].

Furor HF 98, Oe 590.

furtim HF 1179.

furtivus [*furtiva* (*f.nom.*) M 115 N. HEINS.]; [<*furtive* (*i.e.-ae?*) Tr 342 D>]; *furtivo* (*m.*) Pha 280[*del.* BOTHE <*def.* BECK>]; *furtiva* A 122, 275; *furtivo* Tr 342 [<*furtive D*>]; *furtivum* (*voc.*) A 732.

furtum (*ac.*) Tr 501, A 931; *furto* Pho 317, A 626[fato A], Th 223[*del.* *PEIP.]; *furtum* Tr 706; *furta* (*ac.*) M 822, Pha 522, Oe 716, A 123, 675, Oc 763.

furto (*adv.*) A 207[*insana A*].

furvus [HF 693 WILAM.]; *furva* (*f.nom.*) HO 1964[fulva ω corr. a]; (*neu.ac.*) HO 559 [fulva E A corr. ψ].

fusus fusi Oe 982; *fuso* (*ab.*) Pha 324; *fusos* HO 219.

[*fylomela v. Philomela*.]

gaesum [gaesi HF 1126a LEO]; *gaesa* (*ac.*) Pha 111.

Gaetulus Gaetulos Pha 60.

[*Galatae Galatum* Oe 472 LEO.]

[*galatam v. nascor* (gnatam).]

galea galeam Pho 481; *galeae* Pha 549; [*galeas* Pho 509 E].

Ganges HO 515; [*Gangem* Oe 427 E A]; *Gangen* Oe 427[Gangem E A], HO 630.

Gangeticus Gangetica (*f.nom.*) Oe 458 [<*om. A*>]; *Gangeticum* (*neu.ac.*) M 865 [ganticicum E]; *Gangeticis* (*f.ab.*) Th 707.

[*ganticicum v. Gangeticus*.]

Garama(n)s Garamans Pha 68; *Garamas* HO 1106.

Gargara Pho 608.

garrulus garrula (*f.nom.*) HF 194, Oe 454[<*om. A*>], A 675; *garruli* (*nom.*) Oe 493; *garrulae* HO 1633.

gaudeo **gaudes** M 896, [A 979 A <C Ψ>]; **gaudet** Tr 1014, 1066, Pho 640, Pha 984, Oe 6, A 639, HO 1507, 1676, Oc 114, 983; **gaudent** Tr 1128; **gaudeat** Oc 280; **gaude** Tr 967, Pho 490; **gaudete** Tr 596; **gaudere** Tr 889, Pha 1118[haud flere A <MILL.> PEIP. haud odere E corr. LEO], Th 941, 975; **gaudens** (m.) Th 278; (f.) Tr 843, Pho 17; [<gaudentes (m.ac.) Oc 517 GEM. 1908>].

gaudium (ac.) Tr 594, Oc 200; **gaudia** (nom.) Oe 236.

gaza (ab.) HF 1325, M 485[gazas ω <ROSSB.> corr. WILAM. gaza vel gazis BENTL.]; **gasis** HF 167; **gassas** Pho 509[galeas E], [M 485 ω <ROSSB.>]; **gasis**[M 485 BENTL.], HO 621.

gelidus HF 414, Tr 457, Oe 585, 659, 922, Th 863, HO 125, 1895b; **gelida** HF 1327, M 736, Pha 507; **gelidi** (m.) Pha 936[gelidum N.HEINS.], Oe 604; **gelidum** (m.) M 373, Pha 57; (neu.) [Pha 936 N.HEINS.], Oe 285; **gelido** Oe 37, A 788; **gelida** HF 139 [<om. A>]; **gelido** HF 950, Th 130; **gelidos** A 318; [<(inc.) Tr 1174 C τ>].

gelo **gelatis** (neu.ab.) Pha 614.

Geloni **Gelonos** Oe 478.

gelu (ab.) Tr 624, M 716, 926, Th 872.

gemino **geminat** Oe 622, Oc 363; **geminavit** A 815, Oc 605; **geminata** (ab.) Th 1072 BENTL.].

geminus Tr 642, Pha 275, Oe 267, 500; **gemina** Oe 227, HO 1205; **geminum** HF 552, 905, M 230, Oe 477, A 399, 729, Th 181; **geminus** M 641[gemina N.HEINS.]; **geminus** Pha 434; **geminus** M 71, Th 628; **geminam** Pha 1214; **geminum** HF 387, A 563; **geminus** HF 970, Pho 128, Oe 207, A 728; **gemina** HF 373, [M 641 N.HEINS.], Th 730, 738; **gemino** HF 1164, M 35; **geminus** HF 14, M 1023; **gemina** M 525; **geminus** A 837, Th 125, HO 1558; **geminus** Pha 1224, Th 251; **gemina** HF 216, M 700, [A 42 BENTL.]; **geminus** (f.) HF 819, HO 147.

Gemini **Geminus** Th 853.

gemitus Tr 902, Oe 192a, Th 951, HO 796, [802 A], 1379; **gemitum** Tr 1161, [<Pha 350 P Scor.>], HO 1887[gemitu A]; **gemitu** Oe 375, A 661, Th 502, 1001, HO 802[gemitus A], [1887 A], Oc 374; **gemitus** (nom.) Oe 922; (ac.) HF 1104, Tr 112, 862, HO 1395.

gemma (ab.) HO 360; **gemmarum** M 573; **gemmis** [M 572 ψ], Th 372.

gemmifer M 725[gemmiferr<gemmisfer typographi errore PEIP. & RICHT.> (altera r exp.) R]; **gemmiferi** (m.g.) HO 622; **gemmiferas** HO 661.

[**gemmisferr** v. **gemmifer**.]

gemo **gemis** Tr 41, 454, HO 761; **gemit** HF 687, Tr 615, 1161, M 390, Pha 350 [<gemit C gemitum P Scor.>], Th 1001, HO[190 A], 197, 253, 1340, 1626, 1757[gemit E gerit BENTL. del. PEIP. & RICHT.]; **gemunt** Oe 665, A 468, HO 761, 1701; **gemam** Tr 1058; **gemit** HF 225, [<Pha 350 C>], Oe 577, 961, A 833, HO 785, [1757 E]; **gemuere** Th 772; **gemam** HO 181, 190[gemit A]; [**gemant** Th 771 A *PEIP.]; **gemeret** Tr 414; **gemerent** M 344; **gemuisset** HO 1734; **gemere** Th 668, Oc 512; **gementis** (m.) HO 1963[rigentis A]; **gementem** (m.) HO 1275, [1379 E A^m]; [(f.) HO 1756 E]; **gemente** (f.) HO 1379[gementem E A^m corr. ψ]; **gementi** (neu.) Pha 77[trementi A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **gementes** (m.nom.) M 950; **gementibus** (m.d.) HO 106; **gemendus** HO 759; **est gemendus** HO 1833.

gena **genae** (nom.) HF 767, Tr 1138, M 858, Pha 364, 381, 832, 1121, Oe 958, A 762, HO 251, 1405, Oc 692; **gemis** Tr 441; **genas** HF 531, Tr 410, 965, Pho 441, 538, [M 98b LEO], Pha 648, 827, Oe 186, 849, 953, A 237, 710, 726, HO 213a, [249 A], 1265 [gerit E]; **genis** (ab.) Pha 770[i ex u E], 886, 990[gerens A], HO 1689, 1722, Oc 666; **genae** Pha 1263.

gener Tr 934, Pho 134, 374, 510, M 184, 240, 460, A 191, HO 427[om. E], Oc 145, 151, 212[del. *PEIP.]; [**generi** Pho 377 A]; **genero** Pho 377[generi A], M 421; **generum** M 255, A 159, HO 1437.

genero **generat** M 707, HO 465; [**generes** Oc 395 BENTL.]; **generet** Oc 395[generes BENTL.]; **generatus** Oe 866; **generata** (f. nom.) Oc 534; (voc.) Pha 274.

generosus Oc 54; **generosa** M 217, A 291[generoso E]; [**generoso** (m.) A 291 E]; **generosam** Pho 334; **generosa** (ab.) Tr 1064; (voc.) Tr 872, M 110, Oe 110; (nom.) Tr 536.

genetrix Tr 1050, Pho 552, Oe 615, 746, Th 817, HO 1848[om. E], 1970[genitrix E om. ψ], Oc 153, 188, 536, 697, 722, 909, 947;

genetricis Tr 768, Oc 259, 635; **genetricem** M 144[**genetricem** E], A 979[**genetricem** E]; **genetrice** Pha 689, Oc 102; **genetrix** Pha 115, HO 1498, Oc 10.

genialis (m.g.) M 1, [A 298 E]; **geniales** (m.ac.) A 298 A]; **genialis** (m.ac.) A 298 [genialis(m.g.)E **geniales** A].

genitor HF 122, 509, 924, Tr 743, Pho 39, M 216, 284, 880, 933, Pha 245, 658, 666, 942, 1165, 1264, Oe 15, 789, A 568, Th 421, 488, 917, 1002, 1029, 1050, HO 222, 324, 1725[om. E]; **genitoris** Tr 237, 666, Pho 93, Pha 1273, Oc 180; **genitorem** Pho 43, 260, Pha 1005, Oe 301; **genitore** HF 1264, 1295 [dignatore E], HO 1995; **genitor** HF 626, [1032 A], 1176, 1184, 1192, 1199, 1202, 1269, 1314, Pho 51, 61, 75, 204, 215, 288, M 33, Pha 696, 954, 1207, 1256, Oe 323, 353, Th 429, HO 13, 33, 212, 791, 1147, 1456, 1714, Oc 135, 245, 967.

[**genitrix** v. **genetrix**.]

[**genoessa** v. **Gonoessa**.]

gens HF 183, Tr 1106, [HO 320 A]; **gentis** HF 231, 246, 724, Tr 876, Pho 587, M 227, 467[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 752, Pha 577[**genitus** A], 900[**generis** E<ACK. 1912>], 909, Th 662, Oc 534; **genti** Pha 1149, Oe 30, 723; **gentes** Pha 561, A 784, Th 600, HO 1824[om. E], Oc 401; **gentium** Tr 229, Th 45, 461, Oc 500; **gentibus** HF 542, M 64, HO 397, 1684, Oc 236; **gentes** HF 367, 534, 556, 929, Tr 479, 773, 1010, Pho 375, 616, Pha 538, 930, Oe 475, HO 1817, Oc 43, [517 LEO], 681; (voc.) HO 871, 1868, 1901; [(inc.) HO 1935 E].

[**genticas** v. **Geticus**.]

gentilis **gentile** (ac.) Pha 380, Th 983; **gentili** (f.) HF 913.

genu (ab.) HF 410, 546, 1046, Tr 715, [Pha 367 BENTL.<obloq. BECK>], Oe 289 [gradu A], A 776[gradu A<genu Ψ cet. SIEGM. 1911(genu vel gradu C)(genu P)>], Th 600; **genibus** (d.) Pho 306, Pha 667, 703; **genus** HF 1003, Tr 691, M 247; **genibus** Th 436, 521.

genus HF 339, 448, 552, 674, [909 WITH.], M 922, Pha 36, 258, 907, Oe 124, 587, 983, A 162, Th 337[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.], HO 40, 319, 760, 1034, 1699[om. E], 1810[om. E], Oc 292, 407, 568, 924; **generis** HF 358, 1246, M 29, 572[gemmis ψ], Pha[900 E<def. ACK. 1912>], 905, 914, Oe 870, A 294, 404, Th

238[nostri A], 492, Oc 488; **generi** Pho 81, Oc 536; **genus** HF 340, 441, 1075, M 210, 705, 898, Pha 126, 232, 243, 338, 470, 564, 687, Oe 915[scelus A], A 523, 923, Th 19, HO 63, 323, 1433, 1489, 1862, Oc 393, 399; **genere** HF 347, Tr 344, Oe 835, Oc [249 SCAL.], 496, 545, 884; **genus** HF 268 [cinis EA corr. N.HEINS. civitasque PEIP. cum D.HEINS. *PEIP.], 1068, 1135, Tr 783, M 179, 845, Pha 911, A 125, 732, HO 1427, 1485, 1884; **genera** (nom.) Pha 475; [**genus** (inc.) Pho 40 A', Pha 770 E(corr. in **genis**), <HO 1509 C>].

[**gerione** **geriones** et **gerionis** v. **Geryon**.]

germanus (subst.) **germani** Oc 115, 182; **germanum** M 982; **germane** Oe 210, A 914, Th 970; **germani** Pho 54; **germanos** HF 379, HO 278.

germino **germinant** HF 698.

gero [Pha 994 A], Oe 264[rego A]; **geris** Tr 303, Pho 582, Pha 918, Oe 642, A 127, [355 BENTL.], 748, 958; **gerit** HF 18[egent E(egerit legit RIBB.)], 44, 1106, Tr 1082[tegit A], 1137, Pha 831, Oe 60, A 174, 410, 948, HO 158, 324, 652, 1009, [1265 E], 1743, [1757 BENTL.], 1842, Oc 807; **gerunt** HF 757[erunt A], M 940, Pha 79, [339 A], 561, Th 229, [HO 874 A]; **geritur** Pho 454; **gerebas** HO 299; **gerebat** Pha 323; **geram** Pha 573; **geres** Oe 237; **geret** HF 29; **gerent** HO 874[gerunt A gerant E corr. a]; **gessit** Tr 233; **gesseras** Oe 812; **geram** HF 399, [400 A'], M 252; **geras** Pho 637; **gerat** HF 85[<om. A>], 723; **gerant** HF 362[<agent C P Ψ=A>], Pho 333, Pha 465, [HO 874 E]; **gesseris** HO 282; **gere** HF 384, Tr 715, Pho 622, Th 544[regem E]; **gerere** Pho 491, 649, Th 329; **gerens** (m.) HF 329, 800, 904, 977, Pho 40[genus A'], Pha 830, [990 A], 1036, Oe 3, A 188, [213 ω], [409 A], 777, 880, [HO 504 BENTL.], Oc 705; (f.) HF 828, M 386, Pha 432, A 736, HO[243 RICHT.], 1509[<genus C (gerens P Scor.)>], Oc 795; **gerentem** (f.) HO 1756[gementem E del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.]; **gestum** (neu.nom.) Oc 523.

Geryon(es) **Geryon** HF 487, HO 26; [**Geryones** HF 486 A'<geriones τ>]; **Geryonae** (g.) HF 1170[siuergeryone E<gerione E(teste STU. 1912 p. 9)>siue Geryonis A<gerionis Ψ τ gerione (i.e.-nae)C P>], A 841 [gerionei A]; [**Geryonis** HF 1170 A]; **Geryonae** (d.) HO 1900.

[geryenci v. Geryon.]
gestio gestit HF 148[<om. A>], Pho 37.

gesto gestat [HF 765 ω], Pha 1162, HO 660, 1605[om. E]; gestantur A 10; gestabis Tr 772; gestavit Pho 364; gestare Th 1007; gestans (m.) Tr 155; (neu.) A 631; gestantem (m.) HO 411[om. E], 559; (f.) HO 1239; gestandus Th 7.

Geta Getes [geta Pha 167 A]; Getae (d. LEO) HO 1041[Geten A del. PEIP.]; [Getem HO 1041 A]; Getae Pha 167[geta A]; Getis HO 1092; Getas Th 462.

Geticus Getica (f.nom.) HO 819; Getico (m.ab.) HO 1280; Geticas Oe 469[genticas T <om. A>].

giga(n)s gigans HO[167 E], 1168[gigas A gygans E], 1759; gigas HO[167 A], [1139 ω], [1168 A], 1215; gigantia [HF 81 corr. in gigante E⁽¹⁾], HO 1211[gigantum A]; gigante HO 1302; gigante HF 81[gigante E⁽¹⁾e ex is in ras.]; [gigantum HO 1211 A]; [gigantes (ac.) Oe 91 A].

Giga(n)s Gigantes (nom.) HF 976, Th 806, 1084[<gigantes corr. in gigantas C gigantas P>]; Gigantas Oe 91[gigantes A], [<Th 1084 C (gigantes corr. in gigantas) P>].

gigno gignit M 719; gignor A 294; gignitur Oc 562; genui Oc 336; genuit HF 1158, Oe 640, HO 15, 28, 143, 492, 1188, 1252 [meruit E], 1350, 1509[peperit A], 1544, 1679, Oc 386; es genita HO 1256[es om. E]; est genitus Oe 867[est om. A¹]; fuisset genitus HO 850; genuisse Pho 3; esse genitum HF 118; esse genitos Pho 287; genitus HF 438, 527, M 625, [Pha 577 A], Oe 867[bis A¹], Oc 249; genita HO 1184, [1256 E]; genitum M 635, Oc 560; genitam Oc 141; genitos Oc 89.

glacialis HO 336[glacialem A]; glaciale (nom.) HF 129[<om. A>], HO 1289; glacialis (m.) HF 6; (f.) HF 1140[glatialis E], Pha 288[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 1584[om. E]; glacialem (m.) HO 89, [336 A]; [glatialis (sic) (m.ab.) HF 1140 E].

glacies M 736.
[glaciles v. gracilis.]
[<glacio glaciatur HO 1523 GARR. 1911>.]

gladius Tr 284, Pho 631[gladio E], HO 153; gladio (ab.) Pho 563, [631 E], Th 144;

gladios Tr 1174[<gelidos Cr(gladios P Scor.)>].

glacba glabae (nom.) Oe 156.

[glatiali v. glaciaria.]

globus Pha 1031; globo (ab.) Oe 602, A 462; globus Pho 315.

glomerio glomerante (m.) Pha 737.

gloria HF 192, Tr 231, Pha 28, Th 539, HO 620, 1988; glorie (g.) [M 226 E A <MILL.>], HO 416[om. E]; (d.) HF 36[inde qua A E¹]; gloriam Pho 335, Pha 422, Th 209; gloria A 400a, Th 538.

gasta & gastus v. nascor.

gausus v. navus.

Gnosiacus Gnosiacae (g.) HF 18[anobis lac egent E]; Gnosiacia (m.ab.) HO 161.

Gnosius HF 733, A 24; Gnosii (neu.) Pha 649; Gnosium (m.) Oe 892.

Gnoessa Tr 840[genoessa A].

Gorgon HO 96.

Gorgoneus Gorgoneo (m.ab.) A 530.

[Gortyne v. Gortynia.]

[gortinis v. Gortynia.]

Gortynis Tr 821[gortinis E cortine(Gortyne a)A Gyrtone GRON. *PEIP.].

[<graccos v. Gracchus>.]

Gracchus Gracchos Oc 882[gnatos <r>vel gratos <b C A g¹>A <immo Gracchos A (graccos P et Palatini aliquot teste GRUT.)>corr. ψ].

gracilis HO 589; gracilem (f.) Pha 815;

gracili (m.ab.) M 308; (f.) Th 113; (neu.) Pha 546, Th 1063; graciles (m.ac.) Pha 13 [glaciles E inaequalis A <om. C¹ P spat. rel. (inaequalis C m.rec. r ψ)>M. HAUPT corr. I. PONT.].

gradior Th 885; graditur HF 204, 849 [gradiens A], Pha 583, A 717; gradere [Oe 1050 a], A 979[gaudes A <C ψ grandes P>], Th 105; [gradiens (f.) HF 849].

Gradivus HF 1342, Pha 188; Gradivum HO 1312.

gradus HF 209, 523, Tr 830, [Pha 141 RICHT.], Th 747; (g.) HF 523[del. LINDSK.]; gradum HF 678, 696, 772, Tr 1151, Pho 4, 62, 403[<gradu rossb.>], M 186, 891, Pha 722, Oe[85 E], 378, 548, 708, Th 420, 429, HO 46, 702[gradu E A *PEIP. <def. SIEGM.> corr. KOETSCH.], [Oc 159 A]; gradu HF 474, 817, 972, Tr 385, 522, 674, 999, 1088, 1090, 1178, M 69, 675, 738, Pha 367[genu BENTL.], 989b, 1000, 1062, Oe 85[gradum E], [289 A

<C(vel genu)Ψ cet. SIEGM. 1911>], 648, 918, 1004, A 408, 515[manu A], 549, 587, [776 A], 781, Th 490, HO 254, 390[del. HABR. *PEIP.], 509, 589[uado A], [702 EA *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>]; *gradus* (ac.) HF 291, Pha 431, 452, Oe 1050[pedes A], A 344, 773, 1004, Oc 74, 159[gradum A corr. ψ], 160, 501, 667.

Graecia Tr 194, A 220; *Graeciae* (g.) Tr 319, Pho 325, 627[regie A'], M 226[gloriae EA<MILL.>], A 182[om. E]; *Graecia* A 942.

Graius Graia (f.nom.) Pha 906; *Graium* (nom.) HF 619; *Graio* (m.) Tr 804[neu. ψ]; [(neu.)Tr 804 ψ]; *Graium* (neu.) Tr 147; *Graio* (neu.) Tr 135, Pha 660; *Graiae* A 362; *Graiorum* (m.) Tr 526, Pho 373, HO 318 [Angor. E Rogos A *PEIP. Argorum BIRT CORR. LEO<Argorum vel Argolis coniecturae LEONIS praefert ROSSB.>]; *Grais* (m.) A 581; *Graios* Tr 551[nos hoc A], 866; *Graias* Tr 70, 445, Pho 284; *Graia* Tr 774.

gramen M 717; (ac.) Oe 493; *gramine* A 843; *gramina* (ac.) M 731.

grandaevus Oe 838; *grandaeva* (nom.) HO 1859, Oc 14; *grandaevi* (nom.) A 378.

grandis grande (nom.) HF 751; (ac.) HF 1148, Oe 925, Th 270, HO 745; [<grandes (inc.) A 979 P>].

grates (ac.) Pha 926, A 380, 1010.

gratia Oe 273, Th 1024; *gratiam* HF 1337, Th 553; *gratia* Oe 692.

grator gratare (ims.) Oe 881; *gratari* A 920.

gratulor gratulandum est Tr 620.

gratus Pha 73; *grata* Pha 447, 798, HO 1816; *gratum* (nom.) M 553; *gratum* (neu. ac.) Oe 279, HO 137; *grato* (ab.) Oc 569; *grata* [A 382 A], Oc 105; *grato* Oc 701; *grata* (voc.)Pha 1202; *gratae* Pha 769; *grato* Pho 608; *gratos* Oc 763, [882 A(partim)<immo b C Ag¹ tantum>].

gratior (m.) HF 921.

gravidus grvida (f.nom.) Tr 36, HO 492; *gravidia* (f.d.) Th 155[gravibus E]; *gravidas* Tr 394.

gravis HF 949, 1232, Tr 449[om. E], 984, Pha 194, Oe 47, 667, A 249, 481[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT], Th 781[del. *PEIP.], 925, 990, HO[1566 A], 1855, 1886[graves E], Oc[379 A], 429, 588; (f.) HF 935, 1024, [1051 A], ? Tr 479[capax A *PEIP.], M 494, Pha 1020, 1280, Oe 131, 594, 637, Th 401, 505, 773, 787,

Oc 599, 683; *grave* Tr 491, 909, 912, Pho 311, 598, [Pha 917 A], Oe 359, A 466, Th 307, 574, HO 394, Oc 458; *gravis* (f.) ? Tr 479 [capax A *PEIP.]; (neu.) Oe 381; *gravi* (f.) HF 1085; *gravem* (m.) HF 270, 682, M 258, A 33, Oc 607; (f.) Tr 1158, Th 88; *grave* Pho 233, Pha 49, Oe 614[gravi A], A[120 E], 305, 580, Oc 298[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT. <VURT.>], 418; *gravi* (m.) HF 793, 1051 [gravis A], 1078, Tr 315, 414, 1072, 1111, M 255[tui BENTL.], Pha 503[(gr in ras.)E], Oe [614 A], 631, 885, A 45, HO[546 E], 1414, 1993, Oc 674, 937; (f.) Pha 45, Oe 542, HO [787 A^m], 1833, Oc 257, 513; (neu.) Tr 337, Pha 534, Oe 518, A 746, Oc 410[graves A corr. GRON.], 431, 839; *gravis* (m.) Pha 991[graves E]; (f.) Th 1071; *grave* Oe 75; *graves* (m.) Pha 917[grave A], Oe 348, 1052; (f.) HO 1752; *gravibus* (f.) HF 206, [Th 155 E]; *graves* (m.) Pho 535, Pha 589, A 246, HO 787[gravis vel gravi A^m], 1566[gravis A], [?1886 E], Oc 47, 220, [410 A], 495; (f.) Pho 508, 645, M 340, 755, Pha 445, Oe[96 BENTL.], 581, 655, A 21, 328, [Th 826 A], Oc 272, 480; *gravis* [(m.ac.) HO 787 A^m]; (f.ac.) Th 826[graves A]; *gravia* HF 456, 807, M 151, Oe 679; *gravibus* (f.) HF 710, Pha 439; (neu.) Th 301; *graves* [(m.voc.?)Pha 991 E]; (f.) HF 1117[leues A].

graviter Pho 290.

gravior M 49, HO 1186; (f.) HF 776, Tr 746, M 746, Oc 9, 108, 240; *gravins* (nom.) HF 1190, Tr 913, Oe 262, HO 824; (ac.) HF 611, Tr 612, Pho 101; *graviore* (m.) Pha 316, HO 546[gravi E]; (f.) Oe 568, A 338; (neu.) Th 612; *gravier* (m.voc.) HO 561; (f.) Oe 181; *graviora* (nom.) Pho 625; (ac.) Tr 907, Pha 1226, A 411a, Oc 652, 826.

gravins (adv.) Th 638, Oc 379[gravis A corr. ψ].

grave Pho 235; [gravis Pha 142 A <SIEGM. 1911>, 439 A]; *gravat* HF 628, Oe 952, A 49, 420, Th 986; *gravantur* Th 107; *gravet* Pha 859; *gravent* HF 419; *gravare* (inf.) Oe 82; *gravatus* HO 413[om. E]; *gravatam* Pha 181; *gravatum* Th 910.

gremium gremio (d.) Oe 746; (ab.) HO 573.

gressus Pho 29; *gressum* M 872, Th 428, 928, HO 513, 717, Oc 593, 690; *gressu* [Pho 120 A], Oe 202, 666, 880[cursu A], 1047, Oc 436, 778; *gressus* (nom.) Pha 377[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>], 847; (ac.)

Tr 518, 616, Pho 120[gressu A], M 382[*cur-sus A*], 848, Pha 702, A 781, HO 244, 579, 741[*del. LEO* PEIP. & RICHT.]; *gressibus* Oc 654, HO 1238.

grex [Pha 336 A <*cod. Boccacii* MILL. (cf. CLEASB. 1908)>]; *gregis* HF 226, Tr [296 ω], 1035, Pha 118, 1039, Oe 839, A 640, 701[*greges* *PEIP.], Th 226, HO 1789[*greges A*], [1790 ψ]; *gregi* Pho 575, Oe 846; *gregem* HF 10, 203, 507, 1037, Tr 138[*rogos A* *greges* BES.], 540, 939, A 842, HO 1850[*greges ω* *corr. LEO* *rigens* *PEIP.]; *grege* HF 140[<*om. A*>], 1149, Pho 543, Pha 340, Oe 147; *gre-ges* HI 478, Tr 296[*gregis ω* *corr. BÜCH.*], M 96, Oe 382, [A 701 *PEIP.], HO 1790[*gregis ψ*], 1898; *gregum* Oe 824; *gregibus* [HF 1255 BENTL.], Tr 1108, Pha 19, HO 1851; *greges* HF 231, 451, 909, Tr [138 BES.], 225, Oe 810, 815, 843, HO 20, [1789 A-, 1850 ω, Oc 412 N. HEINS.]; (*voc.*) Tr 32.

gubernator (*voc.*) Pha 903.

guberno gubernat HF 459, Pha 1075.

gurgēs Th 868; *gurgitis* Th 291; *gurgitem* Tr 228, M 723, HO 501; *gurgite* HF 554, Th 175; *gurgites* (*ac.*) Pha 1206.

guttur Pho 161; *gutturē* M 830, Th 152, Oc 923; *guttura* (*ac.*) HF 221.

Gyas HO 167[*gigans E* *gigas A* *corr. DELR.*], 1139[*gigas ω* *corr. LEO*].

[*gygans v. gigans.*]

[*Gyrtonē v. Gortynis.*]

gyrus gyro (*ab.*) Pha 313, Oe 143; *gyros* A 452.

habena habenas Tr 189, 726, M 33, 347, Pha 32, 450, Th 841, Oc 483; *habenis* Pha 1006, Th 121.

habeo M 828, 829; *habes* HF 1027, Tr 511, 512, Pho 514, Th 1031*bis*[*pro priora habebis A*], HO 1917; *habet* HF 13, 318, 700, 1035, 1220, Tr 131, 495, 741*bis*, 862, Pho 308, M 160, Pha 201, 281, Oe 447[<*om. A*>], 460[<*om. A*>], 998, A 901, Th 645, 969, 1044, HO 36, 105, 317, 380[*alut A*], 499, 1457, 1472, 1496, 1564[*om. E*], Oc 911; *habent* HF 461, Tr 424, 802, M 222, 999, Oe 694, A 697, HO 64, 569, 714, 1745; *habetur* HO 673; *habebat* HF 319, Tr 465; *habebant* M 317; *habebo* [Tr 844 LEO], HO 402; [habebis Th 1031 A]; *habui* M 1019; *habuit* Th 619; *habuere* HO 458; *habeam* Th

1026; *habeat* Pho 109, M 947, 948, [HO 1590 A]; [habeat Th 882 E]; *haberet* M 921; *habuisset* Pha 1039; *habere* M 542, Th 529; *habuisse* Tr 1025; *habentis* (*f.*) HO 1183; *habiturus* Th 1029, HO 1774; *habenda* (*d.*) A 11; *habitura*...*est* Tr 923; *habenda est* Pho 480.

[*habuit v. abeo.*]

habito habitat Pho 593[*habitet A*], Pha 211; [*habitet* Pho 593 A]; *habitare* Pha 295; *habitans* (*m.*) Th 1049; (*f.*) Tr 109; *habitata* (*f.nom.*) Tr 826; *habitanda* (*f.nom.*) Tr 814.

habitus Tr 94, Pha 916, 1035, HO 250; (*g.*) Pha 373; *habitu* Pho 185, HO 1685 [obitus A]; *habitu* Tr 466, Oc 705; *habitus* (*ac.*) HF 1017, Tr 866.

hac v. hic.

hactenus Oe 954, A 28, Th 744.

Hadria Hadriae (*g.*) Th 362[*adriae A*].

haedus HF 145[<*om. A*>].

Haemonius M 720; *Haemonio* (*m.ab.*) A 641, Th 860.

Haemus M 590[*themus T*], HO 1383; *Haemo* (*ab.*) HO 1280.

haereo haeres Pho 477, HO 274; *haeret* HF 704, Tr 553, Pho 176, 177, M 390, Oe 129, 967, 1009[*heret E* *corr. LIPS. horrent A*], Th 419, 635, 666; *haerent* A 571, Th 765, Oc 325; *haerebo* Pho 112[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 139; *haerebit* HF 1329; *haesit* HF 323, Oe 586, Th 548, HO 245, 1068, 1689; *haesere* Pho 435, Pha 1101, HO 1686; *haerere* HO 378; *haerens* (*m.*) Oc 639, 703; (*f.*) Oc 744; *haerentem* (*m.*) Pha 233; (*f.*) HO 518.

haesito haesitabit Pho 29.

[*haethnae v. Aetna.*]

halitus halitu Tr 379, Oe 633; *halitus* (*ac.*) M 466.

hamus hamos HF 156[<*om. A*>].

harena M 682; *harenis* M 403; *harenas* HF 321, Pha 16, A 480, Th 1018; *harenis* M 653.

harundo HF 994, 1117, 1195, 1300, HO 518, 819; *harundinem* Pha 815; *harundine* HO 157.

Harpyia Pho 425[*arpyla E* *arpyia A*], M 782.

hasta Pho 499[*haste A* *hastae E* *corr. LEO*], A 410; [*hastae* (*d.*) Pho 499 E[*haste A*]]; *hastam* Pho 469; *hasta* A 529[*asta E*]; [*hastas* HO 1004 E].

hastile (*ac.*) Pha 397.

haud & haut haud [HF 345 *ex aut E*], [Tr 25 *A*¹], 310, [<982 MILL.(*obloq. MAG.*)>], Pho 146, M 200[*haut R*], 254[*aut R A*], [545 *ψ*], [593 *A*], Pha 96, 239[*<aut C r>*], 252, 264[*del. SCAL. PEIP.&RICHT.*], 427, 492, [496 *A (partim)*], 941, 1018, 1066, 1074, [1118 *A E* PEIP.<MILL.>], 1208[*ausus A*], Oe 86, [294 *A*], 1035, A[269 *A*], 294, 302, Th 269, 334, HO 80[nondum *A*], Oc 100[at GRON. <*aut P rationem inesse censet STU.*>], 112, 439, 538, 604, 618, 753, 805, [<846 HARTM.>], 867; **haut** HF 345[*haud ex aut E*], 415, 678, 922[*aut E*], 1305, Tr 25[*aut E (non sup. scr. E)*], **haud** *A*¹, Pho 186[*aut ω corr. BOTHE*], 198[*aut E non A (non del. ψ)*], 338[*aut E*], 339[*aut *PEIP.*], 377, M[200 *R*], 899[*haustu E*], 942, 1014[*aut E*], Pha 860[*aut E*], Oe 200, 294[*haud A*], 549, 1015, A 529[*aut ω corr. M.MÜLL.*], 530*bis*[*aut ω corr. M.MÜLL.*], HO 886, 917, 1166[*aut E A corr. ψ*].

haurio haurit A 500, 890; **hauriam** Oe 385; **hausi** Oe 877, A31; **hausit** Pho 540, Pha 695[*ausit E*], A 414[*hauserit A*], HO 1227, Oc 243, †516[*mersit GRON.<VURT. obloq. GEM.>traxit LEO<clausit M.MÜLL.>*], 521; **hauseram** Pha 1193; **hauriat** M 745; **hauriantur** Th 985; **hauserit** Th 1105; [hauserit A 414 *A*]; **hauri** M 904; **haustum** (*neu.ac.*) Th 581[*auster A <C r ψ hauster Scor. (haustum P)>aestu BES.*]; **hauriendum** (*gerundi-vi ac.*) HF 636.

[**hauster** v. **auster**.]

haustus haustu Pho 175, 221, [M 899 *E*]; **haustus** (*ac.*) Oe 220, 1056; **haustibus** Pha 1043.

haut v. **haud**.

Hebe Heben Oc 210[*del. *PEIP.*].

[**hebenus** v. **Euenus**.]

hebes (*neu.ac.*) HO 152; **hebetes** (*m. nom.*) HF 653.

hebetō hebetat HF 1043; **hebetatos** Oc 525; **hebetata** (*neu.voc.*) Th 920.

Hebrus [Pho 607 *ω*], HO 627[*Hermus DELR. *PEIP.*], 1895*b*; **Hebri** [M 631 *A E*], A 844, HO 1818; **Hebro** HO 19; **Hebrum** HO 1042[*del. PEIP.*]; **Hebro** M 631[*Hebri A E corr. GRON.*].

[**hec** v. **hic**.]

[**Hecabe** v. **Hecuba**.]

Hecate Tr 389[*aecate E echate A <r etate C hechate P>*], M 577, 841, HO 1519; **Hecates** (*g.*) Oe 569; **Hecate** (*voc.*) M 7, 833, Pha 412.

[**hechate** v. **Hecate**.]

Hector Tr 131, 235, 238, 322, 443, 465, 535, 551, 571, 655, 658, 659, 714, 1073, A 211; **Hectoris** Tr 59, 129, 326, 554, 597, 605, 638, 784, 986, 990[*del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.*], A 446; **Hectori** A 513, 709; **Hectora** Tr 98, 116, 161; **Hectorem** Tr 189, 459, 602, 684, 907, A 548[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. HARD.1911>*]; **Hector** Tr 501, 646, 682, 805; **Hectoreus** Tr 369; **Hectorea** Tr 528. **Hectoreo** (*m.ab.*) Tr 1087; (*neu.*) Tr 415; **Hectoreos** A 648.

Hecuba [*& Hecabe*] **Hecuba** Tr 36, 908, A 648[*hecubae E hecubae A Hecabe BOTHE*], 706; [Hecabe A 648 BOTHE<HOUSM.>]; [hecubae (=hecubae ?) A 648 *E*]; [hecubae (*nom.*) A 648 *A*]; **Hecubae** (*g.*) Tr 138, 935, 962; (*d.*) Tr 1062[hecuba *E*]; **Hecubam** Tr 953, 979; **Hecuba** (*voc.*) Tr 859[hecubae *A*], 969*bis*, [1062 *E*]; [Hecubae Tr 859 *A*]. **hedera** (*ab.*) Oe 414*a*; **hederas** Oe 455 [<*om. A*>].

[**hei** HO 1205 *A*, 1784 *A*, Oc 150 *A*.]

Helena Tr 892, 926, 1136, A 795; **Helena** (*g.*) A 907; (*d.*) Tr 249, 909, A 273; **Helena** Tr 863.

Helenus Heleni Tr 60.

Helice Helices (*g.*) HO 1539.

[**helin** v. **Elis**.]

Helle [hellem Tr 1034 *ω*, Th 851 *ω<immo E ψ(hellen C P)>*]; **Hellen** Tr 1034 [hellem *ω*], Th 851[hellem *ω<immo E ψ(hellen C P)>corr. ψ*].

[**hem** HO 1595 *A g.*]

Hemiochus Th 1049.

[**Henna** v. **Enna**.]

[**hera** (*voc.*) Pha 733 *A*¹.]

herba HF 936; (*ab.*) HF 145[<*om. A*>]; **herbae** HO 668; **herbas** Pho 149, M 270, Pha 12, Oe 41, 134, 650, HO 465.

Hercens Hercenum (*m.*) A 448[herculeum *A*¹], 793[herculeum *A*].

Hercules HO[<35 *P>*], 55, 261, [291 KOETSCH.], 368[Herculei *A *PEIP.<def. ROSSB.>Herculis E corr. LEO*], 548, [758 *A*], 815[Herculis *E*], 894, 1101, 1611[Herculis *E nihil BIRT*], 1729, 1762, 1847; **Herculis** HF 115, 310, 439, 829, 1043, 1155, 1295, 1313, Tr 730, 731, HO 142[*del. PEIP.*], 277, 291[Hercules KOETSCH.], 332, 344[Herculi *A*], [368 *E*], 495, 769, [815 *E*], [1175 *A *PEIP.<def. STEGM. 1911>*], 1268, 1387, 1459, 1480[Herculi *E*], 1495, 1606[*om. E*], [1611 *E*], 1756

[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1781, 1823, 1828; *Herculi* HF 41, 120, [207 WILAM.], M 648, HO[344 A], 362[*om.* E], 425[*om.* E], 1264, 1325, [1480 E], 1638; *Herculem* HF 642, [830a RICHT.], 960, 1218[*om.* ψ], 1277, A 825, HO 12, 35[*<hercules P(herculem C)>*], 172, [320 A], 513, 562, 758[*Hercules A*], 763, 814, 828, [854 E], 911, 940[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 987, 1023, 1137, 1175[*Herculis A* *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], 1234, 1345[*quis feram E*], 1348, 1371, 1372, 1375, 1407[*om.* A^m *del.* PEIP.], 1426, 1484, [1500 E], 1526, 1532, 1601 [i*om.* E], 1662[*sequar(sequax)A*], 1708, 1714, [1738 E], 1739, 1776, 1835; *Hercule* HF 1013, 1163, 1239, HO 345, 406, 854[*Herculem E*], 969, 1233, 1500[*Herculem E*], 1598 [i*om.* E].

Herculeus [HF 1316 E], Th 856, HO 223, 869, 1130, 1351, 1455, 1759, 1844; *Hercules* A 615, HO 241, 566, 1487, 1738[*(voc.)A herculem E*]; *Herculeum* HO 1418; *Herculei* HF 523[*del.* LINDSK.], HO 99, [368 A *PEIP. <ROSSB.>], 490; *Herculeae* HF 631, HO 1177, 1216, 1641; [*Herculei* Pho 317 E]; *Herculeo* (m.) HF 1152; (neu.) HO 556; [*Herculeum* A 448 A^m, 793 A]; *Herculeam* HF 351; *Herculeum* M 778, HO 840, 1673; *Herculea* HF 882, M 701; *Herculeo* HF 72, Pho 317[*herculei E*]; [*Hercules* (voc.) HO 1738 A]; *Herculeae* Oe 749; *Hercules* HO 1231; *Herculeis* (f.) HF 1034, [HO 166 A]; *Herculeos* HF 1316[*herculeus E*], Pha 807, HO 245, 341, 751, 1607, 1616, 1883, 1904; *Herculeas* HF 274, 826[*herculea A <C>*], Tr 137, HO 166[*Herculeis A*], 805; *Hercules* HF 991, [Pha 1036 A]; *Herculeis* (m.) HF 225; (f.) HF 1100; [*Hercules* (inc.) HF 826 A <C>].

[*hercyniis* v. *Hyrceanus*.]

[*herebi* v. *Erebus*.]

heres HF 338, Pha 1112, HO 1606[*om.* E].

[*heret* v. *haereo*.]

[*herines* v. *Erinyes*.]

[*herinis* v. *Erinyes*.]

Hermione Tr 1134.

Hermus Pho 607[*hebrus* ω corr. GRON.], [HO 627 DELR. *PEIP.]; [*Hermi* HO 623 BENTL.].

Hesperius *Hesperia* Pha 571; *Hesperiae* HF 231, Th 796; *Hesperii* HF 1140; *Hesperium* (neu.) A 840[*hesperiumque A*], HO 80; *Hesperio* (m.) HO 1203[*esperio E*]; *Hesperios* Oe 742; *Hesperias* Pha 286[*occa-*

sus A *PEIP.]; *Hesperia* M 727; [*Hesperiae* (voc.) HO 1901 N.HEINS.].

Hesperus Pho 87, M 878, Pha 751; *Hespero* HO 149; *Hesperum* HF 883, A 821.

[*hestus* v. *aestus*.]

heu Tr 476, 681[*animum A Avernum a*], M 649, Pha 847, [868 A], 898, 997, 1173, A 589, [868 A^m], HO 123, 1218, 1595[*om.* E en ψ (Vd.) *PEIP. hem Ag.], 1761, Oc 31, 55, [<72 VÜRT. *post codd. vell. comprob. GEM.*>], [150 ψ], 169, 267, 632, 738.

hiatus Tr 179; *hiatu* Oc 726; *hiatibus* Th 157; *hiatus* M 352, Oe 164.

[*hiaco* v. *Bacchus et Iacchus*.]

[*hiberatur* v. *Hiberus*.]

hibernus *hibernam* M 761; *hiberna* (ab.) HF 933; *hibernos* M 583; *hiberna* A 54.

Hiberus *Hibera* (nom.) HO 1204, 1253 [*eracilia E*]; (ab.) HF 1325[*hiberatur E*]; *Hiberis* (m.d.) HO 1522.

hic (adi.) HF 1016, 1138, 1194, 1201, 1205, 1228, 1316, Tr 94, 396, 589, 667, 886, 1003, 1162, Pho 313, M 240, 399, 423, 749, 1000, Pha 670, 713, 896, 1066, Oe 22, 372, 399[*om.* R(*ut vid.*)], 1003, A 11bis, 907, Th 279, 414, 844a, 848, 852, 974, 999, 1003, 1106, HO 287, 395[hinc A], 396[hinc A], 408 [i*om.* E sic ω corr. N.HEINS.], 721, 816, 940, 1132, 1299, 1385, 1477, [1595 ψ (Vd.)], 1656, 1661, 1713, 1714[*om.* A], 1795, 1827, Oc 514, 570, 652, 792; *haec* HF 591, 720, 868, 989, 1011, Tr[117 T E], 229, 268, 366, 453, 489, 552, [997 A], 1075, Pho 143, [213 A^r(hec)], M 93, 1009[*om.* A], Pha 210, 253, 559[et A], 796, 857, 1239, Oe 105, A 752, 907, Th 190, 527[hoc A^m(N.HEINS.)], 1024bis, HO 275, 857[hoc A <C P>], 861bis, 950 [hac E], [986 A], 988bis, 1242, 1297, 1818, Oc[240 A], 849, [? 908 ψ (hec)]; *hoc* HF 1, 719, 952, 1020, 1199, Tr 668, 754, 888, Pho 36, 453, M 37, 237, 498, 922, 992, Pha 1110, 1186, Oe 104, 373, 1033, A 491, Th 534, 938, 1024, HO 777, 986 [hac E], 1335, 1441, 1662, Oc 461; *huic* (m.) M 361; *huic* (neu.) HO 869; *hunc* HF 764[hinc WITH.], 1036, 1141[ubi WITH.], Tr 1042, Pho 447, Pha 1119, Oe 1038bis, A 931, Th 101bis[*pro priore nunc(vel hunc)A sequere* PEIP. (*PEIP.) *pro altero O.(typographi errore* PEIP. & RICHT.)A], HO 48, 311, 440, 476, 562, 761[nunc E corr. RICHT.], 1187, 1479, 1482, 1703, Oc 97; *hanc* HF 634, 1239, 1308, 1319, Tr 809, 1169, Pho 61, 142, 217, Pha 795, 893, A 567, Th 316, HO 263, 962[hac E], 1306, 1447, 1473, 1515, [1775 A], Oc 373; *hoc* (ac.)

HF 370, 509, 603, 632, [1028 B.SCHM.], 1297, Tr 910, 936, 964, Pho 122[(ab.)A], 167, 203, 217, 219, 308, [367 A <MILL.>], 560, 616, 638[id A], Pha 463, 623, 944, Oe 675, 927, A 220, 497, 935, Th 390, 996, 1069, 1090, HO 270, 1448bis[pro priore hec A], 1486, 1649, Oc 95, 650, 864; (m.ab.) HF 99bis, Tr 390 [haec E A <D> corr. ψ], [551 A], 997, Pho 7, 333, Pha 525, [1176 E], Oe 76, A 9, 977, Th 510, 662, 916bis, 1014[huc A], HO 170, 262, 402, 771[hoccine E], 1611[occasu A]; hac Tr 306, 625bis[semel E], 962, 1071, 1127, Pho 6, 8[haec E], 181, M 249[ac R A hac ψ om. E], 489, 969, Pha 1176[hoc E], A 971, Th 290, 291, 293, 725, HO 91, 265, 528, 813 bis[ac E semel A], [962 E], [1176 N.HEINS.], 1236, 1846, Oc 294, 335, 447, 476, 908[hec ψ]; hoc HF 1296, [Pho 122 A], Oe 1034, Th 328, HO 523; hi Pha 901; hae [HF 440 A], Tr 740, 806, Th 518; haec HF 395, 480, [Oe 710 ω *PEIP.], Th 765, Oc 310; [hec (neu. nom.) HO 1448 A]; his (f.) Pha 1230bis [semel A]; (neu.) Oe 387, HO 1856; hos Tr 42, 339, 464, 893[hoc E], Pho 614, Pha 290, Th 149[<om. A os C o P (=A) STU. 1912 p. 11>], 150, 521, HO 571, 714, 1468, Oc 572, 663; has Tr 739bis [pro priore an A], 930, Pho 220, 226, 263, 566, 615, Pha 246, Oe[878 RICHT.], 1021, HO 790, 925, 935, 948, 1243, 1265, 1471; haec [Tr 390 E A <D>], Pho 163, 448[mea A], 565, 571, 614[hic GRON. BENTL. hac BOTHE], M 575, 773, Pha 334, 1236, 1273, Th 243, [1084 ω], HO[1448 A (hec)], 1648, Oc 333; his (m.) Oe 1061, HO 1235, 1238, 1242; (f.) Pho 358, HO 1240, 1241, Oc 595; (neu.) Tr 1006.

hic (pron.) HF 155[<om. A>], 166 [ac E A corr. a], 172, 560, 714, 769, 980, 981, Tr 59, 60bis, 251, 419bis, 420[<(adv.?) C P D>], 422, 435, 650, 655, 659, 680, 704, 707bis, 740, 811, [1117 A], Pho 281, 375, 462, 498, M 146, [549 A], 1001, Pha 186, [440 A E² in marg.], 1144, 1249, Oe 261, Th 174, 568, 906, 971, HO 306, 410[hunc ψ(Vd. Ag.) <n b c a d nunc m> om. E], 618, 621, 632, 637, [797 A], 885[istic A], 903, 1421, 1620[hinc A], 1762, Oc 240bis [pro priore haec A corr. ψ], 371bis; haec HF 265, Tr 960[<quae L l a> om. A], 962, Pho 289, 646, M 547, 728, Pha 697[hoc ω *PEIP. corr. N. HEINS.], 883, 1269, A 301, 501, 503,

643, HO[387 KIESS.], 896, 1243 1615, Oc 476, 775; hoc HF 411 489, 644, 832, 939, 976, 1042, 1193 1268, Tr 729[profuit SCAL.], 997 [haec A], 1006, 1007, Pho 114, 141, 188, 275, 356, 367, 368, 527, M 126, 245, 447, 547, 888, Pha 479, [697 ω *PEIP.], 705, 711, 1265, Oe 353[om. A], 911[hic A], 938, A 7, 52, 868, Th 205, 265, 421, 782, 784, 985, 992, 1035bis, 1040, 1053, 1109, HO 307, 362[om. E], [857 A <C P>], 1015, 1432, 1595[om. E hic ψ(Vd.)], 1755[om. A^m hanc ψ om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1808 [om. E], Oc 848; huius (m.) [Tr 1121 A], Pha 229, Oe 348, Th 227, [228 BOTHE], 230; (f.) M 730, Pha 560[cuius A], Oe 347[uiuius vel Vnius A], 535, A 573; huic (m.) [<Pha 508 STU. 1911>], Oe 848, HO 1619[hic E hinc A corr. GRON.]; hunc HF 712, 1264, Tr [107 E corr. E], 1082bis, Pho 28, 56, 58 [hic A], 73, 109, 471, 640, M 234, Pha 29, 233, 906, Oe 59, 60, 258 [Nunc E], A 207, 218, 533, 593, Th 230, 234, 614, 746, 915, HO [410 ψ(Vd. Ag.) <n b c a d nunc m>], 920, [1460 TACH.], [1663 A]; hanc HF 720, 1320, Tr 528, 810, 924, 971, 978, Pho 69[om. E in confinis paginarum], 71, 153, 594, M 125, Pha 730, A 502, 574, 800, HO 1491, [1755 ψ], [1792 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oc 198, 566, 977; hoc (neu.ac.) HF 104, 314, 477, 479, 491, 734 [hos E], 1026, Tr 69, 103, 256, 276, 282, 311, 334, 524, [533 A], 598, 608[om. A], 638, 748, 749, 868, [? 893 E], 918, 948, 1104[hec ψ <haec edd. vell.>], Pho 151 [<hic C τ>], 202, 213[hec A], 261, 514, 550, 551bis[pro priore et A BENTL.], 647, 656[et A (ecl. Lugd.)], M 28, 118, 204, 216, 222, 225, 419, 494, 562, 894, 905, 976, Pha 157, 256, 604, 686, [1176 E], 1213, Oe 16, 82, 198, 240, 679, A 263, 306, 535, Th 93, 270, 286, 488, 546, 611, 1027, HO 448[id A], 525, 531bis, 828, 1663[hunc A], [1715 A], 1717, Oc 450, 540, 662[hoc vel haec A]; (m.ab.) M 54; hac HF

- 1320, Tr 553[hic ω *PEIP. corr. N. HEINS.], Pho 165, Oe 615[ac A⁷], Th 1084[haec ω corr. SCAL.], [HO 950 E]; hoc HF 1225[huc A], 1298, Tr 261, Pho 204, 272, [M 296 A], Pha[143 BENTL.], 1087, Oe 85, 1016, Th 259, 274, [527 A^m], 752; hi Tr 1126, 1127, [Oe 956 ω]; haec HF 160[<om. A>], M 556, 771, HO 432[om. E], 747[om. A]; horum (m.) A 196; his (m.) HF 855, Tr 337, 1078, 1080[hic E], M 527, 735[hic R], 736[dis E], 783, Pha 527, Th 1111; (neu.) Oc 125; hos [HF 734 E], Tr 1144, 1145bis, M 284, 487, [Pha 1034 A^m<r(Vatic. 1650)>], A 524, Th 1021[hosce A]; has Pho 240, M 721, 723, 724 [hisperantes R ut vid.], Oe 364, A 572, Th 166, HO 1650, 1652; haec HF[19 RICHT.], 239, 782, Tr 197, 273, 533[hoc A], 534, 618, 895, [1104<edd. vell.> ψ (hec i.e. haec)], [Pho 8 E], M 49, 734, Pha 1025, 1274, Oe 935, [A 964 A], Th 158, 617, 1060, 1065, HO 428[om. E], 1092, 1715[hoc A], [Oc 662 A]; his [(m.) M 516 ω]; (f.) Pho 208, HO 1650, Oc 9; (neu.) HF 1189, M 674, Oe 828.
- hac (adv.) [Pho 614 BOTHE], M 565, 1006, Pha 9[bis ω <BECK>corr. W. FROEHN.], 83bis, [633 N.HEINS.], 702, 1071, Oe 748, HO 126.
- hic (adv.) HF 91, 117, 664, 687, 718 [del. PEIP.], 783, 1001, 1193, 1313 bis, Tr[<? 420 C P D>], [553 ω *PEIP.], 830, [1080 E], Pho[58 A], 67, 69[om. E in confiniis paginarum], 70[om. E in confiniis paginarum], 71, 121, [<? Pho 151 C r>], 234, [614 GRON. BENTL.], M 166, 516[hic ω corr. M.MÜLL.], 686, [735 R], Pha 30, [508 A], 1059, 1258, 1259, 1268bis, [1270 A], Oe [121 A], 286, [546 r], [911 A], A 795, Th 473, 594, 632, 645, 663, [668 A], 976, 977, HO 142[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 782, 1012, [1619 E], 1813 bis, 1814bis, 1820, 1892.
- hoc (adv.) A 143[huc A], Th 710 [huc A].
- [hiemen v. hiems.]
- hiems HF 950; hiemem Th 863[hiemen E]; hieme M 708; hiemes (nom.) HO 1577 [om. E del. *PEIP.]; (ac.) Tr 547[annos A], Pha 935, Oe 605.
- hilaris hilari (m.ab.) Th 899.
- hinc HF 6, 8, 12, 14, 673, 711, [764 WITH.], 1211bis, Tr 514, 516, 643, Pho 10, 361, 393 bis, 436, 495, 526, 529bis, 571, 602, 608, 610, M 108, 343, 493, 516, 975, Pha[206 BENTL.], 508[hic A<huic stu. 1911>], 551, 1040, 1041, Oe 121[hic A], 452[<om. A>], [484 RICHT. *PEIP.], [546 A], 710[haec ω PEIP. corr. LEO], 830, A 8, 134, 139bis, 431, [546(hic r) A], 563, 566[bis A<MILL.>], 640, 641, 902, Th 155, 236, 302, [303 ω], 555, 591bis, 638, 657, 658, 668[hic A], 679, 735bis, 1012, 1013, HO[395 A], [396 A], 797[hic A], 804, 805, 862, 894, 947bis, 1018bis, 1029, 1135bis, 1186, 1224, 1389, 1390, 1392, 1405, 1440, 1464, [1619 A], [1620 A], 1749, Oc 143, 837, 838.
- hie hiat HF 665[<hit in hiat corr. F>], Pho 70[om. E in confiniis paginarum]; hiant (f.) Th 6; hiantes (f.ac.) Oe 189a.
- Hippolyte A 848.
- Hippolytus Pha 588, 726, 946, 997, 1055, 1106, 1249; Hippolyti Pha 98[Hyppoliti E], 398[del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], 413, 757; Hippolyte Pha 611, 646, 710, 1168.
- [hircaneis v. Hyrcanius.]
- [hiris v. Iris.]
- hirtus hirta (f.nom.) Pha 803; hirtam HO 376; hirtas HF 789.
- [Hismarios v. Ismarius.]
- [Hismenum v. Ismenus.]
- [hismon et hismos v. Isthmus.]
- [hisperantes v. hic(has), per, areo (aren-tes).]
- hispidus A 892; [hispidi (m.) HF 228 BENTL.]; hispidum (m.) HF 228[hispidi BENTL.]; hispidae Pha 1038.
- Hister M 585, 763, Th 629, HO 86, 515, 1365; Histri HO 623[Austri(austri *PEIP.) vel Euri vel Indi N.HEINS. Hermi BENTL. <Indi praefert BRAD.>]; Histrum A 679; Histro Pha 59.
- [hit v. hio.]
- hiulcus hiulcis (m.ab.) Pha 1043.
- hoc (adv.) v. hic.
- [hoccine v. hic: hoc (m.ab.).]
- hodie A 752, 971.
- hodiernus hodierna (f.nom.) Th 515.
- homo Tr 298; hominis Tr 299[homini A]; homini [HF 525 B.SCHM.], [Tr 299 A], Pho 152, HO 176; hominem HF 463, HO 505;

homines Tr 1041; **hominum** HF 183, Pha 680, 975, Oc 241, 424, 920; **homines** Th 832 Oc 90[humiles *A* <*immo* homines *A* (DÜR. 1912)[homines *P* humiles *C* Ψ] > corr. DELR.].

honestus *honesta* *A* 279; [honestum (*nom.*) Pha 1118 PEIP.]; **honestam** HO 1206; **honesti** (*ab.*) Pho 97, Pha 140 [non ista *E* corr. N.HEINS. obstare *A*]; (*ac.*) Pha 598 [non ista *E*].

honestum (*subst.*) **honesti** (*nom.*) Th 214; (*ac.*) Th 213.

[**honeste** (*adv.*) Pha 1118 *A* <MILL. >.]

honor **honorum** Oc 501; **honores** Tr 192, Pha 491.

hora HF 842, 874, Pha 775, 1142, *A* 85, Th 598; **horae** (*g.*) Th 794; [hora Th 978 *E*]; **horas** *A* 815, HO 1987.

[**horotis** *v. nescio* (*nescitis.*)]

horreo Tr 535, Pha 566, Oe 623, 794, *A* 883, Oc 437; **horres** Th 79, 639; **horret** Tr 24, M 670, Pha 345, 1054, Oe 743, *A* 5, HO 707, 727, Oc 818; **horrent** HF 689, 786, [Oe 1009 *E*]; **horream** *A* 550; **horreas** Oe 25; **horreat** Th 16, HO 1208, 1590[*om. E* habeat *A* corr. LIPS.]; **horreant** Pho 265; **horrens** (*m.*) Pha 916; **horrentem** (*f.*) HO 789; **horrens** *A* 221; **horrentes** (*f. nom.*) HF 468; (*m. ac.*) Pho 20; (*f. ac.*) [Tr 884 *A*], Oe 230; **horrentis** (*f. ac.*) Tr 884[horrentes *A*]; **horrendae** (*g.*) HF 795, Tr 436; **horrendum** (*neu. ac.*) HF 101, 981[horrende *A* <*immo* Ψ (horrendum *C P r*) >], Pho 363, Oe 98, Th 89; **horrenda** (*ac.*) HF 651.

[**horrende** (*adv.*) HF 981 *A*^m <*immo* Ψ >.]

horresco Oe 323; **horrescit** *A* 712; **horrei** HF 415, *A* 226; **horruit** HF 1155, Tr 241, M 353, *A* 167, Th 104.

horribilis **horribile** (*nom.*) HO 261; (*ac.*) M 191.

horridus HF 764, Tr 168, Pha 1081[*om. sed add. in marg. E*], Oe 624[horridos N. HEINS.], 1059, *A* 834, HO 27, [550 *A*], 1377, Oc 735[*del. *PEIP.*]; **horrida** Oe 89, HO 1948, 1962; **horridi** (*m.*) M 102[horridis *A*], HO 495, 580, 921[horridas *A*^m]; (*neu.*) M 979, HO 830; **horridum** Pha 951, HO 550[horridus *A*], [1635 corr. *in* horridam *E*]; **horridam** HO 413[*om. E*], 941, 1635[a ex u *E*]; **horridum** HF 30, 1004, Pha 169, [Oe 223 *a*], HO 574[<torridum GARR. 1911>], 928; **horrido** (*m.*) [Oe 223 *A*^r <*n a d r r L l*>], HO 797, 1572[*om. E*]; (*neu.*) HO 1272; **horridae** M 16; **horrida** HF 705; [horridis

(*m.*) M 102 *A*]; **horridos** HF 657, [Oe 624 N.HEINS.]; **horridas** HO[921 *A*^m], 1295; **horrida** M 45, Oe 223[horrido *A*^r <*n a d r r L l*> (horridum *a*)], HO 136, 296, Oc 776; **horridis** (*f.*) Th 1078; **horrida** (*voc.*) Tr 1056.

horrifer **horrifera** (*ac.*) Pha 934.

horror Tr 457, M 926, Oe 576, *A* 508, [HO 1178 N.HEINS.]; **horrore** M 794, Oe 206, Oc 862; **horrores** (*ac.*) Th 949.

Horror Oe 591.

hortatus **hortatu** Pha 1056.

hortor Pho 74; **hortaris** Oe 678; **hortantur** Oc 356; **hortentur** M 129.

[**hortus** *v. ortus.*]

hospes (*m. nom.*) [<HF 277 *C P*>], Tr 70, Pho 511, 587, M 23a, Oe 80, 234, 264, *A* 913, HO 371; (*f. voc.*) *A* 316[manus *A*]; **hospitis** (*m.*) Oc 981; **hospiti** (*m.*) Oe 713; **hospite** (*m.*) Pha 853; **hospitum** (*m.*) *A* 845, HO 20; **hospitibus** (*m. d.*) Th 148.

hospitalis (*f. nom.*) Oe 259; [hospitalem (*f.*) HF 483 *E*]; **hospitali** (*f.*) HF 483[hospitalem *E*].

hospitium (*ac.*) Pho 31, Pha 1148; **hospitio** Th 821; [hospitia (*nom.*) Pha 853 ω]; **hospitiis** (*ab.*) Th 297.

hospitus **hospitas** HF 534.

hostia HF 634[hostis ω *PEIP. <HAV. 1895> corr. LEO], 1040, Th 718; **hostiam** HO 876; **hostia** M 66; **hostiae** Th 759; **hostiarum** Th 915.

hosticus **hostico** (*m. ab.*) Oe 737; **hostica** (*f.*) *A* 603.

hostilis Pho 415; **hostilem** (*m.*) Oc 22; **hostile** Oe 363; **hostili** (*m.*) Pho 543; (*f.*) HF 919, Tr 1097; **hostiles** (*m. ac.*) *A* 881; **hostilibus** (*neu.*) Tr 558.

hostis (*m.*) HF 210, [634 ω *PEIP. <HAV. 1895>], 635[labor PEIP. (*PEIP.) BENTL. <triumphus vel laurea vel testis HAV. 1895>], 1167, Tr 280, 493, 799, 1176, M 521, 920, Th 241, HO 426[*om. E*], 1186, Oc 121, 150, 212 [del. *PEIP.], 240; (*m. g.*) Tr 725, M 469, HO 379; (*f. g.*) HO 21; **hosti** (*m.*) Tr 484, M 917, Pha 90, 656, Oc 63, 110, 864; **hostem** (*m.*) HF 1168, Tr 317, 628, Pho 370, 581, *A* 188, 896, Th 186, HO 1653[hostes *A*], Oc 443; **hoste** (*m.*) *A* 183, HO 242, 303, 1170; **hostis** (*m. voc.*) Pho 446[hostes *E*]; (*f. voc.*) *A* 953; **hostes** (*m.*) Tr 432, Th 811, Oc 469; **hostium** (*m.*) Tr 1127, Pho 510, *A* 911, Th 663; **hostes** (*m.*) Tr 314, M 27, *A* 946, [HO 1653 *A*], Oc 481, 759; **hostibus** (*m.*) Oc 630; [hostes (*m. voc.*) Pho 446 *E*].

huc HF 287, 801, 908, 953bis[*pro altero* illuc A^r], 999, [1225 A], 1229, 1230bis[*om. E*<*del. Hoff.*>], Tr 458, 616, 705, 970bis, 1043, 1092bis, Pho 29, 120, M 69, 222, 385 bis[*pro altero* illuc A^r<C τ Ψ(huc P)>], 694, 843, 862, 938[*sup. vers. E*], 945, 946, 980bis, 996, 1020, Pha 417, 431, 942, 1247bis, 1270 [hic A], Oe 334, 343bis, 397, 405, 409, 548, 862[<duc LIP>], A[143 A], 386, 900, [Th 710 A, 1014 A], HO 1400, 1402[*om. E A add. a*], [1642 N. HEINS.], 1759bis[*pro priore* est A], 1792[hanc PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

humanus humana HO 442; **humanum** HF 674, Oc 399, 568; **humani** (m.) Th 268; **humanae** HF 1067; **humani** Oe 1026, Oc 488; **humanum** (neu.) HF 1075, [Pha 470 A], HO 323; **humano** (m.ab.) HF 745, Oe 232, Th 408, HO 1540; **humanis** (f.) Pha 469; **humanas** Tr 260, Pha 978.

humana (subst.) HF 518; (ac.) HF 90, Pha 1123.

humerus v. umerus.

humilis [HO 1604 A^m]; (f.) Pho 597, A 558, Th 456, Oc 196; (neu.g.) Pha 1139; **humili** (m.d.) Th 211; (m.ab.) HF 199; (neu.) Oc 896; **humiles** (m.ac.) Oc 90 A<*immo* CΨ homines A (Dür. 1912)[P]>]; (f.) Oc 494.

humilior humilior (nom.) Pha 610.

humo humare Th 1091.

humus Oe 494, Th 749; **humo** (d.) Oc 685b; **humum** M 744, Pha 1062, 1223; **humo** Tr 1163; **humi** (loc.) HF 1082, Th 451.

Hyades M 769; **Hyadas** M 312, Th 853.

Hybla Oe 601.

Hydaspes M 725, HO 628.

hydra HO 19, 1292, 1650, 1927; **hydrae** (g.) HO 914; [ydrae (g.) HO 916 E¹ in marg., 1194 E]; **hydrae** (d.) HF 222; **hydram** HO 851, 918, 1194, [ydrae E], 1360; **hydra** HF 46, HO 94, 284.

Hydra M 701.

[**Hylaethus Hylaethi** Oe 285 WILAM.]

Hyllus Hyll HO 984, 1448[ille EA], 1488[ioles E].

[**hymbrae v. imber.**]

hymen Tr 861, 895[ymen E τ].

hymenaeus (subst.) M 116; **hymenaeum** Tr 202, Pho 262; **hymenaeis** (ab.) Oc 146.

Hymenaeus Hymenaeo (d.) M 300 [om. E].

Hymettus Hymetti Pha 23.

[**Hypopoliti v. Hippolytus.**]

Hyrceanus Hyrcaniis (m.ab.) M 713 [hircaneis A^r hercyniis a].

Hyrceanus Hyrcana (f.nom.) Th 631; **Hyrcani** (nom.) Pha 70.

[I v. inferus (imium).]

Iacchus Iaccho (d.) Oe 437[<om. A>]; [**hiaco** (ab.) Oe 157 A<stru. 1911(i.e. Iaccho)>].

iaceo iaces Tr 805, Pha 448, 1174, Th 75, 898, 1020[iacet E], HO 1467, Oc 32, 166; **iacet** HF 686, 691[iacens ω corr. LEO], 720, 892, Tr 223, 312, 347, 603, 732, [1051<P> E τ<immo iaceat τ>], 1116, Pho 438[latet A], M 276, 621, Pha 286, 556, 666, 1195, Oe 197, 275, 366[iacent E], 368, 789, 1034, 1040, A 514, 556, 738, 879, 925, Th 12, 197, [<343 P exc. B(iaceat C)>], [507 E], 650[patet A latet RICHT.], [1020 E], HO 93, 350, 360, 415[om. E], 758, 822, 1105, 1420, 1458, [1459 PEIP.], 1543, 1619, 1881, Oc 45, 796; **iaceamus** Tr 742; **iacent** HF 56, 1160, Tr 15, 121, 199, 408, 752, [878 A], 894, Pho 603, [635 RUTG.], M 880, Pha 5, 10, Oe 208[latent A], 212, [366 E], A 424, 465, 768, 903, Th 378, 1032, HO 5, 1241, 1650, 1819; **iacebat** Tr 320; **iacebis** HO 1477; **iacebit** HF 1313, Tr 668, Pha 471; **iaceui** HF 1186; **iaceuit** HF 897, Tr 238, Pho 14, M 630, HO 210, 1693, Oc 957; **iaceam** HF 1215; **iaceas** Tr 407; **iaceat** [Tr 1051 A<τ C Ψ>], Th 343[<iacet P exc. B>vocat LACT.], 507[iacet E], HO 765; **iaceret** Tr 455; **iacere** Pho 652, HO 1724[m scr. sup. r E]; **iaceas** (m.) M 694, Oe 1055, A 238, 870; (f.) [HF 691 ω], Pho 635 [iacent RUTG.], M 802, Pha 804, HO 241; **iacentis** (neu.) Tr 54; **iacentem** (m.) Th 451, 614, HO 1352, Oc 455; (f.) Tr 550; **iacente** (neu.) A 449; **iacentes** (m.nom.) Tr 1022.

[**iacinthe v. Zacyanthus.**]

iacio iacis Pha 639, Oc 245; **iaciuntur** Oe 551; [<ieceram HO 725a ROSSB.>]; **iacta** . . sunt Pho 279; **iacta** (ab.) Tr 468 [lata A], Th 460; **iacto** Oe 739; **iactae** Pha 394.

iacto iactas Tr 337; **iactat** HF 340, Pha 366, Th 767; **iactant** Pha 1084, A 363, 760[iactabant A^m]; **iactatur** M 804, [HO 1663 ψ]; [iactabant A 760 A^m]; [iactabo HF 302 A]; **iactabit** HF 302[iactabo A]; **iactavit** Oc 479; [iactem Tr 244 E]; **iactet** Oc 773; **iactetur** Tr 655; **iactate** HO 1364; **iactare** Pha 107; **iactans** (m.) HF 949, 1088, HO

70; (f.) HO 1757[luctu BENTL. *del.* PEIP. & RICHT.]; *iactantem* (m.) HF 51[*del.* PEIP.], A 14; *iactata* (f. *nom.*) Oc 275, 670; [iactatae Tr 843a SCAL.]; *iactanda*. . est Tr 929.

iactus iactum Tr 1037.

iaculor iaculatur Tr 684[iaculetur A], [Pha 278 A]; *iaculetur* HF 1205, [Tr 684 A], Oe 875, 1029, HO 872, 1139; *iaculare* (*imv.*) Th 1086, HO 1316, 1914a; *iaculari* Pha 111.

iaculum (ac.) Pha 813.

iam HF 40, [76 A], 85[<om. A>], 90, [112 A 3 m.i. ras. 4-5 litt. E], 123, 125[<om. A>], 132[<om. A>], 134[<om. A>], [162 E ψ], 206, [238 A], 614[tam A], 640, 754, 891, 947, 970, 989, 1015, 1046, 1092, 1097, 1126, 1196, 1259, 1300, 1314bis, Tr 43, 106, 170, 183, [197 LEO], 208, 246[etiam ω corr. BÜCH.], 249, [303 ω], 331, 418, [438 E], 548, [577 A'], 631, 656, 661[quidnam ω corr. LEO], 756, 785, 790, 832, 963, 1095, [1141 E], 1165, 1179, Pho 10, 35, 37, 40, 48, 200, 201, 229, 247, 279, 323, 371, 389, 435, [458 E], 463, 468, 478, 480, 534, 612[se N. HEINS.], 650, M 23a, 25, 50, 54, 111, 174, 204, 281, 326, 364, 383, 519, 553, 578, 589, 668, 692 *bis*[*pro altero nunc A alterum om. E corr. GRON.*], 715, 883, 886, 899, 949bis, 982bis, 989, 999, 1004, 1014, 1024, Pha 30b, 52, 373, 375, 377[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 423, 478, 579, 733, 838, 862, 870, 885, 926 *bis*[om. ψ], 998, 1069, 1196, Oe 1, [4 A], 28bis, 68, [77 E], 95, 108, [177 A'], 192[tunc A], 235, 306, 307, [422 R *ut vid.*], 440[<om. A>], 536, [<569 Scor. (Ψ)>], 668bis, 677, 681, 783, 790, 820, 860, 862, [865 A], 878, 976, 1008, 1020, A 44bis, 47bis, 56, 109, 177 [tantum A^m], 261, 277, 388, 423, 456, 458[id E], 460, 461bis, [545 *PEIP.], 575, 581, 695, 699, 722, 725, 775, 788, 857, 904, 916, 945, 1011bis[tantum GRON.], Th 18, 59, 76[quique A], 106, 115, 180, 182, 281, 305, 426bis, 427, 485, 493, 539, 573, 574, 575, 705, 736, 760, 874, 889, 899, 918, 921, 934, 963, 979, 997, 1012, 1021[om. ω add. B. SCHM. en BENTL.], 1075, HO 52, 56, [65 RICHT.], 72, 81, 95, 125, 164, 218bis, 224, 274, 288, 304, 308, 320[nam A], 325bis, [406 E], 502, 504, 507, 519, 587, 596, 603, 756, 760, 856, 874, 875, [918 RICHT.], 982[om. E], 985, 1007, 1010bis, 1020, 1025, 1102bis, 1141bis, [1152 A], 1160, [1216 A], [1234 A], 1248bis[om. A^m], 1268, 1319bis, 1373, 1435, 1443[tam KOETSCH. <C P rationem inesse censet STU.>], 1507, 1610 [tam E *PEIP.], 1634, 1688, 1690, 1720, 1725

[om. E], 1747, 1753[om. E], 1810[om. E nam A corr. ψ <num ROSSB.>], [1825 A], [1859 LEO], †1860[om. N. HEINS. LEO KOETSCH.], 1916, 1917, 1937, 1942[nam A], 1951[om. E], 1965, 1973, 1975, Oc 1, 6, [108 PEIP.], 188, 195, 211[*del.* *PEIP.], 257, 332, 352, 435 [blanda Vinc. Bellov.], 489 [om. A ψ <C Pr Ψ > tu a N. HEINS. <comp. prob. SIEGM. 1911> corr. BOTHE], 525, 588, 590, 618, 673, 684, 791, 825, 872[tam A corr. N. HEINS. <(iam P)>], 902, 906, 930[<tam P (rationem inesse censet STU.)>], 960.

iamdudum HF 1279, Tr 65, M 191, Oe 80.

iamiam Tr 1141[iam E].

ianua HF 587; *ianuam* HF 964.

Iason M 8, 118, 137, 141, 262, 518, 816, 898, 933; (voc.) M 447, 998, 1021.

ibi Pho 109, Oe 762[ubi A *PEIP.].

Icarium *Icario* (neu. *ab.*) A 506[*Ionio* ω *PEIP. corr. WILAM.].

Icarus HO 687.

icio icta est HO 17; *ictus* HO 1469 [om. E]; *icta* Pha 927; *icti* (neu.) Pho 282.

ictus ictum Tr 1152; *ictu* HF 1113, Pho 530, M 177, 643, Oe 138, 938, A 46, Th 556, 645; *ictus* (nom.) Oe 349; (ac.) HF 802, M 959, Pha 1132, Oe 343, HO 1902; *ictibus* Pho 161, HO 161.

Idaeus Oe 457[<om. A>]; *Idaei* (m. g.) A 457; *Idaeae* (g.) HF 460[exesae A BENTL.]; *Idaea* (ab.) HO 1878; (nom.) Tr 175; *Idaeus* Tr 567; *Idaea* A 730[Idae E <Idai Inscr. Pomp. CIL IV 6698 (g) Diehl no. 809>]; *Idaeis* (f.) Tr 445, Pho 609; (neu.) Tr 928.

[Idai v. *Idaeus*.]

Idae Tr 66, 73, [74 A <STU. 1911>], 1049; [Idae (g.) A 730 E].

idem (adi.) HF 1049, 1071, 1152, Tr 1120, Pha 375, A 985, HO 1726; *eadem* M 815, Oe 944; *eundem* Oe 61; *eandem* Tr 218; [eodem (m. *ab.*) HO 727a RICHT.]; *isdem* (neu.) Tr 325.

idem (pron.) Tr 129, Pha 752, 972, HO 643, 1301, Oc 120, 152, 190, 207, 880b; *eadem* A 939, Oc 47, 165, 195, 950; *idem* Pha 365; *eodem* Tr 314, Pha 984, Th 208; *eadem* A 511, Th 213.

ideo Pho 304.

Idmon *Idmonem* M 652.

[ie v. *is*.]

[iecto v. *ingero*.]

iecur Pha 1234, Oe 358, Th 9 A], [99 BENTL.], 770, HO 709, 1070, [1221 ω], 1222;

(*ac.*) Pho 318, A 18, HO 574, [1225 A], 1677, [1732 A]; (*voc.*) HO 1732[*lit E iecur(ac.)A*].

ieiunium ieiunia (ac.) Th 65.

ieiunus ieiuna (f.nom.) Th 707; (*neu. ac.*) HO 134.

igitur HF 354, M 916, Oe 695.

ignarus ignara (f.nom.) HF 296, HO 260; [*ignarum (m.)* HF 269 *E* *PEIP.<C P def. STU. 1911>].

ignavus HF 338, A 236, HO 1411; [*ignava* HF 1283[*ignave ω corr. GRON.*]; [*ignavum (neu.nom.)* Th 1020; (*m.*) HF 269[*ignarum E* *PEIP.<C P def. STU. 1911 (*ignavum Ψ* τ)>], [636 BENTL.]; [*ignave* (HF 1283 ω), Th 176, HO 987, 1721; [*ignava (nom.)* A 518; [*ignavos* Oe 88, 182.

ignavus (subst.) ignavus M 159.

igneus Th 109, 1018; [*igneum (neu.ac.)* Oe 502; [*igneo (m.ab.)* HF 1022; [*igneus* HO 808; [*igneo* Pha 1227, Th 73; [*igneos* HF 218, Pho 315, M 466, Pha 1180; [*igneis (f.)* Th 170.

ignifer igniferi (m.g.) Pha 960, HO 1362 [*inferni A*]; [*igniferas* HO 1748; [*ignifera* Pho 34.

ignis HF 106, 933, Tr 40, [996 A], 1176, Pho 347, M 591, 820, 886, 890, Pha 330b, 364, 643, 683, Oe 65, 187b, 309, 321, 383 [*segnis A*], A 152, Th 56, 257, 585, 750, 768, 772, 990, HO 285, 479, 792, 1616, 1728, 1732, 1751, 1754, [1769 A], 1914, 1967, Oe 223; [*igni* Th 1091; [*ignem* HF 87[<*om. A*>], [<1229 ROFF.>], M 112, Oe 60, 862, HO [1484a], [1660 E], [1662 ψ], 1730, [1750 A]; [*igne* HF 242, 508, 856, [909a LEO], Tr[304 LEO], 544, [578 A], 900, Pho 547, 563, M 658 [*ille E*], [961 E], Pha 191, 280[*del. BOTHE* PEIP.& RICH. <*def. BECK*>], 293, 1269, Oe [39 E], [123 A], 558, 928, 958, A 531, 556, Th 675, 748, 825, HO[1003 N.HEINS.], 1221 [*iecur ω cor en N.HEINS. -que* *PEIP. *corr. M.MÜLL.*], 1405, Oe 571; [*igni (ab.)* Tr 578 [*igne A*]; [*ignes* Tr 996[*ignis A*], Pha 1274, Oe 551, A 494, Oe 832; [*ignium* M 412, 735; [*ignibus* Pha 355, 568; [*ignes* HF 127[<*om. A*>], 948, Tr 38, 684, Pho 112[*del. RICH. PEIP.& RICH.*], 443, M 167, 601, 800, 825, 842, 996, Pha 338, 415, 615, 700, 740, 745, Oe 39[*igne E*], 506, 875, A 232, 542[*in se ω corr. MADV.*], 545, 648, 706, Th 700, [833 ω *PEIP.<*def. ROSSB.*>], 1085, HO 311, 378, 725, [1484 E], 1610, 1645, 1660[*ignem E*], 1662[*ignem ψ*], 1750[*ignem A*], Oe 24, 808;

ignibus Tr 392, Pho 432, Pha 173, Th 59, 1061, Oe 230; [*ignes (voc.)* A 613.

ignobilis ignobili (m.ab.) A 739.

ignorantia Oe 515.

ignoro Th 434; [*ignoras* HF 456, Th 783; [*ignorant* M 128 A]; [*ignorent* M 128[*ignorant A*].

ignosco ignoscit Tr 24, HO 887; [*ignovit* A 273, HO 906; [*ignotum est* HO 1255 A^m]; [*ignosce* Tr 922, M 813, Oe 864, HO 983; [*ignotus* Oe 842, Th 403; [*ignota* HF 943, Tr 440, 973; [*ignotum* HF 1224, HO 990, 1255[*ignotum est A^m om. E*]; [*ignotae* HF 814, Tr 294, Pha 840, Oe 736, A 862; [*ignoto (m.)* M 472, HO 690; [*ignotum (m.)* HO 979; (*neu.*) Pho 264, Oe 443[<*om. A*>]; [*ignoto (m.)* Pha 293; [*ignoti* Oe 29; [*ignota (neu. nom.)* A 269; [*ignotas* M 20, 621, Pha 929; [*ignota* HF 607, M 45, HO 680, Oe 42.

[*lixus v. misceo.*]

ilia ilium HF 543[*om. ψ*]; [*ilia* A 764.

illex HO 1640; [*ilice* Th 654; [*ilicibus (ab.)* Oe 530.

Iliacus A 459; [*Iliaca (ab.)* Tr 21; [*Iliaco* A 877; [*Iliaca (neu.ac.)* Tr 771, A 41.

Iliades A 587, 655[*Iliades E*]; (*voc.*) Tr 144.

ilico Oe 598.

Ilios Pha 13(14) [*illissos E*<*om. C²P spat. rel.*(Meander C m. rec. τ Ψ)>*corr. I.PONT. Maeander A* Maeandros HAUPP <Melánes cod. Scal. unde Melánes ROSSB.>]; [*Ilioso (ab.)* Pha 504[*eliso E* τ].

Ilium Tr 31, 412, 911, 1053, A 921; [*Ilii* Tr 428; [*Ilio* A 577[*illo E om. A corr. GRON.*]; [*Ilium* Tr 22, 235, A 190, 793; [*Ilio* A 42.

illacrimo illacrimat Tr 615.

ille (adi.) HF 619, 1205, 1340, 1341, Tr 54, 442, 448, 537, 1097, 1120, Pho 177, M [658 E], 694, Pha 118, 149, 154, 466, 693, 915, [1035 ω], Oe 106bis, 113, 607, A 22, 39, [<236 C τ>], 568[*illi E*], [733 A^m *PEIP.], 790, [1000 BENTL.], Th 546, HO 487, 488, 771[*illo ψ*], [1403 ω], 1759, [1762 E], Oe 477; [*illa* HF 1149, 1194, 1210, 1343, Tr 478, Pha 25, 206, 455, 1059, 1269, Oe 107, 942, A 701, 705, HO 374[*Nemeaea N.HEINS.*], 387[*malis-que A* ulla<*KOETSCH.*>*PEIP. *fida BIRT comprob. ACK. 1912 ancilla STU. 1911>*], 409[*om. E*], 963, [970 E], 1243, 1270[*om. E*], 1343, 1501, 1556[*atra BIRT*], Oe 23bis, 397, 602, 748, 851; [*illud* Tr 470, HO 749, 849, [916 E]; [*illum* HF 296; [*illud* Pho 32, M 226[*illut R*]; [*illo* Tr 344, 347, Pho 253, Oe 810, HO 128, [771 ψ], 1233, 1684, 1733; [*illa*

Th 725, HO 88, 735; *illo* HF 733, Oc 724a, Oc 19; [*illa* (neu.nom.), HO 568 A]; *illas* Tr 268, Pha 647, A 747[sortes A], HO 1706; *illas* HF 122, Tr 1113, M 720; *illo* Pha 1106, Oc 749, 809; *illis* (m.) Oc 293; [*is*], M 453.

illo (pron.) HF 57, 164, 245, 406, 621, 707, Tr 148, 640, 721bis, 796, 1026, 1084, 1085, Pho 196[ipse A], 282, 328, 488, 590, M 625, 656, Pha 121 ω *PEIP.<ROSSB. BECK>], 155[bis E, 199, 225, 236, 312, 440[hic A E^{2a} in marg.], 490, 505, 627, 651, 923, 1072, 1113, Oc 202, 478, 814, 854, A 15, 165, 179, 249, 267, 277, 539, [596 RICHT.], 610, 643, 812, 825, 892, 904, Th 567, 570, 599, 726, 742, 757, 1044, HO 24, 70, 104, 111, 443[om. E], 467, 510, 519, 753bis[semel E], 802, 808, 810, 893, 922, 930, 1143[om. E], [1448 E A], 1513, 1527[inde E ullus A *PEIP.<ROSSB.>corr. RICHT.], 1611, 1642, 1736, 1852, 1869, 1913, Oc[<184 P rationem inesse censet stu.>], 252, 393, 504, 814; *illo* Tr 127, 266, M 114, 182, 340, 721, Pha 689, Oc 536[silua A], A 160, 257, 501, 614, 905, HO[<278 r>], 406[iam E], 670, 1422, 1496, 1626, Oc 45, 368, 827; *illud* M 553; *illius* HO 1036; (f.) M 729; *illi* (m.) HF 724, 1006, M 125, 276, [Pha 1035 ω corr. RICHT.], A[? 568 E], 780, Th 305, [325 A], 401[nulli A'(exc. Vd.)<cd. Lugd.>], 721, HO[278 A'^m<immo A i.e. n b c m a d illa r>], [330 GRON.], 916[illud E], 1403[ille ω corr. BENTL.], 1752, 1762[ille E], Oc 92; (f.) Tr 1133, Oc 318, A 504, HO 294, 295, [330 GRON.], Oc 262 [illo A *PEIP. corr. BOTHE], 286; (neu.) Pha 1035; *illum* HF 169, 424, Tr 293, 491, 656, 1082, Pho 108, 488, Pha 96, 486, 492, 629, 801, Oc 1035, A 178, [596 RICHT.], Th 197, HO 112, 156, 416[om. E], 464, 472[unum E A <n b m d>(visum ψ)<virum r c m>corr. RICHT.], 766, 773, 837, 839, 1644, 1695, 1879, Oc 479; *illam* A 499; *illud* Tr 948, Pho 278, M 282, Pha 67, 68; *illo* Tr 206, 729, 732, M 921, Oc 653, 816, A 157, Th 220, [HO 356 ω *PEIP.], Oc 240; *illa* Oc 545, HO

356[*lo* ω *PEIP. corr. N. HEINS. del. TACH.], 394; *illo* HF 383[ista (Tres.: sc. re A' istc & E' ex illo)*PEIP. exciso 2], 734, HO 389[isto BENTL.]; *illi* Oc 294; *illas* Pha 576; *illo* M 500bis; *illis* (m.) Pho 295, Oc 679, A 74, Th[<322 Sec.>], 325[illi A]; *illas* Pho 299[ipsos LEO], 301, Th 998[om. A']; *illas* M 724, HO 139, 370[illis N. HEINS.]; *illo* Pho 650, Oc 909, Th 417[ista r], 766, 1061, HO 654[ipse A]; *illis* [(f.) HO 370 N. HEINS.]; (neu.) Pho 514, M 737, 882, Th 617, HO 981[imbellis BIRT.]; *illa* (adv.) HF 864, [A 577 E], Th 637, 711, [Oc 262 A *PEIP.].

illuc HF 537, 542, 550, 552, 687, 1342, Tr [658 A'], 1053[illuc E], A 903[illuc E A corr. ψ], Th 316[<illuc C r ψ(illuc P(ψ?))>], 671, HO 328, 330[illi GRON.], 490[illuc E], 934, Oc 523, 981.

illicitus & *illicitus* *illicitum* (neu.ac.) HF 595; *illicita* (ab.) A 299; (neu.nom.) HO 357; *illicitus* Pha 97.

illido *illidet* Tr 688[elidet E *PEIP.]; *illidum* (nom.) Pha 1093, Oc 462[<om. A>]; (neu.ac.) Pho 19[invisum ω *PEIP. corr. LEO]; *illiso* (m.) Th 1045; [in]isio (m.ab.) Th 161 N. HEINS.].

illinc HF 10, Tr 643, 658[illuc A'], Pho 436, [<Th 316 C r(ψ?)>], 496, M 108, 343, 516, Oc 830, [A 903 E A], Th 112bis, 155, 303, 555, HO 82, [490 E], 1029, 1392.

[*illissos* v. *illisos*.]

illo (adv.) v. *ille*.

illuc HF 287, 801, [953 A'], 999, Tr 458, 616, 1043, [1053 E], Pho 118, M 222, [385 A'<C r ψ>], 862, 938, A 240, 386, 900.

illucesco *illuxit* HO 60, Oc 669.

illustris *illustres* (m.ac.) Oc 472, 884.

[*illut* v. *ille*.]

Illyricus *Illyrica* (ac.) HF 393[del. PEIP.].

[*im* v. *in* (A 499 E).]

imago A 874, Th 282, 636, Oc 684; *imaginem* Pha 823[transeat A].

[*imbellis* HO 981 BIRT.].

imber Tr 966, Oc 953, 978, A 490, Th 950; *imbre* Pha 383[hymbrae E], Oc 349, A 482; *imbri* (ab.) Oc 207; *imbres* (ac.) M 583.

imbrifer *imbrifera* Oc 315; *imbriferum* (m.) Pha 1131.

imbuo *imbuit* (perf.) HF 455, Tr 217.

imitor imitare (*inv.*) Tr 717, M 398 [emitare *E* metire N. HEINS. MADV.]; [imitari M 413 LEO]; **imitante** (*f.*) Pha 306; **imitatus** Oe 419; **imitata** (*f. nom.*) A 537, [686 ω *PEIP.], HO 881.

immanis & inmanis immanis HO 1733 [imma...nis(*spatio 8 litt. vacuo*)E]; (*f.*) HF 162[iam magnis *E* in agris ψ corr. B. SCHM.]; **immane** Tr 689, M 395, 671, Th 273, 470, 646, HO 57, 261; **immanis** (*f.*) Tr 566; **immane** (*ac.*) HO 1009; **inmani** (*m.*) Th 1014 [in mani *E*]; [inmanes (*f. ac.*) M 636 PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

immanitas M 407.

immaturus immatura (*f. nom.*) Th 146.

immemor Tr 320, [474 *A*], M 600, HO 1076, 1085; (*f.*) Pha 369, HO 936, Oc 261; **immemores** (*m. nom.*) Oc 288.

[immembra *v. in et membrum*.]

immensus Pho 352[immensum *A*]; **immensa** HO 915; **immensi** HF 679[immenso *A*]; **immensae** HF 71, 424, A 628; **immensi** Oc 386; **immensam** Pha 1047; **immensum** [Pho 352 *A*], M 686, Oe 539; **immenso** (*m.*) HF 665, [679 *A*], 1208, Oe 582, HO 262, 775; **imnensio** Pho 22; **immensa** Tr 484; **imnensio** A 410a; **immensos** Tr 178, M 695; **immensa**: HO 871[incensas *A* immissas N. HEINS.], 1545[intensus *A*^m <cel. intensas C(immensas *P* i.e. *A* cf. DÜR. 1912)>], Oc 434, 626; **imnensa** Th 1095; **immensis** (*f.*) Tr 1024[enim mensis *E*].

immeritus immeritas Th 1081.

immineo imminet HF 762, Tr 275[del. LEO], M 995, Pha[490 *A*], 855, A 197, 562, Oc 131, 781; **immineat** Th 42; **imminere** Oc 156; **imminens** (*m.*) Pha 490[imminet *A*]; (*f.*) Oe 95, 228, Oc 422; (*neu.*) Tr 1085; [imminenti (*f.*) HF 690 LEO]; **imminente** (*f.*) HF 690 [imminentem LEO]; **imminentes** (*f. ac.*) Pha 952.

[imminuo imminuat HO 1393 ψ .]

immisceo & inmisceo immiscet HO 831 [increscit WILAM.]; **immiscet** Tr 11; **immixtus** Tr 380 [<an mistus *D*>], [HO 514 *E* ψ]; **immixti** (*nom.*) HO 514[immixtus *E* ψ]; **immixta** (*nom.*) Oc 800; (*ac.*) A 213[immixtis ψ]; [immixtis (*neu.*) A 213 ψ].

immitis [& inmitis] immitis Pha 226, 231 [immunis BENTL.], 334 [<inmitis BIERM.>], Oc 52; [<inmitis Pha 334 BIERM.>]; [(*f.*) Th 363 *E*]; **immitate** HF 1280[immitte *E*]; **immitis** (*m.*) Pha 273, Oc 819; (*f.*) M 420;

[immiti (*m.*) Tr 594 *A*]; **immitem** (*m.*) Oc 177, 557; **immites** [(*m. nom.*) A 715 ω *PEIP.]; (*m. ac.*) HF 569, Tr 644; [immitis (*m. voc.*) Oe 1011 *A*].

immitto & inmitto immittam Pho 111; **immisit** HF 1297[emisit *A*], [HO 556 *A*]; **immittat** HO 1393[inuatur vel ineat *A*^m imminuat ψ]; **immitte** [HF 1280 *E*], HO 554; **immitte** HO 980[emitte *A*]; [immissus M 886 GRON.]; [immisso (*neu. ab.*) M 232 *E* *A*]; **immisso** (*neu. ab.*) M 232[immisso *E* *A*]; **immissa** (*neu. nom.*) HF 1291; **immissas** Th 79, [HO 871 N. HEINS.].

immo HF 314, A 6.

immolo immolasti Tr 249; **immolet** Th 714; **immolari** Tr 331.

immorior & inmorior immoritur Oe 1040; **immoriar** (*coni.*) Pha 712; **inmori** HO 869.

immotus HF 704, A 175[del. PEIP.], Th 704, HO 1741; **immota** HF 73, Th 1020; **immotae** (*g.*) A 160; **immoti** (*neu.*) Tr 199[immota *E*]; (*nom.*) A 715[immites ω *PEIP. corr. LEO(BENTL.)]; [immota (*nom.*) Tr 199 *E*].

immugio & inmugio immugit Pha 1026, Oe 383, HO 1643[admugit *A*]; **inmugit** Th 681.

immunis Pha[231 BENTL.], 1054, A 69; (*f.*) HF 214, Pha 25, Oe 52; **immune** HF 957, Pha 353, Th 49; **immunem** (*f.*) Oc 414; **immune** (*ac.*) HO 1612[virtute *A*].

impar imparem (*m.*) HF 1275, A 812; (*f.*) HO 1190; **impari** (*m. ab.*) Pha 298; **impares** (*m. nom.*) Pho 631.

imparatus imparatum (*neu. ac.*) Pha 994. **impatiens** Pha 117, Th 1000; (*f.*) Pha 372, 583, Oe 99, A 719.

impavidus, inpavidus inpavidum (*neu. ac.*) HO 63, 1056; **inpavidus** HO 645.

impedio impedit Tr 333, Pho 99, Th 440; **impedi** Pho 402.

impello impellit M 587[pellit *E* pullit *T*], A 431; [impuli HO 1727 *A*]; **impulit** A 161, HO[534 *E*], 1727[impuli *A*]; **impellat** HO 943; **impelle** Th 277; **impelli** HO 1395; **impellentibus** (*m. ab.*) Pha 955; **impulsus** HF 286, Pha 674, HO 1686[expulsus *A*]; **impulsa** Tr 205; **impulsum** (*nom.*) HF 1000, A 920; **impulsam** HO 884; [impulso (*neu. ab.*) Oe 341 BENTL.]; **impulsis** (*m. ab.*) HO 707.

impendeo impendet Th 153[et pendet *A*]; **impendens** (*neu. ac.*) HO 1592[om. *E*

impensum *A* corr. RICHT. intensum *vel* intentum N.HEINS.].

impendo & impendo [impendo HO 1172 *A*]; **impendo** HO 1172[impende *E* impendo *A*]; [impendit M 663 *A*]; **impendes** M 663 [impendens *E* corr. GRON. impendit *A*]; **impendi** (*perf.*) M 487; **impendit** HF 24; **est impensus** Tr 298/9; [impende HO 1172 *E*]; [impendens (*f.*) M 663 *E*]; [impensum (*neu.ac.*) HO 1592 *A*].

impense *A* 398.

imperium imperi Pho 296, 661, Pha 868, Oe 84, Th 223, 239, 526[imperii *A*], Oc 483, 601, 790; **imperii** Pha 430, 542, 1111, [Th 526 *A*]; **imperio** Pho 591, Oe 359, Oc 38, 156; **imperium** HF 79, 741, 1315, M 189, 195[*del.* LEO], [*<Oe 527 C P(τΨ)>*], Th 471, Oc 95, 113, 337, 526; **imperio** Pho 281, 374, M 178, 216, 767, Pha 621, Oe 247, 705; **imperia** (*nom.*) Pho 660, 664, Oe 11; (*ac.*) HF 42, 398, 433, Tr 258, Pha 618[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], 1083, Oe 527[*<imperium C P(τΨ)>*]].

impero HF 35; **imperas** Pho 583, M 459, *A* 303; **imperat** HF 542, 560, Tr 540, Oe 897, Th 919, HO 403; **imperatur** Oc 579; **imperavit** HO 62; **imperatum est** HF 295[impartitum est *E*?]; **impera** Pho 312, Oc 459; **imperari** Pho 102; **imperasse** HF 63; **imperando** (*gerundii ab.*) HF 78.

imperatum (*subst.*) **imperata** (*ac.*) Oc 438, 874.

[impertio impertitum est HF 295 *E*?]

[impeto impetit *A* 904 N.HEINS.; *<impetens (m.)* Pha 276 GARR. 1911>.]

impetro impetratur Th 248; **impetrare** Oc 580.

impetus Tr 395, Pha 518, HO 1461, [1958 N.HEINS.]; **impetum** HF 975, Tr 250, Pho 347, M 157, 381, 413, 895, Pha 263, HO 311, 1026, 1039; **impetu** HF 285, 951, 993, 1274, Tr 1159, Pho 155, *A* 228, 535, 944, Oc 36, 189; **impetus** (*ac.*) HF 956, Tr 495, M 903, Pha 255, *A* 127, 203, Th 136.

impexus impexa (*f.nom.*) HF 766.

impietas Oc 432.

Impietas HF 97.

impingo impexit HF 991[*inuergit A*].

impio impiatos Pha 1186[impletos *E*].

impius HF 1329, M 645, Pha 540, 1219, Oc 237, 363; **impia** Oe 436[*<om. A>*], Th 137, Oc 307; **impium** HF 1280, M 395, Pha

1197; **impū** HF 496, 966, Pha 165, [Oc 850 DELR.<VURT. *comprob.* GEM.>]; **impiae** M 779, *A* 964, Oc 598; **impū** Pho 290; **impio** Oc 619; **impiae** Th 712; **impio** Pha 1280; **impium** Pho 467, Oc 826; **impiam** HF 518, Pha 720, Oe 935, *A* 900, HO 1449; **impium** M 261, *A* 986, HO 1719, Oc 393; **impio** HF 444, 1217, 1241, Pha 172, Oe 646, 731, Th 144; **impia** Pho 260, Oe 21, 260, *A* 119, 219, Th 21, 46, 1034, Oc[50 LEO<VURT. *obloq.* GEM.>], 225; **impio** Th 1067, Oc 850 [impū DELR.<VURT. *comprob.* GEM.(cf. SIEGM. 1911)>]; **impium** (*voc.*) *A* 953; [*<impū* Oc 850 SIEGM. 1911>]; **impiae** HF 758, Pha 557; **impia** *A* 78; **impios** M 10, Oe 638, Th 24, [627 *A*]; **impias** *A* 173, HO 1702; **impia** Pho 402, Oe 1046, *A* 674; **impiis** (*f.*) HF 20[*om. A*?(*exc. Vd.*)].

impius (*subst.*) **impium** Pha 1203;

impios HF 748, Th 1093.

impie M 134, *A* 979, Th 315, Oc 523.

implacabilis implacabile (*nom.*) Oe 395.

implecto implexos Oe 101[tortis *E*].

impleo implet Oe 375, HO 1752; **impleat** HF 944; **implebo** Th[890 ω], 979; **implebit** Oc 533[impleuit *A* corr. ψ]; **implevit** Tr 190, 1126, HO 1672, Oc[533 *A*], 880; **impleat** Tr 370; **imple** Th 53; **implere** Tr 765, Pho 582, HO 621; **impleri** Th 253; **impleto** (*m.ab.*) Th 890[implebo ω corr M.MÜLL. *del.* LEO]; [impletos Pha 1186 *E*].

implico implicat Oe 315; **implicuit** Pha 1085; **implicitus** *A* 896, Th 79; **implicitum** (*neu.ac.*) Oe 640; **implicitas** Oe 907.

imploro implorat HO 253; **imploret** HO 1329.

impono [*<imponit* Tr 373 *D>*]; **imposuit** Tr 373[*<imponit D>*], *A* 823[*posuit *PEIP.*], HO 1735, Oc 41, 127; **impositus** HO 1647, 1769; **imposita** [Tr 221 *scriv.*], *A* 345, Th 465; **impositi** (*neu.*) Th 542; **impositum** HO 11, 1957; **impositam** Th 455; **imposita** (*ab.*) Pho 574; **imposito** Oe 341[*opposito A* apposito *vel* impulso BENTL.]; **impositi** *A* 343; **impositas** Th 767, 933; **imposita** Th 544.

impos (*f.*) *A* 117.

impotens & inpotens impotens HF 966, 1180[*potens A*], Tr 215, 266, 981[*potens τ*], M 143, Pha 186[*potens ω<BECK>corr.* N.HEINS. *nocens* GRON.], 276[*<impetens GARR. 1911>del. M.MÜLL. PEIP. & RICHT.<def. BECK>*], Oe 865, *A* 801, HO 715; (*f.*)

M 958, A 126, 247[innocens E], [593 A], [Th 350 A]; *inpotens* (f.) Th 350[*inpotens* A]; *inpotens* (neu.) HO 421[om. E]; *inpotentis* HF 738; (f.) A 593[*inpotens* A]; *inpotenti* (m.ab.) HF 350, M 851; [*inpotens* (f.voc.) Oc 377 N.HEINS. <comprob. SIEGM. 1911>].

imprimo & *inprimo* *impressit* A 401a; *inprimam* (fut.) Oe 1037; *inprimam* (coni.) HO 1454; [*impressum* (neu.ac.) HF 1312 A]; *impressa* HO 798; *impresso* (neu.) HF 1312 [*impressum* A], Th 1057, HO 1626; *impressa* (neu.ac.) Pha 43.

improbo *improbas* Tr 246 [probas A]; *improbat* Oc 589.

improbus HF 174, Pha 522, HO 1081; *improba* M 340, Th 295; *improbi* (neu.) M 84; *improbum* (m.) Th 460; *improba* HF 406; *improbae* Pha 780; *improba* (ac.) Th 1074, Oc 299[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <ret. vürt.>].

impudens (subst.) *impudentem* (m.) Pha 920.

impudicus *impudicam* Pha 735; *impudicum* Pha 707; *impudicos* Pha 704.

[*impulso* *impulsans* (m.) HO 1403 E.] *impulsus* [HO 1403 A]; [*impulsum* HO 1414 A]; *impulsu* Tr 1115[*incursum* A], M 343, HO 1403[*impulsus* A *impulsans* E corr. DELR.], 1414[*impulsum* A].

impune HF 661, Pho 649, HO 874, 875.

imputo M 234; *imputat* Oc 616; *imputes* Pha 144.

in (cum ac.) HF 24, 34, 66, 98, 122, 264, 316, [353 RICHT.], [377 BENTL.], [512 E], 596, 602, 604, 605, 623[*cerno* A], 674, 779[om. A], 823[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.], 911, 942, 958, 972, 984, 1024[<om. P exc. B>], 1028[en M.MÜLL. hoc B.SCHM.], 1044, [1050 E], 1065, 1167, 1213bis, 1221, 1234, 1283, 1294, 1327, 1329, Tr 39, 290, 298, 380, 437, 444, 446[cum ab. A], 485, 494, 513, 536, 629, 676, 738, 739, 755, 914, 930, 955, 959, 1014, 1028, 1054, 1103, Pho 4, 45[*inparentem* E], 60, 63, 73, 84, 85, 111, 113, 207[om. ψ <C P Soc. n b> ad τ <C in marg.>], 255, 267, 270, 284, 298, 320[om. E A corr. LIPS.], 325, 342, 343, 355, 365, 395, 435, 443bis, 453, 461, 505, 550, 570, 583, 598, 614, 658, M 26, 27, 31, 51, 109, 124, 125, 336, 405, 406, 513, 522, [535 A], 536, 588, 593, 659, 690, 706, 762, 763, 795, 837, 902, 913, 956, 972, 1022, Pha 74, 83, 89, 179, 182, 209, 279[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 403, 408, 417, 459, 480, 546, 638,

679, 682, 705, 733, 817, 1008, 1015, 1016[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 1033, 1046, 1084, 1085, 1160, 1206, 1210, 1213 [bis A], 1224, 1257, Oe 14, 28, 61, 67, 90, 107, 238, 278, 283, 304, 311, 320, 321, 447[<om. A>], 622, 638, 680, 706, 784, 786, 809, 869, 871 [om. A], 873, 931, 939, 962, 1017, 1051, A 16, 78, 85, 98, 100, 101, 180bis, 260, 262, 461, 471, 499[im E], 510, [542 ω], 570, 576, [577 A], 666, 672, 706, 716, [823 *PEIP.], 854, 894, Th 13, 29, 38, 65, 70, 89, 101, 167, [<181(post geminum)C P>], 191bis, 234, 283[om. A], 287, 311, 418, 484, 494, [580 A], 649, 700, 725, 728, 739, 761[*immembra* E], 768, 772, 774, 798 [innocentem E], 843, 850, 857, 878, 951, 994, 996, 1036, 1054, 1060, 1066, HO 38, 48, 191, 216, [238 E], 247, 257, 264, 285, 289, 301, 318, 321[om. A], 354[enim E], 370[cum ab. n. HEINS.], 420[om. E], 444 [om. E], 467, [468 E], 483, 496[*inspicias* E], 501, 536, 547, 579[ad A], 612, 702[om. E rapido A *PEIP.], 725, 750, 796, 817, 818, 821, 822, 825, 853, [859 A], 962, [972 A], 979, 980, 1017, 1093, 1117, 1138[cum ab. A], 1146, 1173, 1225, 1261, 1265[om. E], 1297, 1309, [1310 LEO], 1313, 1315, [1342 A], 1355, 1364, 1365, 1385, 1461, 1505, 1535 [intentam A], 1563, 1638, 1653, 1668, 1670, 1691, 1692, 1704, 1741, 1750, [1760 A], 1798, 1856, 1860, 1862, 1914a, 1943, 1958, 1970 [om. ψ], 1971bis, 1978, Oc 70, 120, 126, 203, 247, 266, 313b, 317, 347, 364, 391, 417, 431, 440, 466, 498, 551, 609, 612, 636, 759, 793, 823, 838, 856, 875, 943, 952, 961.

in (cum ab.) HF 56, 92, 145[<om. A>], [161 ψ <MILL.>], 168, 253, [<330 P Scor. (om. C)>], 342, 344, [<353 STU.>], [377 BENTL.], 391, 402, 526, 576, 654[om. A], 695, 709, 721, 752, 755, 901, 1133, 1158[*incestu* A], 1179, 1254, 1258, 1302, 1307, 1310, Tr 160, 164, 188, 311, 323, 325, [446 A], 493, 556, 619, 646, 656, 860, [997 A], 1024[enim E], 1038, 1071, 1080[e A F.A.LANGE], 1150, Pho 27, 79, 80, 99, 101, 114, 199, 305, 310, 389, 416, 439, 454, 491, 601, 623, 629, 639, M 93, 251, 325, 332, 446, 468[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 474, 542, 555, 617, 639, 718, 768, 820, 882, 888, 976, 1012[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 59, 90, 98, 114, 132, [148 E], 186, [201 A], 211, 218, 233, 335, 358, 435, 522, 528, 630, 657, 658, 660, 664, [826 A], 829, 852, [904 A], 933, 982, 1124, Oe 24, 58, 62, 76, 142, 151, 183, 208, 271, 288, 330, 368, 374, 585, 587, 673, 701, 760, 775, 834, 865, 906, 943, 967, A 27,

58, 128, 154, 264, 481[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], [507 *A*], 623, 630, 646, 657, 878, 891, 924, 998, Th 5, 31, 46, 128, 177, 198, 203, 220*bis*, 225, 232, 247, 249, 285, 310*bis*, 318, 334, [*<365(post qui)exc. B(ui P om. C)>*], 422, 453, 487, 493[*om. E*], 533, 580[*c. acc. A*], 583, 635, 641, 650, 679, 702, 707, 722, 733, 741, 754, 770, 782, 928, [935 *E*], 976, [1014 *E*], HO 65 [iam *RICHT.*], 94, 116, [128 *ω*], 153, 186, 204, 210, 269, 303, [370 *N. HEINS.*], 387, 454, 485, 567, 572, 605, 608, 662, 698, 733, 755, 766, 832, 854[*om. E*], 868, [931 *A*], 961, 969, 990, 1023[*om. A*], 1029, [1138 *A*], 1144, [1246 *ω* **PEIP.*], 1249, 1257, 1363, 1367, 1400, 1423, 1489[*incultum A*], 1532, 1562[*minimum A <MILL. >*], 1582[*om. E*], 1593[*om. E*], 1614, [1652 *LEO*], 1666, 1683, 1733, 1802, 1840 [tu *E*], 1846, 1920, 1966, Oc 13, 68, 98, 191, 207, 293, 351, 447, 468, 538, 699, 728, 772, 905, 921, 936.

inaccessus inaccessa (ac.) HF 606.

Inachius Inachia (f. nom.) A 315[*inachiae E*]; [*inachiae (g.) A 315 E*]; *Inachio (m. ab.)* Pho 444[*inacho A*].

Inachus HO 139; *Inachi* Th 337[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; [*inacho (ab.)* Pho 444 *A*].

[*inaequalis (m. ac.)* Pha 14 *A <τ Ψ om. C* *P(add. C m. rec.) > M. HAUPT.*]

inanis inane (nom.) Oe 379; (*ac.*) HF 978, Th 1009; *inani (f. ab.)* HF 171; *inania (nom.)* Tr 405; *inanes (m.)* Tr 1096, Pho 42, Oe 969.

inardesco inardescunt HO 251.

Inarime Inarimen HO 1156.

[*<inaro inaret HF 1120 GARR. 1911 >*.]

inauditus inaudita (ab.) M 199.

inauspiciatus inauspicatum (neu. ac.) Oe 1022; *inauspicata (ab.)* Oe 724[*inauspicas* **PEIP.*]; [*inauspicas* Oe 724 **PEIP.*].

inausus inausum (nom.) Tr 669; (*neu. ac.*) Pha 824; *inausa (ac.)* Th 20.

incalesco incaluit HO 1278.

incassum v. cassus.

incedo incedit HF 838, Tr 1089; *incessit* Oc 705; *incede* M 69.

incendo incendit (perf.) Oc 265; *incensus A 189*, HO 1386; *incensum (nom.)* Th 98; [*incensas* HO 871 *A*].

[*incerno incernite* HO 1233 *E*.]

incertus HF 792, Pha 366, Oe 209, 312, 656, A 3; *incerta* HF 184, Tr 898, M 123, 382, 964, Pha 570, A 140, Th 710; *incerti* Pho

626, M 21; *incertae (g.)* Tr 529, 1104, A 38 [i*ncestae A*], Th 327; *incertam* M 939, [Oe 645 *A*]; *incertum* Pho 632, A 777[*incisa A*]; *incerto (m.)* HF 144[*<om. A >*], Tr 915, Pha 374; [*incerta* HF 638 *A*]; *incerto* [Pha 1195 *A* (*Ag. corr. ex inceste*)], Th 729; *incerta (nom.)* A 714; *incertos A 748*, Th 34, 638; *incertis (f.)* HF 683[*incerta A*].

[*incerta (subst.) (voc.)* Oe 1026 *A*.]

incertum (subst.) incerto (ab.) Pha 630, Th 422.

incertissimus incertissimis (f. d.) Th 424.

incesso incesse M 236.

incessus incesse HF 330, Tr 465, Th 421.

inestificus Pho 223.

incestus [Oc 141 *BENTL.*]; *incesta* Pha 1185, Oc 521, 536; [*incestum* M 132 *A*]; [*incestae (g.) A 38 A*]; *incestam* Oe 645[*incertam A*]; [*incesto (ab.)* Oe 637 *BENTL.*]; *incesta* Oc 260, 854; *incesto* Pha 1195[*incerto A* (*Ag. corr. ex inceste*) *inceste ψ*]; *incestos* Oe 21; *incestis (neu.)* Pha 560 [i*ncesti E corr. I. GRON. inceste A*]; [*incesti (inc.)* Pha 560 *E*].

incesta (subst.) (voc.) Oe 1026[*incerta A*].

[*inceste (adv.)* Pha 560 *A*, 1195 *ψ Ag. (corr. in incerto).*]

[*incestus incesta* HF 1158 *A*.]

[*inchoo v. inchoo.*]

incido incidet A 886; *incident* HF 1291; *incidi* Pha 1210, Oe 14; *incidit* HO 1355; *incidas* Oe 1051.

[*incido incisa (ab.) A 777 A*.]

incipio incipit HF 668, Oe 230, [Th 757 *E*]; *incipiat* Pho 347, 411; *incipie* M 537, 566, Pha 599, Th 241, [270 *A*]; *incipite* HF 100[*incitae A*].

incito incitas A 261; *incita A 114*; [*incitato (m. ab.)* Tr 999 *ω*]; *incitatis (m. ab.)* Pho 161, Pha 1236.

incitus incitam A 720; *incito (m.)* Tr 413, Pho 28; [*incitae (voc.)* HF 100 *A* **PEIP.*].

inclino inclinat Pho 385.

inclitus & inclutus inclitus A 400a, [HO 1661 *A*]; *inclutus A 918*; *inclita M 367*, HO 422[*om. E*], 1984; *incluta* HO 882, 1481; *inclitum* HF 339, M 130; *incliti* [Tr 463 *ω <C prob. stu. et dux. >*], Th 190; *incluti* Oe 221, HO 332, 1832; *inclitae* Pho 536 [i*ncilitas A*], HO 1200[*inclito A* (*PEIP.*)] [*cf.*

fortis 1201)); [incliti Pho 185 ω]; [inclutae (d.) HO 1415 E]; [inclitum M 226[inclutum R]; inclutum HO 1415[inclutae E]; inclitum M 511, [HO 1515 A]; inclutam HO 1515 [inclitam A]; inclito (m.) Pho 185[incliti ω corr. ψ]; inclito (neu.) HF 347, [HO 1200 A (? *PEIP.[cf. fortis 1201]); inclita (voc.) Tr 463[incliti ω <comprob. STU. et DUR.>corr. N.HEINS.], A 310; incluta (voc.) A 369; inclitum (voc.) A 125; inclutum (voc.) HO 1427; [inclita (nom.) HF 134(E)u m. rec. corr. in i RIBB.]; incluta (nom.) HF 134 [<om. A>u m. rec. corr. in i RIBB.]; inclitas Tr 236, [Pho 536 A], Th 123; inclita Tr 714. include includi HF 737; includens (f.) Tr 1124; inclusus Pha 362; inclusa (nom.) Tr 340, 992, M 215, A 991; inclusum (m.) Oe 707; [inclusam Th 161 N.HEINS.]; incluso (neu.ab.) A 713; inclusos HF 747; inclusis (m.) Th 161[inlisis vel inclusam N. HEINS.].

inclutus v. inclitus.

[inclutus v. inclitus.]

incogitatus incogitata (ac.) HO 297.

incognitus incognitum (nom.) M 931; incognita (ab.) Oe 695.

incoho incohata (ab.) M 974.

incola Pha 922; incolae (nom.) HF 881.

incolo incolis M 439; incolit HF 907; incolui HO 133; incolere A 13.

incolumis Oe 34, A 400a, HO 295 [incolumes E]; (f.) Oc 179; incolumi (m.d.) Th 528; incolumem (m.) Oe 243; incolume (m.) HO 1844; incolumes (m.ac.) HF 113, M 947, [Th 1025 A]; incolumis (m.ac.) Th 1025 [incolumes A]; incolumes (f. ?) HO 295 E].

incomptus Pha 657; incomptae (nom.) A 586.

inconcussus HO 1741.

incredulus incredula (f.nom.) HO 1979.

increpo increpant A 440; increpuit Tr 302[increuit E].

increasco increscit M 951 [incressit E], [HO 831 WILAM.]; increvit [Tr 302 E], HO 1070.

[incressit v. increasco.]

incruentus incruenta (f.nom.) Oc 482; incruentum (neu.ac.) HF 741.

incubo incubat Pha 99, 268, Oe 47, Th 155, 401, 733, 909; incubant Pho 499, Oe 145; incubabat Th 571; incubuit HO 1764;

incubem Pha 259; incubes HO 867; incubet Pha 1280.

incultus Pha 833; [incultum (neu.ac.) HO 1489 A].

incumbo incumbunt A 474; incubuit Tr 14, HO 1682; incubat HO 1382; incumbe M 902; incumbens Pha 1255; (f.) Pha 716.

incurro incurrit Pha 1081[om. sed add. in marg. E], HO 247; incurret Oe 930; incurrit HO 48[cucurrit A].

[incursus incursum Tr 1115 A.]

incutio incutiant HF 88[<om. A>]; incussus HO 1627[excussus A]; incusso (m.ab.) A 839.

inde HF[36 A E³], M 622, Pha 1102, Oe 422[unde A⁷], 559, HO 48, 1155, 1157, 1372 [inducam E], [1527 E], 1749.

India Pha 344; Indiae (g.) M 484; India (ab.) Pha 753.

indiciu (ac.) Oe 516.

indico indicat HO 825; [indicant Oe 17 A <C cet.(indicunt P)>]; indicet Oe 394; indica HF 1166, Pha 879, Th 639.

indico indicunt Oe 17[indicant A <C cet.(indicunt P)>]; esse. .indictum Pha 463.

Indicus Indici (neu.g.) Pha 392.

indigeo indiget Tr 55.

indignor indignans (m.) Pha 1091.

indignus Oc 252; indignum (nom.) Tr 281; indigna (nom.) HF 294; (ac.) A 982.

individuus individua (f.nom.) Tr 401 [del. *PEIP.].

indo inditum (neu.ac.) Tr 584.

indocilis indocile (ac.) Th 200; indociles (f.nom.) Tr 82.

indoctus indocto (m.d.) M 618; indocta (ab.) HO 129; indoctae (nom.) HO 669.

indoles indolem Tr 504, Pho 334, Pha 454, 869, Th 492, HO 904[indoles A]; indole Tr 701; [indoles (ac.) HO 904 A].

indomitus A 178; indomita HF 39; indomitum HO 875; indomiti (m.) Pha 118; indomitae (g.) M 467[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT]; indomitum (m.) Pho 307, HO 1375; (neu.) A 604; indomito (neu.) HO 155; indomiti HF 299; indomitos HF 1079; indomita A 964, [HO 1612 A]; indomitis (f.) Pha 187.

induciae inducias Pho 485.

induco [inducam (fut.) HO 1372 E]; induci A 487.

induo induis Pha 919; induit Pha 574; induam HF 1312; induit Pha 299, Oe 341,

A 707; *induat* HO 576; *indue* HF 1028 [pete B.SCHM. < moue P >], Pho 180, M 43; *inducere* A 882; *induta* (f.nom.) M 751, A 888.

Indus (adi.) M 373, Th 602, HO 41; [*Indo* (m.d.) HF 909 KOETSCH.]; [*Inda* (f.ab.) HO 662 C ex corr.(unda C¹ P) >]; [*Indi* HF 909 B.SCHM.]; *Indorum* (m.) HF 909 [*Indi* B.SCHM. *Indo fert* KOETSCH.]; [*Indis* (m.d.) HO 336 A]; *Indos* Oe 114, 123, HO 336[*indis* A].

[*Indus* (flumen) *Indi* HO 623 N.HEINS. < BRAD. >.]

indutiae v. *induciaae*.

[*ine* v. *invideo* (*invisa*).]

ineo [ineat HO 1393 A^m]; *inire* HF 834.

inermis HO 1938; *inermem* (m.) HF 1173; *inermis* (m.voc.) HO 1721; *inermes* (m.nom.) Pho 488; [(f.ac.) Tr 671 A]; *inermis* (f.ac.) Tr 671[*inermes* A].

iners (f.) HF 696, Pho 91; (*neu.*) Oe 515; *inertis* (m.) HF 686, Oe 453; *inerti* (m.) HO 1970[om. ψ]; *inertem* [(m.) HO 1176 L.MÜLL. LEO]; (f.) Pho 173; *inerti* (m.) HF 869; (f.) A 551; *iners* (m.voc.) Th 176, HO 1721; *inertibus* (*neu.ab.*) Th 382; *inertes* (m.voc.) Tr 191.

inexpugnabilis (f.nom.) Oe 870; *inexpugnabilem* (f.) Pho 165.

inextricabilis *inextricabile* (ac.) Pho 133.

infamis *infamem* (f.) M 501, Pha 142.

infandus *infanda* Oe 93; *infandae* Oe 93, A 981, Oe 114; *infandi* Pho 252, Pha 905, A 983, Oe 152[*nefandi* A corr. ψ], 304b; *infandum* (m.) HO 770; (*neu.*) Oe 871[*infestum* A], 915; *infando* (*neu.*) Pha 115; *infandos* HF 973; *infandas* A 23, Th 272; *infanda* HO 297.

infandum (subst.) *infanda* (ac.) Oe 15.

infans (m.) HF 218, 460, 854, 1022, Tr 482, Pho 33, Pha 693, Oe 235[*instans* E], 861, HO 59, 1806, 1897; *infantis* (m.) HF 215, Oe 853[*infantem* A]; *infanti* (m.) Pho 243; *infantem* (m.) Oe[853 A], 856; *infantibus* (m.) Tr 1172.

infaustus Oe 80; *infausta* Th 533; *infaustae* (g.) HF 688, M 706[*infautae* R], 845, [Oe 373 A]; *infaustum* (m.) Pho 3, A 416; *infausto* (m.) Oe 637[*incesto* BENTL.]; *infausta* Th 1; *infaustum* (voc.) HF 1135; *infansta* Oe 351; *infaustos* Th 954; *infaustas* HF 1235, Pho 641.

[*infautae* v. *infaustus*.]

infelix Pho 230, 640, M 136, [294 A], Pha 1096, Th 965, 1002, HO 356[*del. TACH.*], Oe 613; (f.) Pho 534, HO 173, 1821, Oe 46, 266, 369, 645, [688 A]; (*neu.ac.*) HO 1330; (m.voc.) A 649, Th 1046, Oe 167; (f.voc.) Tr 42, 963, HO 932.

infelix (subst.) (m.) HF 364.

infensus *infensi* (nom.) Th 102.

inferiae *inferias* Tr 298, Pho 172, Pha 1198.

infernus HF 522 [del. LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 460; *inferna* Oe 49, A 494; *infernum* M 960; *inferni* HF 47, Pha 95, 952, A 1, [HO 1362 A]; *infernae* Oe 396, HO 1704, 1950; *inferni* HO 1073; *inferno* (m.d.) Pha 1153; *infernam* Th 1007[*inferna* A^r < r ψ >]; *inferno* Pha 853; *inferna* (ab.) HO 1198, 1766; (nom.) HF 956; *infernis* (f.) HF 1338; *infernos* Th 105, HO 1293; *infernas* Pho 207; *inferna* HF 1145, HO 1976 [interna E]; [(inc.) Th 1007 A^r < r ψ >].

inferna (subst.) (ac.) HF 423.

infero *intuli* HO 717; *intulit* HF 556, Oe 548, HO 534[*impulit* E]; *intulimus* HF 821; *intulere* HO 95; [? *inferas* HO 1445 E]; [*inferat* Pho 481 P >]; [*inferant* HO 1309 KOETSCH.]; *infer* Th 84; *inferre* Pha 722, Oe 74.

inferus [? *inferas* HO 1445 E].

inferi (subst.) Oe 766, HO 15, 934, 1780; *inferorum* HF 1222, A 859, Th 1[me furor nunc A], HO 1007, 1601[om. E]; *inferum* HF 50[del. PEIP.], Th 679, Oe 640, 738, 750; *inferis* HF 566, 727, 1218[om. ψ], HO 1371; *inferos* HF 91, 547, 575, 613, 892, A 4, HO[458 LEO], 1079, 1376; *inferis* HF 117, 422, 890, HO 743; *inferi* (voc.) Th 1070.

inferior (m.) A 292.

inferius (adv.) HO 820.

infimus [infimum (*neu.ac.*) A 475 E LEO]; *infimo* (*neu.*) A 475[infimum E LEO]; [infimis (f. d. vel ab.) Th 97 A^l].

imus *ima* M 691; *imam* Tr 1114; *imam* Tr 105[utrumque A < ψ n unumque C P r > Ique T]; *imo* (m.) HF 86[< om. A >], 522[del. LEO LINDSK. PEIP. & RICHT.], [711 A^r < ψ >], Tr 432, Pha 98, 958[ipsos E ipso A corr. WAKEF.], Th 262, 650; *ima* Oe 966; *imo* HF 95, 1107,

- Tr 580, 639, M 903, Th 1010; imos Tr 146, M 968, Oe 553; imas HF 600, M 818[inimas E], [Pha 665 E¹ corr. in duas], [<HO 537 cod. Scal.(vel inias)Mel.>]; ima HF 65, Oe 869[iram E], Th 598; imis (m.) HF 55; (f.) Pha 335, Oe 726, A 554; (neu.) A 66.
- imam (subst.) (ac.) M 755; imo Tr 172, Pho 345, M 981, Pha 562, 848, [A 838 A]; [ima (ac.) Oe 280 A].
- imi (subst.) imos HO 1515.
- infestus HF 616, M 490, Pha 439, Oe 917, HO 349, Oc 119, 614, [740 A <VURT. obloq. hos. et LAD.>]; infesta HF 214, Pho 239, Oe 30, Th 43, HO 28[infestum a]; infestum HF 1181, Oc 531; infesti (m.) Pho 492; infestam Oc 232; infestum [Oe 871 A], A 525, [HO 28 a]; infesto HF 1013, Tr 906, Pha 1000; infesta M 962, Th 739; infesto Oc 229; infesta (voc.) M 1018; infesti A 477; infesta Pho 398; infestus Tr 824, Pho 405; infestas HO 1404; infesta Pha 615; infestis (f.) Pho 42, Oc 688[infelix A corr. GROT.]; (neu.) Pho 560.
- inficio inficit Oe 123; inficiet HO 337 [afficit A]; infecit Pha 552, Oe 377, HO 300; infecti (m.) Tr 284; [infecto (m.ab.) HO 918 LEO]; infectae (voc.) HF 499.
- infidus infidum (nom.) Pha 488; infide (voc.) HO 514; infida (ac.) A 943.
- infigo M 289; infigam (coni.) Oe 1036; infixus M 294[infelix E], HO 1219; infixam Th 97; [infixo (m.) HO 918 A RICHT. *FEIP.]; infixas A 723.
- infirmus infirmum (neu.) HO 1677 [firmum A^m]; infirmas Oc 118.
- infirmus (subst.) infirmo (m.d.) Pho 385.
- inflammo inflammat Pha 486, HO 358.
- inflecto inflecte Pha 416[innecte E <BECK>inverte a corr. KOETSCH.]; inflexa (ab.) Th 931; inflexo HF 410.
- influo inflata (neu.nom.) A 90; inflatos Th 609.
- influo influentis (f.g.) Th 536.
- infra (adv.) HO 1445[inferas E].
- (praepr.) M 520[intra A], Th 366, 1013[intra A], [HO 45 ω].
- infringo infregit HF 802, HO 1274.
- infula infulas A 893.
- infundo infundens (m.nom.) Pha 154; [infusus HF 1082 E]; infuso (m.ab.) Tr 295, Th 982; [<infusa Th 227 τ>]; [infuso Th 227 A <C infusa τ>]; infusos M 946; infusis (m.) Oe 499.
- ingemesco ingemescit HO 1732; ingemuit HO 1667, [1785 E].
- ingemino ingeminat HF 802.
- ingemo ingemit HO 1687, 1785[ingemunt A ingemuit E corr. N.HEINS. <(ingemit F)>]; [ingemunt HO 1785 A].
- ingenium M 910; ingeni Pho 238, Oc 152; ingenium Th 199; ingenio Tr 618, 702, Oe 947; ingenia (nom.) Pha 459.
- ingens HF 94, 1238, Tr 483, 945, M 721, 961[igne E], Pha 1015, 1135, HO 883, 1484 [ignes E ignem A corr. LEO], 1642, Oc 123, 320, 467, 883; (f.) HF 666, 717, Tr 181, M 377, Pha 1047, Oe 542, Oc 834; (neu.) HO 1230, 1392[om. E], 1853; ingentis (m.) HF 441; (f.) Tr 1093; ingentem (m.) Tr 198; ingens HF 1282, Tr 1157, Pho 320[om. A], M 223, 226, Th 234, Oc 92, 363, 605, 787; ingenti (m.) HF 714, 1090, Th 680, Oc 725; (f.) Tr 357 [<ingnenti D>], Th 91, 538, 594, 929, 1008; (neu.) HF 799, 947; ingens (neu.voc.) Oc 147; ingentibus (neu.d.) Pho 191; ingentes (m.) A 810; (f.) Tr 834, Pha 607.
- ingenuus ingenuo (m.ab.) Pha 250.
- ingero ingeris HF 1032; ingerit Th 383, 731; ingerunt Pho 232; ingessi Oe 306; [ingerat Pho 481 A^r <C Ψ>];ingere M 236, 461; ingesta (f.nom.) Th 282[om. A]; ingestum (nom.) M 132[incestum A]; ingestio (m.) Pha 1099[iecto E iecto A erecto τ corr. N.HEINS.], Oe 196, HO 1449.
- [ingnenti v. ingens.]
- ingratus ingrata M 504, Oc 836; ingratum (nom.) HO 1810[om. E]; (m.ac.) Oc 93; ingrate M 1021, HO 1332; ingrata HF 631, Tr 658; ingratum M 465; ingratas Tr 192, [<Pha 344 C>].
- [ingravo ingruant M 525 E.]
- ingredior ingreditur Oe 554; ingredere (inv.) Oe 1050[i gradere a]; ingredi Pha 614, A 750, Th 377.
- ingruo ingruat HF 637; ingruant M 525[ingruant E].
- ingnen (ac.) Pha 1099.
- inhaereo inhaeret Pho 231; inhaerent Th 659; inhaerenti (f.d.) Oc 121; inhaerentem (f.) Pho 10.
- inhibeo inhibet HO 1945; inhibite HO 1560; inhibere Pho 292, M 413[imitari LEO], HO 1771; inhibenda...est HO 1030.

inhio inhians (m.) HF 167.
inhorresco inhorrescit A 418; *inhorruit* Pha 1031; *inhorrescat* HO 1133.
inhospitalis Pha 168, Th 1048; *inhospitale(m)* M 43; *inhospitali (neu.)* Tr 215.
inhumatus inhumata (f.nom.) Oc 344; *(neu.nom.)* Tr 895.
 [<*inias v. meo (means)*>].
inicio iniecta (neu.nom.) HF 507.
inimicus inimica HF 31, Tr 827; *inimici (m.)* HF 987; *inimicum (m.)* HF 636 [ignauum BENTL.], Pho 44, Th 245; *inimica (nom.)* Th 550; *inimicos* Th 208; *inimica* Pha 1270, Th 288.
inimica (subst.) Oc 131.
iniquus HF 924; *iniqua* HF 325; *iniqui (m.)* A 594; *iniquae (g.)* Tr 981; *iniquum (neu.)* M 195[*del. LEO*]; *iniqua (nom.)* [<Pho 660 *plurumque*>], M 196, HO 902, [1179 N.BEINS.]; (*ac.*) Tr 986[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*].
iniquior (m.) HO 165.
iniustus Tr 545.
inlaetabilis (m.) Tr 861.
illicitus v. illicitus.
inlino inlita (f.nom.) HO 716, 726; *inlitum (m.)* HF 1029; *inlitas* Pha 387, HO 527; *inlita* M 576.
inlustris inlustre (ac.) HF 594.
imm- v. imm-.
 [inmas *v. inferus (imas)*].
innascor innatus Oe 858.
 [innecto *innecte* Pha 416 *E<BECK>*].
 [inno *innare* Th 182 *A*].
innocens Pho 205, 218[*del. WILAM. PEIP. & RICHT. nocens A*], M 503, 524, Oe 699, 766, A 243, Th 280, HO 964, Oc 638; (*f.*) M 193, Pha 668, [A 247 *E*], HO 428[*om. E*]; *innocentem (m.)* Th 20; *innocentes (m.nom.)* M 936; (*m.ac.*) HF 1344, HO 890; [innocentem (*inc.*) Th 798 *E*].
innocens (subst.) innocentem (m.) Oe 934; *innocentes (m.ac.)* Th 521.
innocuus [M 263 *R*], Pha 502; *innocuae (g.)* HF 160[<*om. A*>]; *innocui (neu.)* HF 930; *innocuas* HF 740; *innocuae (voc.)* HF 1132.
innocuus (subst.) innocuum M 263 [innocuus *R*].
innubis (m. vel f. nom.) HO 238[in *nubes E*].
innubus innuba (f.nom.) A 314.

innumerus innumerae (nom.) Pha 86;
innumeras HF 556, M 636[inversas BURN.]; *inmanes* PEIP.(**PEIP.*).
innuptus innuptae (g.) Oe 373[*infaustae A*].
Ino [Pho 23 *A*], Oe 446[*om. T<A>*].
inobsequens inobsequentes (m.nom.) Pha 1068.
 [Inois Pho 610 WILAM.; *Inoides* Tr 363 PEIP.].
inoffensus inoffensus HF 928.
Inous Inoa (f.nom.) Pho 23[*Inoque A Minor E corr. GRON.*].
inops Pha 68, HO 128[in oppido *ω corr. RICHT.*]; (*f.*) A 991; *inopis (f.g.[fort. ac. ?])* A 572; *inopem (m.)* Oe 301; (*f.*) A 721; *inopi (f.)* Oe 43[*ipsa A*].
 [inparentem *v. in et pars (partem)*].
inavidus v. impavidus.
inpendo v. impendo.
inprimo v. imprimo.
inpunitus inpunita (f.nom.) Pha 821.
inquam inquit Tr 452, M 690, HO 511, 514, 523, 528, 790, 794[*om. E*], 813, 823, 1648, 1661[*inclitus A^m*], 1674, 1718, 1739.
inquietus inquieta (f.nom.) HF 1215; *inquietum* Oc 409; *inquieta (m.)* HO 1526; (*neu.*) Tr 837; *inquietam* A 1000; *inquieto (m.ab.)* Oe 684; *inquieta (f.ab.)* Oc 837; *inquietas* HO 1537.
inquino inquinat A 463, HO 1702, Oc 251; [inquinantur HO 816 *A*]; *inquines* M 523; *inquinetur* HO 1454; *inquentur* HO 816[inquinantur *A*].
inquirō inquirite Pha 1279[*acquirite A*]; *inquirens (m.)* HO 483, [1079 *E*].
 [inremediabilis *inremediabiles (f.ac.)* HF 548 *E*].
inremeabilis inremeabiles (f.ac.) HF 548[inremediabiles *E*].
inreptus M 648.
inrideo inridens (m.) Pho 521.
inrigo & irrigo inrigat Tr 965[en *rigat BENTL.*]; *irrigat* Pho 441, Oe 346, [563 *A*]; *irrigantur* Pha 382[<*rigantur τ ψ nigrantur C P*>]; *irriget* Th 44; *irriga* Pho 164[<*irriga F C P*>]; [<*irriga* Pho 164 *F C P*>].
inriguus inriguae (g.) Oe 531.
inritus & irritus inritus M 748; *irritus* A 16; *irrita (f.nom.)* HF 659[*eruta τ<irrita C errata Soc. Vat. Urb.>*]; [<*irrita* HF

659 C>]; *inritas* Th 165, HO 1652; *inrita* HF 820.

inrogo & *irrogo* *inrogo* HO 899[*arrogat E*<*immo adrogat teste* ACK. 1905>]; *inroga* HF 512[in loca E]; *irroga* Pha 1222.

[*insaciabilis* (i.e. *insatiabilis*) *insaciabili* (*neu.ab.*)Oc 541 A.]

insanio *insanit* M 383, Oe 919; *insaniendum* est HF 109.

insanus [*insana* (*f.nom.*) A 207 A]; *insanum* M 765; *insani* Pha 351, 1130; *insanae* (*d.*) Pha 736; *insanum* (*neu.*) Pha 640, 700, A 540; *insano* (*m.*) Pho 420[*insane* A], 429[*insono* E], Pha 1193, Th 85; *insanae* Th 636; *insanis* (*f.*) Pha 361; *insanos* HF 1093; *insana* A 599.

[*insane* Pho 420 A.]

[*insciens* (*m.*) Th 326 E.]

inscius Pha 461, 914, Oe 545; *inscio* (*m.*) Th 1107.

insepultus *insepultum* (*m.*) Pho 98; *insepultos* Th 753.

insequor HF 1041; *insequitur* HO 249, 1730; *insecuntur* Oe 964.

insero *inserit* HO 493; *inseram* Pha 1177; *inseret* HO 1154; *inseruit* HO 169 [inserirer E A *PEIP. corr. GRON.]; *inserat* Pho 481[ingerat A'<C Ψ inferat P>]; [inserirer HO 169 E A *PEIP.]; *inserere* Th 323; *inseri* Pho 148; *inserta* A 92; [insertam HO 521 A *PEIP.]; *insertum* (*neu.ac.*) HO 521[insertam A *PEIP.].

insideo *insedit* Oe 224; *insidens* (*m.*) Pho 122, M 29.

insidiae *insidias* Pho 495, Pha 782; *insidiis* Oe 275, Th 238, Oc 31.

[*insidiuo* v. *insitivus*.]

insignis *insignes* (*m.nom.*) Pha 1041 [insignis ω corr. GRON.]; [insignis (*m.nom.*) Pha 1041 ω].

insigne (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pho 41, A 936.

insilio *insiluit* Pho 24.

insisto (*vel* *insto*) *institut* HO 62.

insitivus Oc 249[nisi diuo *vel* *insidiuo* A <cod. Scal.>insitivo SCAL. corr. GRON. LIPS. iste diro *PEIP.]; [insitivo (*neu.ab.*) Oc 249 SCAL.].

insociabilis *insociabili* (*neu.ab.*) Oc 541[insaciabili A corr. ψ].

insolens (*m.*) Pha 136, 497.

insolitus *insolitam* HO 851; *insolita* (*ac.*) Pha 205, 1221.

insomnis *insomne* (*ac.*) M 473.

[*insomti* v. *insons*.]

[*insono* *insonantes* (*f.ac.*) Oe 645 N. HEINS.]

insons Pha 1196; [*insomti* (*m.d.*) Pha 825 E]; *insonti* (*m.d.*) Pha 825[*insomti* E]; *insontem* (*m.*) HF 1098, Pho 204, M 502, Pha 487, HO 978; (*f.*) HO 748; *insontes* [<(m.nom.?)Pha 64 Ψ>]; (*m.ac.*) Tr 753, M 283; [<(inc.)Pha 64 Ψ>].

[*insonus* *insono* (*m.ab.*) Pho 429 E.]

inspicio *inspicit* Th 757[*incipit* E]; [*inspicias* HO 496 E]; [*inspiciant* HO 338 E].

inspiro *inspirat* Pha 1008; *inspira* Th 275.

instabilis [Th 874 E], HO 779[*instabiles* A]; *instabile* Th 217; *instabili* (*neu.ab.*) Oe 910; [*instabiles* (*f.ac.*) HO 779 A].

instar Th 870, HO 1167[om. E del. PEIP. & RICHT.].

instigo *instigat* Pha 1156; *instiget* Th 27.

instinguo *instinctus* Pha 339[*instincti* A]; [*instincta* (*f.nom.*) Pho 16 E]; [*instincti* (*nom.*)Pha 339 A]; *instinctas* Pho 16[*instincta* E <instructas τ(instructas C)>].

insto *instat* HF 685, M 395, 521, Pha 727, Oe 621, Th 169, 269, 959, Oc 616; *instant* Pho 286, A 759; *institut* (*vel* *ab* *insisto*) HF 62; *instare* Oc 589; [*instans* (*m.*) Oe 235 E]; [<instanti (*m.d.*) Oe 119 BAEHR. 1894>].

instruo *instruit* HF 156[<om. A>], Oc 559; *instruitur* Pha 828; *instruxit* Oc 869; *instruantur* Th 62; [*instrueres* Th 148 E]; *instruere* Th 1107; [*instructae* (*nom.*) A 875; [<instructas Pho 16 τ>].

insuetus *insueta* A 852; *insuetum* (*m.*) HF 653; *insueto* (*neu.*) Th 821; *insueta* (*ac.*) Pha 175.

insulto [*insultat* Th 164 E]; *insultant* Th 164[*insultat* E], 672; *insultans* (*m.*) A 839.

inum *ineat* M 736, 775; *inerant* Pha 653.

insuper HF 317, M 498, Oe 98, 565, [HO 1322 KOETSCH.].

insurgo *insurgit* Oe 363; *insurgens* (*m.*) Pha 1064.

[*intacita* v. *tacitus*.]

intactus Pha 923; *intacta* Pha 668; *intactum* (*ac.*) Th 221; *intactae* (*nom.*) Th 518[iuncte A'<iuncte τ(Ψ)(intactae C)>].

integer HF 486[aut(ante ψ)Geryones A'].

intego *integit* Pha 802, Oe 551.

integro *integrat* M 672.

intemptatus intemptata (*f.nom.*) M 62.
intendo intendis M 917; *intendat* [M 961 E], HO 430[*om. E*], 1401; *intende* M 532, Pha 418, HO 544, 549; *intendere* HO 974; *intendens* (*m.*) Tr 448; [*intensus* HO 1545 *A*^m<*cel. intensas C*(*immensas P*[et *A cf. DÜR. 1912*])>]; *intentus* Oc 740[*infestus A*<*vürt.*>intra aestus WILAM. introrsus PEIP.(*PEIP.)*corr. GRON.*]; *intenta* A 975; [*intentam* HO 1438 *A*^m<*C r Ψ cel.*(*nitentem P*)>, 1535 A]; [*intensum* HO 1592 N.HEINS.]; [*intantum* HO 1592 N.HEINS.]; *intenti* Oe 963; [<*intensas* HO 1545 C>].

intento intentat M 961[*intendat E*], Pha 727.

inter HF 148[<*om. A*>], 231, 488, 883, Tr 160, 185, [232 *A*(*exc. Ag.*)], 319, 603, 780, 1174, Pho 405, 408, 426, 454, 651, M 307, 467[*del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.*], 621, 649, 667 [*del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.*], 1025, Pha 104, 106, 158, 409, 494, 841, 951, Oe 32, 148, 329, 436[<*om. A*>], 584, 613, 776, A 19, 136, 182[*om. E*], 678, 731, Th 34, 417, 708, 949, 991, HO 341, 526, 809, 1196, 1293, 1433, 1489, 1508, 1557, 1558, 1564[*om. E*], 1571 [om. E], 1613, 1616, 1736, 1740, 1842, Oc 43, 139, 382, 472, 563, 598, 704, 716, 721, 747.

interea A 965.

intereo interimus Oe 124[*interimos E* T]; *intercat* Tr 689.

interim Tr 997, Pha 1274, HO 409[*om. E*], 481, 930.

interimo interemi Pha 1122; *interemit* Oc 129, 506; *interimi* Oc 875; *interempti* (*m.*) Oc 113; *interemptum* (*m.*) Oe 218.

[*interimos v. intereo.*]

interior [(*f.*)Oc 416 *A* *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>].

interius (*adv.*) M 756, Oc 416[*interior A* *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>*corr. ψ*].

intimus intimo (*neu.d.*) HO 248; (*m. ab.*) Pha 1161; *intimis* (*f.*) Th 97 [infirmis *A*^r]; [*intimas* Pha 641 *A*, HO 537<LIPS.>KOETSCH.<ROSSB.>]; *intima* [Pha 641 *E*³], Oe 190; *intimis* (*neu.*) Pha 641 [intima *E*² intimas *A*].

interitus interitu Tr 489, Oc 567.

intermitto intermissa (*ac.*) Oc 731.

[*internus interna* (*ac.*) HO 1976 *E*.]

interpres (*m.*) Tr 351, 938, Pho 139.

intersum A 873; *interest* Th 715.

intono intonat Pha 1065, A 544; *intonet* A 333; *intona* Th 1080.

intonsus intonsa (*ab.*) Pha 754; *intonsis* (*m.d.*) HF 539.

intorqueo intorquens (*m.*) HO 373.

intra (*adv.*) Th 965, [Oc 740 *A*].

(*praep.*) Pho 249, [M 520 *A*], [Th 1013 *A*], HO 45[*infra ω corr. GRON.*], 629 [extraque *E*], Oc 607, 732.

intractabilis (*f.nom.*) Pha 580; *intractabilem* (*m.*) Pha 229, 271.

intremo intremuit Tr 625[en tremuit *ψ*^m<.ntremuit *C* en tremuit *τ(Ψ)*>].

intrepidus Tr 1093[*intrepidus E*], Oe 13, 596, HO[1737 *ω*], 1751; *intrepidum* HO 993; *intrepidam* Oe 889, HO 999; *intrepidum* HO 1737[*intrepidus ω corr. N.HEINS.*]; *intrepida* (*nom.*) Pha 593; [*intrepidus* Tr 1093 *E*]; *intrepide* HF 417.

intro (*adv.*) Oe 557[antro *E* retro *A* <MILL.>*corr. M.MÜLL.*].

intro (*vb.*) *intrat* A 285; *intrans* Th 451, HO 611; *intrabit* Th 292; *intravi* Oe 225; *intravit* HF 533, M 610, Oe 120, Th 683, Oc 150, 162, 417; *intrasti* HO 1779; *intret* HO 538[*intret ad E*], Oc 277; *intrasses* Pha 661; *intrare* Oc 656.

introitus (*ac.*) Tr 216, Th 103.

introrsus Pho 173, Th 108, HO 1674 [om. *A*^m], [Oc 740 PEIP.(*PEIP.)].

intueor & intuor intuor Pha 424, 898, 1168, A 917, HO 1357, 1755[om. *E del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.*], Oc 728; *intuere* (*imv.*) Tr 507; *intueri* Oc 387; *intuens* (*m.*) HF 219, 1265, Oe 567, Th 706, 903, HO 1693; (*f.*) HF 62, Oe 323, HO 240.

intus HF 679, M 47, 918, Pha 102, A 867, Th 1000, 1041, HO 649, 1218, [1338 *E*].

[*inuat v. immitto.*]

[*inuli v. invius.*]

inultus HF 1187, Oe 643, Oc 463[*inuictus A corr. RAPHEL.*]; *inulta* M 399, HO 282; *inultum* (*m.*) Pho 91; *inultam* HO 345; *inultum* A 220; *inulte* (*voc.*) Th 178; *inultis* (*m.d.*) Oc 600; [*inulta* HF 19 RICHT.].

inundo inundat Pho 605, Pha 499.

inuero inussit HO 556[*immisit A*].

inuasitatus inuasitatum (*neu.ac.*) Pho 265.

inutilis inutile (*neu.ac.*) Oe 853.

invado invadam M 424, HO 347; *invadet* HO 36; *invasit* HF 61, Oe 659, HO 72, 1610; *invade* Pha 1160, HO 1373, 1723; *invadere* HO 993.

inveho **invelis** Oe 79; **invenit** Pha 1032.
invenio **invenit** HF 328, M 433, Pha 224[**inveniet** τ], HO 54; **inveniam** HF 1245, Pho 5, HO 33, 466; **invenies** HO 269[**invenias** A]; **inveniet** HF 276, [Pha 224 τ], [\leq Th 275 C *sscr.* τ >], HO 1715[**invenit** A]; **invenient** HO 464; **inveni** HF 114, Th 66, Oc 544; **invenit** Pha 550, [HO 1715 A]; **inventa** est HO 1358; **invent.** . . est HO 1264; **invent** (est) Oe 977; **inventum** est Th 4; **inveniam** M 173; [**invenias** HO 269 A]; **inveniat** Th 275[\leq **inveniet** C *sscr.* τ (**inveniat** C P)>]; **inventi** (m.g.) Oe 836.

[**invergo** **inuergit** HF 991 A.]

[**invert** **inverte** Pha 416 a; **inversas** M 636 BURM.]

investio **investit** HO 381.

invicem Th 102, 597.

invictus Pho 309, A 533, HO 1266, [1967 A], Oc[463 A], 500; [\leq **invicti** HF 664 C P Ψ (=A)>]; **invictae** (g.) Oe 124; (d.) Oc 678; **invictum** (m.) HO 539; **invicte** (voc.) HO 964; **invicta** (nom.) HO 1179[**iniqua** N.HEINS.]; (ac.) Oc 246, 807.

invideo Pho 497, Pha 696[**invidet** A']; **invidet** [Pha 696 A'], A 512, Oc 904; **invidet** Tr 972, Oe 387; **invidit** HO 1511; **invisus** Pho 653, 654, M 21; **invisa** HF 115, Oe 636, A 992, HO 290, 529, 1783, Oc 20, 104, 187, 470, 964, 969; **invisum** HF 96, Tr 909; **invisi** HF 664[\leq **invicti** C P Ψ (=A)>], Pha 124; **invisae** Tr 939; **invisi** HF 920, Th 492; **inviso** (m.) HF 988; **invisum** HF 824, Oc 455; **invisam** M 495, [952 ω], [991 A]; **invisum** Pho[19 ω *PEIP.], 96, Pha 1158, Th 188; **invisi** Th 38; **invisa** Pho 660[\leq om. τ Ine [spatium]C P iniqua Ψ plerumque>]; **invisos** Pha 89, Oc 656; [**invisas** Th 3 N.HEINS.]; **invisa** Oe 918; [**inuisis** (m.) Pho 205 A].

invidia HF 352, Pha 489, A 134, HO 613, Oc 485; **invidiae** (g.) Tr 479, Oc 381; **invidiam** HF 353[**invidia** PEIP. rumores LEO \leq vim populi HOFF.>], Tr 299, HO 1861; **invidia** [HF 353 PEIP. \leq in invidia STU.>], Oc 749.

invidus **invido** (neu.ab.) HO 398; **invida** (voc.) HF 524.

inviso **invisere** Oe 399.

invitus Th 565, 770, Oc 40; **invita** Tr 594 [immiti A], [A 307 E A]; **inviti** (m.) Pho 62 [invitum A]; **invitum** Pho[62 A], 263; **invitam** Tr 579, M 952[**invisam** ω corr. GRON.],

991[**invisam** A], Oc 154; **invita** (ab.) M 104; **invite** (voc.) Oe 1011[immitis A]; **inviti** Pha 1116; **invitos** Pho 451; **invitas** HF 676; **invitis** (m.) HF 343, Pho 205[**inuisis** A], Oc 493.

invius HF 485[obvius ω *PEIP. corr. N.HEINS.], 567, 715, M 707; **invia** Tr 498; **invii** (m.) Pha 93; **invio** (m.ab.) M 781; **invii** A 889[**inuli** E].

invia (subst.) (ac.) Pha 939.

invocatus **invocata** (f.nom.) HO 314. *

invoco M 440, Pha 664, 888, 1219; **invocas** Oc 137; **invocat** Pho 283; **invocant** Pho 321; [**invocabis** HO 1533 A]; **invocabit** HO 1533[**invocabis** A]; **invocavi** HO 1295; **invocanti** (f.d.) Oc 135; **invocata** (f.nom.) Pha 423; (ab.) Pha 944.

[**involo** **involantis** (f.g.) Oc 36 LEO.]

involve **involvit** HF 683, [Th 624 E]; **involvit** Th 624[**involvit** E **volvit** A corr. a].

iocus [**ioco** (ab.) Th 672 E]; **iocos** M 114.

Iocasta Oe 1005.

[**Ioides** v. **Ionis**.]

Iolcos Tr 819; **Iolcon** M 457[**colon** E **colchon** A corr. ψ].

Iole HO 238, 278[illi A^m \leq immo A i.e. n b c m a d illa τ >], 346, [1202 E], 1491; **Ioles** HO 556, [1488 E]; [**Iolem** HO 206 A]; **Iolen** HO 206[**Iolem** A], 349, 353, 574.

[**ionidae** v. **Ionis**.]

Ionis **Ionides** (nom.) Tr 363[**ionidae** E **Ioides** Heus. **Inoides** PEIP.].

Ionius Pha 1012[pontus ω corr. BOTHE], [Oe 603 E]; **Ionium** (nom.) Oe 603[**ionius** E]; **Ionii** (neu.) Pho 610[**Ionium** BÜCH. **Inois** WILAM.]; [**Ionium** (neu.ac.) Pho 610 BÜCH., M 408 A]; **Ionio** (neu.) [A 506 ω *PEIP.], Th 478, HO 731; **Ionius** (f.) Th 143; **Ionis** (neu.ac.) A 565.

Iphigenia **Iphigeniam** Oc 976[**ephigeniam** A corr. ψ].

[**ippiter** v. **Iuppiter**.]

ipse (adi.) HF 16, 78, 392[**del.** PEIP.], 726, 768, Tr 283[om. A], 589, 744, 786[**ipsi** A], 957, [1013 ψ], 1333, Pho 56, 138, 570, 621, M 178, 546, 602, 637, 664, 672, [993 A *PEIP.], Pha 717, 834, Oe 509a, 551[**ipsa** GRUT. BENTL.], 640, 917, 1028, A 410a, 620, 677 [ipsa E], 775, Th 16, 120, 572, 773, 785, 821, 990, HO 403, 408[om. E], 721, [\leq 768 C P ra-

tionem inesse censet STU.>], 891[thiestem *E*], 899, 1366, 1385, 1734, Oc 235, 501[saepe *A* <VURT. obloq. GEM.>corr. BÜCH.], 703; *ipsa* HF 675, 1233, Tr 397, 542, 875, Pho 84, 577, M 349, Pha 857, Oe 57[ista *A*'], [381 *A*], [551 ORUT. BENTL.], 579, 674, 796, [? 940 *E*], A 116, 497, 698, [1001 *E*], Th 190, 989, HO 737, 831 [ipsam *E*], [1357 *A*], Oc 201, 404, 492; *ipsum* HF 411, HO 1463; *ipsi* (*m.*) [Tr 786 *A*], HO 618, 689; (*f.*) Oe 940[ipsa *E*]; *ipsum* HF 304, 1155, Tr 1099, Pha 187[laesum *E*], 192, 332[<superum BIERM.>], HO 1671; *ipsam* M 979, [Pha 248 *A*], Oe 184b, 347, HO 32,7 [831 *E*]; *ipsum* Pho 560, Oe 82, Th 448, HO 1461; *ipso* HF 774[proprio BENTL. ex Cantabrig. libro], Pho 573, Pha [958 *A*], 1147, Oe 62, 142, Th 259, HO 1882, 1995; *ipsa* HF 706, Pho 186, [Oe 43 *A*, ? 940 *E*], [Th 1065 *E*], HO 528, 1867; *ipso* Pha 852, Oe 288, A 88, Th 1054, HO 567, 733; *ipse* (*voc.*) [? HF 1304 *A* <F² in marg.>], Oe 930; *ipsi* A 632; *ipsae* Pha 913, A 660, HO 1002, [ipse *i.e.* ipsae 1055 *A*]; *ipsa* Oe 832, HO 1228[ossa *E*], 1658; *ipsis* (*m.*) HO 1687; (*f.*) A 92; *ipsos* Tr 460, 905, M 593, [Pha 958 *E*], Oe 201, 326, 797, A 486, 750, Th 775[spissus N. HEINS.], HO 1943; *ipsas* Tr 45, [849 *A*'], M 344a, Pha 104, HO 347, 361, 393, 506, 768[<ipsa C P (rationem inesse censet STU.)>], 921; *ipsa* Pho 657[ista *A* (ed. Lugd.)], M 40, 890, Pha 241, 698, [? A 677 *E*], HO 1364; *ipsis* (*f.*) HF 24, HO 1055[ipse *A*]; (*neu.*) Th 69, 987, HO 1237, 1441.

ipse (*pron.*) HF 85[<om. *A*>], 798, 926, 1032, 1221, 1267, [1304 *A*], Tr 170, Pho 111, 195[ipsi *A*], [196 *A*], 277, 294, 494, M 558[ipsa ψ], 883, [975 *A*], Pha 121[ille ω *PEIP. <ROSSB. BECK>corr. LEO], 300, 439, 442, 633, 901, 1118[quisque *E* quisquam *A* <MILL.>corr. LEO quisquis PEIP.], 1222, Oe 24, 268, 393, 583, 584, [595 *typographi errore pro ipsa* PEIP. & RICHT.], 654, 708, 925, 995, A 51, 552, 879, Th 67, [72 *E*], 286, 434, 691bis, 693bis, 695, 760, 909, 1034, 1065[ipsa *E*], HO 826, 903, 1494[ipsa *E* iste *A* <C cet. (ipse *P*)>corr. ψ], 1506, [<1652 WEB.>], Oc 91, 186, 449 [esse *A* *PEIP. corr. ψ], 460, 520,

540, 583, 590, 804; *ipsa* HF 50 [del. PEIP.], 76, 355, Tr 1137, M 38, 117, 297, 519, [558 ψ], 678, 975[ipse *A*], 995, Pha 248[ipsam *A*], 385, 734, 885, 1193, Oe 595 [ipse PEIP. & RICHT. *typogr. errore*], A 116, 128, 225, 663, 1004, HO 274, 331, 351, 579, [654 *A*], 704, [736 ω], 855, 882, 898, 935, [1494 *E*], 1497, 1688, 1804, Oc 179; *ipsius* (*m.*) HF 480, 481, 485; *ipsi* [(*m.*) Pho 195 *A*]; (*f.*) Tr 868; *ipsum* HF 53[del. PEIP.], 256, 1014, Pho 522, Pha 424, Oe 992, Th 492; *ipsam* M 441, [Pha 248 *A*], [HO 359 ψ], Oc 687; *ipsum* HO 359 [ipsam ψ]; *ipso* (*m.*) HO 797; *ipsi* HF 873, Pha 720, Th 321; *ipsos* [Pho 299 LEO], Th 320.

ira HF 405, 788, [1092a LEO], 1167[om. *E*], Tr 280, 672, Pho 299, M 153, 463, 494, 868, 927, 938, 943, 989, Pha 541, Oe 331, A 142, Th 39, 504, 519, 552, HO 275, 308, 441, 1462, Oc 176, 635, 858; *irae* (*g.*) Tr 22[ira *A* <SIEGM. 1911>], M 394, Oc 813; (*d.*) M 556, Pha 1061, 1207, Th 713, 1056, Oc 474, 802; *iram* M 944, [? Oe 869 *E*], A 261, Oc 255, 830, 859; *ira* (*ab.*) HF 34, 820, 946, [Tr 22 *A* <SIEGM. 1911>], Pho 352, M 51, 203, 506, 591, 853, Oe 580, 630, 957, Th 259, 431, 737, HO 824, [? 1322 RICHT.], Oc 48, 258, 265, 332; (*voc.*) HF 75, M 916, 953, Oc 821; *irae* Pha 355, Oe 712; *irarum* Th 26, 509, HO 1191, 1456; *iras* HF 28, 174, 1220, Tr 194, 730, 834, Pho 163, 186, 583, M 381, 414, 866, 902, Pha 1059, Oe 333[aras *A* (exc. Vd.)], A 596[erit *E*], Th [180 *A*], 735, 808[del. *PEIP.], Oc 211 [del. *PEIP.], 649.

irascor *irasci* HF 1277, HO 298; *iratus* HF 1202, Tr 586, [<927 C τ >], Oe 960, Th 180[iras at (vel et) *A*], HO 452; *irata* M 136, HO 78, [1354 *E*], 1792, Oc 239; *irati* Tr 190, Pho 537, Oe 150, 519, A 528, HO 1459; *iratae* (*g.*) M 646, HO 284; (*d.*) A 809, 970, HO 1188, 1354[irata *E*]; *iratum* Tr 922, Pha 228, HO 172; *iratum* M 444, Oe 418; *irato* HF 932, Tr 1159, [Pha 947 *A*], [<HO 1322 ROSSB.>]; *irata* HO 561, 852, 1322[ira ter RICHT. <irato ROSSB.>]; *irati* (*nom.*) HO 1542; *iratis* (*m.*) HO 29[eratis

E]; *iratos* HF 1137, *Pho* 658, *Pha* 947 [*irato A*].

Iris *Oe* 316[*hiris E*].

irrigo v. inrigo.

irrito irritat Tr 283.

irritus v. inritus.

irrogo v. inrogo.

irrumpo [irrupit *HO* 1731 *E*, *Oc* 732 *A*]; *irrupit* *Oc* 732[irrupit *A corr. ψ*].

irruo [& *inruo*] *irruit (praes.) Oe* 786; [*inruentis (f.g.) Oc* 36 *SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 obloq. LAD. 1908* >].

is (adi.) id (ac.) Pho 491, 622, [638 *A*].

is (pron.) M 501; *id* [*A* 458 *E*], *Th* 827, 963; *eius (m.) Th* 300[*citius PEIP.*]; [(*f.*)*HO* 1459 *BIRT*]; [*ei (f.) HO* 1459 *PEIP.*]; *id* *HF* 865, *A* 271, [*HO* 448 *A*], *Oc* 454; *ea (ac.) Oc* 741; [*eo (inc.) A* 483 *E'*]; [*id (inc.) Oe* 991 *E'*]; [*iū (vel ie) (lit. altera eras.) (inc.) Tr* 791 *E*]; [*is (inc.) HO* 1980 *E*].

Ismarius HO 1789[*hismarios A*]; *Ismaria (ab.) HO* 193.

Ismenis Ismenida Oe 234.

Ismenos [*Ismenon (pnom.) HO* 141 *E*]; *Ismenos HF* 334, *Pho* 116, *Oe* 42, *HO* 141 [*Ismenon E*]; *Ismeni HF* 1163; *Ismenon A* 321, *HO* 1801[*hismenum A*]; [*hismenum HO* 1801 *A*].

iste (adi.) HF 431, 626, 730, *Tr* 40, 298, 435, 738, *Pho* 618, *M* 392, 993[*ipse A *PEIP.*], *Pha* 272, 277, 909, 1157, *Oe* 842, *A* 236 [*<iste C τ (ille P Scor.) >*], 733[*ille A^m *PEIP.*], 913, 962, *HO* 439[*om. E*], 1017, 1265, 1407 [*om. A^m del. PEIP.*], *Oc* [249 *GRON. *PEIP.*], 711, 785; *ista HF* 449, 1191, *Pho* 81, 150, *M* 896, 958, *Pha* 905, 1017, *Oe* 29, [57 *A'*], 381[*ipsa A*], 669, 1019, *A* 124, 526, 786, 938, 1001[*ipsa E*], *Th* 627, *HO* 970[*sistat E*], 1357 [*ipsa A*], 1473, *Oc* 969; *istud M* [391 *A*], 931, *Pha* 637; *isti (m.) Pha* 283; [*istum HF* 1029 *ω*]; *istud Th* 633; *isto M* 777; *ista HF* [383 *A'*], 1258, *Pho* [140 *E*], 169, *M* 888, 971; *isto Th* 285, *HO* 269; *ista (nom.) Tr* 923[*istam E*], *Oe* 384, *Oc* 80; *istis (neu.) Tr* 585[*ustis A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>*]; *istos HO* 318; *istas M* 781, *Pha* 188, *A* 136, *Th* 64, *HO* 428[*om. E*]; *ista Pho* 479, [657 *A (ecl. Lugd.)*], *Pha* 202, *HO* 926; *istis (f.) Pho* 27, 619 [*usus A*]; [*neu.) Tr* 325, *A* 654.

iste (pron.) HF 358, *Pha* 829, *HO* 1009, [1494 *A <C cet. (ipse P) >*], [1697 *A*], *Oc* 184[*<ille P rationem inesse censet STU. >*]; *ista A* 734, 922, *HO* 1003; *istud Oe* 332, *Th* 314, *HO* 478, 824; *isti (m.) Oe* 853; *istum M* 535; *istam* [*Tr* 923 *E*], *Pha* 1279; *istud M* 545[*<'qui locus num prorsus sanus est?' HAV. 1895 >*], *Pha* 577, 873; *isto (m.) M* 994; [*neu.)*] [*HF* 383 *ψ E'* (*ex illo*)**PEIP.*], *M* 296[*hoc A*], [*HO* 389 *BENTL.*]; *ista HF* 249, *Tr* 997; *istos HF* 488, *Pho* 651, *A* 550; *ista HF* 84[*<om. A >*], *Tr* 337, *Pho* 553, 655, *M* 908, [*Pha* 477 *LEO*], [598 *E*], *Oe* 825, *Th* 334, [417 *τ*], 648, *HO* 736[*ipsa ω corr. N. HEINS.*]; *istis (neu.) Pho* 286.

Isthmos HF 336[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], *Pho* 375[*isthmos E hismon A*], *M* 45, *Th* 112[*hismos A*], *HO* 83; *Isthmi Th* 124; *Isthmon A* 564; *Isthmo M* 299.

[*isthmos v. Isthmos.*]

istic HF 1200, *M* 775, [*HO* 885 *A*].

istuc HF 1029[*istum ω corr. LEO*].

[*it v. aufero et iecur.*]

ita Tr 599, [600 *SWOB.*], *M* 560, *Oe* 270, 516, 936, *A* 268, *Th* 270, *HO* 712, 997, 1327, [*Oc* 448 *N. HEINS.*].

iter HF 281, 719, *Tr* 232[*Inter A' (exc. Ag.)*], 433, *Oe* 573, *A* 115, *Oc* 402; (*ac.*) *HF* 67, 284, 667, 1136, *Tr* 179, 186, 724, *Pha* 84, *Oe* 277, 657, 900, 996, *Th* 785, 791, *HO* 32, 385, 464, 675, 679, 683, 1658, 1773, 1834, 1920, 1943, 1954[*niger E*], 1988.

itero iterabo Tr 626.

iterum [*<HF* 950(*vel verum*)*C >*], *Tr* 96, [303 *BENTL.*], 806, *Pho* 275, [*M* 249 *LEO*], *Pha* 371, 703, 751, *Oe* 238, 333, 945*bis*, *A* 683, 864*a*, *Th* 4, 831, 833, 856, *HO* 310, 1083, 1089, 1277, 1372, 1593[*om. E*], 1767, 1947, *Oc* 392, 522.

Ithace Tr 857; *Ithaca (ab.) Th* 587[*del. *PEIP.*].

Ithacus Tr 38, 927[*<iratus C τ >*], 1089; *Ithaci (m.) Tr* 38; *Ithaco (m.d.) Tr* 317, 980.

Itys Ityn A 672, [*HO* 200 *A*].

iuba iubam HF 948, *Pha* 1037, *Oe* 920, *HO* 70; *iuba HO* 1933; *iubae HF* 786; *iubas Th* 820; *iubis A* 14.

inbar Oe 2, HO 722, 1289; (*ac.*) HF 26, Tr 448, M 6, 100, A 463, [781 A], Oc 231; (*voc.*) Pha 889.

inbatus Th 732[iuuatus E]; **inbatae** (*nom.*) HF 1130[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.].

inbeo inbes HF 615, 1301, Tr 68, 300, Pho 563, 591, M 273, 453, 1018, Oe 511, A 385, 416, Th 943, HO 82, 90, 273, [478 A], 1941; **iubet** HF 479, 511, 805, Tr 291, 711, 944, Pha 294, 370, 1226, Oe 218, A 30, 881, Th 165, 797, 823, HO 331, 1101, 1688, [1836 A], 1855, Oc 900; **iubent** Oe 520, HO 180, 1836[iubet A *del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **iubeor** Tr 865; **iuberis** Th 75; **iubetur** HF 213; **iussi** M 832, Th 1062, HO 454; **iussit** HF 604[<vexit C P r n b(iussit Ψ)>], [831 WITH.], M 337, 460, 664, [949 *suppl.* RICHT.], Pha 354, 1089, A 816, HO 1300, 1870, Oc 680, 814; [iusserunt HO 1543 E]; **est iussum** HO 59; **iusserat** HF 831[iussit WITH.]; **iusserint** HO 1543[iusserunt E]; **iubeas** Pha 613; **iubeat** Tr 358, Th 120, HO 696; **iuberet** Tr 938; **iube** HF 513, M 194, 968, HO 576, Oc 875; **iubete** M 189; **iubere** HF 42, Oc 498; **iubente** (*f.*) Pho 314, 318, 319; **iussus** HF 26[<iustus F¹ *corr.* in iussus . iustus E¹(HOFF.)>], 211, 235, 596, 1268, Tr 211, 554, M 886[inmissus GRON.], Oe 239, 527, 720, Th 769; **iussa** Pho 215[iusta ψ], Pha 535, HO 243, [819 E A *PEIP.], 1889; **iussi** (*m.g.*) Tr 1044; **iusso** (*m.d.*) HF 189, M 669; **iussum** (*neu.ac.*) M 472; **iussi** HO 459, Oc 315; [iussas M 475 ω].

iussum (*subst.*) [iussa (*nom.*) HF 43 A N² in ras. E¹]; **iussis** (*d.*) Oc 459; **iussa** HF 41, Tr 679, 870, Pha 428[iusta ω *corr.* N.HEINS.], 618 [*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], [Oe 976 ω], HO 538, 997, Oc 21, 366, 439, 805[<om. C P(habent Scor. Ψ)>].

iucundus iucunda (*ac.*) Th 981.

iudex HF 745; **iudicis** Tr 66; **iudici** Tr 921; **iudicem** Tr 922; **iudice** Tr 906, Pho 554; **iudices** (*nom.*) A 270.

iudicium [Oc 487 A]; **iudicio** (*ab.*) Oc 487[iudicium A *corr.* LIPS.]; **iudicia** (*ac.*) HF 732.

iudicō iudicas M 194.

iugalis A 239; (*m.g.*) [M 384 A], Oe 661; **iugali** [(*m.ab.*) HO 339 A^m]; (*f.*) Pha 597, Oc 695; **iugales** (*m.ac.*) Oc 727; (*f.*) A 158, HO 339[iugali A^m], Oc 570.

iugerum iugera (*ac.*) HO 134.

iugo iugari Tr 362; **iugatae** (*nom.*) HF 852.

iugulum (*ac.*) A 43, 973, Oc 630; **iugulo** (*d.*) Oe 1037, Th 723; (*ab.*) Tr 50, A 657, 972, HO 991, Oc 733, 752.

iugum Pho 115, Pha 434; **iugi** M 442, Pha 117; **iugo** Tr 221, 338, [804 ψ], M 1023, Pha 1002, 1083; **iugum** HF 432, 662, Tr 147b, 439, 747, 773, 910, Pha 135, 576, HO 489[diem E *PEIP. rotam A *corr.* M.MÜLL.], Oc 41[iugo A *corr.* ψ(iuga SCAL.)]; **iugo** HF 267, 880, 1019, Pho 67, M 62, Oe 300, 808, A 134, 367, 460, HO 1432, Oc 250, 413, 839; **iuga** Pha 69, Oe 8, 722, A 457, Th 117, HO 1885; **iugis** Pha 487; **iuga** HF 969, 980, 1286, Tr 170, Pho 12, 602, M 34, 85, Pha 2, Th 375, HO 781[iubar A], 1139,[Oc 41 SCAL.]; **iugis** HF 228, 283, Tr 175, 928, M 77, 384, 708, 721, Pha 190, 233, 382, 614, Th 128, 186, HO 136, 1032; **iuga** (*voc.*) A 721; [iugo (*inc.*) Oc 41 A].

Iulia Oc 944.

iungo iungit [M 394 E], Oe 54, HO 505; **iungitur** Pha 128; **iunges** Pha 568; **iunget** HF 376, [<Th 482 C P rationem inesse censet STU.>]; **iungent** Th 482[<iunget C P rationem inesse censet STU. (iungent r Ψ)>]; **iungentur** Oc 222; **iunxit** Tr 199, Pha 746, Oe 779, Oc 142, 154; **iunxere** M 869; **iuncta es** Oc 694; **iungat** HO 404, 628[cingat A uingat E(RIBB.)], Oc 571; **iungant** M 526; **iunge** Pho 464, M 528; **iungere** Pha 1183, Oc 110; **iungi** HF 448, A 565, 952, HO 82; **iunxi** Pha 1184; **iunctus** HF 482, Oc 537, 639, 703, [803 A ? *PEIP. <def. SIEGM. 1911>]; **iuncta** HF 346, A 273, 307[invita E A *corr.* ψ], 781, Th 871, Oc 596, 716, 685a; **iunctam** Th 493, [HO 344 A]; **iuncto** Pha 536; [iuncta A 111 A]; **iuncto** Oe 131[vincto ψ], HO 83; [iunctae (iuncte) Th 518A^r <iunctae r(Ψ)>, <661 WEB.>]; **iuncta** (*nom.*) A 309; **iunctos** M 585[cunctos T]; **iunctis** (*f.*) Th 558, HO 515; (*neu.*) HO 549; **iungenda** (*f.nom.*) Th 467[ducenda A].

Iuno HF 214, 479, 1297, HO 66, 75, [401 E], 843, 940[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 1437, 1509, 1598[*om.* E], 1675, 1792, Oc 216, 219, 283; **Iunonis** HF 447, 606, HO 38, 746[*om.* A], 1182, 1186, Oc 211[*del.* *PEIP.], 535; **Iunonem**

HO 297; *Innone* HO 63; *Inno* (voc.) HF 109, 615, A 350, 806, HO 883.

Iuppiter Pho 59, Pha 1137, Oe 502[*ippiter E*], A 815[*ippiter E*], HO 843, 1506, 1847, Oc 218; *Iovis* HF 47, 79, 724, 1036, Tr 849, M 774, Pha 129, 1134, Oe 716, A 528, 938, HO 102, 279, 750, 783, 1384[tonantis A], [1384 A], 1495, 1503[om. *E del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 1505, 1705, 1864, Oc 546; *Iovi* HF 53[*del.* PEIP.], 489, 490, 608, 923, Tr 140, Th 290, HO 401[Iuno quem *E*], 417[om. *E*], 881, 1369, 1776, 1807[om. *E*], Oc 500; *Iovem* HF 2, 446, 447, 1019, Pha 187, A 448, 793bis, HO 551, 558, 1246, 1671, 1692, 1802, 1804, Oc 810; *Iove* HF 118, 262, 792, 927, 932, Tr 346, Th 463, HO 8, 437[om. *E*], Oc 238; *Iuppiter* (voc.) M 531, A 404, HO 87, 1138, 1909.

iurgium *iurgio* (ab.) M 107; *iurgia* (nom.) Th 550; (ac.) HF 173.

iuridicus (subst.) *iuridici* (nom.) HF 581.

iuro Oe 264; *iurant* HF 712; *iuravit* M 7; *iurata* (voc.) A 755; *iuratos* Tr 391, HO 1067.

ius HF 253, Pho 103, 282, A 112, Th 48, Oc 581; *iuris* Tr 1106, Pho 330, M 138, Oe 876, 1026, Th 216, Oc 30, 383; *ius* HF 1246, Oe 447[<om. *A*>], Th 608, Oc 961; *iure* Pha 544; *iura* (nom.) HF 43[iussa A N² in ras. E³ iu/a E¹(iura M <et F¹. E (HOFF.)>], Pho 478, Oe 249, A 79, 269, Th 543; (ac.) HF 337, 558, 660, 728, Tr 713, 772, 877, M 615, Pha 150, 417, Oe 25, Oc 163.

ius iurandum *iure iurando* Tr 611.

iussus *iussu* M 469, A 304.

Iustitia Oc 398; (voc.) M 440.

iustus Th 475; *iusta* [Pho 215 ψ], [<Tr 988 C P(τ Ψ ? cf. STU. 1912 p. 10)>], M 109; *iustae* Th 858, Oc 133; [iusti Oc 261 ψ <SIEGM. 1911>]; [iusto Oc 441 ψ]; *iustae* A 970[dixi *E*]; *iustum* HF 484, Oc 441[iusto ψ]; *iusto* (m.) Pha 1197; *iusta* (ab.) HF 272; (ac.) Pha 1222[<iustus (inc.) HF 26 F¹ E¹>].

iusta (subst.) (ac.) Tr 65, M 999, Pha [428 ω], 1245, Oe 976[iussa ω corr. N. HEINS.], 998, Oc 459.

iuste (adv.) Oc 580.

iustior (m.) Pha 708; (f.) Pha 1239.

[iunatus v. iubatus.]

iuvenca Oe 341[<iuencus GARR. 1911>].

iuencus HF 142[<om. *A*>], Tr 795,

Pho 20[iuuentus A], Pha 303, 340[iuenci A], [<Oe 341 GARR. 1911>]; [iuvenci Pha 340 A]; *iuvencos* Pha 1052, Oe 148, Th 708.

iuvenilis Oc 189; *iuvenile* Tr 250; *iuvenilis* (f.g.) Th 981.

iuvenis (adi.) *iuvēni* (m.d.) Pha 831 [comiti GRON.]; [iuvēnes(m.ac.) Pha 807 *E*].

(subst.) Tr 700, 976, 1150, M[98a LEO], 600, Pha 754, 807[iuvēnes *E*], 947, 1195, Th 719, HO 58, Oc 152, 396; *iuvēni* HF 44, Pha 447, 825, Th 409; *iuvēnem* Tr 184, Pha 272, 453, Oe 770, 776; *iuvēnis* (voc.) HO 1486, 1607, 1652[om. *A*^m<dextera ACK. 1912>]; *iuvēnes* Th 309; *iuvēnum* Pho 353, M 78, Pha 290, Th 685; *iuvēnes* Pho 292, 411, Oe 54, Oc 506; (voc.) M 107, 108, Th 523.

iuvēnta Oc 562; *iuvēntae* (g.) Pha 620; *iuvēntam* Pha 449, 462.

iuventus HF 261, Pho[20 A], 444, Pha 479, Oe 745, A 437.

iuvo *iuvat* HF 867, Tr 236, 451, Pho 144, M 911bis, 912, 913, Pha 110, [510 ω *PEIP.], 519, Oe 81, 201, A 435, 436, 524, 545[iuvit LEO], 664, 666, 750, 751, 972, 1011 bis, Th 218, 253, 427, 508, 716, 1101, HO 182, 825; *iuvant* Tr 510, Oe 999; *iuvabat* Oc 385; *iuvabit* Oc 108; *iuvit* Pha 510[iuvat ω *PEIP corr. G. FABRIC.], [A 545 LEO]; *iuvet* HF 115, Pho 337; *iuvare* Pha 120[levare N. HEINS.].

iuxta (praep.) HF 356[om. *E*¹ in marg. add. *E*²], HO 1050, 1056.

Ixion HF 750, M 744[oxyon *E*]; *Ixionis* Oc 623.

Labdacides *Labdacidas* Oe 710[typographi errore *Labdacidos* PEIP. & RICHT.].

[*Labdacidos* v. *Labdacides*.]

Labdacus *Labdaci* HF 495, Pho 53.

labefacio *labefacta* (f.nom.) Tr 950.

labes *labem* Pha 893; *labe* Pha 668.

labo *labat* HF 979, 1045, [Tr 384 *E*], Oe 207, 313, A 50, 787, HO 388[labor LEO], 738, 1015; *labant* HF 520[*del.* LINDSK.], Tr 623, M 769, Th 436, 992; *labet* HF 1000, Oe 84, Th 34; *labent* Th 831; [<labantis Oc 36 VURT. post FARNAB. obloq. GEM.>]; *labantem* (m. vel f.) HF 60[<ex labentem corr. C>]; [(f.) Oc 179 ψ <SIEGM. 1911>]; *labante* (neu.) Pha 368.

labor *laberis* Pha 763; *labitur* HF 680, Pha 15, 279[*del.* BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 367, Oe 44, 138, [HO 1021 *E*];

labimur Oe 125; **labuntur** Pha 104; **lappum** est Th 702; **labi** Pho 5, Pha 140; **labens** (m.) HF 443, Th 847; (f.) Oc 318; **labentem** [*<(m. vel f.) HF 60 labentem in labantem corr. C>*]; (f.) Oc 179 [*labantem* ψ *<SIEGM. 1911>*]; **labente** (f.) M 347; **labentes** (m. ac.) Th 567; [**lappus** HF 803 A^r (*exc. R 10*) *<P>*, HO 732 ψ]; **lappi** Pho 72; **lappae** (g.) HF 1250, Tr 766; [**lappo** (m.) Pho 147 A]; **lappum** Th 927; **lappam** Oc 269; [**lappum** Oe 593 A^r]; **lappa** (nom.) Oe 513, HO 124; **lappis** (m.) HO 1163 [*lassis E trepidis A corr. ψ laxis BES.*]; [(f.) HF 646 ψ]; **lappos** Tr 696; **lappa** Th 847; **lappis** Tr 622; [(f.) Th 658 ψ]; [(neu.) Th 616 ψ].

labor HF 41, 71, 137 [*<om. A>*], 248, [635 PEIP. (*PEIP.) BENTL.], 675, 781, 888, 930, 944, 957, 1316, Tr 7, M 748, Pha 182, 272, 792, 840, 847, 1067, 1109, 1231, Oe 399 [*om. R ut vid.*], 779, A 17, Th 303, HO [388 LEO], 474, 816, 1398 [dolor A], 1455, Oc 632; **laboris** HF 1136, HO 99; **labori** Oc 350; **laborem** HO 939, Oc 622; **labore** HF [209 LEO], 313, 1282, Pha 504, A 813, Th 408; **labores** HO 1929; **laborum** HF 656, 832, 900, 1253; **labores** HF 605, 925, 1316, Pho 465, 536, M 611, HO 74, 342, 744, 1616.

Labor Oe 652.

labrum labris (ab.) Th 69, 987.

lac lactis Oe 495 [*lacus (i.e. lactis) A^r lactes ψ*], 566; [**lac** (inc.) HF 18 E].

Lacaena A 736; **Lacaenam** A 704 [*lachenam E*].

lacer Oe 617 [*sacer a*]; **lacera** A 503 [*latera E*]; **lacerum** Oe 978; **lacerae** Pha 1182, Th 432, HO 115, Oc 324; **laceri** Pha 1256; **lacero** (m.) Oc 308 [*lacerosque A *PEIP. corr. ψ < r L c(s eras. n b)>*]; **lacerum** (m.) Tr 99, M 278; (neu.) HF 977; **lacerae** Pho 162, Pha 731, HO 864; **laceros** Tr 800, Oe 440 [*lacertos (sed t expunct.) E^r <om. A>*], [Oc 308 A *PEIP. *< lacero r L c(s eras. n b)>*]; **laceras** A 413; **lacera** A 746.

lacero [**laceras** Pha 734 E]; **lacerat** Oe 968, A 905, Oc 329; **laceratis** Tr 409 [*< lacerasti D>*]; **lacerant** A 666; [*< lacerasti Tr 409 D>*]; **laceret** [HF 1120 LEO], A 687, Th 278; **lacerent** HO 1389; **lacerassent** Oc 637; [**lacera** HF 76 A]; **lacerate** Oe 629 [*macerate E*]; **lacerans** (f.) Pha 734 [*laceras E*]; **lacerata** (f. nom.) Oc 504, 956; **lacerato** (m. ab.) Pha 826.

lacertus lacerto (ab.) A [747 E], 830; **lacertorum** Th 762; **lacertis** Pha 653; **lacertos** HF 1102, Tr 87, 117, A 747 [*lacerto E*], HO 1547, 1934; **lacertis** HF 225, HO 1235, 1554; [**lacertos** (inc.) *sed t expunct.* Oe 440 E^r (442 *perperam* PEIP. & RICHT.)].

laccesso laccessit A 980, HO 396; **laccessas** Oe 832 [*arcessas A*]; **laccessere** M 700; **laccessentes** (f. ac.) Pha 581.

[**lachenam v. Lacaena.**]

Lacheis Oe 986.

lacrima lacrimam HO 1274 [*lacrimas E <ACK. 1912>*]; **lacrimae** Tr 1011, Pho 240, M 937, Pha 381, 851, 880, Oe 59, HO 119, 1265 [*lacrimas E*], 1686, Oc 711; **lacrimis** HF 578, Tr 67, 787 [*lacrimas E (RIBB.)*], M 293, Pha 1261, A 691, HO 194, 1507, Oc 605, 646, 915; **lacrimas** HF 642, 1179, Tr 142, 718, [787 E (RIBB.)], 807, 925, 1042, 1168, Pho 501, M 543, Pha 886, Oe 78, 956, A 396 [*del. PEIP.*], [397a E A GRON. GROT. N. HEINS. *del. PEIP.*], 522, 659, 664, Th 952, 969, HO 179, 196, 217, [1265 E], 1267, [1274 E <ACK. 1912>], 1374, [1408 ψ], 1667, 1674, 1677, 1945, Oc 75, 170; **lacrimis** Tr 725, 765, M 491, Pha 91, Oe 33, A 664, 922, Th 517.

lacrimo lacrimat Tr 926, 927; **lacrimare** HF 1229, A 654; **lacrimandum** (m.) Pha 881.

[**lacta** (inc.) Oe 470 E *<om. A>*.]

lacteus lactea (ac.) Oe 470 [*lacta E lucteam T om. A*].

[**lactes** (inc.) Oe 495 ψ .]

lacus (g.) Pha 93, Oe 560; (ac.) Tr 391, Pha 1179, Oe 583, A 12, 750, HO 1067, 1293, 1711; (voc.) Pha 1201; [**lacus** (i.e. lactis) Oe 495 A^r].

laedo laedere HF 489; **laesa es** HO 446 [*passa es A*]; **laesa** Oc 415; **laesi** (m.) Pha 1189; (neu.) HO 927 [*lassi E*]; **laeso** (m. d.) Oc 811 [*laesi A corr. BOTHE*]; (neu.) Pho 293 [*lesos E*]; [**laesum** (m.) Pha 187 E]; **laeso** (m. ab.) HO 1464; [**laesi** Oc 811 A]; **laesis** (f.) Pha 330b [*laesi E*]; [**lesos** (i.e. laesos) Pho 293 E]; [**laesi** (voc.) Pha 330b E].

Laerta & Laertes Laerta Tr 700; **Laertes** Th 587 [*del. *PEIP.*].

[**laetifer laetifero** (m. ab.) HO 209 E.]

laetificus laetificum (subst.) **laetifica** (ac.) Tr 596.

laetitia Pha 453; **laetitiae** (g.) A 409; **laetitiam** Oc 705, 754; **laetitia** HF 621.

laetor A 580[laeter A^m]; **laeter** A 579 [letaere E], [580 A^m]; **laetare** (inv.) HF 1312 [letale < F² > ω < immo letede M N F¹ > corr. PEIP.], Tr 967.

laetus HF 42, Tr 606, 945, [1031 KOETSCH.], [Pho 579 A (letus i.e. laetus)], [Pha 1143 LEO], Oe 845, A 453, Th [114 LIPS. *PEIP.], 418, 526, HO 1609, 1683, Oc 256; **laeta** HF 161[< om. A >], 875, [Tr 897 E], A 648, 924, [HO 380 MADV.], Oc 404, 714; **laetae** (d.) Th 576; **laetum** A 428 [lentum ω *PEIP. corr. LEO], HO 1187[talem E], 1675; **laetam** HF 210; **laeto** HF 827, HO 1603[om. E], Oc 647, 744; **laeta** A 583; **laeto** A 417; **laeta** (voc.) Oe 627; **laeti** HF 178; **laetae** Th 55; **laeta** HF 698; **laetis** (f.) [HF 594 A < STU. >], Tr 3, Th 939; **laetos** Tr 1025, Th 652; **laetas** Pho [506 (letas i.e. laetas) A^m < Scor. (Ψ) >], 507[in ras. ex festas E]; **laeta** HF 744, Tr 203, Oc 563, 704; **laetis** [(f.) Tr 156 A < SIEGM. 1911 >]; (neu.) Pho 605[lati BENTL.], Pha 456.

laetum (subst.) **laeta** (nom.) Oe 208; (ac.) Th 936.

laevus **laeva** Pha 1259[dextra A], Oe 369; **laevum** HF 1150; **laevi** (neu.) Pha 1260; **laevo** [(m.d.) HO 1282 E]; (m.ab.) Pha 17, Th 698; **laeva** M 680, Oe 567, 611; **laevos** HO 1934[saevos E].

laeva (subst.) (nom.) Pho 481, Pha 396; (ab.) HF 797, 901, Pha 49, 708, A 761, 936, Th 910.

Laius Pho 41, Oe 257, 623, 774; **Laium** Oe 218, 665, 765; **Laio** Oe 843.

lambo **lambunt** HF 786; **lamberent** HO 1754; **lambens** (f.) HF 97.

lamentabilis **lamentabili** (m.ab.) A 660.

lamentatio Pha 852.

lamentum **lamenta** Tr 63; (ac.) Tr 862; **lamentis** Tr 1010[et merentes E], Pha 1276.

lamna [< & lamina >] [< lamina (ab.) A 855 P >]; **lamna** A 855[flamma A < C Ψ lamina P >].

lampas Pho 87; **lampada** A 363; **lampade** HO 671.

lana HO 664; [lanam HO 727a RICHT.]; [< lana HO 925a ROSSB. >].

lancea Th 363.

lancino **lancinat** Th [761 N. HEINS.], 778 [del. *PEIP.].

[lango v. languor.]

[langor v. languor.]

languco **langues** HO 308; **languet** HO 735; **languentem** (m.) M 902; **languenti** (f.) HO 975; (neu.) M 727.

languesco **languescit** Oe 817, Oc 190; **languescunt** Pha 768.

languidus HO 141, [711 E], 834, 1951 [om. E], Oc 880b; **languida** HO 1069; **languidum** (nom.) HF 554; **languido** Pha 832, A 238, HO 1555; **languida** Pho 659; **languide** (voc.) HF 1069; **languida** (nom.) HF 126[< om. A >]; **languidas** Pho 46; **languidis** (m.) HO 711[languidus E]; (neu.) Th 164.

languor Oe 183[langor E ψ]; **languore** A 161[lango E].

[lania v. lanio.]

laniatus **laniatu** Pha 1246.

laniger (subst.) Oe 134.

lanio **lania** [? Tr 121 E], M 966; **laniare** HO 1679; **laniatus** HO 1737; **laniata** (f. nom.) Pho 440; (neu. nom.) Tr 121[lania E]; **lanianda** (ac.) Th 748.

lpidosus **lpidosa** (f. nom.) Tr 818.

lapis HF 391, Pho 570, M 747, Pha 391, 529, 1095, Th 6, 232, HO 143, 662, 942, 1010, 1081, [1167 GRON.]; **lapidis** Tr 836.

Lapithes **Lapithae** (nom.) HF 779.

lapsus **lapsu** Pho 147[lapso A].

laqueus **laqueum** Pha 76; **laqueo** (ab.) Pha 259, 1086, Oc 413; **laqueis** (d.) Pho 148; **laqueos** Pha 45b, Th 287; **laqueis** Oc 798.

lar **laris** Pho 511, M 21, Pha 863 [lares A^m], Oe 672, [? HO 756 E]; **lare** HF 379, 917, M 478, Oc 747; **lare** HF 197b, 381, Pho 594, M 224, HO 359, [1492 A]; **lares** Oe 258, Th 264, [HO 353 A]; [laribus HF 1255 RICHT.]; **lares** Pho 344, [Pha 863 A^m], Oe 690, A 6, 392a, 782, HO 100, 245, 318[parens A *PEIP.], 632, 1492[lare A], 1800; [laribus HF 1287 PEIP.]; **lares** (voc.) HO 756bis [pro priore laris E].

largior **largire** (inv.) Tr 760, M 288.

largus Pha 498, 512; **largum** (m.) Oe 979; **largo** (neu. ab.) HO 791; **largos** Pha 1263; **largas** Oe 307.

lascivio **lascivit** A 454.

lascivus Pha 277; **lascivi** Oe 431[< om. A >]; **lascivae** (nom.) Pha 783[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.].

lassa **lassabar** Tr 959; **lassavit** HO 564; **lassata** . . est HO 47[laxata per me A *PEIP.].

lassata (*om. est*) GRON.; lassatus HO 1412; [lassata HO 47 GRON.]; [lassatam HO 1051 E]; lassata (*ac.*) Oe 169.

lassus HF 803[lapsus A^r(*exc. R 10*) <Ψ (lassus C P τ)>], Th 152[lusus A], HO 732 [lapsus ψ], [1599 A]; lassa Oe 818, Th 136; [lassi (*neu.*) HO 927 E]; lassam HO[489 A], 1430; lassum HF 1085, Oe 593[lapsum A^r], HO 489[lassam A]; lasso (*m.*) Th 736; lassi A 378; lassae Pha 364; lassis [(*m.*) HO 1163 E]; (*f.*) HF 646[lapsis ψ], Th 658[lapsis ψ]; (*neu.*) HO 534; lassa A 460, HO 781, 1520 [laxa E]; lassis (*f.*) HO 1633.

lassum (*subst.*) lassis (*ab.*) Th 616 [lapsis ψ].

latebra HO 1264; latebram HF 1012 [latebras A], 1335, Oe 362; latebras HF 996, [1012 A], Tr 504, M 250, Pha 938, Oe 608, HO 1059, 1406, 1408[*om. A^m lacrimas ψ del. PEIP.*], 1798; latebris HF 1009, Tr 705, M 685, HO 1055.

latebrosus latebrosa (*f.nom.*) Tr 823, Oe 152.

lateo lates HF 1168, HO 1249; latet HF 282, 987, [1033 E], 1223, Tr[614 A], 811, Pho 126, [438 A], M 821, 1012[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oe 295, 356, A 147, 434, 727, [Th 650 RICHT.], HO 490, [742 *PEIP.], Oc 896b; latent [Oe 212 A], A 470[*cadunt A <STU. 1911>*]; latebam Oc 381; latebo Pho 359; latuit HF 460, Oe 826, HO 1666; latuere Pha 1022[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*], Th 116; lateas Pha 158; lateat Tr 453, 482; lateant HF 931; late HF 1033[latet E]; latere Tr 496, Pha 151, Oe 826, Th 534; latuisse Tr 494; latens (*f.*) Pha 643; (*neu.*) HO 612; † latentis (*f.g.*) Oc 36[*<M N r L R 12 ROSSB. LAD. 1908 et 1909> involantis LEO furentis RICHT. patensis *PEIP. vel cadentis PEIP. <inruentis SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 obloq. LAD. 1908 labantis VÜRT. (post FARNAB.) obloq. GEM.>*].

latex HF 711, 753, M 80, Oe 492, Th 172, 766, HO 943, 1368; laticis Pho 221; laticem M 811; latice Oe 196, A 788.

Latinus Latinae (*nom.*) Oc 720.

latito latitat Tr 629, A 968; latitant M 96, 156[*del. BENTL.*], Th 897; latitabit Tr 1049; latitans (*m.*) HF 1107.

[latius latias HO 684 A.]

Latonigena Latonigenas A 324.

latratus latratu HF 793, Pha 39, Th 675; latratus (*ac.*) M 840.

latro latravit Oe 569, A 708, 861; latrante (*neu.*) M 354.

latus (*adi.*) [lata HO 1624 A]; lati (*neu.*) [HF 1109 ω], Tr 828; latam HF 238[*et iam A*], Pha 281, HO 1629[lenta A]; latum HF 667; [lata Tr 468 A]; lato Pha 50, 149; lata Tr 878, Pho 603; latis (*f.*) HF 594[laetis A <STU.>]; [latos Tr 137b E]; latas HO 619 [totas E datas ψ]; latis (*m.*) Tr 776; (*f.*) Tr 156[laetis A <SIEGM. 1911>]; (*neu.*) [Pho 605 BENTL.], Pha 65.

late HF 1109[lati ω *corr. ed. Com-melini 1589*], Tr 17, 1088, Pho 628, Pha 1093, Oe 30, Th 373, HO 1624 [lata A], Oc 390.

latior (*m.*) Pha 808.

latus (*subst.*) HF 467, 1150, 1209, Pha 1045, Oe 363, 888, A 498, Th[114 A], 642, HO 777, 865, 1167[*om. E lapis GRON. del. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; lateris Pho 2[*patris ω corr. GRON. pariter PEIP. (*PEIP.)*], Pha 1260, Th 449; lateri HF 357, Oe 463[*<om. A>*], A 452, 498, Oc 703; latus HF 376, 812, Tr 105, 381, 560, 795, [837 E], 1121, Pho 612 [Thetis N.HEINS.], Pha 402, 425, 532, 547, 714, 1073, Oe 438[*<om. A>*], 535, 541, 777, A 200, 423, 501, 890, Th 809a, HO 80, 1158, 1165, 1225[*iecur A*], 1284[*del. *PEIP.*], 1451, 1741, Oc 122; latere HF 777, Tr 931, HO 776[*parte A*]; latera (*ac.*) Tr 958, Oe 312, A 440; [(*inc.*) A 503 E].

laudo Pho 332, Th 1096; laudat HF 341; laudant Tr 1144; laudet HF 194, HO 961; laudare Oe 683, Th 207, 208; laudari Th 210; laudanda (*ac.*) HF 1268.

laurea (*subst.*) [<HF 635 HAV. 1895 (*inter alia*)>]; lauream A 410.

laurus Tr 1082, Oe 228, 453[*<om. A>*], 538; laurum HF 828, A 313; lauro [A 779 A], Th 54; lauru A 779[lauro A]; laurus (*nom.*) Oe 16; (*ac.*) A 356[*claros A^r*], 588.

laus Th 211, 527, HO 882, Oc 454; laudis HF 1122, Oe 104, HO 1207[laudes E], 1561; laudi HF 1031; laudem HF 1183, HO 1306, 1515; laude HF 469, A 400a, HO 1807[*om. E*]; laudibus HO 1454; laudes HF 34, 829, Tr 236, 769, Pho 335, Pha 459, HO 39, 316, [1207 E], 1505, 1586[*om. E*], 1698, Oc 551; laudibus Tr 293, Oe 402, HO 97.

lavo lavat Tr 384[*labat E*], M 81; **lavit** Oe 714; [*<lavet HF 1052 C (corr. in levet)>*]; **lotus** Pha 750.

laxo laxat HF 962, Tr 1179; **laxamus** Oe 401; **laxatur** HF 8; **laxantur** HF 673, Tr 431, Th 681, HO 734; **laxabat** HO 723; **laxabit** HO 1141[*laxavit A^m*]; **laxavit** Oe 469[*<om. A>*], HO 788, [1141 *A^m*]; [*laxata (est) HO 47 A *PEIP.*]; **laxet** M 377; **laxa** HF 80; **laxate** HO 949; **laxare** M 420, HO 1286; **laxari** HF 476; **laxata (nom.)** Oe 583; (*ab.*) HO 1051[*lassatam E*].

laxus [laxa (f.nom.) HO 1520 *E*]; [*laxo (m.ab.) Th 233 BENTL.*]; **laxi** Oe 423, A 889; [*laxis HO 1163 BES.*]; **laxos** HF 154[*<om. A>*]; **laxas** Pha 31.

lea leae (g.) A 740.

[*<Leander HF 684 C P n b¹>*].

lectus A 877; **lecti** Tr 877.

Leda Leda (g.) A 125, Oc 208[*del. *PEIP.*], 764; (*d.*) Oc 770; **Leda (ab.)** A 234. **legitimus legitimi (m.g.)** Tr 877; **legitimis (f.d.)** M 67.

lego legis Oe 251[*regis ω corr. M.MÜLL.*]; **legit** Tr 759[*leget E legat A corr. ψ*], M 792, Pha 505, A 107, HO 667; **legunt** HF 910, M 712, Pha 389; **legam** HO 219; **leget** Tr [759 *E*], 1109[*teget ω corr. HEUS. BENTL.*]; **legam** Tr 482; **legat** Tr 497, [759 *A*]; **legatur** HO 1342, 1455, 1481; **lege** Th 308; **legens (f.)** Tr 57; **lectus** HO 662; **legendo (ab. gerundi)** M 255.

Lemnos HO 1362; **Lemnon** A 566.

lenio lenit M 559; **lenire** HF 1015 [Pha 360 *E*]; **leniri** Pha 360[*lenire E*].

[*<lenir v. Livius>*].

lenis HF 1077, Th 247, HO 840; (*f.*) Oe 37, 887[*lene A*], A 431, [*<Oe 887 add. 1517 et 1550 (Bas.) leste JOCK.>*]; **leni (m. ab.)** HF 699, Tr 201, 1122; (*neu.*) Tr 395; **lenes [(m.voc.)** Oc 973 *A*]; (*f.voc.*) Oc 973.

lene (adv.) Pha 509, [Oe 887 *A*].

lenior (m.) HO 1281[*lentior ω GRON. corr. D.HEINS.*]; (*f.*) HO 651[*mitior A*].

lenius (adv.) Tr 1011[*lentius A*].

lento lentare A 438.

lentus [HF 66 *E*], Tr 253, 805, Pha 672 *bis*, Oe 346, HO 1223; **lenta** HF 420, Tr 275[*del. LEO*], 897[*laeta E <lenta cod. Scal. def. SIEGM. 1911>*], HO 301; **lentum (nom.)** HF 644*bis*; [(*m.*) A 428 ω *PEIP.]; (*neu.*) Tr

22; **lento** Th 499; **lenta** HF 66[*lenta ex lentus E²*], [HO 1629 *A*]; **lento** M 1016; **lenta (voc.)** Oc 820; **lentos** HF 298, Pha 306, A 403*a*; **lenta** [HF 77 BENTL.], Oc 355; **lentis (m.)** M 623, Th 765; (*f.*) Th 1061.

lente A 818, HO 106.

lentior (m.) HO 152, [1281 ω GRON.].

[*lentius (adv.)* Tr 1011 *A*.]

leo HF 225, 465, 945, [Tr 796 ω], Oe 457 [*<om. A>*], 919, A 739, 830, Th 732, HO 16, 69, 1057, 1643, 1815; **leonis** HF 1151, Tr 794, Pha 318, 327, 969, Oe 40, 97, 150, HO 786; **leoni** HO 1932; **leonem** HO 1893; **leone** HF 46, HO 1572[*om. E*]; **leones** Pha 348; **leonum** Th 78; **leones** Pha 60, Oe 425, Oc 86.

Leo Th 855.

[*lerinae v. Lerna.*]

Lerna Pha 507, Th 115[*terra E*]; **Lernae (g.)** HF 241[*lerinae (i exp.) E*], [1195 *E*]; **Lerna** HO 1360, 1534[*terra A*].

Lernaeus HF 781; **Lernaeae (g.)** HO 1256; **Lernaea (ab.)** HF 1195[*lernae E*]; (*ac.*) M 784, HO 905; **Lernaeis (neu.)** HF 1233.

Lesbius Lesbia (ac.) Oe 496.

Lesbos Tr 226.

[*lesos v. laedo.*]

[*letaere v. laetor.*]

letalis [(m.g.) Oe 560 ω(*loet. E*)]; **letale (ac.)** [HF 1312 ω], Th 692; **letali (f.)** Oe 77[*loetali(a ex u) E¹*]; **letales (f.ac.)** M 269.

[*letede v. laetor.*]

Lethaeus Lethaei (m.g.) Oe 560[*letalis ω(loet. E) corr. N.HEINS.*]; **Lethaeo (neu.ab.)** Pha 147; **Lethaeos** HO 1208, 1985.

Lethe HF 680[*<lethes C P Ψ(=A)>*]; **Lethes** Pha 1202, HO 1162; **Lethen** HF 777 [*<lethea C τ(lethen P)>*], HO 1550; **Lethe (voc.)** HO 936; [*<lethea (inc.) HF 680 C P Ψ(=A)>*].

[*lethea v. Lethe et Letous.*]

letifer letifero (m.ab.) HO 209[*laetifero E*].

letificus letifica (ac.) M 577[*luctifica A*].

Letous Leton (f.nom.) Oe 230[*lethea A loeta E corr. N.HEINS.*].

letum leti HF 1075, Tr 783, 1169, Pho 304, Pha 475, 856, 872, 877, 1220, Oe 180, Oc 323, 660; **leto** HF 630, 1048, Tr 1146, Pho 579[*letus A*], M 257, 435, Pha 695, HO 1748, Oc 887; **letum** Tr 369, 1064, Pho 149,

250, M 17, 18, Pha 857, HO 976[telum A], 1410, 1673, Oc 620, 894, 941, 961; leto HF 1195, Pha 263, 997[voto A], Oe 113, 181, Th 1109, HO 764, 1200, [1443 A].

Letum (nom.) Oe 652.

[letus v. laetus.]

Leucas HO 732.

Leucates Leucaten Pha 1014.

levamen Tr 961, M 548, A 491; (voc.)

Pho 2.

lēvis HF 144[<om. A>], M 155, 221, [710 A], Oe 1056[leues E], A 180, HO 416[om. E], Oc 169, 191, 198; (f.) Pho 284, M 219, 901, Pha 546, Oe[390 A<L l>], 821, A[432 A], 503, 757, Th 598, HO 529, 846, 866bis, Oc 452, 584, [887 A<immo C Ψ>]; leve HF 1291, Pho 270, 367, 368, Th 307, HO 59, 405, 1140[leve in ras. E levo M], 1714, 1763, 1764; levis (neu.) Tr 1128; levi (m.) Oe 884; [(neu.)?Oc 887 ψ<P(Paladini aliquot et Coloniensis unus teste GRUT.)>]; levem (m.) HF 230, 473, Oe 441[<om. A>], 954; (f.) HF 1308, Tr 956; leve HF 1127, HO 447; levi (m.) HF 1113, Tr 1123, Pho 545, Pha 127, 1018, 1088, Oe 353, A 432[levis A], Oc 411, [412 A]; (f.) Oe 390[levis A<L l>], HO 377; (neu.) Tr 321, 952, Pho 338, HO 547, 848; leves (m.) M 710[levis A], Oe 38; (f.) Pha 607, Oe 184[reueles E], 538, 598, Th 554; levia M 906; levium (m.) A 606; levibus (f.) M 304; leves (m.) HF 708, Tr 2, Pha 511, [Oe 1056 E]; (f.) [HF 989 A], Oe 562, Th 305, HO 372, Oc 522; levis (f.) HF 989[leues A]; levia HF 63, Tr 411, M 48, A 192; levibus (m.) Tr 822; (f.) Oe 482, HO 545; (neu.) A 328; leves (m.voc.) Oc 973 [lenes A corr. ψ]; [(f.)HF 1117 A].

leviter HF 793[et uterque ω corr. MADV.<comprob. HAV. 1911>tutor PEIP.(PEIP.)], Tr 602, A 681.

levior (f.) Th 169; levius (ac.) Tr 868, [HO 77 E]; leviores (m.) A 854; (f.) Pha 62, A 334; leviores (nom.) Tr 934; (ac.) Pha 1125.

levius (adv.) Tr 515, Pha 1125.

levissimus levissimum (nom.) Th 47.

lēvis Pha 13(14) [? inaequalis A M.HAUPT <om. C¹ P spat. rel.(inaequalis C m. rec. τ Ψ)>].

levo levas A 283; levat Tr 180, 765, 913, 931, Pha 404, A 102, 716, Th 774[leuans ψ],

HO 1520[lebat E]; levant Oe 69[om. ψ], Oc 356; levatur Tr 295; levavit Tr 260; levarunt Tr 696; levet HF 82, 1052[<lavet C(corr. in levet)>], Pho 7, HO 638; leva Tr 80, Pho 472; levare M 539, [Pha 120 N. HEINS.]; [leuans (m.)Th 774 ψ].

lex Tr 333, 334, Oe 371, A 264; legem Pha 320, Oc 852; lege HF 583, M 757, Pha 804, 912, Oe 416, A 814a, Th 74; legum HF 400, Oc 261; legibus Pha 176; leges HF 253, Pho 84, M 320, 365, Pha 914, Oe 942, A 265, 707, HO 463, 1093, 1574[om. E], 1685, Oc 678; legibus HO 1102[regibus E], Oc 886.

[liades v. Iliades.]

liber (adi.) HF 141[<om. A>], Tr 146, 791[puer E], Pha 492, 601, Oe 680[subter E], HO 1908, Oc 39, 383; libera Tr 101, Pha 483, A 591, HO 1899; liberum (m.) Th 63; liberam Tr 1079; libero (neu.) Oe 599; liberos Tr 791.

liberior (m.) Pha 196; (f.) Oe 194.

Liber (voc.) Pha 753.

liberi Pho 237, Oe 804, Th 41, 1100; liberum Tr 32, Pho 135, M 478, 929; liberis Tr 332, 590, Pho 349, M 421, 508, Th[1021 A], 1044, 1112; liberos HF 289, Pho 136, M 24, 541, 920, A 32, Th 58, 277, 300, 322, 683, 1098, 1108; liberis Oe 881, A 26; liberi (voc.) HF 1227, M 924.

libero liberet M 185; libera HF 1019, Tr 551, Pho 642, M 270.

libertas Pha 139, 460, Oe 523, 525, A 796.

libet HF 395[<bis(i.e. et pro priore ire) SUMM. 1905>], 1156bis, Pho 145, M 157, 428, Pha 105, 637, Oe 1061, A 12, Th[454 N. HEINS.], 903, 954, 955, 956, HO 344[licet A], 444[om. E], 719, 962, 992, Oc 576; libuit Tr 335, Th 167; libeat Pha 809[<liceat C P (τ Ψ ?)>]; libere Tr 366; libens (m.) HF 1037, 1319, Tr 49, Pho 104, 332, A 405, 933, Th 367, 1021[liberis A]; (f.) A 806.

libido Tr 285, Pha 196, 207, 542, 981, Oc 300[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.<VURT.>], 433.

Libido Th 46.

[libico v. Libycus.]

libo libat Oe 563[irrigat A], 565; libant A 380; libavit Pho 175; libentur Th 984; libare HF 921, Oc 731; [libato (m.ab.)Th 700 C(om. τ)>]; libata (neu.nom.) Th 700; (ac.) Oe 324.

libra HF 844, Pha 839.

Libra Librae (g.) Th 858.

libro librat A 900; **libratur** HF 1024, A 535; **librabo** HF 119; **libravir** Tr 1081; [**libretur** Pha 48 A]; **librentur** M 534; **librare** HF 1128, HO 1657; **librans** (m.) Oe 900; **libratum** (neu.ac.) M 401; **librata** (nom.) Pha 974; (ac.) Pho 437[**uibrata** ω corr. N. HEINS.].

Libya Libyae (g.) HF 1171, M 682, HO 68; **Libyam** HO 1105.

Libycus Oe 919, A 480; **Libycae** (g.) Th 292; **Libyco** (m.ab.) HO 908[**libico** E]; **Libycis** (f.ab.) M 653[**Lyciis** KOETSCH.], A 64, Th 356.

Libys HF 482, HO 24, 41.

[**licam et licas** v. **Lichas**.]

licentia M 109.

licet HF 21, 121, 189, 489, 873, 1010, 1172, 1326, Tr 103, 207, 335, 336, 763, 1018b, Pho 61, 533, 627, 628, 631, 636, 650, 658, M 169, 200, 296, 493, 990, Pha 222, 579, 774, 800, 804, 930, 933, 1183, Oe 215, 526bis, 790, 989, A 87, 128, 268, 272bis, 338, 677, 680, Th 91, [276 A], 369, 428, 454[**libet** N. HEINS.], 750, 776, 784, 940, HO 76, 274, 282, 341, [344 A], 357, 404, 468, 514, 605, 704, 1502, 1709[om. E], 1952, Oc 58, 93, 95, 199, 450, 454, 574, 584, 624, [625 BENTL.], 774; **licent** Th 214; **licebat** M 421; **licebit** HO 88; **licuit** Pha 1080[<om. A>], 1183, Oe 104, A 110, 632, HO 30, Oc 60, 511, 718, 854, 952; **liceat** HF 661, Tr 277, 748, Pho 90, 594, M 542, 551[<om. P(habet C)>], 552, [<Pha 809 C P(τ Ψ)>], Oe 523, 675, 882, 946, Th 70, 71, 533, 1028, HO 1341, Oc 453, 497, 589; **liceret** Tr 763, HO 1449; **licuisse** HO 1563; **licens** (f.) Pha 780[<liceus τ L l (n var. lect.)>].

[**liceus** v. **licet** (**licens**).]

Lichas HO 567, 814[**licas** A **lychas** E], 1460[**Licha** E BIRT]; **Lichan** HO 809[**licam** A **lycham** E], 815, 978[**Lycham** E **licam** A]; **Licha** (voc.) HO 99, 570, [1460 E BIRT].

[**Ligna** v. **dignus**.]

lignum ligno (d.) M 306[**del. LEO**], [HO 1636 A].

ligo ligat M 772, Pha 1003, 1087, Oe 456[<om. A>], Th 686; **ligant** HO 453; **ligebat** Oe 858; **liga** Pha 37; [**ligati** (m.g.) M 742 LEO]; **ligatum** (neu.ac.) HF 1206; [**ligatos** M 742 ω <GARR. 1911>]; **ligatae**

(voc.) M 742[**ligatos** ω <GARR. 1911> corr. PEIP. **ligati** LEO].

[**ligurgi** v. **Lycurgus**.]

lilium lilia (nom.) Pha 768.

[**lima** (inc.) M 580 T.].

limen [Pha 1022 N. HEINS.], A 7; [**liminis** HO 108 ψ]; **limen** HF 47, 617, Tr 403, M 22b, A 285, HO 609, Oc 625; **limine** HF 1133, Tr 723, Pha 852, A 630, HO 1921; **limina** (nom.) HF 719[**del. PEIP.**]; (ac.) [Pha 823 A], Th 818[**lumina** A' <munera GARR. 1911>], HO 606.

limes HF 568, Oe 365; **limitem** HF 970, Th 699; **limite** M 308, Th 804, 842.

limosus limosa (nom.) Oe 547; (ab.) A 768.

linea HF 159[<om. A>]; (ab.) Pha 46.

lingua Pha 995, Oe 293, Th 92; **linguam** M 687; **lingua** Oe 524, Oc 885; **linguas** Oe 735.

lino linunt M 711.

linquo HO 1024; [**linquis** M 53 ω <D>]; **linques** M 53[**linquis** ω <D> corr. τ <n>]; [**linquetur** M 55 A <L l>]; **liquit** HF 620, M 618, Pha 729, 897[**liquid** E], 1000[**liquid** E], Oe 595, HO 1612[**docuit** A]; **liqueris** Oe 234[**liquerit** E]; [**liquerit** Oe 234 E]; **linquat** HF[<1000 WEB.>], 1080, Th 108; [**linqua-** tur M 55 τ <L l>]; **linqueret** A 857, [HO 1079 A (M. MÜLL. *PEIP.)]; **liqueris** Pha 936; **linque** Oe 78, Oc 668; **linquere** Oc 314; **linquens** (m.) A 1, 833; **linquenda** est M 55 [**linquetur** A **linquantur** τ].

linum lina (ac.) M 321.

liqueo liquet HF 446.

[**liquid** v. **linquo**.]

liquor HF 921, Th 107, 687, HO 1039; **liquorem** Oe 566, 955.

lis litis Tr 223; [**litibus** (ab.) Th 396 MARKL.].

lito litatur Oc 981; **litasti** HF 1039; **litatum** est A 577; **litare** M 1020; **litare** Oc 757.

[**littora et littoris** v. **litus**.]

litus Tr 1046, Oe 120, A 456, 468, [Th 114 E], HO 1699[om. E]; **litoris** HF 232, Th 371[**littoris** E]; **litori** HF 769, [M 35 ω <STU. 1911 obloq. HARD.>], Pha 1032, A 401a; **litus** HF 685, Tr 190, 837[**latus** E], [1031 ω *PEIP.], 1126, Pha 86, HO 116, 1253 [penitus E], 1550, 1917, Oc 875; **litore** M 35[**litori** ω <STU. 1911 obloq. HARD. 1911> corr.

GRON.], 619, HO 733, 839; *litora* (nom.) Tr 108; (ac.) Tr 141, M 331, Pha 26, A 105, 435 [littora E], HO 694, 836[littora E], Oc 326, 972; *litoribus* HF 536, Th 1068.

lituus Oe 733; *litui* (g.) Th 575.

liveo *liveo* Oe 357.

lividus Oe 377.

Livia Oc 942.

Livius Livi (voc.) Oc 887[leuis A(leui ψ ?) <immo leuis C ψ leui P(Palatini aliquot et Coloniensis unus GRUT.)lenis edd. 1517 et 1550(Bas.)lenir edd. Noremb. 1520 et 1554 teste JOCK.>corr. DELR.<'emendatio certa' STU.>].

livor Pha 493, [Oe 372 A⁷].

lixa Pho 597.

[*lixtus* v. *misceo* (mixtus).]

loco *locas* A 59[*loco* A^m<ecl. Lugd.>]; *locat* HF 174; *locant* Tr 656.

locus HF[508 ω], 706, 709, 748, 1013, 1138, 1340, Tr 423, 476, 498, 562, 1110, Pho 27, 117[del. N.HEINS. PEIP.& RICHT.], M 161, 202, 251, 550, 564, Pha 601, 940, 1258, Oe 263, 549, 664, 782, A 11bis, Th 632, 717, HO 78, 123, 132, 484, [486 A], 487, [1021 A], 1118, 1125, 1571[om. E], 1613, 1630, 1704, 1797; *loci* Tr 488[om. ψ], Th 21; *loco* Pha 1257, 1268, Th 672[ioco E]; *locum* HF 4, 22[torum I.GRON.], 36[premit A E³], [295 corr. in loquor E³], 354, 1238, 1321, 1331, Tr 482, 1124, Pho 157, M 154, 160, Pha 426, 633, [Oe 61 A⁷<C τ ψ cel.>], Th 500, HO 289, 354, 750, 1261, 1564[om. E], 1672; *loco* HF 199, 344, [<733 C¹(foro C τ)>], 927, Tr 5, 265, 407, 796[leo ω corr. N.HEINS.], 997, 1079, Pho 199, 629, M 325, 927, Pha 358, Oe 274, 374, 677, 834, 910, A[59 A^m<ecl. Lugd.>], 152, 153, 968, Th 343, 365, 378, 394, 493, 662, [690 E(RIBB.)], HO 55, 128, 485, [535a RICHT.]; *loca* (nom.) HF 609, HO 1960; (ac.) HF 332, [512 E], 707, 744, 794, 1163, [Tr 843a SCAL.], Pho 124, Pha 4, 145, 506, 1106, Oe 531, 666, A 1, 436, 943, HO 1569[om. E], 1779, 1796, 1949, 1976; [*locos* HO 133 A]; *locis* HF 576, 673, [<M 32 C P>], Pha 778, Oe 173; *loca* (voc.) HF 1221.

[*loeta* v. *Letous*.]

[*loetalis* v. *letalis*.]

[*longapi* v. *Ecton et capio*.]

longinquus longinquum (m.) Pha 848; *longinquam* HF 1335, [? Pha 939 E]; *longinquo* (m.) A 767; *longinqua* (ac.) Tr 591.

longinquum (subst.) *longinqua* (ac.) Pha 939[longinquam E].

longus HF 787, Oe 127, HO 1397, 1429; *longa* HF 648, Oe 685, 949, A 426, Th 596; *longum* Pha 1045, Th 28, Oc 429; *longae* Pho 46; *longi* A 928; *longae* HF 842; *longum* Pha 1107; *longam* HF 1076; *longum* Pha 84, HO 385, 517, Oc 618; *longo* HF 768, 887, Pha 80, 547, Oe 818, 851, A 468; *longa* HF 419, 850, Tr 211, 356, Oe 425, A 54; *longa* Tr 632, Pho 466, 501, Th 497, Oc 98; *longa* (voc.) Tr 164; (nom.) Oe 236; *longos* HF 1091, M 341, Pha 739, Th 846; *longas* HF 302, 394[del. PEIP.], Pho 95, M 149; *longa* HF 742, M 530, Pha 650, A 393a, Oc 945; *longis* (f.) Th 1095; (neu.) Th 920; [<longi (inc.) Tr 377 D>].

longe Tr 1049, 1052, Pho 68, 628, M 76, 92, Pha 582, 814, [A 254 A⁷PEIP.], Th 114, 387.

longior (f.) HF 1159; *longius* (nom.) A 103.

longius (adv.) Tr 377[<longi D del. HOFF.>], HO 148.

loquax (f.) Th 92[loquar A], HO 1623, Oc 762[loquar ψ].

loquor HF 295[loquor ex locum E³], Th 453; *loqueris* A 123, Th 246; *loquitur* HO 705; *loquimur* Pha 1176; *locuntur* HO 460; *loquuntur* Pha 607; *loquar* HF 401, Pho 123, [Th 92 A], [Oc 762 ψ]; *loquetur* HO 206; *loquar* HF 386, Oe 330[sequar BENTL.]; *loquere* M 140, 515, Oe 1011[immitis oro A], A 963; *loqui* HF 266, [661 E], M 551[<om. P(habet C)>], Pha 637, Oe 527, 683[sequi A <sequi vel loqui C sequi ψ cel.>], A 417, 680; *loquentis* (f.) Oc 346; *loquentem* (m.) HF 436[sequentem BENTL.].

lorum loro (ab.) M 875, Th 498[loto E]; *lora* (nom.) Pha 33; (ac.) Pha 1006, [<1085 L l>], [<HO 1012 GARR. 1911>]; *loris* M 34[<locis C P>].

[*loto* v. *lorum*.]

lubricus M 747, Th 7, 870, [HO 730 A]; *lubrico* (neu.ab.) Th 392; *lubricos* Oe 1050.

Luca Lucae (nom.) Pha 352[*luci* A <τ ψ cel. luce(i.e. Lucae)C P>].

[<luce v. Luca>.]

luceo *lucesc* Pha 743, [<Tr 1051 GARR. 1911>], Th 990; *lucent* HF 767[squalent E fulgent LEO<lucent cod. Scal.>], [Pha 1041

A]; *lucebit* Pha 797; *luxere* HO 1753[*om. E*]; *lucere* Th 183.

[*luci v. Luca.*]

lucidus HF 124[*om. A*], Oe 219, Th 130, HO 730[lubricus *A*]; *lucida* M 788; *lucidum* (*m.*) Pha 571, 946; [(*neu.*)Th 372 *A* BENTL. *PEIP.]; (*voc.*) Oe 405; *lucidi* Pha 418; *lucida* Oe 504[Luida *T(u et i exp.)*]; *lucidis* (*m.*) Pha 788; *lucidos* M 74; *lucida* A 70; *lucidis* (*f.*) Th 372[lucidum *A* BENTL. *PEIP.].

lucifer lucifera (*ab.*) M 842[luctifera *A*].

Lucifer Pha 752, Oe 507, HO 149; *Luciferi* Oe 741.

Lucina Lucinam M 61; *Lucina* (*voc.*) M 2, A 385.

Lucretius Lucreti (*g.*) Oc 303.

lucrum luci Pha 540.

luctifer HF 687; [luctifera (*ab.*) M 842 *A*, Oe 3 *A*].

[lucteam *v. lacteus.*]

luctificus Oe 632; [luctifica Pha 995 ω]; *luctificam* Pha 995[luctifica ω *corr. ed. Scriver.*], [996 *E*]; *luctifica* (*ab.*) HF 102, Oe 3[luctifera *A*]; *luctifica* (*ac.*) Pho 132, [M 577 *A*].

luctor luctatur A 533, Th 1042; *luctantur* Pha 1083, [HO 1728 *E*]; *luctantem* (*f.*) Pho 142.

luctus HF 1200, Pha 851, Oe 62, HO 1855, 1970[*om. v*], Oc 642; (*g.*) HF 1027, [A 924 *A*], Th 957; *luctum* Tr 239, HO 761 [luctu *E* *corr. RICHT. ciulatu A*], 763, 1431 [luctus *A*], 1668; *luctu* HF 390, Tr 619, 949, Pho 643[*om. E*], Oe 62, A 621, [Th 36 *E*], [HO 761 *E*], [1757 BENTL.], Oc 103, 268, 833 [cumuletur N.HEINS.]; *luctus* (*nom.*) Tr 96, 1011, Oc 176; (*ac.*) Tr 43, 485, 595, 738, 1059, 1060, Th 961[uultus *A*], [HO 1431 *A*], Oc 47, 59, 70, 124, 270, 904, 918, 940; *luctibus* Tr 924.

Luctus HF 694, Oe 592.

lucus Tr 174, [Pha 1104 PEIP.], Oe 530, [545 *A*], Th 669, 696; *luco* (*d.*) Th 678, HO 1636[ligno *A*]; (*ab.*) HF 718; *lucos* HF 1286, Pha 409, Oe 174, HO 958; *lucis* M 713.

ludicer ludicri (*neu.*) A 935.

ludo ludit HF 141[*<om. A>*], 671, 684, [753 BENTL.], M 748, Pha 59, A 449; *luditur* A 17; *lusit* Tr 566; *ludat* Pha 1232; *ludite* M 107; *ludenti* (*f.d.*) Th 592; *ludentes* (*f.ac.*) A 770.

ludus ludo (*d.*) Pha 304; *ludos* HF 839.

lues HF 358, Tr 892, Pho 131, Pha 905, 1017, Oe 29, 107, [859 *E*], HO 752, 1358; *luem* Tr 585, 853, M 183, Th 88; *lue* Oe 859 [lues *E*].

Lues Oe 652.

lugeo luget Tr 907, Pha 1146; *lugebis* Pho 641; *luget* HF 1054, A 690; *lugete* A 661, HO 582[defete *A*]; *lugere* Tr 68, 82, A 581, 676, HO 1855, 1879, Oc 66; *lugendo* (*gerundi ab.*) HO 1862; [lugendas HO 582 *A*]; *lugendus*...est Tr 909; *lugendae sumus* Tr 969.

lugubris (*f.*) Oe 553; *lugubri* (*neu.d.*) Pha 1262; *lugubrem* (*m.*) Pha 990, A 922.

lugubria (*subst.*) *lugubribus* (*ab.*) HF 626.

[Luida *v. lucidus.*]

lumen Tr 1140, [Oe 308 *A*]; *luminis* Oe 997, [HO 108 *A*]; *lumen* HF 672, 1251 [columen *D. et N.HEINS.*], Pha 154, Oe 3, A 497, 569, Th 1086; *lumine* HF 219[lumine *E* uultu *in ras. E* pectore *A <L l>* <pectore vultu *m r etc.>*], M 97, 232, [Pha 790 *A*], Oe 308[lumen *A*]; *lumina* A 714; *luminum* HF 652, 1042, Oe 969; *lumina* HF[505 N.HEINS.], 823[*del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.*], Pho 179, M 313[sidera *A*], 472, 1020, Pha 1270, Oe 965, A 493, Th 795, [818 *A*], Oc 117; *luminibus* M 965.

luna A 470.

Luna HF 83[*<om. A> del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911 def. HARD. 1911>*], Oe 506, Th 826, 840, HO 468, 526.

luno lunata (*ab.*) Pha 402, Oe 465[*<om. A>*].

luo luit Oe 940; *lues* M 297; *luet* Tr [193 *A*], 194; *luent* M 932; *luit* Tr 193[luet *A*], M 822; *luat* M 146, Oe 222, Oc 248; *lucret* A 1008[tulerit *A*]; *lue* Oe 859; *luere* HF 511, Pha 1166; *sit luendum* Pha 879.

lupus lupi (*nom.*) Pha 572; *lupos* Oe 149, HO 1058.

luridus lurida (*ab.*) M 790.

lustralis lustrale (*ac.*) Tr 634[lustrare *E*], A 163.

lusto lustras Tr 564; *lustrat* M 864, A 455; *lustravi* M 753; *lustravit* HO 1647; *lustrate* Pha 3; [lustrare Tr 634 *E*]; *lustrans* (*m.*) Oe 972.

lustrum lustrum Tr 777, [778 A]; **lustra** (ac.) Pha 41, A 42.

lusus [Th 152 A]; (g.) Tr 778[lustri A]; (ac.) [Pha 449 A], A 336[vel versus A^m <usus C P r versus vel lusus Ψ>].

luteus [luteam Oe 421 a]; **luteo** (m.ab.) Pha 322; **lutea** (f.ab.) Oe 421[luteam a].

lux HF 207, Pha 42, Oe 1003, A 461, 726, HO 43, 531, 970, 1473, 1865, Oc 224; **lucis** HF 293, 567, 592, 669, 814, 1073, Tr 939, [? Pho 248 E], Pha 591, 889, 1217, Oe 301, 545[lucus A'], 971, A 496, 862, Th 817, [HO 1199 E]; **luci** Pho 248[lucis E]; **lucem** HF [36 A E], 131[<om. A>], 596, M 28, 793, 876, Pha 365, 524, 679, Oe 121, 327, 939, A 576, [577 A], Th 479, HO 923, 1199[lucis E], 1768, 1775, Oc 243, 336, 636; **luce** HF 127 [<om. A>], 859, 1258, Tr 603, M 101, 549, Oe 256, 290, 854, 877, A 473, Th 679, HO 969, 990, 1867[luce E], Oc 105; **lux** (voc.) HO 1419, Oc 18, 20[nox ψ]; [luci (inc.) Pha 352 A <τ Ψ cel.>].

luxuria Oc 428, 434.

luxurio luxuriat Pha 456.

luxus luxu Pha 205, Oc 562; **luxus** (bc.) Pha[449 A <MILL. obloq. MAG.>], 517.

Lyaeus Lyaei M 110, Oe 509; **Lyaeum** HO 244.

[lycham et lychas v. Lichas.]

Lycia Lyciam Pho 613.

[Lycius Lyciis (f.ab.) M 653 KORTSCH.]

Lycormas HO 591[Lycornas E].

[Lycornas v. Lycormas.]

Lycurgus Lycurgi HF 903[ligurgi E A'], Oe 471[ligurgi E T A <immo om. A> corr. ψ].

Lycus HF 274, 331, 629, 635, 639, 643, 895, 1161; **Lyci** HF 988, 1181[<mihī C P Ψ (=A)>].

Lydia Pha 326, HO 624.

Lydius Oe 467[<om. A>]; **Lydiam** HO 371[tymolidiam E], 573.

lympa Oe 229.

[lymphaticus lymphatici (m.) M 386 A; lymphatico (neu.ab.) Tr 34 A^r.]

lympo [lymphata HO 246 A]; **lymphati** (m.) M 386[lymphatici A]; **lymphato** (neu.ab.) Tr 34[lymphatico A^r].

Lynceus M 232.

lyra lyrae (d.) HF 906; **lyram** Oc 815; **lyra** M 348, A 334.

Lyrnesia Lyrnesia A 186[Briseidam A].

Lyrnesia Tr 221.

[macero macerate (imv.) Oe 629 E.]

[Macetae macetum (i.e. Macetum) HF 980 E.]

machina (ab.) Pho 568; **machinis** (ab.) Th 386.

machinator (voc.) Tr 750.

machinatrix M 266.

machinor machinatus Pha 1221.

macies HO 119.

Macies (voc.) Oe 1060.

mactator (voc.) Tr 1002.

macto mactas M 645; **mactata**...est Tr 1063; **mactem** Th 244[iactem E]; **mactet** Th 713; **mactetur** HF 634, Tr 196; **macta** HF 1042, M 1005; **mactate** Oe 872, HO 1331 [mactare E]; **mactare** Tr 248, A 219, [HO 1331 E]; **mactari** HF 923, Tr 942; **mactata** (f.nom.) Oc 145, 302; **mactato** (m.ab.) Oe 18; **mactanda**...est Tr 361.

macula maculam HO 1454[macula E]; [macula <Oe 140 P(maculavit C)>, ? HO 1454 E]; **maculae** Oe 184; **maculis** (ab.) Th 647.

maculo maculantur Oe 349; **maculavit** Oe 140[<macula vitatur P>], A 28; **maculate** Tr 1004, 1005; **maculare** A 219; **maculari** Pha 252; **maculata** (ab.) A 948; **maculatos** Pho 344; **maculata** (ac.) Pho 620.

madeo madet [<M 890 m>], Oc 823; **madent** HF 1007, Pha 1121, A 949, Oc 692 [manant ψ]; **maduere** HF 469; **madens** [(m.) HO 725 LEO]; (f.) HF 1194; **madentem** (m.) HO 71; **madens** HO 1871.

madesco madescent Pha 383.

madidus Th 734, 780[del. *PEIP.], 948.

Maecander & Maecandros Maecander HF 684[<Leander C P n b¹(Maecander Ψ r)>], [Pha 13(14)A Maecandros M.HAAPT<om. C¹ P Meander C m. rec. τ Ψ Melanes cod. Scal. unde Melaenes ROSSB.>]; **Maecandros** Pho 606, [Pha 13(14)M.HAAPT].

[Maegera v. Megara.]

[maemor v. maeror.]

Maenala (pl.) & **Maenalis Maenali** HF 222, HO 17; **Maenala** (ac.) HO 1886[menala E].

Maenalius Maenalius (m.) HF 229.

maenas Pho 365, M 383, 806, 849, Oe 436[<om. A>], A 719, HO 701[thyas A <STU. 1911>].

Maenas Tr 674, HO 244; **Maenades**

- (*nom.*) Oe 483[Mēnadaes *E* mites A].
- Maeonius** **Maeonia** (*ab.*) HO 665.
- Maecotis** (*Amazon*) Pha 401.
- Maecotis** (*palus sive lacus*) HF 1327, Pha 716, Oe 474[*meotis E*].
- maereo** **maeres** HO 758, 764, [1837a LEO]; **maeret** Tr 615, 618, HO 753, 1595[*om. A*^m<C> *E* <mundus P>], 1596[*om. E*], Oc 46; **maerere** HO 1689, 1836[*del. LEO* PEIP.& RICHT.]; **maerens** (*f.*) HO 717[*amens A*], [1348 A], Oc 16; **maerenti** (*m.*) Tr 1009; (*f.*) Oc 60; **maerentem** (*f.*) HO 1063.
- maeror** HF 1043[*maemor E* marcor WILAM.], Tr 736, Th 922, 952, Oc 176; **maeroris** Tr 905, M 568; **maerore** HF 705 [paedore WAKEF. IAC. BENTL. marcore RICHT.], Tr 77, Oc 104.
- maestus** HF 391, 703[*del. WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 859, [Pha 990 A], Oe 2[*moestum ω* corr. GRON. maestum BENTL. <GARR. 1911>], 554, 912[<*om. A*>], A 772, Th 17; **maesta** HF 202, 691, Pha 852, 860, 886, A 923, HO 187, 1618, Oc 719; **maesti** (*m.*) M 733; (*neu.*) Oe 128; **maesto** Tr 450[*nostro ω* <HOFF.> corr. PEIP. *om. E*]; **maestae** Pha 99; **maestum** Tr 240; **maestam** Pha 730, HO 1755 [*om. E del. LEO* PEIP.& RICHT.]; **maestum** Tr 1133, Oe[2 BENTL. <GARR. 1911>], 570, Oc 923; **maesto** HF 1108; **maesta** M 790 [metat *E*]; **maesto** Pha 1255; **maesta** (*voc.*) Tr 409, Pha 433; **maesti** Oc 511; **maestae** Pha 1108, Th 106; **maesta** [A 397a *E* A GRON. GROT. N. HEINS. *del. PEIP.*], HO 1705; **maestos** HF 187, 648, Pha 1146, Th 506; **maestas** HO 1529; **maesta** Tr 85, Th 686; **maestis** (*m.*) Oc 330; (*f.*) Pha 990[*maestus A*].
- maga** [magam HO 526 A]; **magae** (*nom.*) HO 523; **magas** HO 526[magam A].
- magicus** **magicum** (*neu.ac.*) Oe 561; **magicis** (*m.ab.*) M 684; (*f.*) HO 452.
- magis** v. **magus**.
- magister** Tr 832, Pho 330, Pha 296; **magistro** M 618; **magistrum** Th 311; **magistro** HF 491.
- magnanimus** **magnanimi** (*m.*) HF 310; **magnanime** (*voc.*) HF 647, Pho 182, Pha 869, Oe 294.
- magnificus** **magnificum** (*neu.ac.*) M 223; **magnifica** (*neu.ac.*) Tr 575.
- magnus** HF 1054, Tr 322, 786, 904, [1013 A ψ], 1066, Pha 717, Oe 924, A 814, HO 418 [om. *E*], 451, 692, 771, Oc 734; **magna** HF 725, Tr 491, 550, 879, 1068[*bis E*], 1128, Pho[55 A], 542, M 670, 991, Pha 594, 603, 1261, Oe 295, 357, A 867, Th 469[*alta A*], 969, HO 695, Oc 185, 561; **magnum** Pho 527, M 395, A 798, Th 927, 929, Oc 425, 442; **magni** HF 439, 646, 829, Tr 237, 461, 713, 784, Pho[55 *E*], 656, Oe 447[<*om. A*>], 715, A 368, HO 1756[*del. LEO* PEIP.& RICHT.], 1823, 1864, Oc 390; **maguae** Pha 206; **magni** HF 975, Tr 537, A 348, Oc 71, 397, 641; **magno** (*m.*) Tr 140, M 648, [923 A <SIEGM. 1911>], Th 871, HO 1875, 1887; **magnum** (*neu.*) HF 800, Tr 294, M 909, Pha 455, 858, 1065, Oe 829, A 332, [828 *PEIP.], Th 608, Oc 311; **magno** HF 108, [162 A *E*² add. in marg. *om. E del. LEO* PEIP.& RICHT.], 412, Tr 496, 544, Pha 970, Oe 543, A 248, Th 252, 829; **magna** HF 837, 1276, Tr 1, Oe 316, 829, 940; **magno** HF 462, Tr 194, 427, Pho 55[magni *E* optimo A <L l> a corr. GRON. BENTL.], 78, M 603, Oe 497; **magne** HF 205, Pha 671[magna *E* corr. *al. m.*], A 655, Th 90, HO 1989; **magna** (*voc.*) Pha 85, 409, 959; **magnae** HO 610; **magna** Tr 745, M 156 [del. BENTL.], A 88, Th 331, HO 171; **magis** (*neu.*) Pha 161, Oe 936; **magno** Tr 505, 738, Pha 1138, Oe 351, Th 45; **magnas** M 221, A 585; **magna** HF 75, 295, Tr 263, 475, Pho 278, Pha[339 A], [671 *E*], 950, Oe 25; **magis** (*f.*) HF[162 *E*], 868, Tr 485, Th 552, HO 171, Oc 518[tandem LEO]; (*neu.*) A 57, [507 A], Th 677; **magni** (*voc.*) Tr 32.
- magnum** (*subst.*) **magna** (*nom.*) Th 446, HO 691, 714; (*ac.*) HF 436.
- maior** HF 313, M 516, Pha 99, Oe 232, 244, Th 611, HO 444, 1366; (*f.*) HF 305, M 696, 697, Pha 603, A 373, 557, Th 135, 527, 549, Oc 185, 444; **maius** HF 996, 1190, Tr[45 LEO], 427, Pho 286, 457, M 362, 933, Pha 143, 697bis, 711, Oe 18, 828, A 124, Th 259, 267, [HO 857 A <cel.(n b Ag.) (manus C P)>, 1214 *E*]; **maioris** (*f.*) [Pha 288 A], HO 560; **maiori** (*m.*) Pha 543; **maiorem** (*f.*) Tr 307; **maius** Tr 45[manibus RICHT. maius(*nom.*) LEO], 610, Pho 122, 269, 272, 353, 531, M 674bis, Pha 688[del. BOTHE PEIP.& RICHT.], 1033, Oe 17, [641 L l P>], A 29, Th 274, 408, 745,

HO 989, Oc 385; *maiore* (*m.*) HF 747, Th 57; (*f.*) Oe 730; (*neu.*) Th 254; *maiora* (*nom.*) M 50, A 97, 131, Th 673; (*ac.*) HF 1189, Tr 5, 169, Oe 175, A 467, Oc 575.
magis HF 170, 923, Tr 261, 618, 737, 886, 972, 1139, 1143, Pho 174, 204, 386, M 8, 889, 890[<madet *m*>], Pha 483, 657, 1086, 1087, 1147, Oe 83, 524, 641[<maius *L l P*>], 756, 792, A 3, [538 *E*], 665, Th 210, 335, 771[gemant *A *PEIP.*], 926, 992*bis*, HO 358, 1170, [1214 *BOTHE*], [1266 *E*], 1276, 1600[*om. E*], Oc 20, 446.
maximus HF 224, Tr 978, Pha 466; *maxima* A 100, Oc 216, 283, 443; *maximum* Tr 599, Pho 75, Oe 629, Th 205, 293, Oc 427, 697; *maximi* (*m.*) HF 1036; *maximum* HF 1304, Tr 422, Pha 1119; *maximam* Oc 566; *maximum* Tr 311, 876, Pha 218, A 271, Th 176, [405 *ω*], HO 330; *maximum* (*voc.*) Pha 1189, Oe 250; *maximis* (*f.d.*) HF 325.
maxime Oe 242, A 694, Th 405[*maximum ω corr. BENTL.*].
magus (*adi.*) *mago* (*neu.ab.*) HO 467.
maiestas HF 722, Pha 915, HO 1746.
mala malae (*nom.*) Oe 99.
Malca M 149.
maleficus maleficae (*g.*) Tr 752.
malignus Tr 1013[magnus *A ψ*]; *maligna* Pha 458; *maligno* (*m.ab.*) Pha 16; *maligni* A 270.
malo Pho 102; *mauult* Th 445; *malunt* A 576[volunt *A*]; [*malit* Th 195 *A* <*C τ ψ* cat.(mallet *P*)>]; *mallet* Th 195[*malit A* <*C τ ψ*(mallet *P*)>]; *malle* M 443.
malum mala (*ac.*) HF 530.
malus (*adi.*) HF 862, M 510[*malis E¹ corr. E²*], Pha 430; *mala* Pho 379, Pha 987, Th 1088*bis*; [*malum* Pho 79 *A*]; *mali* Tr 583, Pha 1188[<*om. A*>]; *malae* A 496; *malo* (*m.*) Th 219; *malum* Th 84, [HO 1259 *E*]; *malam* M 432[*mala E*], Th 454; *malo* (*m.*) M 354; *mali* Th 313; *malorum* (*neu.*) M 266; *malis* (*m.*) M 292, [510 *E¹*], Pha 977, A 590; *malos* HO 575; *mala* [M 432 *E*], [Pha 305 *A*], A 289, [HO 1235 *E*]; *malis* (*f.*) A 154.
malum (*subst.*) HF 952, Tr 43, 427, 888, 926, Pho 286, 323, M 362, Pha

101, 637, 697, Oe 589, 828, A 257, 589, Th 236, 259, 293, HO 14, 35, 288, 824, 875, 1226, 1231, 1253, 1255[*om. E*], 1258, [1263 *BENTL.*], 1614, Oc 427; *mali* HF 208, 1084, 1239, Tr 913, Pho 236, Pha 253, Oe 57, A 668, Th 958, HO 171, [231 *ω* <SIEGM. 1911> \,491, 912, 1235 [mala *E*], 1399, 1665; *malo* HF 1276, Tr 349[male *τ*], Oe 31, A 140, HO[231 *GRON. *PEIP.*], 833, Oc 868; *malum* HF 241, 1148, [<Tr 662 *L l a*>], M 19[manet *LEO*], 117, 832, Pha 113, 134, 360, 638, 688[*del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.*], 861, 1032, Oe 159, 640, Th 13, 633, HO 177, 264, 447, 466, 566, 745, 762, 835, 852, 917, 1172, 1450[malo *E*], 1651[<manu *ROSSB.*>]; *malo* Pho 17, 382, M 883, Pha 115, Oe 513, 827, A 492, 959, Th 94, HO 524, 1259[*malum E*], [? 1450 *E*]; *malum* (*voc.*) Pha 1253, HO 1264; *mala* HF 1186, Tr 745, 934, 996, Pho 198, 348, M 156[*del. BENTL.*], 690, Pha 950, Oe 330, 386[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], A 196, 420, 695, Th 788, HO[568 *A*], 1329[*fera A*], Oc 101; *malorum* HF 1066, Tr 422, M 679, Pha 559, 843, 1119, Oe 7, 515, Th 306, 929, Oc 11, 69, 650; *malis* Tr 508, Pho 189, 191, 201, M 126, Pha 441, Oe 387, 1008, A 302, 507 [malis(*ab.*)*A*], 654, 663, 993, 1008, HO 195, 231[mali *ω* <SIEGM. 1911> *corr. BOTHE malo GRON. *PEIP.*], 1123, 1266[magis *E*], 1333, 1334, 1375, 1856, Oc 57, 634; *mala* HF 456, 1188, Tr 35, Pho 278, 465, 625, M 46, 706, Pha 841, Oe 81, Th 349, 425, 783, 900, HO 36, 56, 268, 997, 1270[*om. E*], 1425, Oc 184, 915; *malis* HF 33, 1112, 1179, 1228, 1251, 1309, Tr 417, Pho 79, M 425, 518, 910, Pha 90, 1203, A 37, 274, 418, [507 *A*], 519, 532, 623, Th 48, 301, 304, 319, 487, 782, 920, 932, HO 1367, 1412, Oc 5, 54, 332, 381, 839, 902.
male Tr[349 *τ*], 544, Oe 134, 939, 973, A 636, 683, 718, 901, Th 3, 41, 324, HO 691, [1172 *A*], Oc 579.

- peior** HF 706, Pha 1192, Th 572; (*f.*) Pha 270, Oe 615, 636, HO[47 GRON.], 63, 358, 950bis; **peius** Th 4, 5, HO 284[*potius A*^m]; **peiores** (*m.*) HO 772; **peius** M 19, 24, Pha 270, HO 77bis[*pro altero leuius E*], [852 A]; **peior** (*f.voc.*) Pha 689; **peiora** (*ac.*) M 434, Pha 179, Th 309.
- peius** (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HF 316; **peiora** (*ac.*) Pha 980.
- peius** (*adv.*) Th 42.
- pessimus** HF 1071; **pessimam** [*<HF 353 SUMMA>*], M 183, Th 514; **pessimos** M 751.
- malus** (*subst.*) A 505; **malo** (*ab.*) M 324. [*mamis v. manes.*]
- mandatum** (*ac.*) Pho 36, Pha 592; **mandata** (*ac.*) M 552[*<om. P(habet C)>*], Th 296.
- mando** (1) **mandas** HF 77, Tr 317; **mandat** HO 1411[*mandet A*]; **mandes** Oe 397; [*mandet HO 1411 A*]; **manda** M 151; **mandare** HF 1086; **mandatum** (*neu.ac.*) Pha 427; **mandata** (*ac.*) Pha 617.
- mando** (3) **mandit** Th 779[*del. *PEIP.*].
- maneo** **manet** HF [*<1047 C P Ag. R 10>*], 1341, Tr 378, 622, 858, [M 19 LEO], Pha 1244, Oe 371, 792, A 481[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oc 139, 192, 598, 642; **manent** HF 395, Tr 923, M 196, 543, Oe 236, A 504, Oc 548; **manebat** Tr 621; **manebunt** Oc 530; **mansit** Pha 842, Oc 351; **maneant** Tr 286, Pha 1228, Oc 467, 761[*suadet PEIP. (*PEIP.)*]; **maneant** M 555; **mane** Pho 482, Pha 885, HO 1977; **manente** (*neu.*) Pho 565; **mansurus** HF 1226; **mansurus eris** HO 1939.
- manes** Tr 292, 802, 811, Th 670, HO 460, 1600[*om. E*], 1931, 1961, Oc 738; **manibus** HF 556, 1255[*dapibus vel gregibus BENTL. laribus RICHT.*], Tr 191, Oc 599; **manes** HF 90, 187, 648, 765, 835, 869, Tr 31, 146, 645, 1005, Pho 235, M 10, 968, 970, Pha 836, 947, 1211, 1219, 1240, Oe 127[*mamis T*], 559bis, 568, [Th 68 E], HO 1062, 1514, 1525, 1552, 1773, 1923, 1926, 1965, Oc 137, 271, 296, 343, 959; **manibus** HF 55; **manes** (*voc.*) [M 743 LEO], HO 949.
- [*mani v. immanis.*]
- manifestus** **manifesta** (*neu.nom.*) Oc 541; (*ac.*) Oe 302, A 409.
- mano** **manat** HF 391, 711, [*<1047 n(-at corr.)>*], [Tr 122 A]; [*manant A 397b (n.b.) E A del. PEIP., Oc 692 ψ*]; **manet** Tr 122 [manat A], M 808; **manantes** (*m.nom.*) HF 483[*minantes E*]; (*f.ac.*) HF 918.
- mansuetus** **mansueta** (*ac.*) Th 426.
- Manto** Oe 290, A 322.
- manus** HF 914, Tr 94, 309, 641, Pho [*<506 Scor.(ψ)>*], 567, 599, M 181[*minus E*], 264, [701 R E], 1009[*satiariamanus(satiari a manus)E corr. GRON.*], Pha 397, 458, 1259, Oe 136, 286, 449[*<om. A>*], 463[*<om. A>*], 616, 967, 1040, Th 532, HO 435 [om. E], [? 564 E], 571, 837, 846, 848, 857 [maius A *<cet.(n b Ag.) (manus C P)>*], 872, 965, 985, 1214[*necis A maius E corr. GRON. magis BOTHE*], 1263[*malum BENTL.*], 1297, 1307, [1309 E *MADV.*], 1401, 1411, 1618, 1661, 1719, 1721, [1859 E], Oc 596, 685b, 860; **manum** HF[119 A], 372, 528, 625, 1040, 1196, 1314, 1319, 1342, Tr 80, 218, 373, 947, 956, Pho 10, 51, 61, 93, 177, 180, 217, 222, [436 A], 474, 480, M 455[*manus A*], 952, 977, Pha 227, 261, [979 E], Oe 380[*manu A*^m], 935, 963, 1032, A 209, 900, Th 276, 521 [manus A], 565, 690, 723, 1046, [1081 E *<P>* LEO *<(manu C τ ψ)>*], HO 413[om. E], 564 [manus E], 1305[*manu PEIP.*], 1635; **manu** HF 58, 102, 114, 119[*manum A*], 221, 254, 272, 279, 341, 442, 473, 487, 566, 738, 807, 882, 1103, 1126[*del. PEIP.*], 1128, 1203, Tr 46, 196, 204, 347, 556, 654, 683, 775, 788, 885, 940, 985[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Pho 8, 363, 428, 439, 454, 506[*<manus Scor.(ψ) (manu C P)>*], 659, M 347, 366, 534[*manum E*], 680, 701[*manus R E*], 719, 771, 969, Pha 62, 111, 156, 200, 323, 519, 533, 544, 673, 810, 927, 979[*manum E*], 1176, Oe 15, 77, [380 A^m], 441[*<om. A>*], 566, 611, 628, 865, 912[*<om. A>*], 986, 1029, A 10, 82, 217, 330, 354, 380, 438, [515 A], 536, 541, 568, 651, 734, 882, 920, 971, Th 465, 739, 1064, 1081[*manumque E <P> LEO <(manuque C τ ψ)>*], HO 1, 26, 373, 429[om. E], 522, 540, 544, [548 N.HEINS.], 654, 769, 810, 812[*metu PEIP. (*PEIP.) parens LEO*], 813, 819, 827, 905, 975, 1179, 1182[*minis A nimis E corr. N.HEINS.*], 1185, 1236, 1244, [1305 PEIP.], 1309[*manus E MADV. KOETSCH.*], 1318, 1409, [*<1651 ROSSB.>*], 1814, 1846, 1878, Oc 14, 174, 246, 302, 483, 748, 854, 954; **manus** (*voc.*) M 809, [A 316 A], Oc 820; (*nom.*) HF 88[*<om. A>*], Tr 740, Pho 436[*manum A*], M 128, 901, 908, 987, Pha 1105, Oe 806, A 118,

949, Th 243, 518, 985, HO 58, 546, 669, 864, 955, 973; **manibus** HF 1099, 1244, A 888, Th 269[*animus E*]; **manus** HF 122, 247, 469, 562, 614, 740, 818, 919, 1002, 1017, 1044, 1192, 1193, 1211, 1260, 1328, Tr 18, 102b, 152, [409 *A* <*D*>], 466, 494, 559, 671, 708, 793, Pho 268, 275, 329, [507 *E*], M 63, 205, 417, [455 *A*], 463, 479, 522, 698, 749, Pha 104, 467[*minas E*], 1230, Oe 71, 91, 226, 336, 354, 389, 662, 791, 831, 873, 906, 962, A 23, 425, [446 BENTL.], 509, 745, 785, 853, 911, Th 93, 166, 494, [521 *A*], 685, 764, 1038, 1096, HO 169[*minas E*], 272, 313, 428[*om. E*], 548[*manu N. HEINS.*], 909, 910, 921, 935, 945, 958, 961, 963, 972, 1078, 1243, 1291, [1309 *E KOETSCH.*], 1316, 1328, 1533, [1625 *E*], 1695, Oc 118, 419, 424, 499, 558; **manibus** HF 76, 998, 1034, 1297, [Tr 46 RICH.], Pho 42, 227, M 15, 27, Pha 712, Oe 965, A 141, Th 558, HO 346, 1240, 1459, Oc 356, 435, 796; **manus** (*voc.*) HF 499, 1236, Tr 113b, Pha 725, 1262, HO 1857; [*manum* (*inc.*) M 534 *E*].

Marathon Pha 17[*quem arathon E*].

marceo **marcet** Oe 146, 356, A 183;

marcent HF 980[*macetum E*]; **marcente** (*m.ab.*) A 789; **marcentibus** (*m.ab.*) M 112.

marcidus M 69, HO 376.

[**marcor** HF 1043 WILAM.; **marcore** HF 705 RICH.].

mare Tr 201, 995, Pho 114, 374, 610 [*maris* ω *corr.* BENTL. Thetis BÜCH. *mari* WILAM.], M 345, 411, 616, 765, Pha 472, 552, 1007, 1025, Oe 603, 1015, A 489, [500 ω], 527, Th 181[<(ac.) *C* *P* *nare C corr.*>], HO 461[*om. E*], Oc 319; **maris** HF 320, 903, 1058, 1140, Tr 340, 819, 828, 837, Pho 68, [610 ω], M 4, Pha 392, 1058, 1160, Oe 10, A 407a, 415, Th 607, 628, 660, Oc 357, 382; **mari** HF 1047[<*manet C P Ag. R* *IO* *manat n* (-at *corr.*) (*mari* Ψ *r* *b*)>], [Pho 610 WILAM.], Pha 716, A 106, 500[*mare* ω *corr.* GRON.], 542; **mare** HF 536, 1214, 1253, 1327, Tr 930, 1032, 1039, 1040[*meritum E*], 1105, M 121, 166, 339, 356, 408, 596, 658, 758, Pha 700, Oe 450[<*om. A*>], 465[<*om. A*>], 539, A 408a, 441, 450, 478, 525, 540, 546, 562, 1006, Th 125, [<181 *C* *P*>], 360, 372, 459, 580, 833, HO 103, 114, 456, 552, 776, Oc 516; **mari** HF 25, 271[*mari* (*i ex e*) *E*], 1164, M 362, Pha[331 *A*], 337, 1048, 1072, Th 481, 867, Oc 128, 480, 881; **mare** (*voc.*)

Pha 1204[*pecus* RICH. <SIEGM. 1911>]; **maria** (*nom.*) Pho 504, M 213, 941; (*ac.*) HF 324, 515, 599, Tr 193, 1166, 1178, Pho 22, M 36, 454, 727, 755, Pha 149, 241, 531, A 41, 161, 422, 565, 576, 598, HO 82, Oc 44, 484; (*voc.*) Th 1069.

maritalis **maritales** (*m.voc.*) Oe 956.

maritus (*adi.*) [*marita* A 258 *A* (*E* *corr.* in *mariti*)*PEIP.]; **maritum** (*neu.ac.*) Oc 133; **marita** (*ac.*) HO 1801[*orbata A*].

maritus (*subst.*) Tr 944, M 279, 657 [*del.* LEO], Pha 145, 244, 556, A 191, HO 403, Oc 50[*mariti A* PEIP. (*PEIP.) <MILL. SIEGM. 1911>]; **mariti** A 258[*mariti ex marita E* *marita A* *PEIP.], 675, [824 *A* *PEIP.], Oc[50 *A* *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], 255, 744; **marito** M 115, 663, A 824[*mariti A* *PEIP.], Th 564, HO 658, Oc 548, 949; **maritum** HO 315, 436[*om. E*]; **marito** Oe 490; [*mariti* Oc 50 PEIP.].

Marmaricus A 739, HO 1057.

marmor **marmore** Pha 797, [<Th 110 GARR. 1911>], Oc 794; **marmora** (*nom.*) A 396, [397b *E A* GRON. GROT. N. HEINS. *del.* PEIP.]; **marmoribus** Oc 624.

Mars Tr 1058, Pho 527, 630; **Martis** Pho 626, M 63, Pha 125, 808, Oc 293; **Martem** [Pho 456 M. MÜLL.], A 548[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICH. <def. HARD. 1911>], [HO 155 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **Marte** Tr 185, 783[*morte* ω <SCHM.-HARTL. > *corr.* PEIP.], Pha 465, Oe 275, 646, A 921.

mas **maribus** (*d. vel ab.*) HF 878[*matri-* *bus E*]; [*mās* (*inc.*) HO 537 *E*].

Massagetes Oe 470[*cahos segetes T* <*om. A*>].

mater HF 453[<*matri r* (*Rehd. IO*) *natum a mater mater C P*>], [<453 *r* (*Rehd. IO*)>], 660, Tr 588, 651, [686 ω], 949, 963, Pho 17, 24, 271, 440, 459, 485, 495, 531, 578, 623, M 171, 289, 928, 934, 948, Pha 398[*del. N. HEINS. PEIP. & RICH.*], Oe 60, 1006, [1013 *A* <*C cel.*>], 1031, A 705, HO 142[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 389, 951, 993, 1337, 1458, 1505 [*natum E natura A* *PEIP. <ROSSB. > *corr.* LEO], 1668, 1772, 1798, 1849, Oc 645; **matris** HF 457, 854, 1068, Tr 213, 694, 703, 706, 717, 736, 793, 809, Pho 37, 402, 477, 591, M 283, 644, 646, 779, 845, Pha 113, 155, 170, 242, 578, 609, 659, 692, 1136, Oe 800, 1013bis

[*pro priore mater A*], A 392, HO 1025, 1448, 1468, Oc 94, 243, 597, 610, 611[mortis *A* *PEIP. corr. BÜCH. <memores LEO 1903(post GROT.)>], 944; *matri* [<HF 453 *τ*(Rehd. 10)*r*>], Tr 72, 297, 469, 542, 795, 1050, Pho 93, 358[patri *ω* corr. GRON. patriae BENTL.], 442, 450, 456[matrem *a* Martem M.MÜLL.], 473, 479, 525, M 25, [948 suppl. RICHT.], 951, Oe 638, 881, 939, 1032, A 159, HO 543; *matrem* HF 1020, [1284 *E*], Tr 615, 626, 960, 986, Pho 50, 211, 262, 409, [456 *a*], Pha 143, 275, 929, Oe 794, 1045, 1051, A 52, HO 580, 985, 1027, Oc 362; *matre* Tr 796, Pho 410 [om. *E*], M 1012[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 688[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.], Oe 867, A 957, Th 1108, HO 991, 1029; *mater* (voc.) Tr 792, Pho 406, 416, Pha 608, Oe 1020, HO 744, 751, 759, 954, 982[om. *E*], 1346, 1347, 1354, 1360, 1385, 1673, 1678, 1739, 1832, 1965, 1972; *matres* HF 143[<om. *A*>], Tr 737, M 73, Pha 557, Oe 439[<om. *A*>], A 362, 644, Th 563, Oc 720; *matrum* Tr 569; *matribus* HO 1852; *matres* HF 386, 1284 [matrem *E*], Pho 26, 573, M 1008, Oe 436 [<om. *A*>], HO 1508, 1842; [matribus HF 878 *E*]; *matres* (voc.) HO 1854, 1895[natis *E*].

materia Pha 686; *materiam* M 914.

maternus Oe 630; *materna* HO 1503 [om. *E* del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; *maternae* (g.) Tr 801; *maternum* HO 992; *maternam* Tr 561, A 384; *maternum* Pho 469; *materna* Tr 556, 627, Pho 434, A 982; *materno* A 925, HO 1421; *maternos* Oe 238; *maternas* Pho 500; *materna* Pho 250, Pha 575, HO 926; *maternis* (f.) Tr 120.

matertera Oe 445[om. *T* <om. *A*>].

matrona A 372.

maturus *matura* Th 479; *maturi* (neu.) Pho 304[maturam *E*]; [maturam Pho 304 *E*]; *maturum* Pha 857; *mature* (m.) Tr 600; *matura* (ac.) Oe 72.

matutinus *matutinos* Oe 507.

[*Mauri* *Maurorum* Oc 980 *A*.]

Maurus *Maurum* (neu.ac.) HO 1252.

Mavors Pha 550, Th 557; *Mavortis* Oe 90.

[*Meander* v. *Maecander*.]

meatus (ac.) Oe 741.

[*mecenas* v. *Mycenae*.]

Medea M 166, 179, 362, 496, 517, 524, 567[om. *E*], 675, 867, 910, 934, Pha 564;

Medeae (d.) M 8; *Medea* (voc.) M 171, 892.

medeor *mederi* HF 1262; *medentes* (m.nom.) Oe 70.

medicina Oe 517; *medicinae* (g.) A 152.

meditor *meditari* M 537; *meditantem* (m.) HF 75.

medius HF[72 *A*], 236, 1110[melius *A* del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT <HARD. 1911>], Pha 766, Th 72[melius N.HEINS.], HO 471; *media* Pho 457, M 401, HO 462; *medium* [HF 994 *E*], Pho 60, Pha 212; *mediae* [M 828 *ω*], A 103; *medium* (m.) HF 939, Tr 1124, Pha 779, HO 696, 702[medio *E* rapido *A* *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>corr. KOETSCH. dubio GRON. trepido RAPH.]; (neu.) HF 1214, M 393, Pha 1099, Oe 899, HO 675, 683; *medio* HF 752, Tr 1037, M 324, Th 792, HO 112; *media* HF 1293, Oe 890[om. *A*? (exc. R 10)], 901, Th 533, 679, HO 919, 1621, 1653; *medio* HF 994 [medium *E*], M 589, 799, Oe 601, A 849, 891, Th 777, HO 116, 454, 508, 698; *medios* Tr 676, [770 *ω*], HO 725, 1365; *medias* Oe 831, Th 869, 951, HO 796, 1261, [1359 N.HEINS.], 1736; *media* Tr 1103, HO 1162; *mediis* (f.) Pha 819; (neu.) Th 487, HO 1359[medias N.HEINS.]; [medio (inc.) HO 702 *E*].

medium (subst.) (ac.) HF 884, Tr 437, 513, 629, A 666; *medio* M 768, Oe 542, Th 203, HO 832.

[<media (inc.) HF 1291 *C* *τ* et al.>.]

medulla *medullis* Th 98; *medullas* M 819, Pha 279[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 282, 642[om. *E* (adscriptis al. m.) del. PEIP. & RICHT.], A 132, HO 538, 1220, 1227, 1262; *medullis* HO 451.

Medus M 710, Th 602.

Medusa *Medusae* (g.) M 831.

Megara HF 102, M 963, Th 252; (voc.) HO 1006, 1014.

Megara HF 203[Maegera *E* *A*?], 347 [Maegera *E*], 1009; *Megaram* HF 1016, HO 903[Megeram *A* Megere *E* Megaren *PEIP.]; [Megaren HO 903 *PEIP.]; *Megara* (voc.) HO 1452[megera *E* *A* corr. *ψ*].

[*Megera* v. *Megara*.]

[*Megere* v. *Megara*.]

[<Melaenes Pha 13(14)ROSSB. (ex Melánes cod. Scal.)>.]

[<Melánes v. Melaenes>.]

Meleagrus *Meleagre* M 644.

membrana Oe 362.

membratim Pho 170.

membrum membra HF 621, Pho 530, M 134, 773, 926, Th 60, 436, HO 151[monstra A], 1231, 1343; **membris** HO 534; **membra** HF 1124, Tr 414, 623, 1108, Pho 448, M 260, 476, 640, 744, Pha 521, 1097, 1108, 1169, 1236, 1246, 1256, 1264, Oe 375, 442[<om. A>], A 5[mentem BENTL.], 746[membra E], Th 8, 761[immembra E], 1062, HO 751, 827, 830, 841, 915, 1011, 1225, 1282, 1340, 1357, 1729, 1742, 1791, Oc 116, 172, 306, 623, 797; **membris** M 549, 964; [menbris (i.e. membris) (inc.) HO 1454 E].

memini A 158; **meminit** Pha 1052, [HO 1409 A]; **meminimus** Pha 242; **memento** Pha 242; **meminisse** HF 657, A 157.

Memnon Tr 239[mennon ω], A 212.

memor Tr 474[immemor A], M 142, 622, Pha 443, A 266, HO 1809[om. E]; (f.) Pha 170, HO 959, Oc 226, 662; **memores** (m.) HF 176; (f.) A 382; (m.ac.) HF 298, [Oc 611 LEO 1903(post GROT.)>].

memoria HF 408, M 268, 556, Oe 768, 818, 847; **memoriam** Oe 821, A 929; **memoria** Oc 599.

memoro memoras Pha 177; **memoravi** M 48, Pha 1192; **memorem** HF 226; **memoret** Oe 222; **memora** Oe 388; **memorate** Oe 275; **memorare** HF 650; **memoranda** (f.nom.) HO 1481, Oc 933; (ac.) HF 442, 1265.

[Menadaes v. Maenas.]

[menala v. Maenala.]

[membra et membris v. membrum.]

mendax (f.) A 558, 864; (m.voc.) Oe 1046.

Menelaus Th 327; **Menelao** A 273;

Menelaum Tr 923[mille navium E].

[mennon v. Memnon.]

mens HF 1081, 1095, 1145, 1243, Tr 950, M[19 TACH.], 47, Pha 735, A 418, Th 380, 958, HO 399[nimis A del. *PEIP.], 712, 1979, Oc 226; **mentis** Tr 442, 752, 1047, [M 953 A], Pha 162[noctis A' <C τ Ψ(mentis P)>], 255, 486, 636, 885, Oe 329, A 136, 288, 721, 872, Th 547, HO 255, Oc 53, 549, 561, 740; **menti** HF 651, Pho 350, Pha 268, Th 919; **mentem** HF 105, 1065, 1260, Pho 77, 131, 557, M 558, Pha 273, 416, 444, 859, Oe 798, A [5 BENTL.], 225, Th 440, HO 537, 823, 1387, 1430; **mente** HF 110, 311, Tr 1064, Pho 97, 183, M 43[summente E], 123, Pha 169, 185, 386, 1082, Oe 578, A 226, HO 265, 996, Oc 225, 437, 713; **mens** (voc.) HO 965[res E]; **mentes** Tr 1147; [mentibus A 589

SWOB. *PEIP.]; **mentes** Tr 1153[del. PEIP. (BENTL.)], Pha 542, Th 27, Oc 230, 785.

mensa Th 916, 989; **mensae** (g.) Th 981; **mensa** Th 452; **mensis** Th 899; **mensas** HF 759, Th 64, 148, 273; [mensis (inc.) Tr 1024 E].

mensis [mensium Pho 535 A]; **mensum** Pho 535[mensium A]; [mensas Tr 548 A, HO 68 E]; [mensis (inc.) Tr 1024 E].

mensura HO 401[del. *PEIP.].

[<mente ? (inc.) Th 230 C>.]

mentior mentitur Oe 669; **mentimur** HF 446; **mentita** (f.nom.) Pha 1194.

mentum (ac.) HF 753.

meo meat HF 211[exeat A], 940, Pha 642[om. E(adscriptis al. m.)del. PEIP.& RICHT.]; **meant** Pho 227; **meet** M 837[stillet E]; **means** (neu.nom.) HO 537[sinus A imas cod. Scal.(vel inias)Mcl. mās E corr. RICHT. intimas<LIPS.> KOETSCH.<ROSSB.>].

[meotis v. Maeotis.]

merces Tr 209, M 363, Oe 105, Oc 601; **mercede** Tr 358.

mereo & mereor meretur Oe 701[fateatur A]; **merebor** Pha 632[tuebor A], A 286; **merui** M 462, Pha 683, HO 80, [888 *PEIP.], 945, 1504, Oc 343; **meruit** Tr 210, Pha 686, A 515, 813, HO 93, 97, 888[merui *PEIP.], [1252 E], 1409[meminit A], 1460, Oc 504, 826, 859; **meruere** M 646, Th 1100; [meruisse HO 405 A]; **merenti** (m.d.) Pha 270; [merentes (=maerentes ?) (f.ac.) Tr 1010 E]; **meritas** HF 829, 899; **merita** Pha 706; **merendo** (gerundi ab.) HO 575[merendo A].

merito (adv.) M 923.

mergo mergis Th 1008, HO 1348[maerens A]; **mergit** HF 781, HO 489, [781 GRON.]; **mergunt** Oc 327; [mergitur HO 1432 BIRT]; **merget** [Tr 995a LEO], Th 868; **mergetur** Tr 649; **mersit** HO 1928, [Oc 516 GRON.<VIRT. obloq. GEM.>]; **mergat** M 877, HO 781[mergit GRON.]; **merseris** Th 777; **merge** Pho 174, Pha 679; **mergere** Th 820; **mergi** Th 586[del. *PEIP.], [HO 1556b LEO]; **mersisse** A 973, HO 992; **mersus** HF 422, [Tr 198 ω], Pha 220, 643, [843 A <C Ψ>], Oe 798, 924; **mersum** (nom.) HF 674[versum E LEO<HOFF. mersum Scor.(corr. in marg.)>], Oe 356; (m.ac.) Pha 1203; (neu.ac.) HF 26; **mersura** (f.nom.) Pho 25; **mersos** Th 593.

merito v. mereo.

meritum (ac.) [Tr 1040 E], Oc 610; **merita**

HO 575, Oc 586; *meritis* HF 1337, M 435, HO 1872, Oc 600; *merita* Tr 234, 244, M 120, HO 1336; *meritis* M 465, Th 531, HO 1812, 1818.

Merope Oe 272, 661, 802.

merum (*ac.*) A 878, Th 913; *mero* HF 779, HO[372 N.HEINS.], 572, Oc 701.

messis *messem* M 761; *messibus* HO 123[*moenibus* A <MILL.>]; *messes* Tr 548 [*menses* A], HO 68[*menses* E], 469, [791 A]; *messis* HO 791[*messes* A]; *messibus* Th 357.

messor Tr 76.

-met *memet* Tr 267, Pha[1178 A], 1228, HO 1246[*in me* ω *corr.* GRON.]; *tibimet* Pha 1222; *temet* Pha 257, 588; *sibimet* Oe 594; *semet* Pha 163, 480.

meta Tr 398; *metae* (*g.*) M 600; *metas* Pha 286[*seros* A PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 45.

metallum *metallo* (*ab.*) A 858.

[*Methone* Tr 822 A.]

metior *metitur* Tr 23, [Th 462 A *PEIP. <C r Ψ *cel.*(*metatur* P)>]; [*metire* M 398 N.HEINS. MADV.¹; <? *mensus* Pha 843 P>]; [<*mensum* (*nom.*) HF 674 *Scor.*(*corr. in marg.*)>].

[*mēto* \bar{o}] *metor* [*metat* M790 E]; *metatur* Pha 506.

mēto *metitur* Oe 783; *metatur* Th 462 [*metitur* A *PEIP. <C r Ψ *cel.*(*metatur* P)>]; *metite* Pho 341[*et eterias* E]; *meti* Pho 563.

metuo Pha 219, Th 485; *metuis* M 169, 274, Oe 795, Th 425; *metuit* Tr 2, M 159, Pha 72, Oe 758, A 151, Th 388[*metuet* BENTL. *metuat* SMITH *del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 605, Oc 195[*metuet* A *corr.* ψ], 585; *metuunt* HF 314, Tr 610, Oe 149; [*metuet* Th 388 BENTL., Oc 195 A]; *metuit* Th 582, HO[1556b LEO], 1955; *metuas* Oe 26; [*metuat* Th 388 SMITH]; *metuant* Oc 458; *metue* Pho 645, Pha 170, 217, 993, 1240, A 796, Th 980; *metui* A 73bis; *metuisse* Oe 993[*timuisse* A]; *metuens* (*m.*) HF 601[<*timens* P(*metuens* C)>], Pha 1136, Oe 418, A 862, 969; *metuentem* (*m.*) Tr 262; (*f.*) A 952; *metuentes* (*m.nom.*) Pho 397; (*f.ac.*) Oe 791; *metuenda* (*f.nom.*) HF 836, M 580[*lima vendat* T], Oe [<153a KOETSCH.>], 792, Oc 928; (*ac.*) M 738, Oe 119.

metus Tr 62, 243[*timor* A], 302, 426, 431, 632, 742, M 516, Pha 30, 492, Oe 245, 511, 704, 706, Th 207, 208, 670, 968, 1049, HO [<1636 GARR. 1911>], 1958[*minis* A *impetus*

N.HEINS.], Oc 494, 526, [761 A PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; (*g.*) M 338, [369 E], A 638, [Oc 850 A]; *metum* HF 230, 1304, Tr 399, 626, M 396, Pha 727, Oe 793, [A 283 A], Th 17, 677, [Oc 290 WILAM.]; *metu* HF 400, 1298, Tr 315, 323, 496, 551, 576, 869[*om.* E], 1072, 1130, Pho 530, 642, M 185, 270, 872, Pha 146, 243, 1053, 1054, Oe 904, [A 283 A], Th 634, 829, HO 712, 811, [812 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oc 106, 154, 290[*metum* WILAM.], 349, 441, 507, 611 [<*mei* LEO 1903(*post* GROT.)>], 675, 712, 724, 783, 842; *metus* (*voc.*) Pho 516; (*nom.*) HF 163, A 765, Oc 660; (*ac.*) Tr 36, 437, 588, 592, Pho 631, M 42, 467[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 480, Pha 435, Oe 88, 700, 764, 797, 801, A 246, 283[*metum* A], 695, 916, Th 348, 418, HO 650, Oc 124, 380.

Metus HF 693, Oe 594.

meus HF 907, Tr 40, 232, 350, 464, 654, 810, 916, [1066 A], Pho 13, 109, 592[*mea* A], M 140, 168, 406, 920, 1017, Pha 272, 686, Oe 1034, Th 194, HO 439[*om.* E], 765, 1248 [*om.* A^m], 1501, 1506, 1851[*meis* ψ], 1905, Oc 111, 639[*mecum* ψ], 800; *mea* HF 197, 383, Tr 62, 922[*puta* A], Pho 55, A 405a, Th 527, 539, 1088, HO 217, 1181, 1242[*mei* A], Oc 821; *meum* HF 939, 1151, 1268, M 228, 230, 279, 942, 1004, Pha 1234, Th 252; *mei* HF 760, Tr 143[*me* T E(*mei* E¹⁻²)], 645, M 568, 746, Pha 654, 1235, Oe 1022, A 404a, 929, Th 70[*mihi* BOTHE], 325, 1043, HO 208, Oc 716, 722, 739; *meae* Tr 973, Pho 104, M 767, 929, Pha 1207, Oe 696, A 164, HO 436 [*om.* E], 1166, 1174, Oc 259, 841; *mei* Tr 474, Pho 139, 276, M 481, Pha 594, Oe 74, A 978, Th 448, 906; *meo* HF 429, Tr 476, M 1011, Th 483, Oc 595, 829; *meae* Tr 1008, Oc 104; *meo* Pho 143, [M 142 ω GRON. *PEIP.(<GARR. 1907>)], Oe 1036, A 723, [Th 322 A]; *meum* HF 22, 1156, Tr 418, 435, Pha 1066, A 700, Th 918, HO 9, 937, Oc 729; *meam* HF 428, Tr 906, Th 514, 541, HO 944, Oc 466, 612, 859, 863; *meum* HF 1289, 1294, Tr 521, Pho 32, 94, 476, Pha 1249, Oe 814, A 132, Th 535, 1001, HO 395, 1165, 1169; *meo* Tr 646, M 469, 760, 949, 954, Pha 924, Oe 666, 673, Th 1001, HO 339, 1192, Oc 608; *mea* HF 110, 1271, Tr 788, 866, 867, Pho 305, [592 A], M 206, 475, Oe 15, 678, Th 1065, HO 29, 459, 1194 [*meas* E], 1244[*cuius* o A], Oc 378, 804, 903; *meo* Tr 525, 601, Pha 711, 1211, Oe 883,

1045, Th 247, 523, HO 343, 1341; *mea* (voc.) Tr 63, Oc 57; *meum* (voc.) Tr 1171; *mei* M 934, 935, Th 398, [526 A]; *meae* HF 440, A 661, Th 243, 463; *mea* HF 112, Tr 994, 996, Oe 400, Th 1076, 1111, HO [180 ω], 201, Oc[82 ψ(*partim*)], 632, 651; *meorum* Tr 32, M 929, A 742; *meorum* Pho 167; *meorum* HF 1183, Pho 230, 331, M 561, Oc 11; *meis* (m.) HF[207 PEIP.], 303, 1146[*meos* A], Tr 191[*que* HENNEB. DELR.], Pho 297, M 16, 508, A 1005, Th 526[*mei* A], HO 278, 717, [1851 ψ], Oc 23, 115, 131, 645; (f.) Pho 369, Pha 608, A 227, HO 194, 1021 [locus A], [1507 A]; (*neu.*) Pho 306, M 126, 1015, Oe 929, 944, Th 464, HO 535, 1805, Oc 600, 845; *meos* HF 349, 618, [1146 A], 1173, 1175, Tr 419, 792, 992, 1060, 1176, Pho 235, 270, 357, M 218, 699, 785, Pha 870, Oe 23, A 737, 874, 945, Th 281, 322[*meo* A], 458, 522, HO 43, 73, 334, 463, [695 A], 845, [868 E], 1017, 1274[*<suos ACK. 1912>*], 1292, 1296, 1366, Oc 70, 81, 120, 644, 718, 727, 730, 759, 851, 918; *meas* HF 604, 818, 1328, Tr 1168, Pho 30, 88, [226 E], 335, M 116, Pha 119, 850, Oe 663, A 397a, 414 [nostras(*vestras* ψ)A], Th 1096, HO 38, 294, 695[*meos* A], 910, 1184, [1194 E], 1219, 1290, 1328, 1331, 1698, 1945, 1964[*om. E*], Oc 614; *mea* HF 35, 360, Tr 414, 958, Pho 83, [448 A], M 120, 477, Pha 582, 1175, Oe 100, 670, A 27, 284, Th 237, 289, 912, 971, 999, HO 971, [1310 KOETSCH.], 1791, Oc 15, 384, 602, 732, 914; *meis* (m.) Pho 346, 417, M 704, Oe 977, A 741, Th 975, 980, HO 868[*meos* E], Oc 544, 831; (f.) Tr 40, M 491, A 141, 662, HO 346, 1235, Oc 340, 576; (*neu.*) HF 1172, M 180, 750, 834, A 25, HO 1359, Oc 107; *mei* (voc.) M 924.

[*michi v. mihi.*]

mico micat Pha 744, Oe 46, 345, A 495, Th 99, 825, HO 239; *micant* HF 14, 125[*<om. A>*], Pho 414, Pha 380, Oe 376, Th 49; *micuere* HO 1299; *micare* Th 184, 674.

miles HF 616, Tr 548, Pho 393, 574, 628, 636, M 470, Pha 94, 533, Oe 114[milles T], A 408, 423, 444[*navita* A], Oc 780, 848; *militis* Th 363[*immitis* E], Oc 527, 820, 951; *miles* (voc.) Tr 755.

militaris *militares* (m.ac.) Tr 816; (f.) A 425.

milito *militabit* Pho 622.

mille (adi.) Tr 27, 274, 370, 708, 1007, 1030, Pho 153, Pha 496, 551, A 40, 171, 430, HO 303, 635, 1360, 1388, [1701 A^m].

(subst.) [Tr 923 E], A 1007.

[*milles v. miles.*]

millesimus *millesimam* A 455.

Mimans & *Mimas* *Mimans* HF 981 [minans E A mimas a], HO 730[*minas E <L l a minans m > om. ψ < n b c d >*]; *Mimas* [HF 981 a], HO 1384[*Iouis A minas E corr. LIPS.*].

minae Pho 323, Oe 246, Th 573, [HO 479 A], Oc 758; *minis* M 174, Pha 891, [HO 166 A]; *minas* HF 329, 802, 902, Tr 200, 253, 719[*minas(s ex x E³)*], 1095, Pho 290, M 391, Pha 408, [467 A], 936, 952, 1130, Oe 97, 411, 604, 618, 903, 923, A 446[*manus BENTL.*], [597 E], Th 291, 338[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], HO 49, 166[*minis* A], [169 E], 249[*genas* A], 266, 302, 307, 506, [730 E], 778, 927, 1319, [1381 ω <SIEGM. 1911>], [1384 E], 1456, 1740; *minis* M 410, 791, A 178, HO[1182 A], 1462, [1958 A].

[*<minans v. Mimans>*.]

[*minas v. Mimans.*]

minax HF 12[*coma A E³*], 947, Tr 467, [719 corr. in minas E³], Pha 1064, Oe 561, A 529, HO 479[*minae* A], 1016, 1381[*minas ω <SIEGM. 1911> corr. LEO*], 1390, 1753[*om. E*]; (f.) HF 794, M 187, 751, A 529, HO 1626; *minacem* (m.) A 309; *minax* Pha 318; *minaci* (m.) Oc 723; (f.) Oe 920; *minaces* (f.nom.) Oe 958; (f.ac.) [*<HF 27 τ>*], A 597 [minas E], HO 325.

minister Tr 524, Pha 430, Th 326; *ministrum* Oc 368; *ministro* HF 99; *ministri* Th 333; *ministri* HO 1744; *ministros* Oe 380, Th 308, Oc 466.

ministro *ministrat* Tr 78; *ministrant* Pha 517.

minitor *minitans* (neu.) A 467.

Minois Pha 127.

minor *minaris* Th 97; *minatur* M 390, 856, Pha 1018, Oe 21[*ominatur I.GRON.*], Th 611, 736, Oc 616; *minantur* HO 1406, Oc 237, 738; *minare* Tr 577; *minari* Tr 599. [minans (f.) HF 981 E A]; *minanti* (m.) Th 290; *minantem* (f.) HO 1621; *minantes* [(m.nom.) HF 483 E]; (m.ac.) Th 705; *minati* (nom.) Th 603.

Minos HF 733, Th 23.

minuo *minue* M 175.

- Minyae M 233.
 miratrix Pha 742.
 miror M 883, HO 736, Oc 727; miraris Oc 743; mirantur Tr 1148; mirata est A 821; mirari Oe 294; miranti (*f.d.*) Oc 771; mirandi (*gerundi ab.*) HO 736; mirandum (*gerundivi nom.*) M 888.
 misceo miscet Tr 987, M 732, Pha 659, Oe 470[*vincit T <om. A>*], A 474, Th 617, HO 657; miscent A 490; miscui A 36; miscuit Oe 163, Oc 164, [517 LEO]; miscet M 511; misce A 201, Th 52; miscete Pho 342; miscere Pho 436, Pha 171, A 417, 664; miscens (*m.*) HF 1070; [*<mistus Tr 380 D>*]; mixtus Pho 236, Oe 950, A 133[*ixtus E*], Th 65, Oc 321; mixta (*f.*) Pho 575, Oe 319; mixtum Th 917; mixtam Pha 106, Th 413, Oc 374[*<missam P rationem inesse censet stru.>*]; mixtum HF 388, [HO 455 A]; mixta HF 671[*dubie A*]; mixto HF 151 [*<om. A>*]; mixti Th 980; mixta Oe 208; mixtos Pha 526, HO 175; mixta Oe 496.
 miser Tr 689, 1023, 1062, Pho 49, 532, Pha 440, Th 71, 171[*misero E*], 445, 907, 1036, HO 111, 308, 1196, 1247[*mihi A*], 1533; misera HF 1008, 1012, Tr 459, 488[*om. ψ*], 949, Pho 366, 460, A 202, HO 898[*miseram *PEIP.*], 1337, 1464, 1840, 1979; miserum HF 1298, Pho 311, A 611[*del. *PEIP.*]; miseri Oc 182; miserae Tr 706, Pha 113, 119, HO 1428, Oc 259, 364; miseri Th 934b; misero M 437; miserae HO 1416, 1784, [1806 A], Oc 109, 124, 917; miserum HF 463, 464, 1305, Tr 1018b, Th 427, 907, 1073; miseram Tr 80, HO 892[*misera A corr. GRON.*], [898 *PEIP.], Oc 895; miserum Tr 410, HO 620; misero (*neu.*) Tr[510 E], 807, [Th 171 E]; miser (*voc.*) Oe 947; misera (*voc.*) M 990bis, Oe 19, HO[715 A^m], [892 A], 1027, 1171, 1775; miseri HF 313, A 702, Th 880, HO[172 E], 1587[*om. E*]; miserae HO 172[*miseri E*]; [miserorum HO 974 E]; miseri (*m.*) Tr 377[*<del. HOFF.>*], 984, 1047, [M 249 R τ], Th[307 A^r <C τ Ψ cet. (*miserias P*)>], 405, [*<HO 1559 GARR. 1911>*]; (*f.*) HO 1852; miseros Tr 954, Pho 386, A 510, 591, HO 441, 642, 1800; miseras Tr 851; misera M 569; miseri (*voc.*) HO 756; miserae (*voc.*) HO 1857, 1901[*Hesperiae N. HEINS.*].
 miser (*subst.*) Tr 497, Th 35; misero Tr 697, HO 929; miserum HF 513; misero Th 35; miser (*voc.*) HO 1724[*om. E*]; miseri M 932, HO 755; miseri Tr 986[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 1047, M 224, 510, Pha 1202, Oe 65, A 496, 694, Th 953, HO 412[*om. E*]; miseros Tr 510 [misero *E corr. a*], 711, Pha 404, A 510, 591, Th 938, HO 122[*del. TACH.*], 969; miseri (*voc.*) A 758. misera (*subst.*) miserae (*f. g.*) M 293; (*d.*) HO 1493; misera (*voc.*) Tr 620, 951, M 397, 513, Pha 142, A 198, HO 329, 352, 909.
 miserrimus miserrimum (*nom.*) Tr 425.
 [miserans v. miseror.]
 misereo & misereor miseret Pha 115; [miserentur Tr 1148 A <D>]; miserere HF 1192, Tr 694, 703, 792, M 482, Pha 623, 636, 671; misereri Tr 762, M 1018.
 miseria miseriae (*nom.*) Th 897, Oc 176; miseri M 249[*miseris R τ*]; miserias Pho 88, M 253, 559, Th 298, 307[*miseris A^r <C τ Ψ cet. (miserias P)*>], HO 754; miseri Oc 103.
 misericors Tr 330, HO 361, 1305.
 misericors (*subst.*) (*m.*) Tr 329.
 miseror miserantur Tr 1148[*miserentur A <D>*]; miserandus HO 1552; miseranda HO[1214 A E BOTHE], 1589[*om. E*], Oc 302, 882, 907, 910, 960; miserandae (*g.*) Pho 182[*miseranda A^r*]; miseranda HF 1003, M 207; miserande (*voc.*) Pha 1255, HO 1214 [miseranda A E BOTHE venerande GRON.], Oc 25, 341; miseranda (*voc.*) HF 439, Tr 942, Oe 112[*miserana T*], HO 442[*om. E*], [585 A], 704, 715[o misera A^m], 764, Oc 78, 138, 661; (*neu.ac.*) [Pho 182 A^r], HO 208; (*voc.*) Tr 1056; est. . miseranda Tr 143.
 missilis missile (*nom.*) Pha 48.
 mitigo mitiga M 426, Pha 414.
 mitis HF 741, Pha 245, Oc 84; (*f.*) Oc 399, 407; mitem (*m.*) Pha 573, Oc 445; (*f.*) Tr 218; miti (*m.*) Pha 274; [mites (*f.*) Oe 483 A]; mitia Oe 233, Th 164; mites (*f.*) Tr 730.
 mitior Pha 437, Oe 1054; (*f.*) M 66, [Pha 558 LEO], [HO 651 A], Oc 979; mitius (*nom.*) Pha 558[*mitior LEO del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.*], Th 589.
 mitius (*adv.*) Tr 696.
 [*<mitit v. vinco (vincit)>*].

mitra HO 375; (*ab.*) HF 471, Pha 756, Oe 414.

mitto Pho 234; **mittis** M 916, A 551[*mitti A pepulerunt E corr. LIPS.*], HO 881; **mittit** Pha 199, 603[*emittit A*], A 477[*mittunt A*], Th 957, Oc[<52 *codd. nonnulli vürt.*>], 958[*mittet A *PEIP. corr. ψ*]; [mittunt A 477 A]; **mittor** [Pha 669 A <τ(ψ)>], Th 87; **mittam** Pha 942; **mittes** Tr 773, [Oe 521 E], HO 1653, [1996 A]; **mittet** HO 1146[*montem E*], 1937, Oc 79, [958 A *PEIP.]; **mittent** Pha 815; **mitteris** Oe 521[*mittes E*]; **mittetur** HF 973[<mutetur C P(mit'etur ψ τ)>]; **misit** HF 1006, 1049, Tr 824, Pho 255, M 347, Th 799, HO 1691, Oc 313b; **misere** Tr 1161, Pha 82, HO 547; **missus (est)** Tr 1063; **missa**...est HO 716; **missum est** HO 854; **mittat** Tr 852, A 552, Oc 626; **mittar** Pha 1225; **mitte** Pho 93, 347[*ante A*], M 874, Oe 932, Th 937, HO 257, 1312, 1996[*mittes A*], Oc 438; **mittite** M 108, Pha 32; **mittere** Th 954; **mitti** HF 990, Tr 1014, Pha 941, A 523, [551 A], HO 862; **missurum (m.)** HO 974[*miserorum E*]; **missus** HF 796, HO 817, Oc 366; **missa** Pha 260, Th 787, Oc 398; **missum (m.)** HF 790; [<missam Oc 374 P *rationem inesse censet STU.*>]; **missum** HF 1128, Tr 653, HO 455[*mixtum E*]; **missa (ab.)** Pha 193; [*misso A 340 A*]; **missas** Tr 617; **mittenda (est)** Tr 930.

mobilis HF 540, Oe 992; (*f.*) HF 15, Pha [<446 C P>], 1141, Th 168; **mobile** HF 170; **mobilis (m.g.)** HF 1056; (*f.*) Oe 314; **mobilem (m.)** Oe 378; **mobile (ac.)** A 670 [nobile A]; **mobili (m.)** Tr 780, Pha 446 [<mobilis C P(mobili *Scor.*)>]; **mobiles (m.ac.)** [M 608 GRON.], Th 606.

mobilior (m.) Pha 810[*nobilior E*].

moderor moderatur Pha 278[*iaculatur A*]; **moderare** Pha 255; **moderari** M 34; **moderantem (m.)** HF 304; **moderata (neu. nom.)** Tr 259; **moderandis (neu.ab.)** Pha 1259.

modestus modestae (d.) Pho 350.

modestius (adv.) A 957.

modicus HO 1128; [*modicum (neu.ac.)* Oe 887 A *PEIP.]; **modico (m.)** HO 658; [(*neu.*) Pha 213 A' <ecl. *Lugd.*>]; **modica (nom.)** Pha 213[*modico A' <ecl. Lugd.*>]; **modicis (m.d.)** HO 446; (*f.*) A 102; **modica (ac.)** Oe 683.

modice Oe 887[*modicum A*].

modo HF 854, 1283, Tr 394, 412, 958, Pho 526, Pha 301, 323, 750, 1111, 1112, Oe 747, Th 249, 417, 561, 594, HO 1442, 1445, Oc 26, 37, 84, 118, 120, 168, 205, 206, 273, [377 PEIP.], 764, 766, 892.

modulatus modulatu HF 263.

modulor modulante (neu.ab.) M 626; **modulata (f.nom.)** A 672.

modus Tr 812, M 884, Pha 359, A 150, 691, Th 26, 255[*modum ω *PEIP. corr. MADV.*], 279, 1051, 1052; **modum** HF 206, 403 [domum A' <C P τ(modum ψ)>], 1141, M 397, Pha 141, Oe 694, 909, A 692, Th 198, [255 ω *PEIP.], 483; **modo** HF 746, Tr 230, 388, 637, 1134[*face a*], M 53, 78, Pha 816, Oe 805, HO 1617, 1716[*om. E del. LEO*]; **modos** Tr 781, A 584, 989, HO 1036; **modis** Pho 132, Oe 92, A 332, HO 1091.

moenia HF 1291[<media C τ et al.>];

moenibus Pho 540, 580, [HO 123 A <MILL.>]; **moenia** Tr 136, 1091, Pho 343, A 651, HO 140, 1892; **moenibus** Pha 485. [moestum v. maestus.]

mola (ab.) Oe 335, Th 688.

moles HF 1048, Pha 1059, Oe 84, Th 1083, HO 1242, 1760; **molis** HF 71, A 628; **molem** HF 1239; **mole** Tr 484, Oe 829, Th 460, HO 1211[*morte E*], 1229; **moles (ac.)** Pho 567.

molior moliris Pha 431; **molitur** M 181, Pha 200, Oe 996[*mollitur E*]; **molire** Tr 682; **moliri** HF 1162[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Pho 303, Oe 28, A 230.

mollio mollit Pha 22; [*mollitur* Oe 996 E]; **mollire** Pho 141, 310.

mollis HF 1152, Oe 788; (*f.*) HF 437, Tr 1145, A 433, 712, HO 663; **mollem (f.)** Oe 414a[*molle vel molli R*]; **molle (ac.)** Oe 270; **molli (m.)** Oe 369; (*f.*) HF 145[<om. A>], 473, Pha 111, [Oe 414a R(*vel molle*)]; (*neu.*) A 361; **molles (m.nom.)** Oe 422; **mollibus (m.)** Pha 653; **molles (m.)** A 686; **mollis** Oe 404; [*molle (inc.)* Oe 414a R(*vel molli*)].

mollis (subst.) molles (m.nom.) Pha 922.

mollior (f.) HO 644.

Molossus Molossos Pha 33.

momentum momento (ab.) Tr 263, Pha 771.

moneo A 732, Th 93; **monet** Tr 590 [monet(*ex mouet ?*)E], HO 1742[*mouet E*]; **monent** Oe 16; **monebit** A 983; **monuit** A

324, 428[emovit A], [HO 525 A(vel mouit)];
sum monendus Th 334.

monile M 573; monili (ab.) Pha 391, HO 659.

[monimenta r. monumentum.]

monitus monitu Oe 239, 719, [800 A].

mons HF 287; montis HF 94, Tr 831, 1084, 1149[<motis D>], Pho[14 A<C P (τ ?) n b a c d>], 72, Pha 2, A 457, Th 77, 455, HO 865[ponti A<P τ ψ pontus C pontis m. 1 in marg. E(teste STU.)>], 1158, 1167 [om. E del. PEIP. & RICHT.]; monti Th 643; montem [Pho 31 A *PEIP.], A 555, [HO 1146 E]; monte HF 970, Pho 14[montis A<C P (τ ?) n b a c d>], 315, Oe 810, Th 809a, HO 1310[<morte SUMMA>]; montes Tr 815, M 342, A 342; montium HF 1215, Pha 487, Th 186, 1082; montibus Pha 407, A 342, Th 1083; montes HF 237, Pha 235, 406, Oe 755; montibus Tr 109, [Pha 444 A<cod. Scal.>], Oe 155.

monstrifer monstrifera (ab.) Pha 688 [del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.].

monstro monstras M 454; monstrat HF 1168, M 162; monstrabat Tr 1074; monstres HO 32; monstret Pha 823[limina A]; monstrans (epic.) Tr 1051.

monstrum HF 1020, 1280, Tr 1154, [M 684(nom. pro acc.) PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; monstri HF 62, 82, 807, Pha 649, Oe 106, Th 632, HO 55; monstrum HF 939, Pho 122, M 191, 473, 675, 684[(nom.) PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Pha 898, 1034, 1046, Oe 641, A 997, HO 728, Oc 372; monstro Pha 143, 1016[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], Th 12, 254; monstra HF 40, 778, Pha 174, Th 673, 703, [HO 151 A]; [monstrorum HF 1029 ω]; monstres HF 434, A 344, HO 878; monstra HF 215, 241, 444, 454, 1254, Tr 169, Pho 137, M 479, Pha 122, 144, 1160, Oe 724a, A 838, [Th 867 ω<RICHT. (add. et corr.) MLL.>], HO 54, 61, 288; monstres HF 528, 1063, Oe 743, Oc 231; monstra (voc.) Pha 1204.

montifer montiferum (m.) HO 1212 [mortiferum E].

montivagus montivago (neu.d.) HO 137; [montivagi (nom.) Pha 783 A]; [montivagae Pha 783 ψ a<L I>]; montivagos Pha 784[om. ψ(r Ag.)].

monumentum monumenta (ac.) Oc 196 [monimenta ψ].

Mopsopus Mopsopia (ab.) Pha 121.

Mopsopia (subst.) Pha 1276.

Mopsus M 655[morsus E].

mora HF 1171, 1215, Tr 787, A 130, 211, 426, Th 1022, HO 1040[del. PEIP.]; morae (g.) Tr 205, [Pho 46 ω], Pha 583, 793, Oe 99, Th 158; moram HF 1311, Tr 166, 760, 764, 813, 1126[moras A], 1169, Pho 458, M 288, 1015, Pha 1101, Th 769, Oc 365; mora Pho 186, 490, A 54, Th 705, [HO 1629 A]; (voc.) Tr 124, 164; moras HF 573, 588, 773, Tr 354, 681, 939, [1126 A], Pho 46[morae ω corr. GROT.], 246, M 35, 54, 149, 173, 281, Pha 587, Oe 293, 655, 850, A 131, 160, Th 762, HO 10, 1199.

morbus Oe 70, HO 1399; morbi HF 1052; morbo (d.) HO 1431; (ab.) Oe 1052, [HO 1176 BIRT<obloq. ACK. 1912>]; morbis (d.) A 97, [HO 1398 A]; morbos HO 1398[morbis A].

Morbus HF 694, Oe 593; Morbi (g.) Oe 1059.

mordeo mordent Tr 1011[current τ].

moribundus moribundum (nom.) HO 812[tremibundum ω corr. BENTL. semianimum LEO]; moribunda (ac.) Pha 1097.

morior HF 1278, HO 1133[moriar A], 1165, 1178[auctor A horror N. HEINS.]; moreris Pho 76, M 645, Oe 938; moritur Pha 856, 861, Oe 153, Th 403, 743, HO 640; morimur Tr 378; moriar HF 421, Th 400, HO 332, [1133 A]; moriere HF 429, Tr 860, M 170, HO 332; morieris A 971; moriar A 971; morere Pha 1184, Oe 951, 1027, A 1012; mori HF 116, 242, 426, 565, Tr 242, 420, 577, 869, Pho 79[malum A], 98, 100[del. LEO], 181, 197, 305, M 436, Pha 266bis, 683, 871, 878, Oe 198, 945, A 233, 611[del. *PEIP.], 797[mors A^m], 996, Th 368, 442, 884, HO 111, 889 [petit A], 894, 922, 929, 930, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1099, 1324, 1373, Oc 108, 498, 905; moriens Tr 162, M 661, Pha 367, Oe 148, 774, HO 523; (f.) Tr 1157, M 290, Oc 368; moriente (m.) Pha 302; moritura HO 343, 1024; morituro (m.d.) Pho 118, [HO 1687 A]; es. . . moritura Oc 358.

moror HF 996, Tr 993, Pho 30, Oe 926, A 304, Oc 590, 960; moraris M 988, Pha 954; moratur A 399a; moramur A 56, 1010; morantur A 195, HO 1921; morabor Oc 439, 805; est moratus Oe 549; morer HF 1259; morantem (m.) Th 503; morante (neu.) M 875.

- [<morus moro Th 233 C P Ag¹. (=A)>.]
 mors HF 420[del. *PEIP.], Tr 144, 397, 401, 434, 575, 621, 869, 954, Pho 75, 151, 213, 244, 249, 259, Pha 258, 878, 881, Oe 77, 934, 949, 1031, A 202, 519, 591, [797 A^m], Th 248, 401, HO 13, 216, 766, 866, 890, 978, 1021, 1115[nox N.HEINS.], 1116, 1148, 1181, 1200, 1336, 1481, 1773, 1948, Oc 322, 969 [sors N.HEINS.]; mortis HF 56, 565, 582, 706, 1245, Tr 609, 869, M 307, [<742 GARR. 1911>], Pha 551, 727, 841, 999, Oe 103, 1031, A 910, HO 105, 928, 1026, [1201 E], 1704[noctis vel sortis N.HEINS.], 1949[noctis A], Oc 106, 507, [611 A *PEIP.]; morti HF 1032, M 1005, Pha 586, 855; mortem HF 428, 486, 1028, 1049, [1076 ω], Tr 329, 397, 650, 937, 948, Pho 31[montem A *PEIP. sortem N.HEINS.], 47, 102, 153, 158, 181, 196, M 593, [647 A], Pha 849, 871, 1220, Oe 933, A 994, 996[morte E], HO 155[Martem PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 220, 327, 443[om. E], 519, 534, 774, 811, 859, 884, [889 A], 972, [1176 A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], 1205, [1306 A^m PEIP. BIRT<ACK. 1912>], 1376, 1485, 1971, [Oc 653 ψ PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; morte HF 511, 612, 706, 1262, Tr †578[omnique LEO nocte PEIP. <morte def. ROSSB.>], [783 ω<SCHM.-HARTL.>], 1127, 1156, Pho 142, 146, 169, M 647[mortem A], Pha 254, 879, 1145[nocte ψ LEO], 1208, Oe 878, A 210, 835, 995, [996 E], Th 481, HO 888, 1161, †1176[mortem A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>]morte hac N.HEINS. morbo BIRT<obloq. ACK. 1912>inertem L. MÜLL. LEO], 1209[om. ψ del. PEIP.], [1211 E], 1306[mortem A^mPEIP. BIRT<ACK. 1912>], [<1310 SUMMA>], Oc 96, 101, [114 A], 352, 653[mortem ψ PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 825, 968[sorte N.HEINS.]; mors (voc.) HF 872, Pha 1188, 1189[<om. A>], HO 122[del. TACH.], 1373. Mors HF 555, Oe 164, 652; Mortis HF 1069, M 742[<mortis GARR. 1911>]; Morti Oe 126; Morte HO 1553; Mors (voc.) Tr 1171.
 morsus [M 655 E]; morsu Tr 567; morsus (ac.) HF 946, Tr 1096, A 740, Th 710; morsibus Tr 797.
 mortalis (adi.) HO 1501, 1911, Oc 558; (f.) HO 1189, 1848; mortale HF 448, Oe 983, HO 1967, Oc 924; mortalis (neu.) Tr 52; mortalem (f.) Pha 475; mortale HO 1434; mortali (f.) Oc 217.
 mortalis (subst.) mortali (m.d.) HO 1510; mortales (m.) HF 362; mortali-
 bus (m.d.) Pha 761, A 589 [mentibus SWOB. *PEIP.].
 mortifer mortifera M 688, Oe 555, A 887; [mortiferum (m.) HO 1212 E]; mortifero (m.) M 717; mortifera (ac.) M 731, Oe 1058.
 mos Tr 298, Oe 214[chori E], 639, A 9; moris Pha 208, Th 268; morem Tr 97; more HF 320, Tr 1125, 1132, Pho 357, M 694, 752, 802, Oe 97, 374, A 314, 954, 974, [Th 233 A<immo τ Scor. ψ moro C P Ag¹ (=A)>cf. DÜR. 1913 p. 25>, 692 BENTL.], Oc 535; mores A 112, Oc 547; morum Pha 917, Oc 251; moribus Pha 144; mores [M 496 E], Pha 1196, A 242, Oc 423.
 Mothone Tr 822[Methone A].
 motus motum HO 458; motu HF 521 [del. LINDSK.], 1088, 1095, M 385, 855, Oe 353, A 894; motus (ac.) HF 788, 1050[in ortus E], Pha 1138, HO 737, Oc 388[del. DELR. RITT. PEIP.& RICHT.], 804, 850[metus A corr. a]; [motibus Pha 444 a].
 moveo Th 420; moves Pha 904[tenes A], Oe 851; movet HF 1269, Tr 550, [590 ? E], 678, 736, [1136 A], 1144, 1146, 1179, Pho 283, M 86, Oe 375, A 439, 482, 594, [822 E], Th 248, 352, 556, 1092, HO 259, 1129, [1283 E *PEIP.], [1742 E]; movetis Oc 806; movent HF 976, Tr 737, Pha 880, 1240, Oe 512, A 360, Oc 744; movetur Oe 834; movebit Oc 753; [movebunt Th 302 a BENTL.]; movit HF 470, 817, [Tr 177 BENTL.], [M 136 LEO], Pha 301, 349, Oe 228, 581, 907, A 822[mouet E], HO[525 A], [1066 A *PEIP.], 1622, [<Oc 517 vürt. obloq. GEM.>]; movere Tr 173, Th 703; moverunt Oc 776; motus (est) M 369[metus E]; moverat Tr 1098; moveant Oe 513, A 197; [moveare HF 1274 ψ]; move [<HF 1028 P>], Oc 254; movere HF 1274[moveare ψ], M 693 [<moveri C P(τ ψ ? cf. STU. 1912 p. 10)>]; moveri HF 315[amoveri A], [<M 693 C P (τ ψ ? v. sup. sub movere)>]; movens Pha 1079[om. A¹], Oe 269, HO 1283[movet E *PEIP.]; (f.) Oe 96[graves BENTL.]; moventes (m.ac.) Th 604; motura (f.nom.) Oe 540; motus [Pho 417 A], [M 152 A], A 539; mota Tr 970, M 800b, [A 601 E]; motam [Oe 162 A], A 601[mota E]; mota (ab.) Pho 390; moti Th 264; motae M 769, Pha 395, Th 595; motos Pho 417[motus A]; motas Oe

758; *motis* (*m.*) HO 1925; *movenda*...*sunt* HF 123; [*<motis* (*inc.*) Tr 1149 D>].

mox HF 458, Oc 45, 166, 409, 419, 688, 831, 939, 956.

mucro mucrone Pha 548, 1197.

mugio mugit HF 521[*del.* LINDSK.], Th 262; *mugire* Th 1064; *mugisse* Oe 173.

mugitus mugitu Tr 171, Pha 343[*mugitus* A *<cf. rossb. stu. 1911>*], 1171, HO 800, 1475; [*mugitus* (*ac.*) Pha 343 A].

mulceo mulcet HF 575, M 229, Oc 569; *mulcerent* M 356; *mulcens* (*m.*) Pha 11; *mulcendum* (*m.*) Pha 236.

Mulciber M 825.

muliebris muliebre (*nom.*) Pha 619.

mulier M 193, Oc 868.

multifidus multifidam M 111.

multiforus multifora (*ab.*) A 358.

multiplex multiplici (*f.ab.*) Pha 523.

multivagus multivagus HF 533.

multo multatur M 192.

multus Oe 350; *multa* HO 782[*nulla* ω *PEIP. <ROSSB.> *corr.* LEO]; *multum* M 423; *multo* (*m.ab.*) HF 499, Tr 122, Pho 164, Pha 78, Oe 186, 564, Th 505; *multa* [HF 301 A], Tr 446[*vasta* A], M 846, Th 733, 908; *multo* HF 223, 779, Tr 99, 1019b, Pha 30b, 497, 1096, 1266, HO 1626; *multi* Oe 993, Oc 353 [famuli BAEHR.]; *multa* M 429, Th 466; *multis* (*m.*) Tr 887, Pho 294, Oe 692, 992, HO 900, Oc 877; (*f.*) HF 192; *multos* Tr 489, 1014, Pho 515[*om. E*], Oc 327, 584; *multa* HF 476, Pho 600, 657, Pha 1004, Th 330, 649, Oc 930; *multis* (*m.*) HF 682; (*neu.*) [HF 536 E A^m <C P r(Soc.)>], Th 319.

multum (*subst.*) Tr 336; (*ac.*) Th 1043, HO 356[*vultum* E *del.* TACH.], 389.

multo (*adv.*) HF 377[*in alto vel in altum* BENTL.], Oe 665.

plus (*adi.*) (*nom.*) HO 1867[*amplius* E]; *pluribus* (*m.d.*) HF 449, 560, HO 931[*in pluribus* A], [1957 A]; *plures* (*m.*) Oe 778, HO [182a GRON.], 617; *plura* Tr 254*bis*, M 1019, Pha 214, 356[*om. E*], A 527, 552, HO 183, 1466, Oc 890; [*pluribus* (*ab.*) HO 931 A]; [(*inc.*) HO 1750 E].

plus (*subst.*) (*nom.*) Pho 658, [Th 745 A].

plus (*adv.*) Tr 581. Oe 970, 1044, A

420, HO 1464, Oc 450, 457[*del.* LEO].

plurimus HO 1750[*pluribus* E], 1957 [pluribus A]; *plurima* (*f.nom.*) Th 153.

mundus HF 18, 24, 1204, [1293 A], M 402, 739, 757, Pha 411, 681, Oe 45, A 827, Th 877, HO 30, 283, 541, 1019, 1242, [1345 E], 1349, 1385, 1595[*om. E* <*bis* P>], 1769 [ignis A], 1980[*numen* E]; *mundi* HF 205, 597, 658, 703[*del.* WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.], 831[Alciden WITH.], 863, 958, 964, 1138, 1293[*mundus* A], Tr 355, Pho 655, M 335, [605 A], 606, Pha 309, 466, 973, 1144a, Oe 250, 504, A 179, 814a, Th 813, 834, HO 95, †1123, 1150, 1173, 1518, 1797, 1903, [‡ 1906 E], 1910[*om. E*], Oc 388[*del.* DELR. RITT. PEIP. & RICHT.]; *mundo* HF 70, Oe 116, A 56, Th 50, HO 759, 1103, 1132, Oc 4, 392; *mundam* HF 1102, Tr 344, M 533, Pha 155, 333 [mundo A], Oe 1028, A 485, Th 1079, HO 76, 98, 1118, 1343, 1709, 1906[*mundi* E]; *mundo* HF 68, 126[*<om. A>*], 705, Pho 59, Pha[333 A], 931, 961, Th 884, HO 402, 801, 1611, Oc 913; [*<mundi* (*inc.*) HF 822 P>].

munio munio HF 94.

munus Pho 576, M 228, [230 ω <BANN.>], 492, 570, Oc 147, 492; *muneris* M 142 [muneri A *PEIP. vulneri M.MÜLL. <GARR. 1907>]; [muneri M 142 A *PEIP.]; *munus* HF 428, 509, 589, 761, 806, Tr 667, Pha 463, 591, 944, 949, 1218, Oe 853, A 629, 749, HO 1448, 1649, Oc 96, 126; *munere* Pho 222, M 642, 846, Pha 1252, Oc 94, 334; *munera* (*nom.*) Oe 690; (*ac.*) Pha 980, A 644a, [*<Th* 818 GARR. 1911>].

murax muricis Pha 388.

marmer Oe 922, A 466, 635, Th 574; (*ac.*) Oc 923; *marmaure* HF 151[*<om. A>*], Pha 350, A 713, Th 729, HO 205.

marmauro marmurat Tr 201, Pha 514.

marus Tr 126; *muri* Tr 15, 1075, 1086; *mauro* (*ab.*) Pho 445, Th 233[*more* A]; *muri* Tr 785; *muris* Tr 634; *muros* HF 262, 416, Pho 326, M 370, [Oe 178 LEO], A 603, Th 567, HO 162; *muris* Tr 478, 622, 1063, 1118, Pho 209, M 79, A 622, Oc 402.

Musa A 337.

muscus musco (*ab.*) Pha 1044[*om. E* (*in marg. add. al. m.*)].

mutō mutat Pha[508 A E<STU. 1911>], 575, 1065, Oe 162[motam A], 451[<om. A>], 849, A 820, [HO 52 *PEIP.], [<Oc 52 codd. tres(v. LEO)>]; mutor Pha 669[mittor A <τ(Ψ)(mutor C)>]; mutatur Pha 373; mutavit HF 1220, [Tr 197 LEO], Oc 710; mutatus. . . est Oe 366; mutet Th 298; mutetur [<HF 973 C P>], HO 85; mutantur HF 112; mutare M 448, Oe 982, Th 72; mutantes (m.ac.) Oe 474; mutato (m.ab.) Th 700[<libato C om. τ>]; (neu.) Th 142. [<mutat v. vinco (vincit)>]. mutus M 152[motus A]; muta (nom.) Oe 525; (ab.) HF 301[multa A]; mutas Pha 508 [mutat A E<STU. 1911> corr. LEO]; muta HF 794; mutis (neu. HF 536 [multis E A^m <C P τ(Soc.)> corr. τ(?)]. mutuus mutuae (g.) Th 236; mutuam A 268; mutua (ab.) M 470, Oc 50[impia LEO <vūrt. oblog. GEM.>]; mutuos Pha 415. Mycale HO 525. Mycenae Tr 855, A 351; Mycenarum A 251; Mycenis HF 997; Mycenae A 757, 871, 967, 998[mecenas E], 1007, Th 561, 1011; Mycenis Tr 156, 245, Th 188. Mycenaeus [Mycenea (i.e. Mycenaea (ab.) A 121 A]; Mycenaeae (nom.) Tr 363; Mycenaecas A 121[Mycenea A]. [Mycenea v. Mycenaesus.] myrrha (ab.) HO 376. Myrrha HO 196[myrrha E]. [myrrha v. Myrrha.] Myrtilus Th 140. Myrtous Myrtōi (neu.) Th 660. myrtus Oe 539. Mysia Mysiae (g.) Tr 216. mystes mystae (nom.) HF 847, Oe 431 [<om. A>]; mystas HO 599.

Nabates Nabatae (d.) HO 160. Nabataeus Nabataea (ac.) A 483. [Naia v. Nais.] Nais Naidēs Pha 780[Naiades A]. nam Tr 577[iam A^m], 876, Pho 143, 324, 552, M 233, Pha 144, [<598 L l(ante honesta)>], 807, 1067, 1080[<om. A>], Oe 29, [262 N.HEINS.], 398, [1009 A], A 242, 407a, 410, HO 36, [320 A], 602, [907 A], 1216[iam A], [1663 A], [1810 A], [1942 A], Oc 108[nunc v. iam PEIP.], 714, 718. [-nam v. ubinam et quisnam.] namque HF 355, M 545, 675, Pha 438,

HO 237, 495, [966 A], Oc 9. nanciscor nactus Oe 813. nardus nardo (ab.) HF 469. [<nare (inc.) Th 181 C corr.>]. naris (g.) Oe 189; nare Pha 40; nares (nom.) Pha 1043. narro narrat A 446, 675[deflet A], Oc 763; narratur HF 40; narrentur M 52; [narra Tr 1067 τ<immo enarra τ STU. 1912 p. 13>]; narrare Tr 865[parare vel ornare N.HEINS.]. Nasamonius Nasamonio (neu.ab.) HO 1642[nassamonio E]. nascor nascitur HO 1897[uescitur E A corr. ψ]; nascuntur Th 314; nascetur HO 336, 875, 998[om. E del. PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT. <GARR. 1911>], [1329 A], [1330 E], 1582[om. E]; nascentur HO 1329[nascetur A]; nata est HO 1089[quonam est E]; natum est HO 1099; natus. . . eram HO 1144; nascatur HO 1330[nascetur E], 1588[om. E]; nascantur Th 42; nasci HF 462, A 825, 836, Th 1098, HO 615, 1543, Oc 552, [617 vel nati A]; nascentem (m.) Pha 285, [HO 1500 E]; nascente (m.) HO 1500[nascentem E]; (f.) HO 1884[(m.)ω corr. D.HEINS.]; natus (pic.) Pha 1040, HO 97; nata (f.nom.) Oe 741; [<natum (voc.) HO 1883 GARR. 1911>]; natis (neu.ab.) HF 15. gnata (subst.) [Pha 171 E(gnato m. rec.)], A 33, 979[gnatam E]; gnatae (g.) A 30; gnatam [Tr 247 E, A 956 A^m, 979 E], HO 379[galatam E]; gnata (voc.) Pho 2, Oe 301, A 368. gnatus (subst.) HF 1016, Pha 666, 1064, [1085 A], 1165, M 1000, Oe 637, 873, 1010, A 293, 907, 984, 985, Th 41; gnati Pho 107, Pha 171[gnata (gnato m.rec.)E], 555, Oe 803, [Th 275 A <immo tantummodo Ψ om. C P Scor. τ(spatio relicto in P et Scor.)>], Oc 45; gnato Pha[171 E (m.rec.)], 948, 1199, Oe 21, 1006; gnatum HF 1002, 1008, Pha 998, 1240, Oe 1010bis, Th 40, HO 1415; gnate Oe 1011[nate A], HO 1151; gnatis M 145, Oe 54, 940, A 36, 198, Th 296, 444, 996; gnatos HF 255, 1260, M[549 *PEIP.], 1024, Oe 628, 1039, Th 778[del. *PEIP.], 997, 1005, 1090, [Oc 882(vel gratos)A <immo τ tantum>]. nata (subst.) M 880, Oc 309, 934; natae

- (g.) Pho 183, Oc 12; (d.) Oc 135;
natam Tr 247[*gnatam* E], 248, 1170,
 A 956[*gnatam* A^m], HO 354, 425
 [om. E], 953; *nata* (voc.) Tr 967,
 Pho 38, 43, 229, 306, Oc 303; *natis*
 Tr 57; *natas* M 475, 914.
- natum* (subst.) *nata* (nom.) Tr 408.
natus (subst.) HF 23, 262[*natus*(us
in ras.)E], 621, 773, 792, 830, Tr
 532, 571, 643, 691, Pho 109, 372,
 Pha 317, 1272, Oe 715, A 616, 926,
 966, Th 145, HO 896[*natum* A],
 996, 1338[*intus* E ubinam est A],
 1420, 1777, 1785[*nati* A <(natus
F)>], 1795, Oc 127, 152; *nati* HF
 [208a LEO], 388, 647, 760, [<1203
 HEYW.>], Tr 459, Pho 225, 365,
 HO[1831 E], 1894, [<1979 GARR.
 1911>], Oc 166, 310, 358, 528, 603,
 609, 617[*nasci vel nati* A *ulcisci*
ψ<*τ c Laur.* 37, 11 O²>poenam
 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], [696 PEIP. (*PEIP.)],
 957; *nato* Tr 247, 761, 1050, Pho
 382, 486, M 1004, Pha 1245, 1264,
 A 233, HO 31, 1305, [1428 *PEIP.],
 1690, 1831[*nati* E], 1969[om. *ψ*],
 Oc 139, 342, 596; *natum* HF[<453
ψ(*parism*) a L l>], [830a RICHT.],
 1303, Tr 452, 554, 686, 690, 704, Pho
 25, 380, Pha 198, 1208, A 967, HO
 192, 200, 430[om. E], 740[*del.* PEIP.
 & RICHT.], 843, 895, [896 A], 1495,
 [1505 E], 1696[om. E], 1712, 1807
 [om. E], 1864, 1979[<*nati* GARR.
 1911>], Oc 269, 730; *nato* HF 641,
 Tr 620, 646, Pha 1254, HO 1780,
 [1840 A], 1844; *nate* HF 520[*del.*
 LINDSK.], 622, 918, 953, 1039, Tr
 343, 461, 469, 503, 556, 562, Pho
 500, 515[om. E], 516, [Oe 1011 A],
 HO 1341, 1396, 1765, 1810[om. E],
 1826, 1916, 1922, 1929, 1938, 1947,
 Oc 334, 634; *nati* HF 628, 1160,
 Pho 300, M 441, 543, 575, Th 317,
 [HO 1785 A]; *natorum* HF 1149,
 Pha 869, Th 903, HO 904, Oc 933;
natis M 289, 443, 507, 509, 998,
 Oe 237, [Th 563 BENTL.], HO 279,
 [1895 E]; *natos* HF 113, 310, 630,
 Tr 242, Pho 211, 289, M 283, 549
 [signatos E si gnatos *PEIP.], 634,
 843, 956, Oe 613, A 838, Th 563
 [natis BENTL.], 976, 1026, 1034,
 1050, 1067, 1101, HO 1840[nato
 A]; *natis* M 863, Th 1030, 1051,
 HO 175, Oc 942b; *nati* (voc.) M
 845, Th 1002.
- [*nassamonio* v. *Nasamonius*.]
natalis (adi.) *natale* M 334; *natalis*
 (neu.) Pho 341[*eterias tali* E], Th 406.
natalis (subst.) (g.) A 48; *natales*
 (nom.) HF 461.
nativus *nativas* Pha 538, 539.
nato *natat* Oe 459[<om. A>], A 506;
natabit A 44; [natante (m.) Oe 403 T].
- natura* Pho 85, 273, Pha 176, 353[*naturam*
 BÜCH.], 567, Oe 371, A 34, Th 746, 835, HO
 46, 631, [1505 A*PEIP.<ROSSB.>], 1918,
 Oc 175, 868; *naturae* (g.) Pho 478, Oc 163;
naturam Pha 173, [353 BÜCH.], 481; *nature*
 A 250; (voc.) Pha[1115 A^m], 1116, Oe 25.
- Natura* Oe 943, Oc 386; (voc.) Pha 959.
naufragium (ac.) HO 118; *naufragia* (ac.)
 Oc 128, 602.
naufragus *naufraga* (ab.) Tr 1032; *naufra-*
gras A 557.
Nauplius M 659.
nauta *nautae* (nom.) Tr 1044, Th 580,
 Oc 315; *nautis* (d.) [M 320 RICHT.], Th 959.
navale (subst.) *navalibus* (d.) Tr 324; (ab.)
 Tr 325.
navis Th 590; *navem* HF 541, A 541;
 [navium Tr 923 E]; *navibus* HF 553, M 149;
naves Tr 552, A 453; *navibus* Th 143.
navita HF 153[<om. A>], M 327, Pha
 181, Oe 168, A[444 A], 509, HO 1072[*carmine*
 *PEIP.], 1924; *navitam* HF 774.
navus HO 567[*novus* E *gnauus* A].
Naxos Oe 488.
nē (cum coni.) HF 17, 64, 637, 1031, 1053,
 1263, Tr 431, 492, 513, 690, Pho 121, 271,
 513[*nequit* E], M 283, 510[*non* A], 529, 530,
 554, Pha 632, 713, 758[*nec* A], 1073, Oe 15,
 241, [676 A<MILL.>], 836, 852, 885, 1051,
 A 801, Th 26[*nec* E], 133, 202, 313, 584, 689,
 717, 749, [750 A], 830, 891, 1087, HO 34, 482,
 568, [759 *ψ*], 1139[*nec* E], 1480, 1574[om. E],
 1795, Oc 146, 174, 298[*del.* RICHT. PEIP.&
 RICHT.<VÜRT.>], 553[<ni stu. 1911>],
 647, 840, 860, 870.
- (cum inv.) Pho 495, 555, 645, M 1016,
 Pha 222, 993, 1240, A 796, 1004, Th 93, 914,
 980, [HO 1373 E].

ne. . . quidem Tr 481, Pho 479.

[ne (inc.) <HF 1191 C Ψ (=A)>, Pha 678 E, Th 342 cod. Put. Lact.]

-ne HF 372, 422, 430 [-que E τ <C P>quoque A^m< Ψ >corr. ψ], 450, 618, 621, 623, 624, 697, 727, 1188, Tr [271 BENTL.(egon')], 292, 303, 305, 331, 433, 470, 504[-que A E<SIEGM. 1911>corr. RICHT.], 979, 1059, [<1163 D>], Pho[394 E LACH.], 579, M 122, 293, 398, 457, 560, 893, 929, Pha 25', 606, 635, 1110, 1269, Oe 6, 203, 307, 309, 336, 340, 516, 529, 667, 671, 685, 775, 777, 780, 819, 840, 847, 936, 956 (satin)[statim ω corr. LEO], 1010, 1036, A 256, 268[om. ω corr. RICHT.], 281[num(vel non) A^m], 550, 579, 884, 909[nec E], Th[320 A], 731, 1032, HO 213, [369 A], 379[nec E], 438 [om. E], 449, 771, [971 A], 973, 1007, 1207 (viden)[videt E], 1235, 1243bis[semel A], 1254, 1358, 1399[desine E corr. GRON. testis A], 1452[tum E], [1608 E], 1609, 1691, 1916, Oc 865.

nebris nebride Oe 438[<om. A>].

nebula Th 773; nebulae (g.) Tr 1054; (nom.) Oe 598 HO 1530; nebulas Pho 396, Pha 300; nebulis Tr 380.

nebulosus M 583[nubilosus T].

nec (v. et neque) HF 16, 46, 66, 71, 182, 212, 247, 298, 308, 315, 339, 363, 404bis, 473, 487, 504, 588, 675, 699, 1026, 1080, 1089, 1304[necdum A <F² in ras.(F¹ nec)>], 1309, Tr 2, 19, 36, 61, 147, 149, 176, [246 A], 274, 316, 348, 390, 402[del. *PEIP.], 446, 531, 609, 635, 676, 710, 772, 777, 803, 1090, 1108, 1129, 1157, Pho 101, 169, 170, 189, 192, 201, 203, 356, 506, 507, 599, 605, 649, M 86, 253, 314 [non A], 379, 442, 460, 523, 534, 580, [necta T], 592, 605, Pha 108, 136, 140, 168, 314, 380, 391, 494, 495, 497, 499, 534, 535, 681, 748, [758 A], 1012, 1017, 1051, 1065, 1142, Oe[37 E], 52[<regni a(teste JOCK.)>], 92, 140, 236, 374, 382, 390, 391, 601, 604, 632, [639 A], 676[ne A <MILL.>], 689, 791, [837 A], 841, 842, 888, 950, A 28, 187, 259bis, 263bis[non bis ψ], 276, 472, 481[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], 491, 504bis, 505, 527, 549, 593, [614 A], 667, 696, 697, 860, 891, [909 E], Th [26 E], 29, 31, 93, 116, 134[neu a], 150, 158, 186, 216, 368, 457[non A^m], 460[non A], 463, 465, 466, 471, 472, 547, 677, 715, 750[ne A], 771, 819a, 825, [826 A <C τ Ψ (non P)>], 919, 932, 967, 973, 1105, HO 22, 32, 43, 50, 54, 58, 59, 60, 110,

123[om. N.HEINS.], 134, 183, 250, [314 ω <SUMM. 1905>], 333, 334, [379 E], 387[malisque A haec KIESS. <ancilla STU. 1911>], 416 [om. E], 418[om. E], 432[om. E], 440, 590, 622, 623, 624, 627, 661, 663, 665, 673, 679, 695, 759[ne ψ], 767, 832, 848, 959, 997, 1058, 1066, 1078, 1086, [1139 E], 1165, 1167[om. E del. PEIP. & RICHT.], 1228, 1281[et GRON.], 1295, 1296[non A], 1328, 1468, [1590 A], 1656, 1667, 1702, [1704 A], 1705, 1747, 1833, 1898, 1931, 1953, 1964[non A], 1985, Oc 47, 53, 91, 190, 211[del. *PEIP.], 217, 276, 402, 511, 514, 573, 609, 717, 783, 823, 835, 836, 890, 912, 925.

necdum [HF 1304 A <F² in ras.>], Pha 1109, HO 214.

necesse HF 369, Pho 493, Oe 681, Th 322, Oc 458.

necessitas Tr 581.

neco necas Pha 454; necavit M 635.

[necta v. nec et telum (teli).]

necto nectis HO 10; nectit Tr 523, HO 367; nectitur Oe 602; nectat Tr 928; nectere HO 1098; nectens (f.) Pho 120; nectentem (f.) Oe 92; nexa [(ab)Oe 214 A']; (nom.) Oe 990.

nefandus Pho 223, 644; nefanda M 871, Oe 1031; nefandum HF 988, Oe 274[nefastum A]; nefandi [Pha 992 A], Oc 227; nefandae M 131, A 295; nefandi Pho 7, Pha 726, Oe 246, Th 632, [Oc 152 A]; nefandae Tr 651; nefando Pha 1177; nefandum Pha 992[nefandi A]; nefandam Oc 266; nefandum HF 1004, Tr 48, Oc 55; nefando Th 104; nefanda Pho 80, A 569; nefando Oc 502; nefandos Tr 518, Pha 160, Oe 635, A 30; nefandas Pho 540, [Pha 130 BENTL.], Th 1105, Oc 158; nefanda Pha 825; nefandis (m.) Oc 142; (f.) Pha 173; (neu.) Pha 127.

nefandum (subst.) nefanda (ac.) Pha 130[nefandas BENTL.], 596.

nefandus (subst.) nefandum Pha 921;

nefande Oc 643; nefandos Oe 1015.

nefas Tr 668, 1086, Pho 231, 356, 412, 453, 527, M 931, Pha 128, 143, 554, 1186, Oe 18, 373, 398, 748, A 124, Th 28, 56, 139, 193, 220, 265, 285, 689, 744, 1041, HO 885, 990, [1029 A], 1124, 1224, 1350, 1678, Oc 461, 582; (ac.) HF 387, 500, 603, 632, 1099, 1159, 1264, Tr 44, 331, 1065, 1119, Pho 300bis, [327 A], 497, 526, 531, 639, M 44, 122, 261, Pha 153, 166, 254, 678, 723, 913, 1192, 1209,

[1210 A], Oe 443[<om. A>], 661, 1023, A 31, 35, Th 89, 219, 624, 1006, 1047, HO 273, 767, 980, 1307, Oc 130, 310, 363, 603, 605, 787, 821; (voc. P) HO 1232, [1288 A^m]; [(inc.)HO 1418 E].

nefastus nefastum [(nom.)Oe 274 A]; (m.ac.) Oe 1027.

[nefele v. Nephelē.]

neglego neglegit Th 159, HO 154; neglecta (f.nom.) Oc 423; neglecto (m.ab.) Oc 238; neglecta (neu.nom.) A 424.

negō Tr 310; negas Tr 307, Pho 294bis, M 293, Oe 856, HO 13, [705 A]; negat HF 493, 885, Tr 216, 748, 749, Pho 281, Pha 995, Oe 213, 767, [A 888 ω], HO 30, 222; [negatis HO 1416 A]; negant Tr 511, Pha 602, Oe 68, A 888[negat ω corr. GRON.]; negatur Oe 76, Th 1045, HO 8; negantur HO 55, 263; negabis Pho 147; negabit HO 426[om. E]; negavit Oc 309, 870; negastis [Pho 233 A], HO 1416[negatis A]; est negata HO 420 [om. E]; negata est HO 1821[om. est A^m]; [negata (est) HO 1821 A^m]; neges HF 464, HO 704, 1709; neget Tr 903, Pho 266, Th 754; negaret HF 960, HO 1847; negare Tr 891, Pho 442, Pha 594, HO 1846, Oc 582; negans (neu.nom.) Oe 362; negantes (m.ac.) Th 559; negata Pha 161; negato (m.ab.) A 993; negatas Pha 224.

Nemea Nemeae (g.) HF 224, [HO 1235 E, 1885 ω].

[nemeai v. Nemeaeus.]

Nemeaeus A 829[nemeus E]; Nemeaea (f.nom.) HO 1193[Nemea ω corr. a]; Nemeaei (m.) Oe 40[nemei E A corr. ψ]; (neu.) HO 1235[nemeae E nemei A corr. ψ], 1665[nemeai E A corr. a]; [Nemeaea (ac.) HO 374 N.HEINS.].

[nemeus, etc. v. Nemeaeus.]

nemo HF 85[<om. A>], 326, 631, 865, 1261, Tr 258, 751, 1017, 1018a, 1023, Pho 52, 124, 152, 153, 197[velle A], 277, 287, 305, 358, 562, M 430, 565, Pha 873, Oe 243, 1019, A 153, 284, Th 213, 312, 615, 616, 619, HO 49[omne E *PEIP.], 899, 1609, 1687; nemi-nem Tr 1025, M 416.

nenpe HF 44, Tr 325, 340, [633 RICHT.], 744, Pho 522, 523, Pha 244, 645, Oe 76, A 702, Th 412[sednenpe E], HO 332[om. E], 353, 363, 366, 369[mene A], 374[Nemeaea N.HEINS.], 437[om. E], 903, [1445 A], 1911, 1912, Oc 187, 195.

[nemura v. nemus.]

nemus Tr 173, 543, Pha 9, 1135, Oe 453 [<om. A>], 712, A 94, Th 162, 675, HO 785, 805, 1043, 1392[fremens A <MILL.>simul GRON.], [1475 ω], 1483, [1484 E], [1636 ω], [1641 ω]; nemoris HF 239, 744, Tr 159, Pho 317, M 608, 766, Pha 506, Oe 608, HO 957; nemus HF 1285, Pho 15, 125, M 865, Pha 457, Oe 176, 533, 544, 575, A 857, Th 651, 656, HO 18, 137, 384, 454, 1154, 1625[manus E], [1633 A E]; nemore HF 1216, Pha 778, HO 381[nemora LEO], 1632, 1642, Oc 921; nemorum M 716, Pha 406, 783[frondiferum PEIP. del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.]; nemora HF 229, Pho 255, M 486, 753, Pha 235, Oe 276, 809, A 730[nemura Inscr. Pomp. CIL IV 6698(g.), Diehl no. 809], [HO 381 LEO]; [nemus (inc.) Pha 124 E¹(corr. E²*)].

neo nevit HO 571; nevere HO 669; neviisset Pha 662[neuidisset E].

Nephelē HO 492[nefele E nubes A <immo Ψ om. P et Scor.(spatio relicto)C>].

nepos Tr 369, A 293, 985, Th 134, HO 1421; nepotis Oe 751; nepotem Tr 1072, 1090, 1170, [A 35 A^m], HO 1495; nepos (voc.) HO 1428; nepotes (ac.) HF 1204, Pho 137, M 512[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.], A 36, Th 29, 90; nepotibus M 512[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.].

Neptunius Neptunium (m.) Tr 183.

Neptunus Neptuni A 554; Neptuno (ab.) M 635; Neptune Oe 266.

neque (v. et nec) Oe 381, [A 614 *PEIP.], Oc 889.

nequeo nequis HO 438[om. E]; nequit * Tr 279, 496, [Pho 513 E], Pha 337, 606, A [130 A^m], 199, Oc 554; nequeunt Oc 581.

nequitia M 267; nequitiae (g.) A 150; nequitiam A 114.

Nereis Nereidum Pha 336, Oe 446[<om. A>].

Nereus Tr 882, Pha 88, Oe 450[<om. A>], HO 4; Nerea Oe 508.

Neritos Tr 856.

Nero Oc 249[genere SCAL. iste GRON.], 436, 733; Neronis Oc 672, 716, 953; Neroni Oc 685a.

nervus HF 990; nervum HF 1198[nervos E]; nervo HF 119, Pha 192, Th 860, [861 E], 862, HO 1659; nervos [HF 1198 E], Th 1062.

nescio Th 261; nescis Oe 1038, HO 867; nescit HF 426, 512, 1229, Tr 985, M 866

[non scit BENTL.], Pha 443, Oe 88, 704, A 113, Th 504, 819, HO 298, [Oc 391 A <immo senescit A (DÜR. 1912) senescit P>]; nescitis Th 342[ne sic horotis cod. Put. Lact.]; [<nesciunt Pha 858 C>]; nesciet Oe 508; nesciant Th 332; nescire HF 1099, A 611[del. *PEIP.], Oc 453; nescisse Oe 514; nesciens (m.) Th 1067; nescientes (m.ac.) Th 1068.

nescio qui nescio quod (ac.) HF 1147 [nescio quid ψ], 1148, HO 745.

nescio quis nescio qua HO 752[nescio quae A]; [nescio quae HO 752 A]; nescio quid (nom.) Oe 334, Th 267; (ac.) [HF 1147 ψ], M 917, Pha 858[<nesciunt quid C¹ nescio ut quid P>], 1019, Oe 925, HO 718, 1346.

nescius A 856; nescia (f.nom.) Pha 801, A 366.

Nessens Nessea (ab.) HO 716.

Nessus M 776, HO 491, 503, 507, 720, 1468, 1471; Nessi HO 920, 921; Nesse (voc.) HO 966.

[nestoriam et Nestorias v. Nestoreus.]

Nestoreus Nestoream HF 561[<nestoriam C nestoriam vel Nestorias τ>].

neu (v. et neve) Pha 1250, [Th 134 a].

[neuidisset v. neo.]

neuter neutrum (neu.ac.) HO 1741.

neve (v. et neu) HF 955, 681, Tr 553, Pho 556, Pha 131, Oe 73, A 184, Th 94, Oc 254, 271.

nex necis Pho 103, 274, Pha 854, Oe 634, Th 608, HO 1166, 1177, [1214 A], 1216, Oc 114, 341, 617; neci HF 431, 1175, Tr 651, M[438 E (GRON. RIBB.)], 473, A 887, 926, Th 693, [<HO 1030 GARR. 1911>], Oc 509; necem Tr 640, 755, 945, Pho 435, M 438 [nece E(neci in E et GRON. et RIBB. leg.)], Pha 1214, Th 719, HO 213, 856, 1213, 1608, Oc 67, 603; nece HF 1195, Tr 784, Pho 106, 202, 260, [M 438 E], Pha 257, 1165, 1208, A 170, [HO 1833 ω], Oc 108.

nexilis nexilibus (f.ab.) A 376.

nexus (ac.) Pho 60.

ni (cum indic.) Oe 522, [A 960 A].

(cum coni.) Pha 832 950, HO [850 A], 1334, [<Oc 553 STU. 1911>].

[nichil v. nihil et nil.]

nidificus nidifico (neu.ab.) M 714.

nidus nido (ab.) A 685; nidos HF 148 [<om. A>].

niger Pha 492, Oe 189, 530, A 212, [HO 1954 E]; nigri (m.) HO 559, 1705; [nigro

(m.ab.) HF 554 ω]; nigra HF 836, Th 654, 665; nigro Oe 358, 556; nigris (f.ab.) A 14 [nimis E].

nigro [<nigrantur Pha 382 C P>]; nigrantis (m.) A 756, HO 938; nigrantes (f.nom.) HF 689.

nihil (v. et nil) (nom.) HF 1259[nil ψ], Tr 397bis, M 165, 234, Pha 353, A 245, Th 39, 240, 385, 814bis. 1092, HO 249, 463; (ac.) HF 365, 1302, Tr 423, 425, 610, 1040 [om. ψ], Pho 298, 478, M 163, 461, [993 E], Pha[365 E], 380, 537, Oe 832[nichil E], A 1010, Th 138, 204, 388[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 389[om. A del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 435, 443, 485, 1029, 1075, HO 394, 1035, 1493, 1610, [1611 BIRT], 1760, Oc 385, 440, 580.

nil (v. et nihil) (nom.) HF 892, [1259 ψ]i Pho 311, Oe 366[nichil E], Th 381, 382, HO 171, 1395[nichil E]; (ac.) Tr 134, 993, Pho 154[nichil E], 380[nichil E], 534, M 163[nichil E], 371[nichil E], 486[nichil E], 993[nihil E], Pha 365[nihil E], 558, 1152, 1176, Oe 1002, A 278[nichil E], 304, 332, 507, 517, 539, Th 255, 1095, HO 163, 1372[nichil E], 1479 [nichil E], 1843[nichil E].

Nilus HF 1323; Nilum Oc 519; Nilo Oe 606.

nimbus nimbus Oe 317, HO 71; [nimbis A 481[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.].

nimis HF 35, 313, 314, 579, 1026, Tr 758, M 48, 296, 919, Pha 204, Oe 674, 896 [minus N. HEINS.], A[14 E], 59, 247, Th 299, 402, 898, HO[399 A], 965, [1182 E], 1183, 1778bis, 1803bis[semel E], 1962, [Oc 377 GRUT.].

nimius Oe 1041, HO 1403, Oc 884; [nimia (f.nom.) HO 1749 E A]; nimias A 84[tumidas A].

nimum (adv.) HF 63[minimum Σ E¹ (nimum in ras. E)], 186, 295, 1226, Tr 263, 265, 308, 463, 464, M 301, 308, 326, 812, 1011, Pha 215, 331, 609, 758, 975, 1114, Oe 75, 514, 703, 763, A 91, 426, 617, 747[tuum E], Th 315, 615, HO[31 N. HEINS.], 448, Oc 588, 686, 792, 820; (inc.) †HO 1123[nieum est E].

[niseus v. Nysaeus.]

nisi (cum indic.) HF 213, 1284[om. BENTL.], M 299, Pha 628, A 960[ni A], Th 196, 541, HO 674.

(cum coni.) Tr 271, 419, Pho 522, Th

- 289, 512, 1098, HO 850[ni A], Oc 101, 802; [(inc.)Oc 249 A].
 (sine verbo) HF 85[<om. A>], Tr 1023[<non P exc. B>], Pho 84, 202, 464, M 333, 487, A 284, Th 212, 241, HO 395, 1217.
- nisus niseu** A 439[validam subbrachia E¹ corr. E²].
- niteo nitet** HF 9, A 877, Th 780[del. *PEIP.]; **nitebis** HO 1567[om. E]; **nitens**; [(m.) Pha 277 A]; (f.) Pha 1269; **nitentis** (m.) HO 1022; **nitentem** Tr 184; (f.) HO 536 [nitentes A], 1438[intentam A^m<C τ Ψ cat. (nitentem P)>om. E], Oc 126; [nitentes (f.ac.) HO 536 A].
- nitidus** M 402, Oe 309[vegetus BENTL.]; **nitidi** (m.) HF 822, Oe 445[<om. A>]; (neu.) Pha 378[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>]; **nitidum** (m.) Pha 1145; (neu.) HF 128[<om. A], M 100, A 463; **nitido** (neu.) Th 852; **nitidae** Th 347; **nitidos** Pha 310; **nitida** Pha 376.
- nitior** Th 437; **nisus** HF 1320; **nixae** (nom.) Th 600.
- nitior** HF 669, 813, M 573, Th 414.
- nivalis** (m.g.) M 384[iugalis A], Oe 227, HO 1451[niuales E]; **nivali** (m.d.) A 68; (neu.ab.) M 716; **niuales** (inc.) HO 1451 E].
- niveus** M 99, Pha 391; **nivea** A 215, 585; **nivei** (neu.) HF 545, M 61, Oe 495; **niveum** (m.) Oe 427, 565; **niveo** (m.ab.) Pha 504 [vivo RUTG.]; **nivei** Pha 500; **niveos** A 678; [niveum (inc.) HO 1123 E].
- nivosus nivosi** Pha 233, HO 778; **nivosae** (g.) HO 1539; **nivoso** (neu.ab.) Oe 808.
- nix** [<nivis HF 1048(cum moles)τ>]; **nive** HF 933, M 682, Pha 8, Oe 176, Th 118, 630, HO 1051; **nives** Pha 383; **nivibus** HF 375; **nives** Pho 370, Pha 613, 935, Oe 606, A 479, Th 126, HO 729, 1286; **nivibus** Tr 73[nivibus: ivibus in ras. E²], Pho 609, M 588.
- no nantes** (m.nom.) Oc 326.
- nobilis** Tr 779, Th 409; (f.) Tr 222, Pha 822, Th 336[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT.]; **nobile** Th 225, HO 110; **nobilis** (m.) HF 256; (f.) HF 916[nobiles A]; **nobilem** (m.) HF 494, Pha 460, HO 1482; (f.) HF 625, 760, Tr 341, Pho 128, 209, M 455[nobiles A], A 566, [HO 1812 A]; **nobile** HF 544, 662, A 517, [670 A], Th 141; **nobili** (m.) Tr[<366 D (in nobilior corr.)>], 747, M 209; **nobile** (voc.) A 808; **nobiles** (m.nom.) HF 338, M 713, Th 119; (f.) Pha 1023[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>], Oe 406, Th 647; (m. ac.) M 608[mobiles GRON.], Th 379, Oc 506; (f.) [HF 916 A], Tr 255, 1113, [M 455 A], Th 685, HO 1812[nobilem A]; **nobilibus** (m.) A 808.
- nobilior** (m.) Tr 366[<nobilique in nobilior corr. D>], [Pha 810 E]; **nobilius** (ac.) Oe 835.
- nobilitas** Tr 491, Pho 339.
- noceo nocet** Pho 559, M 153, Oe 633, 993; **nocuit** A 498; **noceat** HO 639; **noceant** A 697; **noceret** Pho 84; **nocere** HF 44, Tr 864, Th 219; **nocuisse** Pha 977; **nocens** (m.) HF 736, 1255, Pho 158, [218 A], 538, M 246, 499, 503, 536, Pha[186 GRON.], 683, 1167, 1250, Oe 235, 695, 1019, 1044, A 280, Th 515, 516, HO 432[om. E], 886bis, 889, 899, 900; (f.) Tr 857, Pho 367, M 280, HO 951; **nocentem** (m.) Oe 782, Oc 247; (f.) Oc 630, 873; **nocens** Oe 36; **nocentum** (m.) HF 93; **nocentes** (m.) HF 729, 748, 1337, Pho 368, 369, 452, Pha 1227; (f.voc.) Pha 1229[nocentis A⁷]; [nocentis (inc.) Pha 1229 A⁷].
- nocentior** (m.) Pho 306.
- nociturus** M 658; [<nocitura HF 935 Ψ>]; **nocituro** (m.ab.) HF 935 [<nocitura Ψ(nocituro C P τ)>]; **nocendi** (gerundium) M 719, Oe 686; **nocendum** (gerundium) M 292, Oc 869.
- noctivagus noctivaga** (f.voc.) Oe 254.
- nocturnus** Tr 39; **nocturna** Pha 100; **nocturni** Pha 420[nocturnis BENTL.]; **nocturnae** HO 1520; **nocturne** Tr 755; **nocturni** A 765; **nocturnos** M 800; **nocturnas** Pha 312; **nocturna** Pha 20, Th 795; [nocturnis (f.) Pha 420 BENTL.].
- nodosus nodosa** (ac.) Oe 101.
- nodus** HF 767, HO 1661; **nodo** (ab.) Tr 101, Pha 37, 401, Oe 417, HO 1546; **nodos** HF 220[del. WITH.], M 696, Pha 1087; **nodis** HF 1120, M 689.
- nolo** [M 522 A], Th 907, 965; **non vult** Pho 654, Pha 251, Th 883, [985 A]; **nolunt** Oe 333, Th 212, 329, 985[non vult A]; **nolet** A 257[nollet E]; [nolim M 436 A]; **nolit** Pha 137; **nollem** M 436[nolim A]; [nollet A 257 E]; **nolle** Pha 605[del. a PEIP.& RICHT.]; **nolenti** (m.d.) Tr 980; **nolentem** (m.) Pho 99, Th 331, 420; **nolente** (m.) Th 896, 950.

[nom v. num.]

nomen HF 2, Pha 609, 610, [Oe 448 T], A 155, 984, Oc 935; **nominis** HF 1184, 1246, Tr 628, Oe 1023, Oc 71, 641; **nomini** HF 1030; **nomen** HF 360, 388, 854, 1237, Tr 272, 294, 473, Pho 225, 400, 610[*numen* FEIP.], M 317, 726, Pha 230, Oe 392, 723, 813, 817, 840, 898[*om. A*'], A 820, Th 542, Oc 251, 337, 490, 609, 749, 864; **nomine** Oe 1035, Th 142; **nomen** (*voc.*) HO 570; **nomina** (*ac.*) [M 985 E], HO 685, 690; **nominibus** Th 446; **nomina** (*voc.*) M 985 E].

non HF 27, 52[*del. FEIP.*], 230, 242, 245, 264, 275, 337, 338, 348, 403, 408, 410, 420, 437, 448, 452, [454 A], 460, 470, 472, 480, 491, 525, 552, 559, 575, 585, 605, 668, [671 A], 698, 700, 731, 773, 908, 936, 945, 960, 1113, 1122, 1124, 1155, 1168, 1196, 1240, 1292, 1311, Tr 4, 18, [25 *sup. scr. E*'], 27, 38, 51, 56, 67, 82, 110, 115, 143, 148, 150, 152, 193, 234, 250, 275[*del. LEO*], 290, 291, 318, 334, 365, 376, <*del. HOFF.*>], 404, 408, 444, 448, 486, 526, 558, 560, 568, 646, 654, 661, 732, 742, 749, 758, 771, 774bis, 775, 780, 786, 825, 875bis, 990, 992[*num r < b(n in ras. b?) >*], 994, 1015, [<1023 P *exc. B*>], 1099, 1106, 1151, 1162, 1176bis, Pho 9, 29, 56, 58, 59, 64, 66, 74bis, 83, 90, 152, 157, 167, 184, 189, 190, [198 A (*del. ψ*)], 203, [206 E], 234, 266, 284, 287, 301, 302, 323, 354, 366, [368 A' (*exc. Vd.*)], 410[*om. E*], 414, 505, 508, 509bis, 523, 532, 553, M 12, 23b, 27, 31 [<*nunc D*>], 86, 97, [123 A <*stu. 1911*>], 156[*del. BENTL.*], 161, 169, 176, 243, 252, 274, 276, 279, 311, 313, [314 A], 334, 353, 365, 393, 411bis, 422, 437, 447, 474, 476, 505, [510 A], 522 [*nolo A*], 536, [545 A <*C P*>], 546, 567, 583, 587, 633, 737, 751, 788, [866 BENTL.], 867, 915, 934, 976, 1003, 1019, Pha 100bis, 105, 106, 121, [140 E], 145, 166, 167, 207, 208, 215, 219, 237, 250, 274, 281, 375, 376, 386, 404, 458, 483, 486, 488, 489bis, 490, 496[*haud (vel aut) A*'], 498, 522, 531, 533, 546, [598 E], 613, 615, 619, 699, 717, 735, 757, 764, 771, 778, 787, 815, 892, [912 A'], 928, 946, 976, 994, 1011, 1080[<*om. A*>], 1090, 1118[*honestum FEIP. honeste A <MILL.*>], 1122, 1138, 1183, 1242bis, 1268, Oe 23[*nunc E*'], 26, 27, 37[*ne E*], 38, 66, 69bis[*om. ψ*], 130, 149, [<153a KOETSCH.>], 154, 156, 157, 219, 258bis, 259, 263, 314, 353, 367, 369bis, 385, 448[<*om. A*>], 512, 526, 578, 600, 603,

630, 631, 673, 690, 694, 709, 710, 721, 735, 802, [<825 P>], 833, 854bis, 942, 948, 981, 989, 991, 996, 1028, A 31, 64, 66, 74, 75, 77, 78, 130, 172, 174, 178, 179, 181, 192, 202, 208, 210, 211, 212bis, 213, 215, 216, 217, 233, 240, [263bis *ψ*], 266, 272, 280, [281 A' (*vel num*)], 282, 285, 303, 406, 409a, 489, 547, 598, 599, [600 *FEIP.], 602[*del. *FEIP.*], 608[*del. *FEIP.*], 614bis[*pro alt. nec A*], 616, 654, 670, 673, 686, 691, 722, 744, 771, 795, 799, 826, 843, 874, 969, Th 48, 62, 87, 169, 185, 195, 200, 212, 213, 215, 252, 288, 318, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350, 353[*om. E*], 356, 358, 360, 363, 364, 410, 415, 444, 451, 455, [457 A'], 458, 459, [460 A], 463, 468, 489, 490, 640, 687bis, 690, 720, 735, 737, [744 A], 774, 824, 826[nec A <*C τ ψ(non P) >*], 836, 839, 874, 931, 1001, 1007, 1010, 1025, 1031, 1040, 1053, 1074, 1081 [<*nunquam C¹ P*>], 1106, HO 5, 12, 30, 52, 64, 109, 115, 118, 121bis[*del. TACE.*], 133, 156, 157, 158, 173, [182a GRON.], 236, 266, [280 E A], 282, 305, 312, 345, 391, 417[*om. E*], 427[*om. E*], 450, 472, 479ter, 487, 488, 513, 545, 547, 569, 576, 616, 633, 654, 656, 659, 670, 758, 763, 791, 823, 829, 835, [872 E], 880, 886, 901, 907[nam A], 933, 940[*del. FEIP. (*FEIP.)*], [<975 C P (*τ ψ ?*)>], 976, 994, 1068, 1097, 1128, 1151, 1168, 1202, 1203, 1205, 1208, 1209[*om. ψ del. FEIP.*], 1231, 1279, 1288, 1292, [1296 A], 1302, 1325, 1326, 1366, 1373[*ne E*], 1380, 1385, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1467, [1501 A], 1527[denuo LEO], 1556, 1557, 1589[*om. E*], 1645, 1658, 1704[nec A], 1718, 1726, 1755[*om. E del. LEO FEIP. & RICHT.*], 1767, 1833, [1837a LEO], 1845, 1882, 1897, 1932, 1948, 1960, 1963, [1964 A], Oc 81, 105, 106, 175, 184, 238, 400bis, 401, 454, 464, [503 A], 512, 585, 650, 654, 656, 658, 813, 822, 858[<*bis (i.e. pro nos) MILL. (lect. vulg.)*>], 947, 954, 969.

nondum HF 109, 142[<*om. A*>], 446, 852, 853, 1039, 1083b, 1130[*del. FEIP. FEIP. & RICHT.*], 1144, 1219, Tr 343, 428, 538, M 16, 1094, Pho 245, 246, 583, M 180, 309, 311, 316, 317, 918, 987, Pha 530, Oe 231, A 519, 904, Th 58, 794, 796, 798, 801, 823, 848, HO [80 A], 201, 213a, 546, 774, 1159, 1614, 1884, Oc 188.

nonne Pha 880, A 12, 13[nosse KOETSCH. <*pone WEB.*>].

nonnumquam Tr 904.

nosco noscis Oe 847; **noscam** Oe 820;

novi HF 386, 642, Tr 341, Pho 83[novit *E*], 277, [A 545 WILAM.], Th 199, HO 911; **nosti** HF 480, 1191; **novit** HF 175, 1062, 1341, Tr 383, [Pho 83 *E*], Pha 68, 114, 290, 495, 503, A 284, HO 228, 316, [460 *E*], [1079 LEO]; **novimus** Tr 314, M 394; **norunt** Pha 1212; **novere** Tr 693, M 128; **nota est** Tr 757, M 181; **nota (est)** M 181; **norat** M 309, 334, Pha 531, Oe 596; **norant** Oc 400; **noscat** Oc 804; **noverit** Oe 272; **norint** Oe 749; **nossem** Tr 557; **nosset** M 652; **noscere** [<HF 216 Ψ >, <353 KIESS. (teste GARR. 1911 qui comprob.)>], Tr 256, Oe 216, 819 [cognoscere *E*]; **nosse** HF 216 [<noscere Ψ (nosse C P τ)>], Pha 141, Oe 514, 838, A [13 KOETSCH.], 492; **notus** HF 1331, M 23a, Pha 30b, Oe 235, 767, 841, Th 131, 402; **nota** Tr 224, 1075 [<Scaea LIEDL.>], M 603, Th 396, HO 1799, Oc 845 [<om. C τ (habent P Scor.)>]; **noti** HF 1136; **notae (g.)** Pha 1056; **notum** Pho 106, Th 106; **notam** Tr 845, M 632; **notum** HF 234, Pho 126; **nota (ab.)** A 382[grata *A*]; [(*nom.*) Th 788 *E*]; **notos** HO 19, [1802 BENTL.]; **notas** HF 469, HO 1605[om. *E*]; **nota** Pho 602[tota *E*], A 930, Th 648, [HO 836 *A*]; **notis (neu.)** Th 673 [<noctis C τ Ψ (notis P [Ψ ?])>].

notior (f.) Th 142.

noter HF 99, 944, 1302, Pho 27, 154, M 216, 554, 808, 908, Pha 114, 893, Th 91, 532, Oc 55, 613, 858; **nostra** HF 348, 914, 1159, 1341, Tr 117, 119[del. PEIP.], 309, M 1003, Pha 262, 890, Oe 88, 697, HO 203, 385, 571, 756, 1026, 1148, Oc 51, 226, 257, 267, 451, 674, 860; **nostrum** HF 1199, 1200, Pha 1174; **nostri** HF 309, Tr 83, 313, M 338, Pha 894, Oe 769[om. ψ], Th 235, HO 306, 1894, Oc 76, 276, 288, 820; **nostrae** HF 296, Tr 456, Pho 9, 123, M 973, Pha 698, Oe 210, [717 *A*], A 22, 300[clarae *A*], Oc 125; **nostri** HF 358, 396, 1247, M 28, 142, Oe 811, 1023, A 404, Oc 834, 876; **nostro (m.)** [Tr 450 ω <HOFF.>], Pha 225, Oe 846; (*neu.*) HF 497[vestro *E* <C P τ Scor. HOFF.>], Pho 157, Oe 267; **nostrum** Tr 957, Oc 462; **nostram** HF 421, Pho 51, M 242, Th 277, Oc 532, 830, 836; **nostrum** HF 645, [<Pho 560 *L* />], Oe 159, Th 1017, Oc 122; **nostro** HF 1273, Tr [130 *A*'], 798, Pho 357, Th 184, HO 345; **nostra** HF 34, 402, Pho 311, Pha 927, Oe 692, 717[nostrae *A*], A 629, 652, Th 18, 249, HO 996, 1499, Oc 174, 468, 979; **nostro** HF 430, Oe 765, Th

334, HO 1249[nostris *E*]; **nostri** M 329; **nostrae** Pha 880; **nostra** [HF 747 ψ], A 695, Th 323, HO 1472, Oc 101; **nostrorum (m.)** HF 1029[monstrorum ω corr. B.SCHM.]; **nostris (m.)** HF 270, Tr 195, Pha 123, 932, Th 7, 525, Oc 29, 571, 683, 853, 915; (*f.*) Tr 936, Pha 1261, Oe 268, A 521, Th 1072, Oc 599, 652; (*neu.*) HF 1338, A 663, Oc 459; **nostros** HF 956, 1231, Tr 443, Pho 60, M 187, Pha 610, 855, Oe 690, A 316, Th 287, 1014, HO 398, 942, 1386, 1393, 1721, 1802[notos BENTL.], Oc 735[del. *PEIP.], 904; **nostras** HF 345, 615, 912, Tr 365, 1042, Pho 263, 548, M 414, Oe 655, [A 414 *A* (vestras ψ)], [635 *PEIP.], Th 494, 621, HO 45, 178, 313, 1436, 1991, Oc 72, 75, 230; **nostra** HF 254, 501, 1196, 1231, Tr 193, 526, M 575, Pha 122, 662, Th 333, 1019, HO 130, 486, Oc 53, 184, 637; **nostris (m.)** Tr 74, M 769, Oe 172; (*f.*) HF 998, HO 1462; (*neu.*) HO [1249 *E*], 1367, Oc 694, 902.

nota Oe 821, Th 346; **notae (g.)** M 906; **notam** HF 634, Th 531, HO 368; **nota** Pho 399, Pha 691, 1041, 1107, A 459; **notae** Pha 732[notas *A*]; **notas** HF 394[del. PEIP.], Tr 1113, M 394, Pha [732 *A*], 1260, Oe 352, 509a, 811, Th 838, 935; **notis** Oe 319, 331; [**nota (inc.)** M 278 *E*].

noto **notat** A 445, [<Pha 282 τ >], Th 758, HO 1338, Oc 584; **notabit** Tr 1052, HO 334; **notante (f.)** Oc 509.

notus **noto (ab.)** HF 550, 1090; **notos** M 323, [Pha 1129 *A*]; **notis** A 90.

Notus A 476, 481[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 729; **Notos** Pha 1129 [notos *A*], HO 382.

novenus novena (f.nom.) M 772.

noverca A 199, HO 10, 31[coërcam *E* <coerce ROSSB.> novercae N.HEINS. LEO], 271, 313, 440, 1277, 1716[om. *E* del. LEO], Oc 171, 645; **novercae** HF 1201, [Oe 487 swob. *PEIP.], HO [1323 RICHT.], 1549, 1597[om. *E*], Oc 21, 151; (*d.*) Pha 684, A 809, HO [31 N.HEINS. LEO], 1134[noverca *E* *A* corr. ψ]; **novercam** HF 21[om. *A*'] (exc. *Vd.*), 1018, M 847, Pha [558 LEO], 638, Oe 418, HO 434[om. *E*], 1436, 1500; **noverca** HF 112, 908, Pha 697, 1192, 1200, Oe 487[novercae swob. *PEIP.], HO 98, 561, 852, 1314, 1323[novercae RICHT.]; (*voc.*) HO [1134 *E* *A*], 1187, 1317; **novercas** Pha 357, 558[novercam LEO del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.].

novercalis novercales (*f.nom.*) A 118; (*f.voc.*) HF 1236.

novitas HF 348.

novo novetur Oe 945.

novus HF 209, 814[bonos A <Ψ τ> bono E <C P> corr. BÜCH. novos RUTG.], Oe 62, 355[nouis A], Th 821, [HO 567 E]; **nova** Tr 78, Pho 15, M 448, 839, Pha 1021, Oe 126, 460[<om. A>], 497, A 63, Oc 276; **novum** Tr 1154, Pho 549, M 447, Th 30; **novi** A 720, Oc 743; **novae** Tr 304, A 749; **novi** HF 839, Oe 180, Th 62; **novo** (*d.*) HF 147[<om. A>]; **novae** Pho 248, M 17; **novum** HF 1157; **novam** Pho 242, M 3, Oe 170, HO[1345 E], 1349, Oc 394, 802; **novum** HF 491, Tr 67, Pho 23[suum ω corr. PEIP.], 24, Pha 1020, A 149, 188, HO 1982; **novo** M 794, [Oe 45 A], HO 1992; **nova** HF 288, 601, M 101, 370[novos A], Pha 468, 1208, HO 84, [Oc 34 LEO <VURT. comprob. GEM.>]; **novo** Pha 764, Oe 845; **novi** M 543, Th 228; **novae** Oe 63[suae ω corr. M.MÜLL.], A 531; **nova** A 269, 302; **novis** (*m.*) HF 427, Tr 900[nobis E]; **novos** [HF 814 RUTG.], Pho 206[non uos E], M[370 A], 378, 743, Pha 170, 513, Oe 943; **novas** Pho 84, M 278[nota E], 320, 894, Pha 550, A 397, 706, HO 86, Oc 236, 408, 420; **nova** [HF 19 RICHT.], Pho 620, Pha 305[mala A vaga PEIP.], Oe 724a, 946, A 969, Th 13; **novis** (*m.*) Oe 753, HO 457; (*f.*) Oe 32, [355 A], 894, Th 786, HO 85; (*neu.*) Oc 231.

novum (*subst.*) **novi** HF 359, Oe 914, Th 254, 626, HO 741[*del.* PEIP. & RICHT.].

novissimus novissima (*f.nom.*) Tr 398; (*ac.*) HO 1116.

nox HF 126[<om. A>], 705, 823[*del.* BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.], 942, 1159, Tr 438, Pho 144, 248, M 876, Oe 5, 977, A 74, 465, 472, 494, 727, Th 51, 467, 480, 678, 787, 827, 994[<sol BIRT 1911>], 1094, HO 47, 462, 841, [1115 N.HEINS.], 1501[non A], Oc [20 ψ], 602[uox A*PEIP.corr. ψ]; **noctis** HF 610, [842 A], 862, 1073, Tr 436, M 9, 464, 878, Pha[162 A' <C τ Ψ>], 410, 750, 835, Oe 393, A 53, 578, 626, 816, Th 571[nocti A], [<673 C τ Ψ>], 790, [HO 1704 N.HEINS.], [1949 A], Oc 233, [288 BENTL.], 712, 758; **nocti** HF 842[noctis A], Tr 281, A 36, Th[571 A], 840, Oc 224, 715; **noctem** HF 847, 856, 1059, 1076[mortem ω corr. I.DOZZA], Tr 170b, Pho 86, M 68, 404, Pha 370, [767

A'], 956, Oe 549, 585, 973, 1049, Th 798, 991, 994[<diem P(noctem C)>], HO 462, 614, 1132; **nocte** HF 50[*del.* PEIP.], 282, 611, 671 [tale A], Tr 197[voce ψ], [578 PEIP.], 1142, 1175[*del.* PEIP.], M 729, Pha 221, 310, [1145 ψ LEO], Oe 1, 178, A 296, 612, 826, 999, Th 11, 668, 824, HO 333, 1294, 1697; **noctes** Pha 314, 767[noctem A']; **noctium** M 750, Pha 793; **noctes** HO 647, 1866; **noctibus** Pha 444[montibus A <cod. Scal.> motibus a], Oe 46, HO 147, 239.

Nox Noctis HO 1440; **Nox** (*voc.*) Th 1071.

noxa noxae (*g.*) Pho 9.

noxius Pho 256; **noxia** Tr 401[*del.* *PEIP.]; **noxium** M 179; **noxio** (*neu.*) Th 153; **noxium** Oc 832; **noxiam** Oc 244; **noxium** M 1005; **noxiae** Th 1016; **noxios** Oc 615; **noxias** Pho 147.

noxius (*subst.*) **noxium** Pha 1117.

nubes Pho 394, Pha 789, A 462, HO[492 A <immo Ψ om. P et Scor. (spatio relicto) C>], 782; **nubem** A 600; **nube** HF 941, Tr 20, Pho 422, Pha 419, [1022 A], Oe 2, 327, 901, 1000, A 495, 850, Th 624, 775, 1072, HO 722, 1133, 1621, 1654, 1707, Oc 974; **nubes** HF 863, A 803, HO 1528; **nubibus** A 92; **nubes** HF 459, Tr 394, M 344a, Pha 737, Th 109, HO[238 E], 494, 699, 817, 1361; **nubibus** HF 244, M 533, 754, Pha 675, 819, Th 1078. [nubilosus M 583 T.]

nubilus núbilo (*m.ab.*) Oe 45[novo A].

nubilum (*subst.*) **núbilo** (*ab.*) HF 620;

núbila (*ac.*) Pha 955, Oe 410, Th 934.

nubo nubit M 115; **nubet** A 290[nubam BENTL.]; **nupsi** M 489; **nupsit** Oc 260; **nupserat** HO 142[*del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; [nubam A 290 BENTL.]; **nubat** Tr 1134, Oc 595; **nubenti** (*f.d.*) M 575, 844; **nupta** (*f.nom.*) HO 658, 1510, Oc 260, 278; **nuptam** Pha 90.

nupta (*subst.*) M 839, Oe 497; **nuptae** (*g.*) [Tr 304 PEIP.], M 642, A 257, HO 53, 285, 933, 1352, 1467, [Oc 696 GRON.]; (*d.*) Pha 92, HO 234, 447; **nuptam** HO 344[iunctam A]; **nuptae** HO 453; **nuptas** HO 364, 421[*om. E.*].

nudo nudent Pha 967; **nuda** Pho 160; **nudata** (*f.nom.*) Tr 74; **nudato** (*neu.ab.*) M 806; **nudata** (*ac.*) HO 1357; **nudatis** (*m.*) HO 1554; (*neu.*) Pho 388.

nudus HF 1172, Tr 1028, Pho 69[*om. E in confiniis paginarum*], Th 110, HO 57, 360; **nuda** HO 1401; **nudum** (*nom.*) HF 1210; (*neu.ac.*) Tr 381, Pho 405; **nudo** M 753, Pha 511; **nuda** Pho 154, Pha 519, 545; **nudo** HO 153, 381[nuda LEO]; **nudi** Oc 325[udi N.HEINS.]; **nuda** Tr 106; **nudos** Oe 122; **nuda** Tr 894, Oe 43, A 435, [HO 381 LEO].

nullus (*adi.*) HF[208 LEO], 479, 503, 891, 921, 932, 933, 1013, 1252, Tr 812, M 263, 424, Pha 361, 422, 527, 528, 940, 1008, Oe 65, A 593, Th 461, 998, HO 16, 24, 61, [392 *perperam* PEIP.& RICHT. vultus ω], 1215, 1731; **nulla** HF 207, 280, 479, 931, 935, 1171, Tr 77, 333, 378, Pho 51, 266, 288, 567, M 162, 164, 223, 268, 579, Pha 127, 265, 283, 360, 373, 771, 788, 877, 1009, 1212, Oe[52 A <a(*teste* JOCK.)>], 151, 273, 371, [523 A], Th 143, 192, 193, 238, 248, 443, 464, 549, 596, 652, 695, 977, 1022, HO 17, 39, 236, 531, 693, [782 ω*PEIP.<ROSSB.>], 872, 1215, 1321 *bis*, 1327, 1516, 1580[*om. E*], 1588*bis*[*om. E*], 1661, Oc 138, 331, 857, 906; **nullum** Pho 412, M 292, Pha 554, Oe 46, A 798, Th 256, 1093, HO 288, 1258; **nulli** (*m.*) Pho 649, M 603, HO 685, 1636; (*f.*) Tr 297; (*neu.*) HF 1275; **nullum** M[234 E], 860; **nullam** Pho 559, M 1010, Pha 626, HO 368, Oc 365; **nullum** Tr 292, Pho 48, 272, 300, 526, M 135, 564, Th 256, HO 177, 1172, Oc 911; **nullo** HF 166, Pho 195, Pha 978, Th 399, HO 1546; **nulla** Pha 668, 804, 817, 912[non ulla A⁷], Oe 986[dura ω *corr.* LEO], A 275, Th 118, 944, HO 295, 722, 1590[*om. E* nec ulla A *corr.* LIPS.]; **nullo** HF 425, 488, Pho 538, 620, M 875, A 366, Th 753, HO 1074, Oc 946; **nulla** (*voc.*) A 928; **nulli** Pha 76; **nullae** HO 1551, 1701[mille A^m]; **nulla** HF 550*bis*, HO 1298; **nullis** (*m.*) Th 396; (*neu.*) HO 151, Oc 57; **nullos** Tr 588, M 1027, Pha 219, A 596, HO 442; **nullas** Tr 741, Pho 241, 644, HO 1691; **nulla** HO 797, 1173.

nullus (*subst.*) **nulla** Pha 164; **nullius** Tr 692; **nulli** HF 189, 190, 1267, M 234[nullum E], Th[401 A⁷(*exc. Vd.*) <*eccl. Lugd.*>], 450, HO 1097, Oc 549; **nullum** HO 638; **nullo** Pha 425, 1089; **nullum** (*inc.*) Th 265 E].

num HF 454[non A], [<937 Ag.>], Tr 930, [992 τ<b(n in ras. b³)>], Oe 262[nam N.HEINS.], 696, 697, [A 207 MADV.], [281 A^m

(*vel non*)], Th 809[*del.* *PEIP.], HO 144, 280 [non E A *corr.* ψ], [1323 E], [1324(*ex nom E*)], 1719, [<1810 ROSSB.>].

numen HF 905, Tr 880[*om. E*], [Pho 610 PEIP.], M 230[munus ω<BANN.>*corr.* RICHT.], Oe 396, 448[nomen T<*om. A*>], Th 1093, HO 1980[*bis E*], Oc 982; **numinis** Pha 197, 949, A 353, Oc 397; **numini** Pha 926[*om. ψ*]; **numen** Tr 28, M 440, 1002, Pha 203, 405, Oe 226, A 399, 521, Th 132, HO 475, 1982, Oc 56, 482, 697, 709, 757, 911; **numine** M 56, Pha 790[lumine A], 1022[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK.>numen ω *corr.* LEO limen N.HEINS.]; **numen** (*voc.*) HF 1185; [(*inc.*)Pha 1022 ω]; **numinum** HF 516, Pha 159, 1271, Oe 247, 331; **numina** HF 505[lumina N.HEINS.], M 700, 985[nomina E], Pha 73, Oe 200, Oc 964; (*voc.*) Oe 75, HO 1904.

numero [Pho 651 ω *PEIP. BIRT]; **numeras** A 393; **numerat** Oe 615; **numeres** Pho 650[numeres *ex* numeris E⁷]; **numeret** Pho 651[numero et ω *PEIP. numero me BIRT *corr.* B.SCHM.], HO 342; **numerare** Th 593.

numerosus numerosa HO 1534; **numerosum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 241.

numerus M 403, 1011, Pha 1153, Oe 782; **numero** HF 500, 832; **numerus** A 811; **numero** Th 57, HO 545[umero E]; [numerus (*inc.*) Pho 650 E⁷(*in* numeres *corr.*)].

numquam [<6 nunquam>] **numquam** HF 177, 315, 865, Tr 549, 614, 840, Pho 463, 660[<nunquam C P>], M 161, 196, 280, 406, 480, 562, Pha 421, 708, 878, 949, 1164, 1237[nusquam E], Oe 300, A 60, 242, 647, 872, Th 22, 351, 448, 867, 939, HO 111, 634, 676, 1266, 1291, [1527 E], 1652[enim A^m], 1983, Oc[100 GRON.<P rationem inesse censet STU.>], 537; [<nunquam HF 1237 C, Pho 660 C P, Th 1081 C¹ P>].

numquid HF 214, 1140, 1180, 1181, Tr 566, 844, Pho 251, Th 6, 197, 198, 805, 807, 810, HO 11*bis*, 1256.

nunc HF 89[<*om. A*>], 273, 408, 418, 497, 498*bis*, 541*bis*, 760, 801, 898, 1024, 1100, 1202, 1239, 1275, 1276, 1298, Tr 107*bis* [pro priore hunc E *corr.* E⁷], 159, 246[nec A], 330, 458*bis*, 480, 500[etiamnunc HAV. 1895>], 562, 589, 613*bis*, 614[et A], 640, 806, 924, [936 A⁷], 960, 988*ter*, 1076, Pho 155, 172, 176, 180, 332, 459, 463, 500, 554, 625,

M 13bis[*pro altero adeste A <D>*], [*<31 D>*], 106, 129, 219[tunc *E*], 236, 278, 321, 322, 323, 325, 364, 531, 566, 650, [692 *A*], 750, 817, 868, 874, 910, 938bis, 976, 988, 1007, Pha 40, 61, 303, 367, 369, 447bis, 449, 505, 506, 674, 710, 948, 953, 955, 966, 968, 969, 999, 1075, 1076, 1078bis, 1204bis, 1222, 1245, Oe[23 *E*], 103, 107, 247, [258 *E*], 264, 433 [*<om. A>*], 434[*<om. A>*], 435[*<om. A>*], 618, 811, 878, 879, 933, A 116, 188, 207[num MADV.], 241, 356, 388, 394, 454, 455, [545 *E A**PEIP.], 583, 649, 716, 717, 718, 724, 737, 942, 967, 990, Th[1 *A*], [101[*vel hunc*]*A*], 289, 418, 887bis, 980, 1096, 1097, 1099bis, HO 31, [56 *ω*], 251, 302, [*<410 m>*], 550bis, 565, [574 *A**PEIP.], 600, 724, 757ter, [761 *E*], 834, 835, 839, 872[non *E*], 954, 1026, 1134, 1138, 1146, 1152[iam *A*], 1197[cum *ω**PEIP. corr. LEO], 1198, 1278, 1322, 1323[num *E*], 1324[num *ex nom E*], 1471, 1481, 1488, 1512, 1738, [1752 *A*], 1806, [1840 *E*], 1877 bis, 1880bis, 1909, 1922, 1991, Oc 70, 81, [108 *ψ*], 169, [392 *A**PEIP. <VURT. comprob. GEM.>], 522, 642, 737, 768, 818, 894, 909, 911. [*<nunquam v. numquam>*].

nuntio nuntiat Oe 317; nuntiet HF 639.

nuntius Pha 750, 989b, A 397a, Th 794;

nuntium Pha 992, A 417, 1005.

nuper Pha 788.

nuptiae nuptias M 894.

nuptialis nuptialem (*m.*) M 986; nuptiali (*m.*) HO 348; [nuptiales (*f.ac.*) A 167 *A*]; nuptialis (*f.ac.*) A 167[nuptiales *A*]; nuptiales (*f.voc.*) HF 496.

nurus HF 491, HO 279, 398, 525, 1420, Oc 934; nurum [HF 577 B.SCHM. <SUMMA>], Tr 882bis, HO 371, 530, 573, 848; nurus (*voc.*) Oc 934; (*nom.*) HF 577[nurum B. SCHM. <SUMMA>], 878, Tr 363, M 73, A 194 [*om. ψ*], HO 338; nuribus Tr 57, Pho 576, HO 400[*del. *PEIP.*]; nurus M 76, A 704; nuribus HF 20[*om. A**(*exc. Vd.*)]; nurus (*voc.*) HF 498.

[nusquam Pha 1237 *E*.]

nuto nutat Th 465, 655; nutant A 714; nutavit Th 697; nutante (*m.*) Oe 403[natante *T*].

nutrio nutrit Tr 225; nutritur Oc 563; nutritiv Pha 134; nutritus HF 934.

nutrix (*voc.*) M 568, Pha 178, 432, Oc 75, 713.

nutus nutu (*d.*) Oc 484[nutui *vel* nutu

A], 843[nutui *vel* nutui *A*]; [nutui Oc 484 *A* (*partim*), 843 *A* (*partim*)]; nutum Th 601; nutu A 402; nutus (*ac.*) Oc 111.

Nyctelius Oe 492.

Nysa Nysae (*g.*) M 384.

Nysacus Nysacis (*m.ab.*) Oe 404[niseis *T*].

o HF 205, [277 *E*], 299, 309, 359, 524, 592, 622, 646, [1064 *E*], 1066, 1068[*om. ω add. LEO*], 1072[errorum WILAM.], 1135, 1226, 1236, 1334, Tr 164[quam *A*], 301, 453, 461, 469bis[*alt. om. A** *pro alt. at ψ*], 750[bis *ψ*], 766bis[*ter E*], 767, 768[*<om. τ ψ opes C P>*], 783, 890, 956, 1056, Pho 182, 334, 403, M[388 *A*], 431, [439 *a*], [465 *A*], 595, [*<943 C τ>*], [950 GRON.], 985bis, 986, Pha 85, 409, 432, 634bis, 687, 688[*del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.*], 694, 718bis, 864, 911, 918, 959, 989, 991, 1114, 1164bis, 1188, 1189[*<om. A>*], 1253, 1271bis, Oe 6, 75bis, 180, 250, 626, 1046, A 57, 169, 310, 348, 368, 611 [*del. *PEIP.*], 783, 828, 910, 928, 940, Th 13, [101 *A*], [*<150 P>*], 449, 625, 743, 753, 776, 879, 911[*omne ω corr. a*], HO 61, 93 [at *A a PEIP.*], [*<182 GARR. 1911>*], 233, 294, 295, 561[*om. A*], 569, 648, [715 *A**], 751, 756, 814, 838, 1027, 1171, 1176, 1177, [1201 *ω bis A*], 1232, [1244 *A*], [1245 *A*], 1253, 1264[*esto E*], 1325, 1341, 1360, 1452, 1498, 1518, 1560[*<audaces GARR. 1911>*], 1732 [ad *A*], [1738 *A*], 1760, 1765, 1778, 1810 [*om. E*], 1857, 1916, 1929, Oc 18, 57, 385, [661 *ψ *PEIP.*], 698, 820, 877.

ob Tr 239, Pha 256, A 23, Th 37.

obduco obduxit Tr 1163[abduxit *ω <D>corr. MUR. SCAL.*], Pha 586; obducta (*ac.*) Oe 851[abducta *E*]; obductis (*f.*) HF 243, HO 1548.

obeo obiit Pha 999; obit (*perf.*) Tr 597, HO 1911[abit *E*]; obire HO[1176 LEO], 1409; obiisse Pha 998, Oe 765.

oberro oberrat HF 1146[oborrat *E*], 1281, Pha 1079[*om. A**], Th 966; oberravit Oe 319.

obex obice HF 237, 999.

obiaceo obiacent Oe 11.

obicio [obicis M 496 *ψ*]; obicit M 496 [obicis *ψ*]; obiecit Th 747; obicere M 497; obici HF 434, M 237.

obiter HO 1049.

obitus obitum Tr 407; **obitus** (*ac.*) HF 1060, HO 1113, [1685 A], 1883.

oblicus v. obliquus.

obligo obligem A 286.

obliquo obliquat Oe 339[solis E], Th 160.

obliquus & oblicus oblicus Oe 365; **obliqua** HF 334; **oblivui** (*neu.g.*) Th 359 [oblivui E]; **obliquum** (*neu.*) Pha 1073, Th 706; **obliquo** (*m.*) Th 845; **obliqua** (*nom.*) HF 1333; **obliquos** Pha 676; **obliquis** (*m.*) Tr 389.

oblittero oblitterentur M 557.

[oblivui v. obliquus.]

obliviscor oblitus HF 808, M 560, A 771, Th 739, HO 1038; **oblita** (*nom.*) Tr 459, HO 1060[*del.* PEIP.], Oc 261; **oblite** (*voc.*) HF 1203; **oblitos** HF 292, 728.

obloquor obloquuntur Th 1004.

oborior oborta...est HF 823[<orbata...est C r aborta...est WEB.(oborta...est P Scor.)>*del.* BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT.]; [**obortas** (*vel abortas*) Pha 887 A].

[oborrat v. oberro.]

obrepo obrepit Tr 441.

obruo obruit A 151, 472, HO 121[*del.* TACH.], [1104 E]; **obruunt** Oc 798; **obruet** Oe 516; **obruet** HF 367, HO 1104[obruit E corrueat A^m], 1107, Oc 808; **obruent** [Tr 995a LEO], HO 1786; **obruit** HF 1182, HO 1169, Oc 267; [obruam HF 1322 A]; **obruat** Tr 690, M 464, Th 506, 786; **obruar** HF 1322[obruam A]; **sim...obruta** M 207; **obruite** Pho 344; **obruere** Oc 228; **obruui** Tr 263, 1031, Oc 610; **obrutus** HO 126 [obrutae BIRT], 919; **obruta** Tr 416, A 991 [obsita A <SIEGM. 1911>], HO 757, Oc 103, 345; [obrutae (*g.*) HO 126 BIRT]; **obrutam** Oe 820; **obrutum** HF 860; **obruta** (*ac.*) M 427; **obrutis** (*f.*) HO 1102.

obscenus obscenas M 732.

obscurus obscurat A 726.

obscurus M 821[obscura E]; **obscura** Pha 1126, Oe 44, Th 655; **obscuri** (*m.*) Tr 430, Pha 309; **obscurum** (*neu.*) Pho 15; **obscurus** (*m.*) HF 709, 940, Th 394; (*neu.*) Pha 522; **obscura** (*ac.*) HF 603, Pho 123; [(*inc.*) M 821 E].

obsecro M 150, HO 926.

obsequium (*ac.*) Oc 111, 213; **obsequio** Oc 85.

obsequor Pho 591; **obsequere** (*imv.*) Oc

578; **obsequens** (*m.*) HF 811; **obsequenti** (*f.*) Oc 452; **obsequentem** (*m.*) Pha 132; **obsequendo** (*ab. gerundii*) Oc 177.

obsero obsitus Tr 20; [obsita (*f.nom.*) A 991 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **obsitum** [<(m.) HO 725a ROSSB.>]; (*neu.*) Oe 277; **obsiti** HF 627.

obseruo observas Pho 474; **observet** Pha 223; **observans** (*f.*) Pho 425.

obses obsidem (*f.*) Pha 89; **obsides** (*m. ac.*) Th 520.

obsideo obsidet HF 617, Th 775; **obsedit** Pha 560; **obsidens** (*m.*) Tr 403; **obsidentem** (*m.*) Oe 560; **obsessa** Tr 989; **obsessae** (*g.*) A 136; **obsessa** (*neu.nom.*) HF 1112.

? **obsisto obstitit** Tr 374, Pha 789, (*v. et obsto*).

obsolesco obsoletam A 977.

obstinatus obstinatum (*neu.ac.*) Pha 854; **obstinatis** (*m.d.*) Pha 574.

obsto Pho 64; **obstat** Th 440; **obstabit** Pha 940; **obstitit** Pha 132, Th 1109, HO 57, (*v. et obsisto*); **obstaret** Th 891; **obsta** HO 1134; **obstare** Pho 192, [Pha 140 A], Th 450, HO 163.

obstrepo obstrepis A 289; **obstrepit** Oe 454[<om. A>], HO 760; **obstrepit** HF 1031.

obstringo obstrictum (*m.*) A 276.

obsum Oe 525; **obfuit** HF 1187.

[obtabat v. opto.]

obtego & optego [obtegis Pha 887 A]; **optegis** Pha 887[obtegis A]; **obtegit** HF 1178; **obtexit** Pho 636, Oe 48; **obtectus** HF 1033, Tr 450[*om. E*], Oe 625[obtentus ω *corr. r*].

obtendo obtendunt Oe 370; [obtentus Oe 625 ω].

obtentus obtentu HF 355.

obtero obteram (*fut.*) Oe 646.

obtestor A 406a, 929.

obtineo & optineo obtinet HF 1161, Oe 785; **obtinetur** HF 342; **obtinuit** HF 1238; **optinens** (*m.*) M 257; **obtinente** (*m.*) Oe 843.

obtingo obtingisti Tr 980.

obverto obversum (*m.*) Pha 932.

obvius HF 217, [485 ω *PEIP.], Tr 1146, M 594, Pha 1078[*aiuius BENTL.*], 1080[<om. A>]; **obvia** HF 184, [<Pho 407 C P(r Ψ ?)>], Oe 540, Th 839; **obvium** [(*neu. nom.*) Oe 702 E]; (*m.*) HF 1032, Oe 769[*om. ψ*]; (*neu.*) Pho 407[<obuia C P(r Ψ ?)>], M 138, Th 785; [obvio (*neu.*) Th 171 BENTL.]; **obvies**

A 780[pariter A], Th 171[misero buos E obvio BENTL.]; *obvias* Oe 91.

occasus HF 374, 871, A 824a; (g.) Th 814; *occasum* HF 1330; *occasu* HF 233, HO 335, 1522, 1567, [1611 A]; [*occasus* (ac.) Pha 286 A *PEIP.].

[*oceanus, oceano v. Oceanus.*]

occido occidis HF 1308, Pho 35; *occidi* [<? HF 1037 Ψ>], Pho 261; *occidere* Pho 100[*del. LEO*].

occido occidis Tr 789, Oe 110[*ciandis* T]; *occidit* Tr 751, [<1158 D>], M 886, HO 924; *occidunt* A 912; *occidam* HF 1263; *occidet* M 241, [<660 KING.>]; *occidisti* Th 778; *occidit* Tr 6[*cecidit A^m*], M 470, Oe 257, 308, 742, 775[*fractoccidit E*], Th 139, HO 28, 774, 1420, 1465, Oc 44, 502, 635; *occidimus* M 116; *occidat* HF 1020[*auferam A*], Tr 287, Th 189; *occidant* M 934; *occidisses* Oc 639; *occidere* HF 257, Tr 941, Pha 1117, HO 1460; *occidens* (m.) Tr 382, M 620, A 464.

Occidens (subst.) Th 353[*om. E*].

occiduus Th 822.

occubo occubat Pha 997[*accubat A*].

occulo occultit Pha 860, Oe 825[<*abstulit C P*(τ Ψ)>], A 980, 990; *occulam* Tr 477, Pha 875; *occules* Th 333[*occule A*]; *occule* A 931, [Th 333 A]; [*occulis* (inc.) M 950 A^m].

occultus occultum (neu.ac.) Pha 151, Oe 287; *occulto* (neu.) HO 1250; *occultis* (f.d.) Oe 362.

occulum (subst.) *occulto* (ab.) M 976.

occulte Tr 908.

occupo occupas Tr 793; *occupat* M 890, Oe 635, A 527, 567, Th 716, HO 836, 1749; *occupavi* Tr 998, HO 884; *occupasti* HO 763; *occupavit* Pho 248; *occuparo* Oc 531; *occupet* HF 23, 64, Tr 497, HO 482 [auctupet SCAL.]; *occupa* Pho 416, Th 270 [incipit A], HO 858[*occupata sed ta expunct. E*], 1306, 1447; *occupare* HO 774; *occupanti* (m.d.) Th 204; *occupatum* (nom.) Th 274; *occupata* (ab.) A 544; *occupato* Pho 281; *occupandum est* A 193, HO 435 [om. E]; [*occupata* (inc.) HO 858 E].

occurro HF 1041; *occurrit* [Pho 367 E], Th 367; *occurrunt* Oe 964; *occurram* HF 429; *occurrent* Th 290, 411bis; *occurri* HO 42; *occurrit* Pho 367[hoc cucurrit A

<MILL.>*occurrit E corr. GRON.*]; *occurrit* HO 567; *occurrat* Pho 553; *occurre* Tr 801, [<M 979(ocurre)C τ>]; *occurrrens* (f.) Oe 253.

Oceanus Tr 383, M 376, 755, Pha 1162, Oe 505[*oceanus E...eanus R*], HO 1366, Oc 40; *Oceani* Pha 931, 1029, HO 49; *Oceano* HF 234, 238, 1141, A 484[*oceanus E*]; *Oceanum* HO 1839[*oceanus E*], Oc 27; *Oceano* HF 26, Pha 717, 958, HO 489, 743 [oceanus E], 781[*oceanus E*], [862 E]; [(inc.) HO 1839 E].

ocior (m.) Pha 737, 738.

ocius (adv.) Tr 679, Pho 449, Pha 130, 1002, 1245, Oe 80, 647, Th 640, HO 101, 538, 858.

Octavia Octaviae (g.) Oc 746, 786.

oculus oculi (nom.) Pha 380, 837, 1041, 1174, Oe 187a[*del. *PEIP.*], 921, 955, 957, 959[*del. *PEIP.*], 963, A 715, Th 967; *oculis* HF 1146[*oculos A*], Tr 373, A 873, Th 525, 625, Oc 116, 683; *oculos* HF 219[<*terens L l*>], 814, 824, [1146 A], Tr 238, 443, 458, 789, Pho 176, M 388, Oe 58, 350, 1013, A 737, Th 160, 281, 415, HO[182a GRON.], 262, 841, 1755[om. E *del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], [1993 E], Oc 119, 322, 842; *oculis* HF 640, Tr 23, Pha 364, Oe 974, A 301, 899, HO 1646, 1694, 1977; *oculi* (voc.) Pho 233.

[*ocurre v. occurro et concurro.*]

odi odit HF 588, Tr 1129, M 582, Pha 984, Oe 503[*quod A^r <C τ Ψ>*(*candidit Vd.*)<*condit L l a*(*odit P m*)>], 702, 850 [non querit *P*(*odit C*)>], A 280, Th 484, HO 350, Oc 89; *odere* Oe 520; *oderim* A 3; *oderit* Tr 905; *odisse* Pha 568, 579, 910, Th 30; [*odere* (inc.) Pha 1118 E].

odium HF 382, Pho 484, M 952, Pha 354, 696, Oe 876, [HO 1330 E]; *odio* HF 447, 606, M 397, HO 52; *odium* Tr 300, Pho 656, Pha 238, HO 445[*propius E*], Oc 542; *odio* Pha 238, 1167, Th 1027, HO 38, 1182, Oc 49, 132, [<696 BUSCH>]; *odia* HF 27, [112 A *E³ in ras.*], M 154, Oe 703, A 522, Th 323, 494, 511, HO 298; *odiis* HO 270; *odia* HF 35, 77, 362, 410, Pho 657, M 446, Pha 575, 1121, Oe 703, Th 52, 329, 1025, HO 1189, 1324, Oc 609.

odor odoris HF 910; *odore* Pha 393, Th 500.

odorus odoro (m. vel neu.ab.) Oe 496.

Odrysus Odrysia (f.nom.) Th 273.

Oechalia HO 422[etholia *A^m om. E*]; **Oechaliae** (g.) HO 127[echēliae *E etholiae* ψ<etholie *C et mss. recc. ethalie P*>], 162 [oetholie *A^m*].

Oedipodes (v. et **Oedipus**) **Oedipodae** (g.) HF 496; (d.) Pho 89, Oe 216; **Oedipodam** Oe 1003[Oedipodem *A*<Edipodam *E*(teste DÜR. 1912 p. 191)*P* edipodem *C cet.* (Ψ)>]; **Oedipoda** Oe 943[Oedipode ψ].

Oedipus (v. et **Oedipodes**) Pho 313, 554, Oe 916; [Oedipum Pho 178 *E A*]; [Oedipodem Oe 1003 *A*]; [Oedipode Oe 943 ψ]; [Oedipe (voc.) Pho 178 ψ]; **Oedipus** (voc.) Pho 178 [Oedipum *E A* Oedipe ψ corr. B.SCHM.].

[oelchis v. Colchis.]

[oenee v. Oeneis.]

Oeneis **Oenei** (voc.) HO 583[oenee *E*].

oestrus **oestro** (d.) Oe 442[<*om. A*>].

Oeta & **Oete** **Oeta** HO 862[Oceano *E*]; **Oete** HO 1445[Oetee *E*]; [Oetan HF 133 ψ]; **Oeten** HF 981, HO 1618, 1646; **Oeta** HF 133 [<*om. A*>Oetan ψ], M 639; [Oete (*inc.*) M 179 *A^r*, 468 *A*, 571 *A*].

Oetaeus M 777; **Oetaeum** (nom.) HO 1483; [Oetaei (*m.*) Oe 285 LEO]; **Oetaeam** HO 1718[oetaean *E*]; [oetaean HO 1718 *E*]; **Oetaeis** (*f.ab.*) Tr 823[echatis *A*].

[Oetee v. Oeta.]

[oetem v. Aeetes.]

[oetha v. Eryx.]

[oetholie v. Oechalia.]

offero **offert** Pha 441; **offertur** Oc 116; **offeram** Tr 671; **offeret** Pho 316; **obtulerint** (*ful. perf.*) HF 586; **offerre** HF 327, M 139[afferre *E*]; **fuit**...**offerendum** M 435/6.

officium (*ac.*) Tr 760, Oe 245, HO 1486; **officio** Pha 1262, A 508; **officia** (*ac.*) Pha 452.

Ogygius **Ogygii** (*m.g.*) Oe 589; **Ogygio** (*m.d.*) Oe 437[<*om. A*>].

Oileus M 661[<Oileu *HARD. 1913*>]; [<Oileu M 661 *HARD. 1913*>].

olea **oleae** (g.) HF 913.

Olenius **Oleniae** (g.) M 313; **Olenia** (*ac.*) Oe 283.

Olenos Tr 826.

olim Tr 413, 910, Pho 35, 146, Pha 595, HO 388, 1266, 1477, 1765, Oc 180, 679.

olor **oloris** Oc 205; **olores** (*ac.*) A 678.

Olympicus **Olympico** (*neu.ab.*) Th 131.

Olympus HF 972, A 347; **Olympi** HF 205, Pha 960, HO 1907; **Olympo** (*ab.*) Th 792, Oc 209[*del. *PEIP.*].

[omem v. omnis.]

omen HF 688, Oe 359, 855; (*ac.*) Tr 488 [om. ψ], Pha 623, A 939; **omina** Oc 80; **ominum** Pha 408; **omina** Oc 704.

omentum **omenta** (*ac.*) Oe 370.

ominor **ominatur** [Oe 21 *I.GRON.*], Oc 750.

omitto **omisi** A 141; **omitte** Tr 454, Pho 46; **omissis** (*m.ab.*) Tr 925.

omnis HF 962, Tr 112, 424, Pho 551, M 369, Pha 250, 674, [828 *A *PEIP.*], 1053 [om. *A^m*], 1104, A 508, Th 689, HO 248[omnes *E*], 1367, 1368, 1817; (*f.*) HF 342, 408, 868, 1001, Tr 17, 1047, Pho 65, 443, M 520, 701, 843, Pha 1052, Oe 53, 426, 574, A[421 BENTL.], 426, 437, Th 110[<omne *GARR. 1911*>], 519, 996, HO 65[omne *RICHT.*], 72, 322, 399, 622, 804, 1483, 1618, 1634, 1637, 1667, 1700; **omne** HF 674, 870, Tr 1143, Pho 452, M [684(*nom.*)*PEIP.*(**PEIP.*)], 900, Oe 587, 702, 1025[*bis E*], A 148, 421[omnis BENTL.], 456, 543, 583, 659, Th 48, [<110 *GARR. 1911*>], 162, 179, 236, 612, 662, 791, 995, HO 14, [49 *E *PEIP.*], 320, 605, 735, 784, 805, 864, 885, 1149, 1258, 1745, 1810[om. *E*]; **omnis** (*m.*) M 389; [(*neu.*)Pha 827 *A*]; **omnem** (*m.*) M 533, Oe 793, HO 1647[omnes *A*], 1672; (*f.*) HF 351, 1227, M 678, 885, [Pha 352 *BÜCH.*], A 114, Th 483, HO 483, 564, 1138 [omni *A*], 1517[omem *E*]; **omne** HF 247, 333, 658, 930, 1285, 1293, Tr 190, 345, 1126, Pho 227, 298, 627, M 122, 216, 684[*(nom.)PEIP.*(**PEIP.*)], 705, 915, 1002, Pha 86, 126, 230, 243, 429, 612, 687, 741, 827[omnis *A*], Oe 822, 1023, A 605, 857[*del. m.mÜLL.*], Th 227, 618, HO[65 *RICHT.*], 475, 1147, Oc 164, 709; [(*inc.*)Th 911 ω]; **omni** (*m.*) HF 312, [Tr 578 LEO], Pho 29; (*f.*) HF 825, 1202, M 244, Pha 186, 828[omnis *A*PEIP.*omne *GRON. <immo omni GRON. perperam PEIP.& RICHT.>*], 1079, Oe 620, A 473, Th 1080, [HO 1138 *A*]; (*neu.*) Pha 601, A 451, 503, Th 25, [935 *E*], HO 484, 776; **omnes** (*m.*) Tr 1016, M 233, 501, Pha 1026, Th 895; (*f.*) Tr 99, 157, 390, 722, [? HO 1631 **PEIP.*(omnis *rettulit RICHT.*)]; **omnia** Tr 480, M 428, Oe 159, 987, HO 747[om. *A*], 1612; **omnium** (*m.*) Tr 526, 1061, 1099, 1147, 1153[*del. PEIP.*(BENTL.)], Pho 211, 438, Pha 734; (*f.*) Pha 565, Oc 403; (*neu.*) Pho 216, HO 1336, Oc 159; **omnibus** (*m.*) HF 606, 667, 1265, Tr 275[*del. LEO*], Pho 401, M 654, A 992, Th 38, 402, HO 1543, 1743; (*f.*) M

94, HO 762; *omnes* (*m.*) HF 306[*omnis* *E*], 307, [1057 *A*], [1089 *A*], [1167 *A*], [1176 *A*], 1241, Tr 1146, Pho 634, [M 352 *A*], Pha 352[*omnem* *всѣх.*], 495, [604 *A*], [759 *A*], [Oe 73 *A*], [975 *A*], A 23, [32 *A*], [400 *A*], [695 *A*], 989, HO[248 *E*], 443[*om.* *E*], 637, [809 *A*], [1114 *A*], [1271 *A*], [1631 *A*], [1647 *A*]; *omnis* (*m.*) HF[306 *E*], 1057[*omnes* *A*], 1089[*omnes* *A*], 1167[*omnes* *A*], 1176[*omnes* *A*], M 352[*omnes* *A*], Pha 604, 759[*omnes* *A*], Oe 73[*omnes* *A*], 975[*omnes* *A*], A 32 [omnes *A*], 400[omnes *A*], 695[omnes *A*], HO 809[omnes *A*], 1114[omnes *A*], 1271[omnes *A*], 1631[omnes *A*] (? *PEIP.[*omnis* *restituit* RICH.T.]); *omnes* (*f.*) HF 193, 452, [996 *A*], Tr 479, [713 *A*], M 124, 346, 364, [562 *A*], 965, Pha [198 *A*], 239, [552 *A*], [566 *A*], [579 *A*], [938 *A*], [Oe 165 *A*, 364 *A*], [Th 44 *A*, 935 *A*], HO 253, 269, [496 *A*], [526 *A*], 1842, Oc 203, 551; *omnis* (*f.*) HF 137[<*om.* *A*>], 996 [omnes *A*], Tr 713[omnes *A*], M 562[omnes *A*], Pha 198[omnes *A*], 552[omnes *A*], 566 [omnes *A*], 579[omnes *A*], 938[omnes *A*], Oe 165[omnes *A*], 364[omnes *A*], Th 44[omnes *A*], 935[*omni* *E* *del.* PEIP. omnes *A*], HO 496 [omnes *A*], 526[omnes *A*]; *omnia* HF 417, 480, 527, Tr 163, 572, 1067, 1171, Pho 50, 342, M 267, 414, 557, Pha 158, Oe 937, Th 366, 513, 868, 1065, HO 554, 1612; *omnibus* (*m.*) HF 1288; (*f.*) M 764, HO 497, 795; (*neu.*) Pho 624, Oe 205; [omnis (*inc.*) Th 181 *A*].

onero onerat Pha 127; *oneravit* Pho 195; *oneret* HF 1120[*laceret* LEO<*inaret* GARR. 1911>], M 463; *onerato* (*m.ab.*) Pha 1019; *onerata* (*f.voc.*) Oc 5.

[oolchi *v.* Colchi.]

onus oneri A 89; *onus* HF 1293, Pho 568, Pha 1084, 1094, Th 1000, HO 1146, 1825; *onere* HF 425, 769, Oe 687, A 501.

opacus opacae (*g.*) Pho 16, Th 790; *opaci* HF 809; *opacam* M 741; *opaca* (*ab.*) HF 689, A 1; (*nom.*) Tr 815, Pha 539; *opacas* Oe 155[*opacis* *ω* *corr.* BENTL.]; *opaca* HF 707; [opacis (*m.*) Oe 155 *ω*].

opacum (*subst.*) *opaca* (*ac.*) HF 857.

opera operae (*g.*) Oe 1033[*operi* *ω* *corr.* *всѣх.*]; *operam* Oe 1014.

operio operit HO 1934; [operiar (*ful.*) A 945 *E A*]; *opertus* HF 1292; *opertos* Oe 623; *operta* HF 661; *opertis* (*neu.*) M 708.

[ophiniam *v.* configo.]

[Ophion ophionis HF 268 *ψ*.]

Ophionius [HF 268 *E A*<*τ*(*Vatic.* 1650)>]; *Ophionia* (*ab.*) Oe 485[*Amphionia* I.GRON. *PEIP.]; *Ophionium* (*voc.*) HF 268 [ophionius *E A* ophionis *ψ* Echionium N.HEINS. *Amphionis τ*<*immo* ophionius (*Vatic.* 1650)>PEIP. *cum* D.HEINS. (*PEIP.) *corr.* LEO].

Ophiuchus M 698[*ophiucus R E ophiulcus A*].

[ophiucus *v.* Ophiuchus.]

[ophiulcus *v.* Ophiuchus.]

[opifer HO 1330 LEO.]

opifex (*m.*) Pha 189.

opimus opima HF 923, Pha 1042, Oe 303; *opimos* HF 909, Oe 844; *opima* Tr 296.

opima (*subst. sc. spolia*) (*ac.*) HF 48.

oportet Pho 146.

opperior opperiar (*ful.*) A 945[*operiar E A*].

oppeto oppetat Tr 369, 650.

oppidum M 79; [oppido (*ab.*) HO 128 *ω*].

oppono opponit HF 799, Pho 457; *opponam* Pho 407, A 946; *opposui* HO 879, 1243; *opponere* [Pho 662 *E*], A 231; *opponens* (*m.*) M 35; (*f.*) Oe 541; *opposita* Pho 611 [opposite *A*], HO 732; *oppositi* (*m.*) HF 94; *opposita* HF 986; *opposito* HF 598, [Oe 341 *A*]; [<opposita (*neu.ac.*) Pha 402 *Scor.*(*ψ*)>].

[opposite (*adv.*) Pho 611 *A*.]

oppositus oppositu Pho 402[<opposita *Scor.*(*ψ*)(*oppositu* *C P*)>].

opprimo opprimet HF 253, Th 558[*opprimet E*], Oc 455; *opprimet* [Th 558 *E*], HO 920; *opprimetur* Oc 586; *oppressit* HF 1134, Oc 117, 481; *opprimat* M 887, Oe 676, HO 430[*om.* *E*], †1310[*opprimant A* KOETSCH. <ACK. 1912>opprimar LEO]; [opprimant HO 1310 *A* KOETSCH. <ACK. 1912>]; *opprimar* [HO 1310 LEO], Oc 463[<opprimatur *C P*>]; [<opprimatur Oc 463 *C P*>]; *opprime* HF 75, Tr 517, A 982; *oppressus* HF 318; *oppressum* (*m.*) HF 52[*del.* PEIP.]; (*neu.*) HF 1052; *oppresses* (*voc.*) Oc 32; *oppressi* HF 478[*pressi* BENTL.].

ops opem Tr 499, Pho 587, Pha 123, 726, 948, Oe 210, 387, 1057, Th 658; [ope Oe 433 *E ψ*]; *opes* (*nom.*) Th 344; (*ac.*) HF 167, Tr 260, M 176, 221, 334, 540, 677, Pha 491, 538, Th 404, HO 636, Oc 434, 626;

opibus Tr 478, 485, M 165, 483, A 286, Oc 200; [**<opes (inc.)** Tr 768 C P>].

optego v. **obtego**.

optineo v. **obtimeo**.

opto **optat** Tr 60, M 327, HO 636; **optant** A 497; **optabat** HO 399[**optabat** E]; **optabo** Pho 382; **optem** Pho 377; **optet** M 22a; **opta** HF 925; **optare** HO 857, 1300; **optari** Oe 262; **optatus** A 790; **optata** (ac.) Tr 1166, [Pha 1120 A], Th 404; **optanda**... **est** Tr 869; **optanda** (ac.) Pha 1120[**optata** A].

optutus A 238.

opulentus **opulenti** (m.) Th 226; (neu.) HF 239; **opulentae** (nom.) Oe 691; **opulenta** (ac.) HF 332, Tr 1021, Pho 54, 604.

opus HF 481, 485, 1239, Tr 618, 899, Pho 108[**scelus** A *PEIP.], 195, Pha 862, 882 [anus ω *PEIP. corr. BOTHE], A 267, Th 381, 385, 901, HO 312, 547, [1099 RICHT.], 1323; **operis** Tr 241, Th 906, HO 1397, Oc 386; [**operi** Oe 1033 ω]; **opus** HF 1282; **opera** (nom.) HF 480; (ac.) HF 476.

ora Pha 285, 286, HO [**<102 ACK. 1905 SUMM. 1905>**], 1700[**ore** E], [Oe 41a]; [**<oram** Tr 842 GARR. 1907>]; **ora** Tr 842[**<oram** GARR. 1907>], M 612; **oras** HF 813, A 563, HO 684; [**oris** HO 1888 A].

orbis HF 633, 1332, M 372, Pha 175, 471, Oe 1018, Th 181[**omnis** A], HO 85, 872, 1018, 1329, 1446, 1533, 1823[**urbis** E], 1827, 1860, 1873, Oc 26, 39, 280, 518, 627; (g.) HF 619, HO 749, 1990[**om.** E], Oc 156, 168, 250, 434; **orbi** HF 821, M 5, HO 844, Oc 475; **orbem** M 98, Pha 283, 932, Oe 505, HO 48, 268, 417[**om.** E], [572 ω], 682, 980, 998[**om.** E del. PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT.<GARR. 1911>], 1542[**urbes** ω<ROSSB.>corr. LEO], [1614 E], 1788[**urbes** A<ROSSB.>**urbem** E corr. N.HEINS.], Oc 389, 427, 489, 507, 612; **orbe** HF 40, 249, 281, 318, 504, 1255, Pho 601, Pha 744, 1237, HO †415, 572[**orbem** ω corr. N.HEINS.], 1400, 1614[**orbem** E], Oc 936; **orbis** (voc.) HO 1332; **orbibus** Pha 1038 [cornibus A]; **orbes** (ac.) M 378, 690, Pha 974, Oe 967; **orbibus** Oe 972.

orbitas Th 282[**om.** A]; (voc.) Pha 1253.

orbo [**<orbata...est** HF 823 C τ>];

orbata (f.nom.) [HO 1801 A], Oc 103.

orbis Pha 1215, Oe 997; **orba** M 863.

ordino **ordinare** Th 716.

ordior **ordiri** Pha 925.

ordo Tr 1162, Oe 127, 366, 992, Th 689; **ordinem** HF 647, Pha 999, 1257; **ordine** [HF 188 A E³ in ras.], Pha 978.

Orestes A 196; **Oresten** Tr 555, A 931; **Oresta** (voc.) A 917, 933.

orgia (ac.) Oe 431[**<om.** A>], HO 594.

Orion HF 12.

orior **oritur** Oc 567; **orta** (est) Oc 143; **estis** **orti** Pho 338; **oriatur** Th 30; **oriens** (m.) Tr 382, [M 683 E]; (f.) HO 96; **ortus** HF 443, [Tr 170b A]; **orta** (f.nom.) HF 261.

oriens (subst.) HO 96; **orienti** Pho 612; **orientem** A 482.

ornatus (ac.) Th 525.

orno **ornat** Pha 802; **ornamus** M 486; **ornantur** Th 464, 684; **ornavit** Pho 507; **ornetur** Th 54; [**ornare** Tr 865 N.HEINS.].

ornus HF 1047; **orni** (nom.) Pha 509 [rami E].

oro [HF 516 A*(**vel** ora) <L C (ora τ)>, Oe 1011 A]; **orat** Oe 198; **orabat** HO 400 [del. *PEIP.]; **ora** Th 978[**hora** E]; **orantibus** (m.d.) Th 679.

Orpheus HF 571, M 228, 348, 358, HO 1034, 1080, 1087, 1092.

[**ortamen** Th 488 A.]

ortus HF 374, 871, A 824a; (g.) Th 814 [hortus E]; **ortum** HF 1330; **ortu** HF[24 A <Ψ>], 124[**om.** A], 1139, Tr 170b[**ortus** A], Pha 315, †890[**utrimque** LEO], Th 787; **ortus** (ac.) HF 24[<E C P τ>s **eras**. E (RIBB.)**ortu** A <Ψ>], 942, [1050 E], 1061, Tr 536[**hortus** E], M 31, [912 E], Oe 121[**hortus** T], 238[**hortus** E], 338, 507, 638, 742, A 840, Th 790, 1036, HO 1113[**certos** A].

ōs **oris** Oe 164; **os** [Tr 1098 **SUMMA**>], Pha 1034[**ossa** E **hos** A^m(**nos** τ<**hos** τ(Vatic. 1650)>)], [Tr 150 C>]; **ore** HF 755, 811, 896, 902, 948, 1059, 1310, Tr 34, 525, 812, Pho 120, 220, 316, M 241, 386, Pha 347, 660, 1030, 1081[**om. sed add. in marg.** E], 1172, Oe 480, 562, 626, 1009[**ora** A], A 20, 166, 719, 861, Th 2, 172, 499, 692[**more** BENTL.], 779[**del.** *PEIP.], 988, 1067, HO 255, 834, 1342, [1700 E], Oc 705; **ora** (nom.) Tr 358, Pha 602, [Oe 1009 A], A 903; (ac.) HF 217, 254, 602, 664, 796, 984, 1174, 1178, Tr 9, 102, 517, 1113, Pho 473, 502, M 763, 937, Pha 376, 381, 572, 586, 652, 831, 886, 1003, 1065, 1075, 1085[<**lora** L l>], 1095, 1232, Oe 269, 350, 509, 735[**arma** A], 962, 978, A 484, 770, Th 96, 160,

283[*om. A*], 764, 1055, HO 724, 986, 1347, 1442, 1520, 1752, Oc 17, 119, 330, 346, 655, [735 *A* *PEIP.], 795; [(*voc.*) HF 516 *vel oro A*].

ōs ossa (*nom.*) M 838, A 766, HO 1228 [*bis E*]; (*ac.*) HF 1025, Tr 649, 894, 1111, [Pha 1034 *E*], Oe 66, 659, Th 763[*del. c. BARTH*(BENTL.)], HO [1310 KOETSCH.], 1355, 1829, Oc 735[*ora A* *PEIP. *corr. BÜCH.*]; **ossibus** Oe 94, HO 1227.

osculor osculare (*inv.*) Th 1023.

osculum (*ac.*) Th 145; **oscula** (*ac.*) Tr 799, 809, 959, Pho 486, M 289, Oc 110, 731; **osculis** M 950[*occulis A* * o scelus GRON. fac scelus PEIP. (*PEIP.) <exsules WEB.>].

Ossa A 346, HO[1152 *A*], †1310[(*voc. A* MADV.) Otonve WILAM. Ossamque LEO ossa KOETSCH. <Ossan et ACK. 1912 arcesse SUMMA>]; **Ossam** HO 1152[*ossa A*], [1310 LEO]; **Ossan** HO[<1310 ACK. 1912>], 1735; **Ossa** (*ab.*) HF 971[<suborse *P*>], Th 812; [(*voc.*) HO 1310 *A* MADV.].

ostendo ostendit Pho[21 LEO], 440, Pha 1021, Oe[5 *A*], 109[<ostendat *C P*(*rationem inesse censet* STU.)>], A 578, Th 4; **ostendam** HF 91; [ostendes HO 1371 *E*]; **ostendet** Oe 5[ostendit *A*]; **ostendi** HF 613; **ostendit** A 578, 873, HO 1611; [ostendat Oe 109 *C P*(*rationem inesse censet* STU.)>]; **ostende** HO 277, 1371[ostendes *E*]; **ostendi** Oe 331, HO 720.

ostento ostentat Pho 21[ostendit LEO].

ostium ostio (*d.*) Tr 404.

ostrum ostro (*ab.*) M 99, A 877, Th 955, HO 644.

Othrys HO 494, 1140, 1168[Athos *E*].

otium HF 863, 925; (*ac.*) Oe 683[totium *E*], Th 560; **otio** HF 526, Th 395, Oc 562; [*otia* (*inc.*) A 234 *E*].

[Otos Oton HO 1310 WILAM.]

ovo ovantem (*m.*) Pha 1206.

[oxyon v. Ixion.]

[*pa. . . . v. pando.*]

pabulum Th 12, 1032; (*ac.*) HF 227, Pho 255, Th 751, HO 1463; **pabulo** Oe 845; **pabula** (*ac.*) HF 140[<*om. A*>], Pha 20.

pacator (*voc.*) HO 1990[*om. E*].

[<*paciens v. patiens*>.]

pacifico pacifica A 225.

paciscor [*pacta est* M 55 *A*]; **pacisci** A 268[*pacissci E*]; **pactus** Oc 141[*captus A*

<VURT. obloq. GEM.> *corr.* PEIP. incestus BENTL.]; **pactam** Pha 953; **pactas** Pho 324.

[*pacissci v. paciscor.*]

paco pacata (*est*) HO 794[*om. E*]; **pacatum** (*neu.ac.*) HF 442; **pacatis** (*m.ab.*) HF 890.

Pactolos & Pactolus Pactolos Oe 467 [Pactulos *T*(*sed o ex u ut vid.*) Pactolus *A* <*om. A*>]; **Pactolus** Pho 604, [Oe 467 *A*].

[Pactulos v. Pactolos.]

pactum pacti Pho 281; **pacta** (*nom.*) Pho 462; [(*ac.*) Pho 456 L.MÜLL.].

[Padus HF 1325 *E*.]

Paean HO 92.

paedor HO 392; **paedore** HF 628, [705 WAKEF. JAC. BENTL.], Oe 625, A 991.

paalex HF 149[<*om. A*>], A 258, 1002, HO 290, 334, 528, 1794, Oc 186; **paelicis** Pha 243, HO 237, 436[*om. E*], [447 *ω*], 1676; **paelici** HO 234, 293, 967; **paelicem** M 462, 495, HO 347, 447[*paelicis ω corr. GRON.*], 1499, Oc 125; **paelice** M 920, A 185; **paelices** HF 5; **paelicum** A 253; **paelicibus** (*d.*) HF 4.

paene HF 816, [1198 *ψ*], [Tr 1015 *E*], Pho 531, 535, M 360, A 243, HO 248, 502, 926, 1163[*poenae E*], 1690.

paenitet M 243, 989, A 243; **paenituit** M 170; **paeniteat** M 990; **paenitendi** (*m.g.*) Oe 837[*poenitendi A*].

[*paepetam v. Tempe et peto.*]

[*pagens v. pando.*]

Palaemon Oe 448[*om. T* <*om. A*>].

palaestra (*ab.*) HF 1124.

palam A 258, HO 1261, 1516, 1517.

Palamedes Palamedis A 568.

palcar Pha 1044[*om. E*(*in marg. add. al. m.*)].

palla Tr 92[*del. PEIP.*], M 570, Oe 553, HO 716, 726, 830, 1356, 1357, 1470; **pallam** Pha 330.

[*palladas v. Palladius.*]

Palladius Palladia (*ab.*) M 365, Pha 260, HO 563; **Palladios** HO 366; **Palladias** HO 592[*palladas E*].

Pallas A 529, 536; **Palladis** Pha 103; **Palladem** A 546; **Pallas** (*voc.*) HF 901, Pha 1149, A 369, HO 1316.

[<*Pallas Pallante* HO 1649 *Scor.*(*peante in marg.*)*C P*>.]

[*Pallene* HF 979 *A*.]

palleo pallet Oe 45; [*pallerent* Pha 832 *A*]; **pallens** [<(m.) HF 693 KOETSCH.>]; (*f.*)

HO 1012[patiens *E*<quatiens GARR. 1911>]; **pallente** (*m.ab.*) Tr 240; **pallentes** (*f.nom.*) A 762; (*m.ac.*) Oe 584; (*f.*) Oe 1047[fallaces *A*<*C* Ψ fallentes *P*>].

pallesco **pallescit** Th 110[<arescit GARR. 1911>]; **palluit** M 346.

pallidus HO 1529; **pallida** HF 555; **pallido** (*neu.ab.*) Pha 768; **pallida** M 793; (*voc.*) A 819[candida *A*]; **pallidae** Th 563; **pallidi** (*voc.*) Pha 1201.

pallor M 859, A 237, 710, HO 252, 1722, Oc 711; **pallore** Pha 832[candore *A*].

palma Pho 638, A 938, Th 1097; **palmam** Th 410; **palma** A 919; **palmis** Pho 577; **palmis** HF 1101, Tr 64, 120, Oe 408, Oc 349, 745.

palpito **palpitat** HF 1299, HO 709.

palus HF 686, Oe 547; **paludis** HF 780; **palude** A 768, Th 666, HO 259, 919; **paludes** (*ac.*) Pha 1151.

paluster **palustribus** (*f.ab.*) M 213.

pampineus **pampinea** (*ab.*) Pha 755 [pampinea *E*]; **pampineis** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 430 [<*om. A*>].

Pan [Panes (*nom.*) Pha 783 *A*]; **Panas** Pha 784[*om. ψ*(*τ Ag.*)].

[Panchaeus **panchaei** M 721 *E*.]

Pandataria (& **Pandateria**) **Pandatariae** (*g.*) Oc 972[tandem Phariae *A* corr. LIPS. Pandatariae *PEIP.]; [Pandatariae Oc 972 *PEIP.].

Pandionius **Pandionias** Oc 8.

pando **pandit** HF 667, Pha 860, Oe 165, HO 1725; **pandebat** Oc 405; **pandet** HO 1988[*pagens E*]; **pande** HF 647, 1301, Pha 1190, A 404a, 405a, Th 633, HO 1708[*pa. . . . ut E* parere ut *schol. s. XIV*], 1711[tange *E*](pange RIBB.)pande *corrector et ψ*, Oc 136; **pandere** M 318, Oc 232; **pandentem** (*m.*) Tr 9; [<passa (*neu.nom.*) Tr 894 *C*>]; **passos** M 803.

pandus **pando** (*neu.ab.*) A 450.

Pangaeus **Pangaei** M 721[panchaei *E*], [Oe 434 ω]; **Pangaeo** (*ab.*) Oe 434[Pangaei ω <*om. A*>corr. LEO].

[pango pange HO 1711 *E*](RIBB.).]

[pampinea v. pampineus.]

Paphius **Paphia** (*f.nom.*) Oe 539.

par HF 1074, A 610bis, HO 104, 1543; (*f.*) HF 788[per *E*], Tr 406, 542, Pho 243, A 867[per *E*]; **pari** (*neu.*) M 1001; **parem** (*m.*) HF 84[<*om. A*>], 195, Pha 839, HO

401, 1544; (*f.*) Pho 242[patrem *E*], Pha 664, A 961, HO 266; **par** HO 445[propius *E*]; **pari** (*m.*) Pho 383, 392, 461, Th 970, Oc 709; (*f.*) Tr 220; (*neu.*) M 1001, Oc 49; **parces** (*m.*) Th 1084, HO 312[patres *E*], 838; **paria** M 52, Oe 831[patria *A*]; **parea** (*m.*) [Oe 878 N.HEINS. BENTL.], Th 526[quales *A*]; (*f.*) Oe 1030, [A 871 *A* *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>]; **paria** HF 53[del. PEIP.], [<Tr 1108 *P*>], Pha 831, A 952, 1008, Th 530; **paribus** (*m.*) Oe 360; (*neu.*) A 274; [par (*inc.*)<HF 1067 *C*(pars *P* τ Ψ)>, Pha 249 *E*].

par (*subst.*) **parem** Tr 310.

pariter HF 23, [116 *E*](*in ras. 5 litt.*)*A*], 1060, Tr 686[mater ω corr. I.GRON.], 1030, Pho[2 PEIP.(PEIP.)], 327, M 46, 352, 757, Pha 194, 845, 849, 1101, 1178, Oe 53, A 171, [236 *E*], 434, 755[*om. ψ*], [780 *A*], 793, 978, HO 104, 182, 280, 388[partu *A*], 606, 682, 1114, 1389, 1868, Oc 727, [741 N.HEINS.].

Parca [Parcam Oc 926 BOTHE]; **Parcae** HF 188; **Parcarum** HF 559; **Parcas** HO 1098[parcat *E*].

parco **parcis** Pho 35, Th 324, HO 1137, 1324, Oc 864; **parcit** HF 326[*c ut vid. corr. ex t RIBB.*], 742, Tr 333, M 432, Oe 31, Th 731, HO 887; [parcam M 142 GRON., HO 1001 *A*"]; **parces** Th 325; **parcet** M 182; **parcent** HO 1001[parcam *A*"]; **peperci** M 480, Pha 953, HO 1304, 1843; **pepercit** Th 222, HO 1913; **parcam** [M 950 RIBB.], HO 1426; **parcat** M 142[parcam GRON. <pateat GARR. 1907>], Th 996, [HO 1098 *E*], Oc 860; **parcamus** Th 1047; **parce** HF 872, 1015, 1249, 1314bis, Pho 40, M 174, 1004, Oe 1020bis, Th 525, 914, HO 442[*om. E*], 856, 982[*om. E*], 1013, 1014, 1447, 1507, [1701 *E*], 1942, 1965, Oc 270, 618, 963; **parcite** M 595, 669, Oe 975, HO 1020, 1560, Oc 646; **parcere** Tr 351, Oc 473; **parci** Tr 661; **parcens** (*f.*) Tr 402[del. *PEIP.].

parcus **parcius** (*adv.*) Pha 795, Oc 452.

parens (*m.*) HF 204, 264, 517, 598, 1054, Tr 54, 248, 318, 484, 608, Pho 135, 253, Pha 155, 433, 466, 555, 624, 998, 1199, 1251, Oe 59, 271, 596, 663, 787, 872, A 32, Th 40, [277 *A*<*C* τ Ψ(pater *P*)>], HO 353 [lares *A*], 425[*om. E*], [812 LEO], Oc 477; (*f.*) HF 16, 390, Tr 239, 760, Pho 379, 457, 505, M 955, Oe 636, 802, HO[318 *A* *PEIP.],



[712 LEO], 1690, 1738[(*voc.*)A], 1837[patent PEIP. (*PEIP.) *carent vel dolent* ROSSB.], 1840, [1930 A], Oc 93, 239, 266, 385, 405, 882, 933, 953; *parentis* (*m.*) HF 372, 1318, Tr 509, 769, Pho 1, [<106 C in marg.>], 225, 295, 538, Pha 633, Oe 12, 20, 836, A 929, HO 208, 225, Oc 137, 297[*del.* RICH. PEIP. & RICH. <VURT.>], 306, 481; (*f.*) Pho 222, 517, A 953, Oc 271, 364, 417; *parenti* (*m.*) Tr 364, 809, Pho 106[<parentem τ C in marg. parentis] (*parenti* F)>], Oe 806, 807, Th 493, 1101, HO 530; (*f.*) Tr 608, A 688, 970; *parentem* (*m.*) HF 630, 1031, 1248, 1263, Pha 1272, Oe 261, A 35[nepotem A^m], 968, Th 582, HO 999, 1425, 1504, Oc 61, 313; (*f.*) Pho 466, Oe 375, 795, HO 1777, Oc 127; *parente* (*m.*) HF 381, Pha 661, HO 1315; *parens* (*m.voc.*) HF[300 ψ], 638, 1149, Pho 166, 182, M 1024, Pha 948, Oe 328, [878 A], A 655, 871[*pares* A *PEIP.], Th 90, 789 [potens N.HEINS.], HO 7, Oc 490; (*f.*) Tr 785, Pho 403, Pha 959, A 871[*pares* A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], Th 275, HO 1507[*meis* A], [1738 A]; *parentes* (*m.*) Pho 237; *parentum* (*m.*) M 439, Pha 152, Th 28; *parentes* (*m.*) HF 289, Tr 619, Pho 643[*om.* E], Pha 1115, Oe 81, Oc 65; (*m.voc.*) HO 215.

pareo *paret* [Tr 1051 PEIP.], Th 500; *paremus* Pha 251; *parent* HF 252, A 457 [patent A^m]; *parui* [Oe 24 A^r <C² Ψ (*plerumque*)>], HO 8; *paruit* Oc 26, 39; *pareant* Oc 459; *parere* M 544, Th 986, Oc 843, 863; *parens* (*m.*) A 637; [<? parentem (*m.*) Pho 106 C τ >]; [*parendum* est M 924 E].

[*paretram* v. *pharetra*.]

pario [*pariet* Tr 799 E]; [*pariere* M 951 E]; *peperi* Pho 369, 449, M 26, [<922 GARR. 1911>], 957, A 163[*peperit* A], [HO 274 E A]; *peperit* Pho 136, M 922[*peperit* E <peperi GARR. 1911>], [A 163 A], [HO 1509 A]; *parta* est M 55[*pacta* est A <(parta est D)>]; *parta* . . . est M 25, Th 1097; *parta* (est) M 25[*pariat* E]; *pariat* [M 25 E], HO 1496; *parere* HO[? 1708 *schol.* s. XIV], 1776[*parare* E], 1795; *paritura* (*f.voc.*) HO 220; *partum* (*neu.ac.*) Oc 750; [*parta* (*f.nom.*) Oe 391 A^r, 865 A].

Paris Tr 908; *Paridis* Tr 347, 867, 956, A 188[*rapidis* E], 212; [*Paridi* Tr 922 ω].

Parius *Pario* (*neu.ab.*) Pha 797.

parma *parmae* (*nom.*) A 634.

[*parnasius* v. *Parrhasius*.]

Parnasos [& *Parnassos* & *Parnasus*] *Parnasos* Oe 281[*parnassos* E *parnasus* A]; [*parnassos* Oe 281 E]; [*parnasus* Oe 281 A]; *Parnasi* Oe 227, A 721; *Parnason* Pho 129.

Parnassius *Parnassio* (*m.ab.*) HO 1474.

[*Parnes* &] *Parnethos* [*Parnethi* (*d.*) Pha 4 SCAL.]; *Parnetho* (*d.*) Pha 4[*Parnethi* SCAL. *carpaneto* A <*caparnetho* C¹ P *carpaneto* C² Ψ (*plerumque*)>].

paro Oe 239; *paras* Tr 593, A 218, 650, Th 266, HO 314, 613[*parant* ω *corr.* RICH.]; *parat* HF 359, 938, 946, Tr 233, 873, M 674, 728, 852, 959, Pha 1059, 1155, Oe 136[*parata* T], 925, A 277, 717, Th 201[*paret* A], [694 KOETSCH.], HO 163, 1434, [1448 ω], Oc 619, 903; *parant* Pho 391, Oe 28, HO[613 ω], 1448[*parat* ω *corr.* LEO], Oc 789, 801; *paratur* HF 210; *paramur* HF 872; *parantur* M 972, A 48; *parabam* M 184; *paratum* est Pho 457, A 976[*peractum* est A <*def.* STU. 1911 *post* DELR.>]; *parem* HF 427; *pares* Tr 935; *paret* HF 364, Tr 87, Pho 615, [Th 201 A], HO 1969[*pater* ω *corr.* LIPS. *om.* ψ], Oc 228; *parent* HF 967, Pho 303; [*paretur* HF 1208 A *PEIP.]; *pararis* Th 1106; *para* M 51, 532, 899, HO 549, 939, 941, 999, 1491; [*parare* Tr 865 N.HEINS., HO 1776 E]; *parari* Th 317; *parata* (*f.nom.*) Oe 77, [136 T], 865 [parta A], A 287; *paratam* HF 1028; *parata* (*ab.*) Th 824; *paratas* Tr 937; *paratis* (*m.*) Pha 616; (*f.*) Oc 520; *parandum* est M 924[*parendum* est E *patrandum* est GRON.]; *est parandum* M 129[*est patrandum* BOTHE]; *parando* (*gerundivi neu.d.*) M 295.

[*parrahsis* v. *Parrhasis*.]

Parrhasia *Parrhasiae* (*g.*) Pha 288 [maioris A *del.* PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

Parrhasis A 831[*parrahsis* E].

Parrhasius *Parrhasio* (*m.ab.*) HO 1281 [parnasio E].

parricida Oe 1033, 1044, HO 906; *parricidam* Pho 267; *parricida* (*voc.*) Oe 1002.

pars HF 17, 383, 725, 849, 851, 1191, Tr 378, 644, 973, 1128, Pho 55, 230, 542, M 896, Pha 25, 55b, 249[par E], 594, 659, 842, 1009, 1261, 1267bis, Oe 52, 67, 295, 357, 792, A 22, 573bis, Th 238, 641, 695, 977, HO 51, 164, 640, 831[parum E], 1025, 1968[*om.* E]; *partem* Tr 1131, Pho 45[*inparentem* E], 461, M 338, 885, Pha 1048[*caudam* RICH.], 1104, [Oe 951 E], A 538, Th 432, 527, 541, HO 90, 256, 483, 863, 1138[parte A], 1345,

[1790 ψ], Oc 591, 790; **parte** HF 6, 945, 1202, 1293, Tr 625, Pho 170, 181, M 199, 995, Pha 664, 1079[*om. A'*], Oe 316, 368, 730, A[104 A], 902, Th 118, 232, 299, 725, 1080, HO 88, 91, [776 A], [1138 A], 1694[arce ω KOETSCH. <ROSSB.> *corr.* LEO], 1696; **pars** (*voc.*) HF 1067[<par C>]; **partes** (*nom.*) HF 440; (*ac.*) Tr 438, Pho 72, 351, 365, M 124, Pha[1248 KOETSCH.], 1258, 1278, Oe 321, Th 60, Oc 797.

Parthenius [partheni HO 1885 E]; **Parthenii** HO 1885[partheni E sparten et A].

Parthicus Parthico (*m.ab.*) Pha 816; **Parthica** (*ab.*) Pho 428.

Parthus [M 710 A], Th 384, HO 161; **Parthi** (*g.*) Oe 119; (*nom.*) M 710[Parthus A], Oc 628; **Parthis** Th 603; **Parthos** Th 462.

particeps (*m.*) HF 369.

partior partita (*f.nom.*) Oe 617, Oc 420.

partus Pha 691, HO 407[*om. E*], 408[*om. E*]; **partum** HF 494, HO 1349; **partu** HF 830, [830a RICHT.], Pho 136, Oe 731, [HO 388 A], Oc 279, 949; **partus** (*ac.*) Tr 138, M 50, Oe 944.

parum HF 49, 474, 974, Tr 210, Pho 144, 271, M 254, 293[parvum BOTHE. *PEIP.], Oe 24[parui A' <C² Ψ (plerumque)>], 632, 685, A 293, 970, Th 71, 257bis, HO 275, 631, [811 A], [831 E], 1628[fugit A], Oc 825.

parumper HF 361, Tr 517, Pha 1175, HO 245, 1977.

parvulus Th 144; **parvula** Oe 463[<*om. A*>]; **parvulum** (*nom.*) HF 1020; (*m.*) Tr 1089, Oe 806, Oc 636; **parvulam** Tr 456.

parvus HF 456, Tr 537, 719, 789, 1094, M 131, HO 1758; **parva** Tr 221, 787, 821, Pho 593; **parvi** Tr 725; **parvae** HF 200; **parvum** HF 203, 1008; **parvam** M 457; **parvum** [M 293 BOTHE *PEIP.], HO 811[parum A]; **parvo** Pho 174, Pha 191; **parva** Tr 856; **parvo** HF 161[<*om. A*>], Tr 193, M 333; **paruae** M 901 A]; **parva** M 690; **parvis** (*m.*) Tr 590; **parvas** [Tr 788 A], Pha 24; **parva** [775 ω], Tr 1108, Th 1060; **parvis** (*m.*) Pha 19; (*f.*) Th 469; (*neu.*) Pha 211, 516, [899 ω], 1124.

minor HF 41, Tr 732, Pha 543, A 513, Th 610, HO 1787bis, 1882; (*f.*) Tr 209, [Pho 23 E], M 696, 697, Pha 1124, Oe 523, 816, A 372, Th 871, HO 1937; **minorem** (*f.*) Tr 797, HO 1623; **minore** Oe 677; [(*f.*) Oe 543 A']; (*neu.*) Th 1082; **minores**

(*f.*) Pha 748; **minoribus** (*m.d.*) Th 135; **minores** (*f.*) Pha 299, Oe 543[*minore A'*]; **minora** M 465; **minores** (*f.voc.*) Tr 33.

minus (*adv.*) HF 855, 1309, Tr 592, 1129, Pho 179, 605, M 141, [181 E], 737, [Oe 896 N.HEINS.], Th 973, 1088, HO 236, 386, [387 A], 405, 1302, 1562[minimum A <MILL.>], Oc 406, 585.

minimus Pha 201; **minima** (*nom.*) HO 1749[nimia E A *corr.* ψ]; **minimum** (*nom.*) Tr 953; **minima** (*ab.*) HF 945.

minime (*adv.*) Pha 895.

minimum (*adv.*) [HF 63 Σ E' inde in ras. nimium], Tr 336, [HO 1562 A <MILL.>].

pasco pascis Tr 567, HO 351, 1319; **pascit** Th 10, HO 448; **pascunt** Th 1033 [pascant BENTL.]; **pascitur** Pha 66, Oe 188a; [pascet HO 1540 GRON.]; **pavit** HF 234, 451, Oe 815, A 844, HO 1398[favet ω *corr.* GRON.]; **pavere** Pha 538, Oc 515; **pascat** HO 577[spargat A]; [pascant Th 1033 BENTL.]; **pavissem** HO 1194[patuisset E]; **pascere** (*imv.*) Oc 340; **pascens** (*neu.nom.*) HF 1209.

pascuum (*ac.*) Th 233; **pascuo** Tr 224.

passim HF 11, Tr 776, 889, 894[<passa C>], Pho 343, 448[sparsim A'], 580, Pha 1051, 1113, Th 631.

passus passibus (*ab.*) Pha 1001.

pastor HF 139[<*om. A*>], 232, 451, M 101, Pha 422, 1051, Oe 147, 808, A 731, HO 128, Oc 774; **pastoris** HO 1204; **pastorum** Oe 816.

pastus (*ac.*) A 98.

patefacio patefecit Tr 724; **patefacta** ...est HF 55; **patefacite** Pha 1275; **patefacta** (*ac.*) M 638.

patefio patefient Th 788[patefiant E]; **patefiat** Th 902; [patefiant Th 788 E].

pateo patet HF 666, Tr 19, Pho 22 M 966, Pha 1197, Oe 347, [A 100 RICHT., <659 GARR. 1911>], [Th 650 A], HO[126 E BIRT], 742[latet *PEIP.], 832, 1000; **patent** HF 46, 605, Tr 878[iacent A], Pho 153, A 97 [e in ras. E], [457 A"], HO 171, 747[*om. A*], [1837 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **patebit** M 423; **patuit** M 550, 1022, Pha 1213, Oe 138, 583, 827, HO 165[patuit E A(?) *PEIP. *corr.* ψ Ag.

Vd.), 234, 457, 497, Oc 725; **patuere** HF 286, Oe 130, Th 592, HO 610; **pateat** HF 567, 682, M[<142 GARR.>], 377, A 590, HO [568 E], 1120; **pateant** Tr 89, HO 568[pateat *E corr.* ψ <(pateant *F L*)>], 648, 1549; [patuisset HO 1194 E]; [patuisse Tr 1015 τ]; **patens** (*m.*) Th 9[iecur A]; (*f.*) HF 1109; [patentis (*f.*) Oc 36 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **patenti** (*neu.*) Oe 1037; [patente (*m.*) Tr 1079 A]; **patenti** (*m.*) Tr 1079[patente A]; [patentes (*m.ac.*) Th 762 A]; **patentis** (*m.ac.*) Th 762 [patentes A]; [patentes (*f.*) A 731 N.HEINS.]. **pater** HF 402, 959, 1157, 1174, 1256, Tr 139, 232, 235, 690, 744, Pho 56, 230, 258, 289, 532, 552, 623, M 168, 239, 488, 947, [948 suppl. RICHT.], Pha 98, 150, 245, 717, Oe 643, 658, [1028 A], A 166, 236[pariter E], 553, 699, 774, 792, 925, Th 277[parens A <C τ Ψ(pater P)>], 330, 753, 778[del. *PEIP.], 895, 1025, 1040, 1065, 1090, HO 1248[om. A^m], 1502, 1507, 1573[om. E], 1596[om. E], 1694, 1781, [1969 ω], Oc 204, 286b; **patris** HF 388, 966, 1002, 1022, 1315, Tr 238, 313, 461, 660, 1113[patri E], Pho [2 ω], 36, 55, 95, 134, 301, [524 E], 572, [M 32 A <D>], [660 BENTL.], [950 A^m], Pha 171, [174 E], 242, [619 A α], 899[parvis ω corr. N.HEINS. <pro patris legendum patriis RICHT. add. et corrig.>], Oe 635, A 941, 985, Th 283[om. A], [326 A], 887, 976, [HO 1245 BOTHE], Oc 586; **patri** HF 51[del. PEIP.], 65, [? 398 E], 458, 898, 988, 1310, Tr 300, 326, 464, 486, 801, [1113 E], 1117, Pho[358 ω], 496, 647, M 24, 132, 950[patris A^m], 957, Pha 947[patre A], Oe 938, 998, A 35, 196, 512, [Th 326 E], HO 988, 1028, 1142, Oc 444; **patrem** HF 36, 305, 379, 440, Tr 691, 702, Pho 3, 90, 98, 121, [242 E], 261, 336, 617, M 259, 277, 441, 912, 982, Pha 1252, Oe 951 [partem E], [1039 BENTL.], 1043, A 28, 537, Th 41, [890 ω], 979, HO 10, 31, 1246, 1303, 1426, Oc 641; **patre** HF 438, 446, Pho 49, 333, M 118, 209, 635, [Pha 947 A], Oe 18, 866, A 34, Th 310, 890[patrem ω del. LEO], Oc 102, 249; **pater** (*voc.*) HF 1072[pax errorum WILAM.], 1189, 1245, Pho 190, Pha 1191, 1194, 1235, Oe 266, A 400, 581, 742, 802, Th 442, 1004, HO 1134, 1137, 1149, 1234, 1290, 1304, 1308, †1322 (*voc. ?*) [quidem A acriter RICHT. quater RICHT. <SUMMA> insuper KOETSCH. ac fera LEO precor *PEIP. <patre ROSSB.>], 1435, 1441, 1470, [1472

E], 1587[om. E], 1696[om. E], [1697 A E], 1707, 1710[om. E], 1726, Oc 25, 31; **patres** M 329, A 645, [HO 312 E], Oc 510; **patrum** [Th 329 E], Oc 487; **patres** Oe 54, HO 175, 1785.

paternus Tr 252, 313, Pho 279, Pha 1067; **paterna** HO 1968; **paternum** Pho 270; **paternae** Pho 275[paternum E], M 600, A 910; **paterni** HF 255, Tr 1150, Pha 1111; **paternae** A 926; **paternum** (*m.*) Tr 540; (*neu.*) [Pho 275 E], Th 528; **paterno** Pho 268, M 284, Th 410; **paterna** Pho 107; **paterno** Pha 621; **paterna** Oe 793; **paternis** (*m.d.*) Th 984, HO 581; **paternos** A 6; **paterna** Tr 1074, Oe 794; **paternis** (*neu.*) Pho 514, M 619, 925, Oe 22, A 940.

patesco patescunt Pha 384.

patior Tr 910; **patris** HF 614, Tr 804, A 147, HO 762, 1028; **patitur** HF 432, 588, 735, Tr 947, M 365, 592, Pha 289[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 1132, A 266, Th 198, HO 724, 778, [1082 N.HEINS.], [1099 N.HEINS.], 1628, Oc 365; **patimur** [HF 19 RICHT.], Tr 412, Oe 983, A 692; **patiuntur** Tr 1016, Oe 337, HO 1523[<glaciantur GARR. 1911>], [1524 A <GARR. 1911>]; **patiar** Tr 290; [passa es HO 446 A]; **est. . passus** Th 720/1; **passa est** Oc 201; **passa. . est** M 728[est om. R]; [passa (est) M 728 R]; **patiar** M 399, 465, Oc 100[paterer GRON.], 462; **patiare** Pho 494; **paterer** Pho 588, [Oc 100 GRON.]; **paterere** Oc 298[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <VURT.>]; **patere** Tr 555, 885, Pho 11, Oe 826, A 951; [**patitor** HO 1099 WEB.>]; **pati** HF 353, 398[patri E], 486, 541, 656, Tr 257, Pho 263, M 189, 274, 337, 545, 810, Pha 535, 1226, Oe 231, A 131, Th 75, 86, 470, 769, 931, HO 118, 229, 1212; **patiens** (*m.*) HF 810, Tr 695, 788[paucas E parvas A corr. RICHT.], Th 158, [HO 228 A <paciens C Ψ faciens P>], Oc 813; [(*m.vel neu.*) HO 1475 E]; (*f.*) M 442, A 668, [HO 1012 E], Oc 821; **patiente** (*m.*) M 152; **patienti** (*f.*) HF 361; **patiens** (*m.voc.*) Th 776; **passus** HF 773, Pha 319, A 740, HO 1599[om. E lassus A corr. ψ]; **passa** Tr 137, 907, HO 367, Oc 940; **passae** (*g.*) M 784; **passa** (*voc.*) Oc 304; **passae** Pha 723; **passas** HF 387.

patienter (*adv.*) Tr 254.

patria v. patrius.

patrius HF 1134; **patria** Tr 602[**patriam** E]; **patriae** (g.) HF 337, 1122, Pha 1148; **patrium** HF 380[**patriam** ω *PEIP. corr. BÜCH.], Oc 747; **patriam** [Tr 247 E, 602 E], Oc 892; **patrium** M 452, Pha 380, 1004, Oe 785, Th 145; **patrio** A 531, HO 120, 204, 359, 678[**patrios** A], [1492 A], Oc 209[*del.* *PEIP.]; **patria** Oc 285; **patrio** Tr 727, Pho 503, 1252, M 332, 660; **patriae** HF 1272; **patriis** (m.d.) Pho 540; (f.d.) HF 534, [HO 123 E]; **patrios** Pho 267, A 392a, 782, Th[61 ω], 406, [HO 678 A], Oc 149, 665; **patrias** A 282, HO 688; **patria** Tr 775; **patriis** (f.) Tr 971; (neu.) Pho 322, Pha 899[**parvis** ω corr. N. HEINS.(**patriis** *pro* **patriis** *typographi errore* PEIP.& RICHT. corr. RICHT. *add. et corrig.*)], M 32[**patriis** A <D>].

patria (subst.) Pho 210, 302, 544, M 488, Oe 296, [831 A], A 699, [HO 123 LEO]; **patriae** (g.) Tr 29, 124, 129, 564, Th 404, HO 123[**patriis** E **patria** est LEO], 132, Oc 444, 477, 490; (d.) Tr 473, Pho 293, [358 BENTL.], Oe 941, 975, Oc 473, 495, 678; **patriam** HF 289, [380 ω *PEIP.], Tr 165, 332, 912, 1055, 1170, Pho 210, 556, 558, 642, 663, Oe 73, A 612, Th 37, HO 1492[**patrio** a A], 1799; **patria** Pho 372, 511, 586, M 119, Th 429, Oc 242, 905; (voc.) Oe 630.

[**patro** **patrandum** est M 924 GRON.; est **patrandum** M 129 BOTHE.]

patruus (subst.) HO 328; **patrui** HF 761, Tr 239, Th 57; **patruo** Pha 1152, Th 296; **patruum** Th 329[**patrum** E], 725; **patruo** Th 310.

patruus (adi.) **patruos** Th 61[**patrios** ω corr. RICHT.].

patulus **patula** (ab.) HO 653; **patulae** Pha 1043; **patulis** (m.d.) Th 157.

paucus **pauci** (nom.) HO 616; **paucorum** Oc 846; **paucarum** Pha 565; **paucos** HF 175, Oe 779; [**paucas** Tr 788 E]; **pauca** HF 401, Tr 801, Pho 182, HO 131.

paulum (adv.) Tr 924, Pha 599, 1100, A 756.

pauper HF 168, Th 586[*del.* *PEIP.].

pauper (subst.) HO 652, 673; **pauperi** Tr 1022.

paupertas Pha 987, Oc 896.

pavefacio **pavefactus** HF 1022.

paveo HF 1147; **pavet** Tr 168, 609, M 670, Pha 495, Oe 700, 1008, A 923; **pavent** HF 435; **paveat** Th 17; **pavere** Th 448; **pavens** (m.) M 21; (f.) HO 725[**facem** E <ROSSB.> **madens** LEO]; **paventem** (m.) HO 740[*del.* PEIP.& RICHT.]; **paventes** (f.nom.) Pho 321.

pavidus Tr 315, Pha 1070[**rapidus** A], Oe 459[<om. A>], 717[**ramis** A], A 31, Th 76, 570, HO 1955; **pavida** Tr 458, HO[985 A], 1719[**pavidum** et E]; **pavidum** (nom.) Th 756, HO 709; (m.) HF 61, M 256; **pavidam** [HF 1284 E], Th 851; **pavidum** HF 1075, [HO 1719 E]; **pavido** HO 700; **pavida** Pho 474, Pha 1082; **pavidi** Tr 1130; **pavidae** A 685; **pavidos** HF 293, 765, Pha 1056, [1070 A]; **pavidas** HF 1284[**pavidam** E].

[**pavide** Oe 608 ω.]

pavito **pavitante** (m.) Oe 1047[**putauit** ante E].

pavor [<HF 1023 Ψ>], Tr 229, Pha 162, A 5, Th 922, HO 27, 396, Oc 123; **pavoris** HF 655, Oe 87.

Pavor HF 693[<pullens KOETSCH.>].

pax HF 375, 882, 929, [1072 WILAM.], Tr 324, 326, Pha 283, A 596, Th 576, HO 1685, 1820; **pacis** HF 250, Tr 529, Pho 349, 351, 484, Th 294, 566, 972, Oc 279, 488, 938; **paci** Pho 438; **pacem** HF 368, Tr 606, Pho 292, 401, 456[**pace** a M.MÜLL. **pacta** L.MÜLL. **facere** PEIP. **saeva** TACH.], 487, M 637, A 355, Th 559, HO 3, 64, 283, 1541, Oc 475, 680, 836; **pace** HF 29, 416, Tr 276, [Pho 456 a M.MÜLL.], Oe 286, A 326[<Phebe C P (τ Ψ ?)>], HO 1701[**parce** E], Oc 753.

[<peante v. Poetas>.]

pecco **peccas** Pho 97, HO 1029[**peccas** **urget** ex **pecca** **surget** E]; **peccat** A 307; **peccavit** Pho 251; **peccatum** . . est Th 138; **peccet** A 801; [**pecca** HO 1029 (**pecca** **surget** in **peccas** **urget** corr.) E]; **peccare** Tr 291, Pha 114; **peccasse** A 243; **peccantis** (f.) Pho 453; **peccandi** (gerundium) Pha 141.

pectus HF 1219, Pho 302, M 927, 966, Pha 447, 1044[om. E(in marg. add. al. m.)], 1197, Oe 207, 347, 462[<om. A>], Th 253, 1001, HO 266, 1000, Oc 441; **pectoris** HF 545, 974, Tr 754, M 547, [<Pha 116 C(t del.) P>], Th 349, HO 275, 927, Oc 876; **pectori** HF 1320[**pectore** E], Pho 470, Pha 1177, Oe 1036[**pectore** A'], A 723, HO 248, 556; **pectus** HF 105, 978, 1028, 1052, 1299[**corpus** ω corr.

GRON.], 1312, Tr 114, 304, 410, 559, 1001, Pho 77, 113, 140, 159[corpus ω corr. N. HEINS.], 203, 217, 405, 470, 583, M 139, 426, 506, 837, Pha 247, 293, 414, 616, 640, 994, Oe 927, A 134 [cecus E], 305, Th 86, 1090, HO 395, 620, 1414, 1669, 1857, Oc 265, [<461 SUMMA>], 736, 869; *pectore* HF 186, [219 A <L l m r etc.>], 286, 654, [1320 E], Tr 523, 580, Pho [78 A], 187, M 806, 903, Pha 130, 307, 808, 875, 1193, 1255, Oe 298, [1036 A'], A 232, 541, [689 A], 838, 849, Th 334, 741, 807, HO 269, 1643, Oc 541, 779, 886; *pectus* (voc.) HF 1226; *pectora* (nom.) HF 1101, 1112, Tr 106, Th 829, 1045, HO 648, Oc 651; (ac.) HF 1080, 1120, Tr 64, 91, M 103, Pha 63, Oe 439 [<om. A>], 1053[corpora A], A 76, 689 [pectore A], Th 260, 963, HO 183, 652, Oc 367, 745; *pectoribus* Oe 391, Th 755, Oc 351; *pectora* (voc.) Th 920; [<pectus (inc.) Tr 321 *Scor.*(corr. in marg.)C>].

pecus Pha 1050, Oe 558, 822, Th 225, HO 784; *pecoris* Pha 116[<pectoris C (t del.)P>], 296; *pecori* Tr 540, HO 137; *pecus* (ac.) HF 234, 1170, M 468[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], A 840, HO 101, 1056; [(voc.) Pha 1204 RICHT. <SIEGM. 1911>]; *pecore* A 806; *pecorum* HF 478.

pecus *pecudis* M 983; [*pecude* HO 727a RICHT.]; *pecudes* Pha 1088, Oe 145; *pecudum* A 974; *pecudes* Oe 564, HO 126. *pedes* HF 324, Th 377.

Pegaseus *Pegaseo* (m.ab.) Tr 385.

peiero *peierat* Tr 612[*perierat* r]; *peierassem* Pho 589.

pelagus HF 554, Tr 1048, M 942, Pha 1016[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], A 434, Th 142, 589, HO 1838[*pelagi* A]; *pelagi* Tr 200, 879, M 611, 637, Oe 120, HO 660, [1838 A], Oc 129, 709; *pelago* Tr 203, A 684, Oc 608; *pelagus* Pha 1010, A 399a, 475, 545, Oc 347; *pelago* Tr[843a SCAL.], 994, A 411a, 556, Th 479, Oc 354, 361.

Pelasgi Tr 753, A 633; *Pelasgis* (d.) Tr 597, M 528, 697, A 9.

Pelasgus *Pelasga* M 240; *Pelasgae* Tr 876; *Pelasgi* Tr 628; *Pelasgae* Tr 353, 1007; *Pelasgo* (neu.ab.) M 178; *Pelasgae* Tr 737, M 127; *Pelasgis* (neu.ab.) M 870.

Pelens Tr 882, Oc 707; *Pelei* Tr 247, A 616.

Pelia & *Pelias* *Pelia* M 201[*Pelias* ω corr. a], 276[*Pelias* E ψ]; *Pelias* M[201 ω], [276 E ψ], 666; *Pelinae* (g.) M 133.

Peliacus Tr 415.

Pelides A 620[*pelidos* E]; *Pelidae* (d.) A 617.

[*pelidos* v. *Pelides*.]

Pelion Tr 829, Th 812, HO 1152[(ac.)A]; (ac.) HF 971, M 609, A 346, [HO 1152 A].

Pellene HF 979[*Pallene* A].

pellis M 361b, HO 1933, [? M 214 E'(ut vid.)].

pello *pellis* A 803; *pellit* Pho 208, [M 587 E], HO 252, Oc 349; *pellitur* Oc 285; *pellam* HF 1321; *pepulit* HF[<244 HARD. 1911>], 415, M 116, 926, Pha 133, 850, Oe 381, Th 802, [HO 231 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; *pepulerunt* A 549, [551 E]; *pellat* M 193, Pha 429; *pelleret* Oe 771; *pelle* HF 1093, M 42, 275, Th 934b; *pellis* M 250; *pulsus* HO 209; *pulsa* HF 4, A 330, Oc 672; *pulsus* (m.) Oe 647; *pulsam* A 553; *pulso* Oc 755; *pulsa* [Oe 1 A], Th 734; *pulso* HO 596; *pulsi* Oe 955, Th 37; *pulsae* HO 1631; [*pulsa* (nom.) Pha 516 A']; *pulsis* (f.ab.) Pha 751.

[*pelopaeae* v. *Pelopius*.]

[*pelopee* v. *Pelopius*.]

Pelopeus *Pelopea* (ab.) M 891, Th 22.

[*pelopie* v. *Pelopius*.]

Pelopius *Pelopiae* (g.) A 7, Th 641 [pelopis A <C τ Ψ cel.>pelopaeae E <pelo-pee E (teste DÜR.)pelopie E (teste STU.)P> corr. BOTHE]; *Pelopia* (ab.) A 165; (neu.ac.) A 194[om. ψ].

Pelops [Th 663 E]; *Pelopis* HF 1165, Tr 855, A 563, Th 190, 225, [641 A], 663 [pelops E]; *Pelopi* Th 625; *Pelopem* Th 242.

Pelorus HO 81; *Pelori* M 350.

pelta *peltam* HF 545; *pelta* (ab.) Pha 403; *peltis* (ab.) M 214[t in ras. ex l(ut vid.) E?].

peltatus *peltata* (f.nom.) A 218.

[*penas* v. *poena*.]

penates Tr 912, Pho 503; (ac.) Pho 556, 663, Pha 89, 209, Oe 23, 646, 708, A 396a, Th 24, 52, 775, HO 579, Oc 149, 163, 278, 508, 607, 665, 747, 789, 803, 852; *penatibus* M 450; *penates* (voc.) HF 495.

pendeo *pendes* Th 423; *pendet* HF 146[<om. A>], 766, Pho 69[om. E in *confiniis paginarum*], Oe 537, 796, 910, A 901, [Th 153 A']; *pendent* HF 719[del. PEIP.], Th 661; *pendeant* HO 864; *pendete* Th 524 [pendente E]; *pendens* (m.) HF 155[<om. A>], Tr 842[<pensans GARR. 1907>], Oe 594; (f.) Oc 922; [pendente (neu.) Th 524 E].

pendo [pendit M 660 A <HARD.1913>];
pendet Tr 952, M 660[pendit A rependet
 BENTL.]; **pependit** Tr 916; **pendas** Oe 947.
penes Pho 104, M 245, Oe 249, 398, 824.
penetralis penetrales (m.ac.) Pho 340
 [penetries E], Oe 265.

penetrare (subst.) (ac.) M 676, Th 652.
 [penetries v. penetralis.]

penetro penetrat HF[438 A], 674[percat
 ω corr. PEIP. properat LEO <pergit HOFF.>],
 Oc 555; **penetravit** Oe 918; **penetrare** HF
 235, 831, HO 1870.

penitus HF 351, Tr 49, 1116, 1155, M
 903, Pha 282, [478 A' <C τ Ψ (= A)>], 642
 [om. E(adsr. al. m.)del. PEIP. & RICHT.], 933,
 Oe 356, 577, 968, A 891, Th 261, 722, HO
 392, 450, 477, 1226, [1253 E].

penna (v. et pinna) (ab.) [Oe 390 A <L
 l>], Oc 919; **pennas** [<HF 243 pennas in
 pennis corr. C>], [M 783 A^m], [HO 1004 A],
 Oc 205, 916; **pennis** [HF 243 A E], [Pho 423
 A], [HO 1633 A, 1890 A], Oc 765.

[**pennata** (ac.) Th 861 A.]

[**pensavis** v. **penso**.]

penso pensat Oe 606, Th 1103; **pen-
 santur** HO 691; **pensabis** Oe 938; **pensavit**
 HO 1748[ex pensavis E]; **penset** HO 1494;
 [pensate HO 1336 A]; **pensare** Pho 595, HO
 1336[pensate A]; **pensans** (f.) [<Tr 842
 GARR. 1907>], Oe 489b; [(f.voc.)A 169
 BENTL.].

pensum pensai Pho 298; **pensa** Pha 104;
 (ac.) HF 181.

Pentheus (subst.) Oe 618; **Pentheos** Oe
 440[<om. A>].

[**Pentheus** (adi.) **penthea** (ab.) Oe 628
 E <P>; **pentheos** M 382 E.]

Peparethos [<Peparethus>] **Pepare-
 thos** Tr 842[<Peparethus GARR. 1907>];
 [<Peparethus Tr 842 GARR. 1907>].

[**pepirt** v. **pario**.]

per HF 9, 59, 193, 291, 319, 414, 452,
 527, [788 E], 795, 796, 838, 848, 857, 1057,
 1136, 1183, 1227, 1246bis, 1248, 1328, Tr
 85, 127, 193, 283, 345, 393, 460, 479, 487, 652,
 713, 930, 1088, 1157, Pho 14, 15, 20, 225,
 300, 421, 424, 476, 535, 536, 537, 562, 570,
 M 20, 30, 32, 40, 48, 285, 286bis, 341, 455,
 456, 478, 479bis, 480, 481, 630, 724[hisperar-
 intes R(ut vid.)], 747, 793b, 844, 885, 908,
 1002bis, 1026, Pha 13(14) [super A <om. Cⁱ
 P spat. rel. (super C m. rec. τ Ψ)>], 86, 93,
 125, 198, 199, 235bis, 241, 246, 283, 305, 332

[**ceetherio** A], 381, 452, 513, 537, 553, 613, 615,
 642 [om. E(adsr. al. m.)del. PEIP. & RICHT.],
 700, 759, 868, 869, 870, 938, 1029, 1051, 1071,
 1090, 1099, 1105, 1106, 1179bis, 1180bis,
 1209, 1225, 1278, Oe 174, 197, 224, 255,
 264, 265, 266, 347, 350[<om. A>], 454, 539,
 [569 E], 624[que A^τ], 716, 757, 768, 857, 863,
 919, 923, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1026, A 16, 32,
 115, 156, 199, 398a, 424, 703, 750, [867 E],
 929, 930bis, 984, 989, Th 60, 227, 237, 320,
 323, 397, 409, 561, 623, 743, 811, 851, 1022,
 1090, HO 16, 37, [47 A *PEIP.], 245, 253, 325,
 347, 393, 410[om. E], 417[om. E], 418[om. E],
 475, 476, 500, 537, 584, 592, 619, 679, 706,
 845, 925, 998[om. E del. PEIP. & RICHT.
 <GARR. 1911>], 1061, 1105, 1162, 1165,
 1180[quod E ter A corr. ψ], 1247, 1283, 1292,
 1422, 1542, 1545, 1662, 1680, 1799[certe A],
 1938, 1985, Oc 92, 102, 122, 159, 306, 376,
 427, 430, 480, 501, 507, 513, 567, 612, 741,
 766, 787, 797, 842, [926a LEO], 927[om. BOTH
 perquam *PEIP. <per def. SIEGM. 1911>].

perago peragit Oc 366; **peragunt** HF
 181; **peragam** Tr 663; **perages** HO 997[peragas
 A <GARR. 1911>]; [peraget HO 1860 RICHT.];
 [peragit HO 683 ψ(partim) <peragit C Ψ
 a>]; **peracta** est Pho 543, Pha 595; **peracta**
 ...est M 843, Th 539, HO 1025[et E];
peractum est Tr 1168, M 1019, Oe 998, A
 901, [976 A <STU. 1911 post DELR.>], HO
 1340, 1457, 1472[pater. actum E]; [peregerat
 HO 683 A]; erit. . **peractum** HO 994/995
 [om. E]; [peragas HO 997 A <GARR. 1911>];
perage Pho 36, 181, M 987[perge ψ], 1014
 [perge E], Pha 592, 945, HO 435[perge ω
 corr. PEIP. om. E], 1512, Oc 438, 874; **pera-
 gite** Tr 680; **peragere** HO 770; [peragens
 (m.) HO 997 A]; [<peractum (neu.ac.) M
 48 C in marg.>]; **peracto** (neu.ab.) HO 588
 [peractos E]; [peractos HO 588 E]; **peractis**
 (f.) HO 497; [<peractus (inc.) M 48 C(per-
 actum in marg.)Scor.(corr. in marg.)P>];
 [peracto (inc.) HO 1445 E]; [<peragat (inc.)
 Pho 13 τ lesle STU.(repugnante DÜR.) v. pera-
 gro (peragrato)>].

peragro [peragrat HO 683 ψ(partim)
 <n>]; **peragrato** (m.ab.) Pho 13[pera-
 grata A <"alii" DÜR. peragrata vel peragrati
 "Ψ" STU. "cet." DÜR.> peragrati <n b a c
 d> τ <sic DÜR. peragat τ strü.(peragrato C
 P)>]; [peragrata (inc.) Pho 13 A(v. supra)];
 [peragrati (inc.) Pho 13 τ(v. supra)].

peraro perarate M 650.

perbibo [perbibit (*perf.*) Oe 152 A]; **perbibat** HO 557.

percalesco **percaluit** Th 170.

percello **perculit** Tr 184, [A 635 *PEIP.], Oc 72.

percio *vel* **percio** **percitus** HF 108; **percitam** Pha 1156.

[**perclarum** *v.* **praeclarus**.]

percurro **percurrit** (*praes.*) Pha 644; [(*perf.*?) HO 679 A]; **percurre** Pha 930; **percurrans** (*f.*) HO 385.

percutio **percutit** HF 814, A 635[**perculit** *PEIP.]; **percutsa** Tr 674, M 811; (*ab.*) A 850; [**percutsi** Pha 509 ω]; **percussae** Pha 383[**perfuse** A], 509[**percutsi** ω *corr.* N.HEINS.]; **percussa** (*nom.*) HF 1100, Th 829, Oc 786; (*ac.*) Th 727.

perdo **perdis** Pho 140, 558, Th 792 [prodīs N.HEINS.], HO 309, 882, 1150[**premis** E]; **perdit** Oe 108, [A 623 *PEIP.], HO 727 [Phoebi ω <ROSSB. MILL.> *corr.* RICH.], 730, 735, 1619, Oc 565; **perdunt** M 154[**produnt** *edl. Lugd.* <*exc. B*> ψ]; **perdet** Th 203, 862, HO 1115; **perdidi** HF 1331, HO 854, 1205, [1460 E BIRT]; **perdidit** HF 589, M 349, Oe 152[**perbibit** A], A 623[**perdit** *PEIP.], HO 355, 682, 1088, 1460[**perdidi** E BIRT **poscit** hunc TACH.], Oc 883; **perdidimus** Oe 1014, Th 880; **perdideram** Th 1097; **perdat** HO 391, 638, Oc 274, 435; **perde** A 201, HO 847 [redde ω *corr.* RAPH. tolle ψ], 980, [Oc 967 LEO]; **perdere** Tr 912, Pha 442, HO 271; **perditurus** Th 1030; [**perditam** Pha 216 E]; **perdenda**... **est** A 519; **est perdenda** M 976/977[**est perpenda** E].

perdomo **perdomita** (*f.nom.*) HF 955; (*ac.*) HF 444.

perduco **perductus** Th 287.

peregrinus **peregrino** (*m.d.*) M 115.

peremptor Oe 221.

perennis Pha 1231, Oc 192; **perennes** (*f.ac.*) Pha 964.

pereo **perit** HF 49[<petit τ Urb.(**perit** C Ag.)>], 755, Tr 614[latet A], 803, M 95, Pha 354, 872, 1096, Oe 1025, A 471, Th 695, HO 736; **perimus** A 525; **pereunt** Tr 1062; **peribit** M 536, Th 203, 784; **perit** HF 1023, Tr 493, 631, Pho 210, M 994, A 113, HO 1089, 1421, 1865, 1867; **periere** Pho 239, M 879, 951[**pariere** E], Oe 59, A 112, Th 813; [**perierat** Tr 612 τ]; **peream** HO 1259[**me** E]; **pereas** M 428; **pereat** HF 408

[<pergat C P(stu.) per gat C P b n(dür.)>], [674 ω], Th 48, HO 340, 1132, 1410, Oc 470; **pereant** M 935, 950[**parcam** RICH.], A 492, Th 41; **perire** HF 513, Tr 574, Pho 66, 171, Pha 263, 881, Oe 104, A 524, Th 721, HO 870, [1176 A N.HEINS. BIRT L.MÜLL. *PEIP.], 1318; **perisse** Tr 490, A 1009; **pereuntis** (*m.*) HF 1182; **pereunte** (*m.*) Th 884; (*neu.*) Oe 146, A 836; **periturus** Oc 520; **peritura** A 626; **periturum** (*m.*) Pha 265[**perituram** A^r *PEIP.], Th 121, HO 1687[**morituro** A **puerum** E *corr.* N.HEINS.]; [**perituram** Tr 1144 A^r <D cel.>], Pha 265 A^r *PEIP.]; **peritura** (*ac.*) Tr 1144[**perituram** A^r <D cel. (peritura C P)>]; **pereundo** (*ab. gerundii*) A 201[**perfunde** E].

pererro **pererrat** M 368, Th 501; **pererant** HO 1632; **pererrent** HO 1530.

perfero **perferam** HO 1515; **pertuli** HF 417; **pertulit** M 152; **perfer** HF 1239, 1315 [<profer C P(perfer ψ τ)>], Tr 802, HO 100, 272; **perferte** Pha 733[**referte** A]; **perferre** A 1005, Th 307.

perficio **perfectum est** M 986[**perfectum**... **est** E]; [**perfectum**... **est** M 986 E]; **perfecto** (*neu.ab.*) HF 121.

[**perfidet** *v.* **perfide**.]

perfidus Th 235; **perfida** A 117; **perfidi** (*m.*) M 775; **perfido** M 916, Oe 686; [**perfidae** A 887 a]; **perfida** A 570; **perfidi** HO 5; **perfida** (*ac.*) M 302.

perfide (*adv.*) A 887[**perfide**(de ex det) E¹ **perfidae** a], [HO 1788 A].

perfringo **perfregit** HF 1025; **perfringe** HF 1275; **perfracto** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 723.

perfruor **perfruar** (*coni.*) Th 395; **perfruere** M 1016.

perfundo **perfundit** Tr 846, Oe 553, 1000[**perfundet** A]; **perfundet** [Oe 1000 A], Th 477; **perfudit** M[98b LEO], 453, [Pha 527 E]; **perfundant** Pha 394; [**perfunde** A 201 E]; **perfundens** (*f.*) Pha 802; **perfusus** M 100; **perfusum** (*neu.ac.*) Th 738; **perfusa** (*ac.*) Th 867.

[**perfuse** (*adv.*) Pha 383 A.]

perfungor **perfunctus** Th 730.

Pergamum Tr 14[*fortasse f. sic* BENTL.], A 421[f. BENTL.]; **Pergama** (*nom.*) Tr 889; (*ac.*) Tr 472, A 206.

pergo **pergis** HF 772, 1012, 1033, Pha 142, HO[329 A^m], 909; **pergit** [<HF 674

HOFF.>], Tr 1091, Pha 96, 882, [HO 683 ψ (*partim*)< τ >]; *pergunt* Pha 1071; *pergam* Tr 664, Pha 83, A 143, Th 890[*del.* LEO]; *perges* HO 329[*pergis* A^m]; [*pergam* HO 1030 A<*def.* GARR. 1911>]; [*<pergat* HF 408 CP(stu.)pergat CPbn(dür.)>]; *perge* HF 75bis, 584, Tr 630, 898, 1002, Pho 403 [*bis* E LEO<ROSSB.>], M 566, 974, [987 ψ], [1014 E], Pha 173, 862bis, Oe 880, Th 23, 490, 892, HO[435 ω , 535a RICH.T.], 536 [*promē* RICH.T.].

[*perhemptus* v. *perimo*.]

periculum & *periculum* *periculum* Oe 971, A 798[*periculum* E]; [*periculum* A 798 E]; *pericli* A 234[*periclis* E], 978; *periclis* (d.) Oe 709; *periculis* (d.) HF 327; (ab.) M 434; [*periclis* (inc.) A 234 E].

perimo *perimit* HO[440 A^m< Ψ *perunit* C>], 815[*peremit* E]; *perimunt* Pha 557; *perimam* HO 438[*om.* E]; *perimes* HF 1263, HO 315, 436[*om.* E], 440; *perimet* A 884; *peremi* Pha 1250, Oe 1045; *peremit* Pha 695, HO[814 A, 815 E], 988; *est peremptus* HF 629; *perempta* (est) HF 1161; *perimam* M 1010; *perimat* Oe 261, A 200, Th 247, HO 340; *perimatur* Oe 16; *perime* M 1018, HO 985; *perimere* M 490; *peremptus* HF 233, 1296, Tr 238, 312, 567, A 925, Th 245, HO 18, 67, [1476 E(*perhemptus*)]; *perempta* Oe 108, 1040, HO 1458, Oe 606; *perempti* Oe 244, HO 1476[*perhemptus* E]; *peremptae* (g.) Oe 105; *peremptum* (m.) M 259, Oe 243.

Perithous *Perithoi* Pha 244, 1235; *Perithoo* (d.) Pha 831[*piritho* o E *pirithoi* A GRON. corr. τ].

perluceo *perlucet* HF 1001[*procumbat* A], Pha 507, A 148.

permaneo *permaneat* Th 1094.

permetior *permensus* HF 393[*del.* PEIP.], 742; *permensa* (f.nom.) Oe 740.

permisceo *permixto* (m.ab.) M 880, A 372; (neu.) M 831; *permixtae* HF 878.

permitto *permittit* Oe 451; *permisit* A 262; [*permittat* Oe 583 ψ]; *permittē* Pho 5, Pha 871, HO 33; [*permitti* A 229 E]; *permis-*
sis (f.ab.) Pha 1006.

permulceo *permulcens* (m.) HF 807.

permuto *permutat* Oe 324, 605, Th 598. *perniciēs* M 670; *perniciem* A 229[*per-*
mitti E].

pernix (f.) HF 222.

pernox (f.) M 789, Pha 746.

perodi *perosa* (f.nom.) Pha 124[*perosam* E]; [*perosam* Pha 124 E].

[*perpenda* v. *perdo*.]

perpetior *perpetiar* Tr 653; *perpessae* *sumus* Tr 411; *perpeti* Tr 937; *perpessus* Pho 465, Oe 343.

perpetuus Oe 642; *perpetuam* Pha 148 [*perpetua* in E]; *perpetuo* Oe 267; *perpetua* (ab.) M 682, 708, Pha [? 148 E], 221; *perpetuis* (neu.ab.) HF 749, Pha 1203.

perpetuo (adv.) M 196, Oe 548.

perpetuum (adv.) Pha 754.

perplexus *perplexum* (neu.ac.) Oe 641; *perplexa* (ab.) Pha 639, Oe 212; (nom.) Pha 858.

[*perquam* Oe 927 *PEIP.]

perrumpo *perrumpet* A 605.

Persa *Persae* (nom.) M 374.

Perscis *Persei* (voc.) M 814.

persequor *persequeris* HO 1005; *persequitur* HF 271, Pha 239, Th 149[*<om.* A>], Oe 121; *persequere* (inv.) Tr 1066[*prosequere* A].

[*Perses* Pha 325 A< Ψ >.]

Perseus HF 13, HO 51[*quam prosequor* A<MILL.>], 94.

persevero *perseveras* Th 1096.

Persicus *Persica* (ab.) HF 1323.

Persis Pha 325[*Perses* A< Ψ >].

persolvo *persolvēt* A 1001; *persolvi* (*perf.*) HF 1037, Oe 998.

persono *personet* HO 1873.

perspicio *perspice* Pha 820[*prospice* A].

persto *perstas* Tr 589, M 429; [? *perstitisti* Pho 180 E].

[*perstringo* *perstrinxit* A 534 ω .]

pertimeo *pertimuit* HF 565, [A 853 *PEIP.].

pertinax Pha 938, HO 1854, Oe 465, 792; (f.) HF 350, 493.

perturbo *perturba* Th 83.

[<*perunit* v. *possum* (potuit)>.]

peruro *perure* M 966; *perusta* M 997; *perusti* (neu.) M 547; *perustis* (m.ab.) M 484; (neu.) Th 99.

pervagor *pervagatus* A 775.

pervenio *perveniet* HF 973.

perverto *pervertis* Pha 1166; *perversae* (ac.) Pha 985, Th 818.

pervicax (f.) HF 501, Oe 57, A 458.

pervigil HF 809; (f.) M 703; *pervigili* (m.d.) Th 467; *pervigiles* (f.ac.) HF 531.

pervinco [peruincet HF 654 E]; **per-
vince** HF 654[peruincet E], [Th 440 $\tau < b$
c>].

pervius M 372, Pha 88[pervium A], 336
[cerulus A <cod. Boccacii ret. MILL. (cf.
CLEASB. 1908)fervidus BIERM.>], 474, Th
844a, HO 1951[om. E]; **pervium** (nom.) Tr
433, Oc 402; (neu.ac.) Tr 179, [Pha 88 A];
pervia (nom.) HO 151.

pervolo pervolat HO 1045.

pervollo pervolvunt Pha 1097[provol-
vunt A].

pes pedem Tr 516, Pho 11, [120 A],
M 180, 380, A 401a, 819a, Th 106[pede A],
287; **pede** Tr 780, Pho 396, M 253, 322, 753,
Pha 234, 374, 763, 902, Oe 225, 433[<om.
A>], 757, [Th 106 A], HO 740[del. PEIP.&
RICHT.], Oc 161; **pedes** Tr 692, Pha 76;
pedum HF 788, Pho 120[pedem A], Pha 42,
Oe 813; **pedibus** Tr 693, Pha 932, Oe 655;
pedes Tr 709, 732, 1081, Pho 254, M 862,
Pha 1084, Oe 553, 857, [1050 A]; **pedibus**
Th 518, HO 107.

pesumdo pessumdat A 137.

pestifer vel pestiferus pestifero (m.ab.)
Pho 38; (neu.) Pho 220; **pestiferi** HF 976
[pestifera A]; **pestiferas** HF 562; [pestifera
HF 976 A].

pestilens (f.) Pha 489; (neu.ac.) HF 32.
pestis HF 1084, Pha 210, Oe 55, A 557,
Th 89, HO 831[uestis ω WILAM. <ROSSB.>
corr. LEO], 915, 1193, 1225[costis A], [1230
E], 1249, 1260, 1355, 1516, 1534, 1588[om.
E], Oc 240, 428, [435 Vinc. Bellov.]; [(g.)Oe
93 A]; **pesti** HO 1230[pestis E]; **pestem** Tr
628, Oe 152, HO 566, 825, 851, 1517; **peste**
Oe 4; **pestis** (voc.) Tr 892; **pestes** (nom.) M
355, HO 289; (ac.) Tr 584, M 681[pestesque
A'], 720.

Pestis Oe 589[<om. C P varia temp-
taverunt τ Ψ >]; (voc.) Oe 1060.

peto HF 509, 1257, [1266 A <C cel.>],
Tr 524, Pho 186, 487, M 553, Oe 1021[precor
A], Th 1025, HO 32, 98, 1301, 1514, Oc 618;
petis HF 1012, Tr 330, Pho 565[petes A
(petis τ)], 632[petit $\psi < n b c m >$], M 290,
[964 BENTL.], Pha 777, A 954, Th 1082, HO
478[iubes A], 1250, 1457, Oc 691; **petit** HF
[<49 τ Urb.>], 630, 743, 825, Tr 348, 733,
877, 946, 1084, Pho 42, [632 $\psi < n b c m >$],
M 187, 962, 964[petis BENTL.], Pha 493, 524,
1137, Oe[195 MADV.], 202, 379, 893, A 145,

[659 A], 735, 904[impetit N.HEINS.], Th 209,
1093, HO 419[om. E], 677, [889 A, 1786
E, 1791 E], 1825[petet A *PEIP.], Oc 119,
422[<appetit VURT. post HARTM.(M in
marg.)obloq. GEM. BUSCHE>], 490, 519, 615;
petimus HF 411, Tr 390, 787, Pha 478[peni-
tus A' <C τ Ψ (=A)(petamus P)>], 699, HO
1594[om. E]; **petitis** Oe 195[petit at MADV.];
petunt Pho 548[petant N.HEINS.], M[484 A],
972, Pha 20, 214, 784[om. ψ (τ Ag.)], Oe 199,
340, 608, 710[premunt A], A 422, HO 807,
[1786 A]; **petitur** Tr 207, 746, Pha 56, Oe
524, 829[petituro E], Oc 476; **petuntur** Pho
555, M 219; **petebat** Tr 445; **petebant** M
218; **petam** Pho 28, M 692, Oe 643, HO 1981,
Oc 439; **petes** HF 1330, [Pho 565 A]; **petet**
HF 275, 951, 1011, A 659[petit A <patet
GARR. 1911>], HO 1786[petunt A petent ψ
petit E corr. N.HEINS.], 1791[petit E], [1825
A *PEIP.], Oc 769; [petent HO 1786 ψ]; **peti**
M 248, HO 1843; **petisti** A 371, HO 551;
petit HF 244[<pepulit HARD. 1911>], Oe 803;
petiere Pho 635, Oe 480, 486; **fuit** . . **petitum**
HO 387/388; **petam** HF 1321, Tr 554, M
451, 457[paepetam E], Pha 1185, HO 1337,
1406[etiam E fuga A corr. GRON.], 1408[om.
A' del. PEIP.], 1782, 1796, 1799, 1801, 1811
bis, 1817; **petas** HF 1173; **petat** HF 685,
Tr 61, 245, Pho 196, 409, Oe 872, 927, A
899, Th 202, HO 1311, Oc 688, 971; **petamus**
Pho 69[om. E in confiniis paginarum], 71;
petant Pho 54, [548 N.HEINS.], Oe 292, Oc
627; **petatur** HF 959, M 146, Th 202, 328,
HO 858; **petantur** HO 224; **peteres** HF 561
[peteret E peterent A corr. ψ <peteret vel
peterent τ peterit in peteret corr. C>];
peteret [HF 561 E < τ (vel peterent)>peterit
in peteret corr. C>], HO 354; [peterent HF
561 A < τ (vel peteret)>]; [<peterit HF 561
C(corr. in peteret)>]; **petissem** Tr 555;
petisset M 1010; **pete** HF 89[<om. A>],
600, [1028 B.SCHM. M.MÜLL.], 1266[peto A <
C cel. (pete P)>], M 539, 892, 1007, Oe 880,
1038, Th 522, 1089, HO 746[om. A]; **petite**
HF 104, Tr 1165, Pho 340, 447, [? 502 E];
peterere Tr 165, 527, Pho 143, 408, Pha 848,
A 30, Th 658, Oc 730, 756, 851; **peti** Tr 746,
Pho 600, M 453, Oc 462; **petens** (m.) HF
289, Oe 276, 280, 917, Th 172[uocans A'],
HO 680[secat A]; **petentis** (m.) Pho 379,
HO 1645; (f.) Oc 159; **petenti** (m.) HF 806;
(f.) Oe 129; **petitus** M 400, Oe 205, A 398a,

Oc 693; **petitos** Tr 1028; **petita** Pho 502; **petendo** (*ab. gerundii*) Pho 558; [**petituro** (*inc.*) Oe 829 E].

petra petrae (*nom.*) Pha 1023[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <*def.* BECK>], A 468, HO 804. **petulans** HF 145[<*om.* A>], Pha 303.

Phaedra Pha 434, 583, 854, 1155; **Phaedrae** (*g.*) Pha 760; **Phaedram** Pha 1178 [memet A].

Phaethon Phaethonta Pha 1092[pheton-ta ω], HO 854; **Phaethonte** M 827.

Phaethontias Phaethontiadum HO 188 [phoetontia dum E].

phalanx A 216.

pharetra HF 1234; **pharetrae** (*d.*) Pha 396; **pharetram** HF 993[paretram E(h *add.* 2. m.)]; **pharetra** M 710, A 615, HO 787; **pharetrae** HO 1936; **pharetras** Tr 137, Pha 317, A 217, 329, HO 1605[*om.* E], 1720; **pharetrae** (*voc.*) HF 1117.

Pharis Pharin Tr 849.

[**Pharius Phariae** (*g.*) Oe 972 A.]

phaselus phaselos HO 695.

Phasiacus Phasiaca (*voc.*) HO 950; (*ac.*) A 120.

Phasis M 44, 211, 762, Pha 907[Phisis E]; **Phasidis** M 102; **Phasim** M 451.

Pheneus Phenei HO 1885[Nemeae ω *corr.* PEIP. Tegeae WILAM. Pholoae LEO].

[**Phebe** v. **Phoebus**.]

[**pheniceo** v. **puniceus**.]

Pheraeus Pheraei (*m.g.*) M 662; **Pheraeos** HF 451.

[**phetonta** v. **Phaethon**.]

[**philen** v. **physeter**.]

[**philens** v. **physeter**.]

[**philent** v. **physeter**.]

[**phileus** v. **physeter**.]

[**philipis** v. **Phlyus**.]

Philippi Oc 516.

[**philistinem** v. **Plisthenes**.]

Philomela HO 199[fylomela E philomena A].

[**philomena** v. **Philomela**.]

[**philon** v. **Pylos**.]

Phinēus Phineas HF 759[*ineas* E];

Phincis (*f.*) Th 154.

[**Phisis** v. **Phasis**.]

[**phitie** v. **Phthie**.]

Phlegethon Pha 1227, Oe 162, Th 1018; **Phlegethontis** A 753; **Phlegethonte** Pha 848;

Phlegethon (*voc.*) Th 73.

Phlegra Phlegram HF 444.

Phlegraeus Phlegraeos Th 810.

[**Phlyas vel Phlyis** Pha 29 WILAM.]

[**Phlye** Pha 29 LEO.]

[**Phlyeus** Pha 29 GRON.]

[**Phlyis vel Phlyas** Pha 29 WILAM.]

Phlyus Pha 29[*flius* E philipis A **Phlyeus** GRON. **Phlyis vel Phlyas** WILAM. **Phlye** LEO **Alaeus** PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

[**phobo** v. **Phoebus**.]

Phocaeus Phocaea (*f.nom.*) Oe 772.

Phocis HF 334; **Phocidos** Oe 279;

Phocide A 918.

[**phoebe** v. **Phoebas**.]

Phoebas Tr 34, A 588, 710[phoebe E].

Phoebe M 97, Pha 747; **Phoebes** Pha 654, Oc 389; **Phoebe** (*ab.*) HO 1884[Phoebo ω *corr.* D.HEINS. <*comprob.* ZWIEN.>]; (*voc.*) M 770, Oe [112 E], 254, A 819.

Phoebus HO 1387, 1442; **Phoebea** Pho 87, Oe 228; **Phoebei** A 176; **Phoebae** (*g.*) Pha 379; **Phoebeum** (*neu.*) Pha 126; **Phoebea** (*ab.*) Oe 288; (*nom.*) A 549; **Phoebos** HF 844 [thebeos E]; **Phoebis** HO 666; (*f.*) Th 839, HO 680.

[**phoebis** v. **Thebae**.]

Phoebus HF 25, 454, 905, 906, 940, Tr 978, M 298, 728, 768, Pha 296, Oe 20, 109, 122, 222, 296, 498, A 577, HO 337; **Phoebi** HF 136[<*om.* A>], 455, 905, Tr 1140, M 512[*del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], Pha 654, Oe 34, 44, 225, 545, 719, A 42, 463, Th 602, HO 2, [727 ω <ROSSB. MILL.>], 1022, 1439[*om.* E], 1699[*om.* E]; **Phoebo** HF 607, Tr 227, Pha 800, Oe 235, 291, 453[<*om.* A>], 540[phobo R], HO 41, 689, 1581[*om.* E]; **Phoebum** Pha 192, Oe 231, A 56, 295, 310, 816, HO 792, 1624[poenas E]; **Phoebo** A. 294, [HO 1884 ω]; **Phoebe** (*voc.*) HF 595, M 874, Oe 1046, A[<326 C P(Phebe)>], 327, 722, Th 776, 793.

[**phoetontia** v. **Phaethontias**.]

[**Pholoe Pholoae** (*g.*) HO 1885 LEO.]

Phorbas Oe 840.

Phoronis Phoronides (*nom.*) Th 115.

Phosphoros HF 128[bosforos E <*om.* A>].

Phrixus Phrixei (*m.*) M 471; **Phrixum** (*neu.*) HO 776[frixum E]; **Phrixis** (*neu.d.*) A 565.

Phrixus Tr 1034.

Phrygia Phrygiae (*g.*) Tr 132, 409, Oc 777.

Phrygius Tr 70, Th 662, HO 1075[Stygius E], Oc 774; **Phrygium** Pha 1135; **Phrygiae** (g.) A 189; **Phrygium** (m.) A 690; **Phrygio** (m.) HF 391; **Phrygi** Tr 296; **Phrygiae** A 194[om. ψ]; **Phrygius** (m.d.) Tr 920[phygiis E].

Phryx **Phryges** Tr 571, 1135, 1160, A 869; **Phrygum** Tr 29[phyrigum E], 955, A. 705, 743, 757; **Phrygibus** Tr 125[frigibus ω], 462, 469, 474[Prigibus E], 532, 758, 864, 888, A 876, 1005; **Phrygas** Tr 277, 434, A 206; **Phrygibus** A 550.

Phthie Tr 817[ethieme E phitie A corr. a].

[phygiis v. Phrygius.]

[phylonan v. Pylos.]

[phyrigum v. Phryx.]

[physent v. physeter.]

[physet a. physeter.]

physeter Pha 1030[philens(phileus vel philen)A⁷<physent P philet C(=physet A⁷)philent C² in marg.(stru.)philens C in marg.(dñr.)philens τ Ψ philens vel phileus vel philen codd. recc.>].

[phyton v. Python.]

piceus [Th 772 A]; **piceos** Th 772[piceus A].

[pierian v. Pierius.]

Pierius **Pieriam** HO 1033[pierian E treiciam A]; **Pieria** (ab.) M 357.

pietas HF 1094, 1269, Tr 581, Pho 261, 455, M 438, 545, 905, 944, Pha 921, Oe 796, A 112, Th 216, 217, 248, 474, 510, 515, HO 984, 986, Oc 52, 63, 286, 573, 674, 737, 844; **pietati** Pho 585, M 944; **pietatem** Pho 97, 310, 536[pietate A], M 943, A 957[eia tandem A], Th 717; **pietate** Pho 381, [536 A], Pha 631, Th 549, Oc 528, 885; **pietas** (voc.) Oe 19, HO 1027.

Pietas Th 559, Oc 160, 911; (voc.) Pha 903, Th 249.

piger HF 378, Tr 1154, M 331, 764, Pha 15, Oe 182, Th 665, 736; **pigra** HO 1252; **pigri** (neu.) M 736; **pigrum** (m.) Oe 547; **pigram** Th 863; **pigro** (m.) HF 554[nigrow corr. BENTL.], 704[<pigno Scor. (corr. in marg.)>], A 161, Th 421; **pigra** (voc.) A 193; **pigros** HF 198; **pigris** (f.) Th 269; (neu.) Th 436.

piget HF 1027, Pha 637, Oe 517, A 149, [162 A], Th 941, HO 1307; **pigeat** Pha 614, Oe 836.

[pigno v. piger.]

pignus M 571, 1012[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], HO 490; (ac.) HF 370, Pha 730, Oe 1022, A 271, [HO 535a RICHT.], Oc 591; **pignore** M 145; **pignus** (voc.) Tr 766; **pignora** (ac.) Oc 279, 938.

Pindus M 721, HO 466, 493, 1382; **Pindi** HF 980, 1285, M 384, Pha 614, Oe 435[<om. A>]; [**Pindo** HO 1309 E KOETSCH.]; **Pindon** HO 1309[Pindo E KOETSCH. Pindum A <ZWIEN.>*PEIP.corr.MADV.]; **Pindum** HO [1309 A <ZWIEN.>*PEIP.], 1730; **Pindo** HO 1153, 1169.

pingo **pingitur** M 310; **picta** Pha 46, A 217, Th 664; **pictum** HF 467[amictum WITH. rigidum NOLTE]; **picti** (m.) Th 834; **picto** (ab.) Oe 317; **picta** (ab.) A 879.

pinguis HF 911; **pingui** (neu.ab.) Tr 225, Th 948; **pingues** (m.nom.) Oe 370; (m.ac.) HO 20; (f.) HF 877, Oe 134.

pinifer A 346.

pinna (v. et penna) Pha 46; (ab.) Oe 390 [penna A <L I>], HO 1890[pinnis E pennis A corr. N.HEINS.]; **pinnis** Oe 897; **pinnae** HF 147[<om. A>], M 783[pennas A^m], HO 1004[<pinus GARR. 1911>]; **pinnis** HF 243[pennis A E²<pennas in pennis corr. C>], Tr 1070, Pho 423[pennis A], Th 570, HO 1633[pennis A], [1890 E].

pinnatus **pinnata** (ac.) Th 861[pennata A].

pinus [HF 1047 M.HAUPT], Tr 72, 1082, M 336, Pha 1223, Oe 541, HO 1639; **pinum** HF 101, M 38, 111, HO 1620, 1727; **pinus** (ac.) Oe 728, [<HO 1004 GARR. 1911>].

pio **piavit** M 615; **piari** Tr 637.

pirata Oe 459[<om. A>].

Pirenis **Pirenidas** M 745.

[piritho v. Perithous.]

[pirras v. Pyrrhus.]

[Pirithoi et pirithoi v. Perithous.]

Pisae **Pisas** Tr 849[ipsas A⁷].

Pisacus **Pisaci** (m.g.) A 938; **Pisacas** Th 123[Pisaeis ψ]; [**Pisacis** (m.) Th 123 ψ].

piscis A 451; **piscem** HF 159[<om. A>]; **pisces** (ac.) Th 593, Oc 411; **piscibus** Pha 472[classibus ω *PEIP. corr. LEO(BENTL.)].

Pisces (nom.) Th 866.

piscor **piscamur** Th 459.

pistrix Pha 1049.

pius Pho 82, 409, 410[om. E], Th 745 [plus A]; **pīi** Pho 330; **pieae** (g.) Tr 501, M 779; **pium** (neu.) Oe 245, A 931; **pio** Pha 108,

Oc 485; *pia* Oc 504; *pīi* Pho 89; *pie* Pho 451, M 261; *pūs* (*m.*) HF 1248, Oc 405; *pīos* HF 1318, Th 627[*impīos* A], Oc 270; *pīas* Tr 160, 694, Pha 498, Oe 226; *pūs* (*f.*) Oc 760.

pius (*subst.*) *pīorum* Th 1102.

pie (*adv.*) Pho 380, Oe 790.

placeo *placet* HF 411, Tr 94, 95, 516, 638, Pho 118, 455, 484, 525, M 245, 250, Pha 235, 365, Oe 1031, A 100[*patet RICHT.*], 523, 974, Th 279, 436, HO 862, 888, 911, 991, 1175; *placent* Tr 731, Pha 207, Th 446; *placui* Pha 684; *placuit* Pho 456, M 922, 923, Pha 568, 656, 925; *placuere* Oe 422, Th 759; *placeant* M 238, 239, Pha 817, Th 135; *placeant* Oc 548; *placere* HF 609; [*placuisset* HO 1181 BIRT]; *placere* Tr 647; *placuisse* Tr 1015[*patuisse* *r*]; [*placitum* (*neu.ac.*) Th 132 E]; [*placitos* Oc 314 N. HEINS.]; *placitas* HO 684[*latias* A *placidus* E *corr.* GRON.]; *placita* Tr 246.

placidus HF 1077, Tr 694, Pha 628, Oe 528, A 592, Oc 578; *placida* HO 1746; *placidum* Tr 201, 880[*om.* E]; *placidi* Oe 760; *placidae* (*g.*) Pho 349, 351; *placidam* A 60; *placidum* Pha 1010, Th 132[*placitum* E]; *placido* Oe 336; *placida* Oc 717; *placido* HF 219, 680, Pho 187; *placidos* Pha 1126, Oc 314[*placitos* N. HEINS.]; [*placidus* HO 684 E LACH.]; *placida* M 538, 985; *placidis* (*m.*) M 211.

placide (*adv.*) HF 739, M 559.

placo A 696; *placat* Oe 562; *placamus* M 971; *placavi* Th 1059; *placet* M 62, HO 577[*poscat* A]; *placemus* Pha 1181, Oe 510; *placent* Oe 200; *placa* Pha 405, [*<*Oc 85 GARR. 1911*>*]; *placate* M 846; *placare* Tr 51, 688, M 507; *placatus* Oe 248, 1000; *placata* Oc 85[*<*placaeque GARR. 1911*>*]; *placatam* HO 1435; *placata* (*ab.*) Pho 183; *placatos* Pha 1190, A 582.

[*plactus* v. *planctus*.]

plāga Pha 281; (*ab.*) Oe 141; *plagas* Oe 346.

plāga HF 1138, Oe 426, HO 95, 622, 1362, 1797, 1900; *plagae* (*g.*) HO 1788; (*d.*) HO 159; *plagam* HF[93 BENTL.], 319, Pha 835, HO 67, 1975; *plaga* Oe 844, HO 1219; (*voc.*) HF 1222; *plagas* HF 235, 452, M 724[*plagis* R *ut vid.*], Pha 45, Oe 972; *plagis* [M 724 R *ut vid.*], Pha 399, 931, 1200, Oe 393, Th 491.

planctus Tr 902, HO 1545; (*g.*) Tr 93; [*planctum* Tr 79 T, HO 1862 A]; *planctu*

HF 1114, [Tr 108 E A], [A 432 BENTL.], Th 1046, HO[184 A], 1941[*tantum* E], Oc 321; *planctus* (*nom.*) Pha 1158; (*ac.*) Tr 64, 79[*planctum* T], 108[*planctu* E A *corr.* T], 130, 132, HO 1497, 1670[*plactus* E], 1860, 1862[*planctum* A], 1886, 1969[*om.* *ψ*], Oc 720; *planctibus* HO 1895b.

plango *planxerunt* Oc 746; *plangant* HF 1121; *plangite* HO 1864, 1868, 1880, 1901; *plangente* (*m.*) A 682.

planta (*ab.*) Pha 3; *plantas* Pha 322; *plantis* Oe 1048.

planum (*ac.*) Pho 343, A 85; *plano* Th 928; *plana* (*ac.*) Pho 63.

platanus Oe 452[*<*om. A*>*].

plaustrum & *plostrum* *plaustrum* Oe 477; *plaustri* Oe 722, Th 873[*del.* *PEIP.]; *plaustro* (*ab.*) Pha 77, HO 1523; *plaustra* (*ac.*) M 315, A 70, [Th 867 BENTL.], Oc 233; *plostra* Th 867[*monstra* ω<*rel.* RICHT.(*add. et corr.*) MILL.>*corr.* LEO *astra vel* *plaustra* BENTL.].

Plautus *Plauti* Oc 438; *Plautum* Oc 465.

plebeius Th 400; *plebeia* (*nom.*) Pha 1139; (*ab.*) HF 738.

plebs *plebis* [HF 353 LEO], Tr 1077, Oc 487, 826, 883.

plectrum *plectro* (*ab.*) Tr 321[*<*pectus *Scor.*(*corr. in marg.*)C(*plectro* *r*)*>*], 833, M 626, Pha 297.

Pleias *Pleiadum* M 96.

plenus Tr 800, Pha 163, A 26, 858; *plena* Oe 157, 506, HO 1701; *plenum* Th 12, HO 1000; *plenae* (*g.*) Th 69[*<*bene P*>*]; *pleno* (*m.ab.*) M 788, Pha 744; *plenos* A 442; *plenas* HF 757; *plena* HF 538, 969, Tr 1088.

Pleuron Tr 827[*pleuros* A].

[*pleuros* v. *Pleuron*.]

plico *plicat* M 689.

Plisthenes *Plisthenem* Th 726[*phili-* *stinem* A^r<*ψ* *plystenem* C *plystenen* P*>*].

plostrum v. *plaustrum*.

pluma *plumas* M 781, Oe 758, HO 202; *plumis* Oc 765.

plurimus v. *multus*.

plus v. *multus*.

[*Pluto* HO 935 A, 1954 E.]

Pluton Pha 628, HO 935[*Pluto* A], 1142, 1954[*Pluto* E].

pluvius *pluvio* (*m.ab.*) A 93; (*neu.*) Oe 632; *pluvias* M 311.

[*plystenem et plystenen v. Plisthenes.*]
poculum (ac.) Th 982; *pocula (ac.)* Oe
 470[<*om. A*>], HO 653, 657.

Poeans HO 1604[*om. E*]; *Poecante* HO
 1649[<*pallante Scor. (peante in marg.) C*
P>].

Poeantius Poeantium (voc.) HO 1485.

poena Tr 746, [997 *A*], Pho 646, M 746,
 Pha 162, 1228, Oe 529, A 233, Th 9, 151,
 HO 930, Oc 108, 872; *poenae* HF 897, Tr
 973, 997[*poena A*], Pho 46[*poenas ω corr.*
grot.], M 922, Th 246, 279; (*d.*) Tr 657,
 1015[*paene E*], M 256, 1008, Pha 1234,
 Oe 292, HO 812; *poenam* Tr 333, 655, 935,
 Pho 242, M 492, A 995, Th 87, 246, HO 941,
 Oc 612, [617 *PEIP. (*PEIP.)*], 856, 894, 943;
poena (ab.) Tr 300, Pho 168[*poene E¹ corr.*
E¹], Th 92, HO 296, Oc 855, 968, 977; *poenae*
 Pho 555, Oc 659; *poenarum* Tr 287, Pho
 166, M 898, A 989; *poenas* HF 104, 275,
 604, 643, 729, 1018, 1235, Tr[472 *E*], 955,
 Pho[46 *ω*], 92, 172, 264, 590, 644, 645, M
 146, 340, 406, 616, 660[*patris BENTL.*], 925,
 956, 964, Pha 937, 1176, Oe 222, 926, 937,
 976, 1025, 1030, A 21, 1001, Th 15, 74, 82,
 86, HO 322, 846, 899, 970[*penas E*], 1006,
 1457, 1471, [1624 *E*], 1791, 1973, Oc 248,
 272, 304b, 621, 811, 842; *poenis* M 462, Pha
 439, Oc 340; [*poenae (inc.)* HO 1163 *E*].

[*poene v. poena.*]

[*poenitendi v. paenitet.*]

Poenus Poeni (nom.) Pha 348.

[*Polisene v. Polyxene.*]

polleo pollet Pha 186[*regnat A*]; *pollens*
 (*f.*) Tr 478, Th 190, [HO 102 *E BIRT*]; *pol-*
lentis (m.) A 805; (*f.*) Tr 7; *pollentem (m.)*
 Pho 185[*pollenti A⁷*]; [*pollenti (m.)* Pho 185
A⁷]; *pollens (m.voc.)* A 401.

polliceor polliceri Th 620.

polluo polluitur Oc 236; *polluit* Oc 162;
polluat Th 61; *pollui* HF 601; *polluto (m.d.)*
 HF 1261; (*neu.ab.*) Oc 512; *pollutas* Oc 424.

Pollux M 89, 230.

polus HF 72, 607, 1205, M 404, Th 825,
 HO 336[*polum A*], 1104, 1107, 1133, 1136,
 Oc 223, 715; *poli* HF 6, 129[<*om. A*>], 822,
 1105, M 30, Pha 663, 903, 934, Oe 249, 316,
 A 756, HO 559, 938, 1138, 1275, 1362, 1940,
 Oc 396; *polo* A 68, Th 1086, Oc 556; *polum*
 HF 943, 963, Tr 354, Pho 431, Pha 836, Th
 886[*celum A⁷*], HO 89, [336 *A*], 772, 1150;
polo M 601, Pha 785, 1092, A 55, [475 *E LEO*],
 Th 49, HO 849, [? 1097 *A*], 1110, 1203; *poli*

A 403; *polos* Pha 963, HO 1725[*deos E*];
polis HO 1120.

Polybus Oe 663, 785; *Polybi* Oe 12, 272;

Polybo (d.) Oe 662.

[*Polyssena v. Polyxena.*]

[*Polyxena &*] *Polyxene* [*Polyxena* Tr
 195 *E(a m. 2 ex e ut vid.)*]; *Polyxene* Tr
 195[*Polyxena E(a m. 2 ex e ut vid.)*]; (*voc.*) Tr
 367[<*Polisene D*>], 942[*Polyx(ss)ena A⁷*].

pomifer pomiferos HF 700.

pompa Tr 156, Oe 126; *pompae (g.)* HO
 110.

pomum pomo (ab.) Th 111[<*ponto*
GARR. 1911>]; *poma* HF 755, Pha 515, Th
 163, HO 1579[*om. E*]; *pomis (d.)* HF 532, HO
 1078; (*ab.*) A 852.

pondus HF 424, 1291, Tr 491, 689, 1114,
 Pha 799, Th 986, 1020, HO 1140, 1763, 1764;
ponderis Oe 139; *pondus* M 391, Pha 1248
 [truncos *N.HEINS. partes KOETSCH.*], Oe 676,
 Th 697, HO 231, 787, 840, 1599[*om. E*];
pondere Tr 415, A 88, HO 1284[*del. *PEIP.*],
 1908; *pondera (nom.)* Pha 973, Th 858; (*ac.*)
 HF 1087, Th 930.

pone Pha 1046, [<*A 13 WEB.*>].

pono ponis Th 1025, HO 1324; *ponit*
 M 735, A 773, Th 735, HO 307, [636 *E*];
ponitis Pho 449; *pones* Oe 677; *ponet* [M
 391 *A*<*KNAPP 1902*>], Pha 238; *posui* Oe
 25; *posuit* HF 409, Tr 1109, Pho 133, 370,
 655, Pha 317, Oe 450[<*om. A*>], [501
**PEIP.*], 759, [A 823 **PEIP.*], Th 348, HO 19,
 108, 787; *posuere* M 370, A 443, Th 601;
posita. . . est HO 755/756; *est. . . positum*
 Th 203/204; *ponas* Tr 472[*poenas E*];
ponat Pho 410[*om. E*], M 391[*ponet A*
 <*KNAPP 1902*>], HO 636[*donet A ponit E*
corr. GRON.]; *ponant* Tr 399; *ponatur* Th 519;
poneret HO 588; *posuisset* Tr 745; *pone* Tr
 712, Pho 483, 584, A 329, 916, HO 1497,
 1969[*om. ψ*]; *ponite* Th 609, 921, HO 187,
 [191 *E*]; *ponere* M 324, A 609, HO 1871;
poni Tr 531, Pha 371; *ponens (m.)* Oe 1050;
positus HF 708, 972, Pha 935, Oe 338, 374,
 HO 1433, 1733, 1740, Th 365, 394; *posito*
 (*m.d.*) Tr 1024; [(*m.ab.*) Oc 412 *PEIP.*];
 (*neu.*) HF 546, Tr 715, Pha 297; *positis*
 (*m.d.*) HO 1521, 1522; (*f.ab.*) HF 853, Oe
 482[*conditis BENTL. *PEIP.*]; *ponenda (est)*
 Pha 1260.

pons [<*pontis* HO 865 *E¹ in marg.*
(teste STU.)>]; [*ponte* M 651 *E*, HO 591 *N.*
HEINS.]; *pontes (ac.)* M 585[*om. T*].

Ponticus Pontici (*neu.*) M 454; **Pontico** (*neu.*) Pha 716; **Ponticam** Tr 13[*del.* LEO].

pontus HF 31, 540, Tr 113, 176, M 364, Pha 476, [1012 ω], 1015, 1033, A 471, 499, 517, Th 477, HO 15[*om.* ψ (Vd. Ag.)], 710, 1251; **ponti** HF 1056, M 614, Pha 26, 351, 1081[*om. sed add. in marg. E*], 1204, Oe 445[*fontis A te ponti T <om. A>*], 447 [*<om. A>*], [HO 865 A <P τ ψ pontus C>]; **ponto** HF 10, HO 685, 690; **pontum** HF 1210, M 337, 405, 650, †Pha 87[portum ψ portus LEO *PEIP. omne RICHT.<arantes KOETSCH. pontum *def.* BIERM. BECK>], 530, 957, Th 43, 578[ponto A], 595, HO 281, 501, 696, 802, 821, 836, 1126; **ponto** Tr 1030, 1038, M 133, 319[*<om. P>*], 661, Pha 274, Oe 488, 906, Th[<111 GARR. 1911>, 578 A], 820, HO 113, 1568[*om. E*], 1585[*om. E*]; [*<pontus (inc.) HO 865 C>*].

Pontus M 44, 212, 412, HO 465; **Ponti** Pha 399; **Pontum** M 231.

popa A 898[prius ω *PEIP.<ROSSB.> *corr.* BENTL.].

Poppaea Oc 596, 673, 791; **Poppaeae** (*g.*) Oc[590 BÜCH.], 684,795; **Poppaeam** Oc 571; **Poppaea** (*voc.*) Oc 769.

popularis HF 352; **populare** (*ac.*) Oe 402 [pupolare E].

populator Tr 26, A 832.

populeus populea (*nom.*) HF 912; (*ab.*) HO 1641.

populor populatur Pha 377[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<*def.* BECK>], 1095; **populante** (*m.*) Pha 280[*del.* BOTHE PEIP.& RICHT.<*def.* BECK>]; (*f.*) A 603; [**populata** (*f.nom.*) A 503 A^m]; **populato** (*m.ab.*) A 503[populata A^m].

populus (*m.*) HF 838, Tr 1009, 1120, Pho 551, Pha 983, Oe 396, 784, 874, A 181, Th 188, 206, 411, HO 1810[*om. E*], 1816, 1824, Oc 575; **populi** HF 169, [<353 HOFF.>], Tr 893, Pha 488, Oe 33, 589, 744, Th 204, [HO 1536 A], Oc 185, 573, 590[Poppaeae BÜCH. propria PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 676, 781, 802, 823, 846, 866, 877; **populo** M 604, 977, HO 1541; **populum** Th 644, Oc 832; **populo** HF 382, Tr 1083, Oe 76, Th 875; **populi** HF 557, Pho 265, Th 648, HO 672, 1018, 1586[*om. E*], 1876; **populorum** HF 775; **populis** HF 230, 560, 667, Tr 772, Pha 150, 529, 911, Oe 573, Th 88, HO 27, 1536[populi A], 1605[*om. E*], 1871; **populos** HF 191, 293,

708, 1241, Tr 1137, Pho 325, 614, M 794, Pha 494, 562, 759, Oe 607, A 602, HO 420 [*om. E*], [608 E], 612, 855, 1811, 1818, 1918, 1993[oculos E]; **populis** M 58, 484, HO 607, 608[populos E], [<1016 L>]; **populi** (*voc.*) HO 1335.

populus (*f.*) **populo** (*ab.*) HF 894, HO 578, 789.

porrigo porrigit Pha 740[corripit A], HO 1625; **porrigi** HO 4.

[<porro Oe 880 C P>.]

porta HF 720; **portam** HF 986; **portae** Oe 130; **portas** Pha 535, Th 569; **portis** HF 1292.

portentum portentis (*d.*) HO 74; **portenta** HF 603.

portitor HF 768.

porto portas Tr 437[portant A], Th 626; **portat** Pha[989b *PEIP.<GARR. 1911>], 1020, Oe 59, Oc 779; [portant Tr 437 A]; **portes** Oe 914, HO 741[*del.* PEIP.& RICHT.]; **portet** Oc 591; **portate** Oc 978; **portare** Pha 45[rotare A]; **portasse** Oc 767.

portus A 592, 790, HO 1021; **portum** HF 1047[portus A <C *etc.*>pinus M.HAUPT], [Pha 87 ψ]; **portu** Tr 164, A 173, Th 580 [totum A]; **portus** (*voc.*) HF 1072; (*ac.*) HF [? 1047 A <C *etc.*>], 1131, Tr 1028, [Pha 87 LEO *PEIP.], Th 125, Oc 314; **portibus** Pho 613[portubus A], M 623; [portubus Pho 613 Aⁿ].

posco A 406a; **poscis** A 416, HO 1006 [poscit A], 1466; **poscit** HF 770, Tr 310, [Pha 184 A], Oe 399[*om. R ui vid.*], HO 574, 835, 861, [1006 A], 1019, [1460 TACH., 1648 A], 1666, 1825[poscet A *PEIP.], 1887[poscite A *PEIP.], Oc 133[capitat A *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>*corr.* GRON.], 617, 861; **poscunt** HF 638, [Tr 352 A <D>], Pha 342, A 934[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT.]; **poscuntur** Th 243; [poscet HO 1825 A *PEIP.]; **poscent** Tr 352[poscunt A <D>]; **poscisci** Oe 98; **posciscit** HO 504, [1013 A], 1648[poscit A], 1717; **poscat** [HO 577 A], Oc 860; [poscite HO 1887 A *PEIP.]; **poscens** (*m.*) Oe 72; **poscentes** (*f.ac.*) Pha 537.

possessor Th 230.

possideo HF 337; **possidet** [<HF 629 ψ τ >], [Tr 563 E τ <*immo* possedit τ STU. 1912>], A 711, Th 380, HO 1815, Oc 210 [*del.* *PEIP.]; **possedit** HF 629[<possidet ψ τ (possedit C P Soc.)>], Tr 563[possidet

E τ <immo possedit τ stru. 1912>], Oc 194; *possidens* (f.) A 258; *possessus* HO 1294; *possessum* (nom.) HF 282; *possesse* (ac.) Pho 125.

possum Tr 906, Pho 48, 49, 362, 390, [M 545 A ψ <codd. recentiores stru. 1912>], HO 264, 773, 1318[*possum* ψ], 1373, 1776[*bis* E]; *potes* HF 1303, 1305, Pho 66bis, 201, 291, 309, 579, 580, 581, M 497[*potest* E], [567 A *bis*], [<987 C P rationem inesse censet stru.>], Oc 819, Th[15 A], 442, HO 271, 844[*potest* ω corr. GRON.], 976[*potest* A], Oc 662; *potest* HF 327, 345, 404, 426, 448, 645, 923, 1097, 1190, Tr 209, 285, 574, 599, 612, 635, 655, 661, 746, 953, Pho 152, 200, 212, 272, 339, 413, 442, 599, M 140, 155, 161, 163, 176, 237, 262, 291, 416, 430, [497 E], 536, 539, 541, 565, 567bis[*potes* *bis* A], Pha 215 *bis*, 239, 264[*del.* SCAL. PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 265, 878, [1118 A <MILL.>], Oc 262, 391, 828, 948, A 530, 799, Th 15[*potes* A], 196, 200bis, 445, 484bis, 974, 1075, HO 52[*potuit* E], 230[*del.* PEIP.], 432[*om.* E], [844 ω], 866, [976 A], 1395, [1591 A], Oc 53, 157, 770, 836, 914, 925; *possunt* Pho 199, 600, Oc 981, A 512, 527, Oc 895[*possunt vel possis vel possit* A]; *poteram* Tr 350, HO 1841; *poteras* Oc 35; *poterat* M 312[*poterant* A], A 826, Th 288[*poterit* A < τ (*poterat* C)>], HO[1747 E], 1845, 1846, 1852; *poterant* M[312 A], 908, HO 156; *potero* Tr 653; *poteris* Tr 651, 652, Pho 566, Pha 811, A 669; *poterit* HF 591, [866 BENTL. BOTHE], 1228, 1326, Pho 243, Pha 787, A 676, [Th 288 A < τ (*poterat* C)>], HO 12, 117, 118, †1099[*patitur* N.HEINS. quod erit BIRT opus est RICHT. toleret KOETSCH. <properat ACK. 1905 patitor WEB.>], 1423, 1771; *potui* HF 610, HO 213, 1303; *potuit* HF 569, 590, 866[*poterit* BENTL. BOTHE], 1154, 1197, Tr 51, 282, Pho 532, M 118, 137, 153, 306[*del.* LEO], 419, 882, Pha 1109, Oc 854, A 409a, Th 151, 747, 1040, 1066, HO 44, [52 E, 165 E A (?) *PEIP.], 440[*perimit* A^m < Ψ perunit C(*potuit* P)>], 894, 1082[*patitur* N.HEINS.], Oc 140, 867, 947; *possim* HF 1263, Pho 308, M 515, 545[*possum* A ψ <codd. recentiores stru. 1912>], A 131, Th 442, HO[1318 ψ], 1795[*possem* A]; *possis* Tr 254, [Oc 895 A (*vel possunt vel possit*)]; *possit* HF 107, [216 N <F>] (E corr. in *posset*), Tr 291, 647, M 413, Pha 184[*poscit* A], Th 1027, HO

548, 1279, Oc 572[*posset* A corr. ψ], [895 A (*vel possunt vel possis*)]; *possimus* Tr 743; *possint* HF 502, Pho 624, Oc 519; *possum* HF 921, Pho 229, Th 512, 894, [HO 1795 A], Oc 922; *posses* HO 1664; *posset* HF 216 [e corr. ex i E *possit* N <F>], 423, M 1009, Th 620, HO 1809[*om.* E], Oc 112, [572 A]; *poscent* Pho 274; *poteris* Tr 688; *potuiscum* HO 1181[*potuiscetm*(sic) E corr. LIPS. placuisset BIRT]; *potuiscet* Tr 269, [HO 1181 E]; *posse* HF 69, 315, 353[<noscere KIESS. (*teste GARR. 1911*) *possimam* SUMMA>], Tr 250, 581, 637, M 810, Pha 157, 215, 228, 360, Oc 26, Th 470, 586[*del.* *PEIP.], HO 324, 480, 524, 829, 917; *potuisse* Tr 26, M 884.

post [(*adv.*) Tr 659 E, HO 1715 ψ , <Oc 529 C Soc.>].

(*praep.*) HF 239, 441, 442, 444bis, 445, 476, 584, 782, 985, 1145, Tr 137b, [153 E A], 397, 407, 547, 591bis, 654, 744, Pho 50, 479, 486, 515[*om.* E], [577 A], M 38, 50, [303 A], 637, 638, Pha 786, 937[*poste* E], Oc 73, 440[<*om.* A>], 741, [1055 A], A 38, 42, 190, 393a, 647, [964 A], 1011, Th 178bis, 648, 685, HO 79ter, 378, 428[*om.* E], 1328, 1919, 1953, Oc 97, 112, 128, 130, 289, 373, 529[<(adv.) C Soc.>], 821, 945.

posterga (*adv.*) Tr 153[*post terga* E A *poterit* T], M 303[*post terga* A], Oc 1055[*post terga* A].

postergum (*adv.*) Pho 577[*post tergum* A].

posteritas Th 192, 754, Oc 359.

posthac A 964[*post haec* A].

postis [Oc 911 A]; [(g.) Pha 863 A⁷]; [*poste* HF 1000 B.SCHM.]; *postes* (nom.) Oc 911[*postis* A], HO 254; (ac.) HF 1000[*poste* B.SCHM.], Pha 863[*postis* A⁷]; [*poste* (inc.) Pha 937 E].

postquam HF 813, M 705, Oc 915, A 577, Th 682, 759, HO 1715[*postque* ψ], Oc 331, 714.

postremus *postrema* (ac.) Tr 139.

potens HF 739, 1119b, [1180 A], Tr 1, 659[*post et* E], 771, [981 τ], 1094, M 988 [<*potes* C P>], Pha 121, 185, [186 ω <BECK>], 331, 988, 1118[*potest* A <MILL.>], Oc 254, Th 391, 547, HO 532, 639, Oc 146; (f.) M 217, 509, Pha 699, Oc 433, 949; (*neu.*) Pha 609; *potentis* (f.) A 785(*vel f.ac.*); *potenti* (m.) Th 212; *potentem*

(f.) HO 693[potentum A^m]; **potens** (m.voc.) HF 300[parens ψ], Oe 868, Th[789 N.HEINS.], 1077; (f.) Pha 1114, Oc 377[impotens N.HEINS. <comprob. SIEGM. 1911>]; [potentum (m.) HO 693 A^m]; **potentes** (f.) A 731[patentes N.HEINS.]; **potentis** (f.) A 785(vel f.g.).

potens (subst.) Th 35; [potentem M 430 E]; **potente** Th 35; **potentes** (ac.) M 430[potentem E].

potestas HF 306, Th 443.

potior **potitur** HF 54[del. PEIP.], Pha 501; **potiri** Th 538.

potior (adj.) HF 430; **potius** [HO 284 A^m]; (ac.) HO 852[peius A].

potius (adv.) HF 427, 1014, 1094b, 1265, Tr 351, 650, 690, 1059, Pho 110, 494, M 506, Pha 443, 612, 655, 662, Oe 629, A 308, 882, Th 413, 522[properus BENTL.], 1021[citius A], Oc 177, 578.

poto **potat** M 373, Pha 58; **potetur** Th 66.

potus **potu** Th 914.

prae (praep.) M 446, A 950.

praebeo HF 1041[praebe E], A 973; **praebet** HF 756, Tr 180, 1079, Pha 1127, A 75, [HO 1011 A(prebet i.e. praebet)]; **praebent** M 1024; **praebibit** Pho 318, HO 994; **praebibit** Pha 572; **praebuit** M 640, Oe 713, A 846, HO 146; **praebuerat** HF 573; **praerberet** HO 1378; **praebe** [HF 1041 E], Pha 132; **praebere** HF 672, Th 653, HO 677, 945, 1267; **praebens** (m.) Th 630; (f. voc.) M 6.

praecedo Pho 64; **praecedunt** Tr 1132; **praecedam** A 1004; **praecessit** HO 517, [1977 E(precessit i.e. praecessit)]; **praecedere** HO 773.

praeceps Tr 1110, 1118, Pho 117[del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], M 659, Pha 728, 824, 1085, 1225, Oe 755, A 461, Th 67[preces E], 850, HO 1020; (f.) [Pho 416 A^r(preceps i.e. praeceps) <C(p alt. del.)r ψ>], M 220, 850, 892, Pha 260, 541[precesp E], 583, A 154, Oc 136, 726; **praecipitis** HF 180, Oe 249, HO 1095[praecipites E]; (neu.) Th 352; **praecipitem** (m.) Tr 621, Th 623, HO 590; **praeceps** HF 284; **praecipiti** (m.) A 943, HO 254; (f.) M 995; (neu.) Pha 262; **praeceps** (m.voc.) Oe 1050; **praecipites** (m.ac.) HF 547, Pho 299, A 71, Oc 793; (f.) Pha 51, [HO 1095 E]; [(inc.)Pho 23 A].

praeceps (subst.) (ac.) Pha 179, A 78, 260, 499, Oc 838; **praecipiti** A 58.

praeceptum **praecepta** (ac.) Pho 661, Th 309.

praecingo **praecingens** (m.) M 70; **praecincta** (f.nom.) Oe 438[<om. A>].

praecipio **praecipere** Oc 445.

praecipito [praecipitat Pha 767 ω]; **praecipitant** Pha 767[praecipitat ω corr. GRON.]; [praecipitans (f.nom.) Pha 1060 ψ].

praecipuus **praecipuum** (nom.) Th 285.

praecclarus **praecclara** HO 397; **praecclarum** (m.) HO 410[perclarum M om. E].

praeccludo **praeccluit** HO 1920, 1954; **praecclusa** (sunt) HO 747[om. A]; **praecclusae** (nom.) Th 781[reclusae E del. *PEIP. <recluse E(teste STU.)r praeccluse C>].

[praeccluse v. praeccludo.]

praecox **praecoquis** (neu.) Pho 250.

praecurro **praecurram** (fut.) Oe 72[procurram E].

praeda HF 233, 1186, Tr 58, 150, 920, 980, Pho 15, 578, Pha 77, 543, A 422, Th 154, 501, 663, HO 511, 1195, [1655 E], 1789; **praedae** (g.) Th 709, HO 1655[praeda E praedam <SIEGM. 1911> (vel praedas) A corr. GRON.]; (d.) [Tr 922 LEO], Oe 95, Oc 422; **praedam** Tr 27, 797, M 664, Pha 819, [HO 1655 A(partim) <SIEGM. 1911>]; [praedas HO 1655 A(partim)].

praedico Pho 49; **praedicet** Oe 507; **praedixit** Tr 35; **praedicta** (ac.) Oe 915.

praeditus **praeditam** Pha 216[perditam E].

praedo **praedonem** Oe 718; **praedonum** Oe 286; **praedonibus** (d.) Oe 461[<om. A>].

praedor **praedatur** Oe 557.

[praecimineo praeciminet M 94 r.]

praefectus **praefecti** (g.) Oc 805; (nom.) Oc 782.

praefero **praefert** Oe 509a, A 735, Th 853; **praeferet** HO 379; **praeferetur** HO 305; **praetulit** Pho 18, Oc 24; **praelata est** HO 304; **praeferat** Oc 570; **praetulerit** Pha 760; **praeferre** Tr 332, Th 454, Oc 140, 770; **praefers** (m.) HF 563, Oe 669; (f.) HF 223, Oc 594; **praelata** Oc 749; **praelatam** Oc 195; **praelato** (m.) HF 856.

praefulgeo **praefulget** A 728.

praegredior **praegredi** HO 897.

praeluceo **praelucet** Tr 900.

praemium (*ac.*) Tr 292, 998, Pho 590, 632, M 244, Oe 803; **praemia** (*nom.*) Th 441; (*ac.*) HF 158[<*om. A*>], 525, Pha 986, [Oe 634 *A* (premia)], HO 1088, Oc 299[*del. RICHT.* PEIP. & RICHT. <*ret. VÜRT.*>], 334, 774.

praemoneo praemonuit HO 721.

praeniteo praenitet M 94[*praeminet* τ *preminet A*^m].

praepes praepetem (*f.*) Pho 423; **praepeti** (*m.ab.*) Pha 1061.

praepono praeposuit Oc 845; [*prepone* (*i.e. praepone*) A 222 *A*]; **praepositus** HF 532.

praepotens praepotentem (*f.*) Oc 37.

praecipio praecipiet HF 65, HO 287; [*peripite* Oe 658 *A*]; **praerepto** (*neu.ab.*) Th 1104.

praeruptus HO 145; **praerupta** A 562; [*praeruptum* Pho 115 *A* <*C*>]; **praerupti** (*m.*) Tr 1084; **praerupta** (*ac.*) Pho 12.

praeruptum (*subst.*) **praerupta** (*ac.*) Pho 63.

[*praerutum v. proruo.*]

praesagio praesagit HF 1148, Pho 278, HO 745.

praesagus praesaga (*f.nom.*) Th 958.

praescius praescia (*f.nom.*) A 322.

praescribo praescriptum (*neu.ac.*) Pho 400.

praesens Tr 315, HO 1972, Oc 761, 891; (*f.*) Pha 162; [*praesentem* (*m.*) Oe 487 *A*]; **praesenti** (*m.*) Oc 724; **praesente** (*f.*) Oe 487[*praesentem A praesidem a* SWOB. *PEIP.].

praeses praesidis (*f.*) M 248; **praesidem** [(*m.*) Oe 487 *a* SWOB. *PEIP.]; (*f.*) Pha 109; **praesides** (*m.ac.*) HF 356[*om. E*¹ *in marg. E*²], Th 1102.

praeses (*subst.*) **praesidem** (*m.*) Oe 1042.

praesidium Tr 125, HO 749; **praesidia** (*nom.*) HO 1830; (*ac.*) Tr 497, 793, M 227, 890, A 917, Oc 783; (*voc.*) Th 523.

praesto praestas M 495; **praestat** [HF 909a LEO], Pha 92, 1142, Oe 686; **praestatur** Th 469, [507 *A*]; **praestiti** Pho 259; **praestitisti** Pho 180[*perstitisti E*]; **praestitit** Oe 549, A 159; **praestet** A 939; **praestetur** Th 507[*praestatur A*]; **praesta** Th 962; **praestare** HF 1097, M 435, Oe 799, HO 480.

praestringo praestrinxit A 534[*perstrinxit* ω *corr. RICHT.*]; **praestricta** (*f.nom.*) Tr 560.

praetempto praetemptans (*m.*) Oe 657; (*f.*) Pha 1060[*praecipitans* ψ].

praetendo praetendis Tr 754; **praetenta** (*ab.*) Pha 887.

praeter (*praep.*) Tr 1040[*om. ψ*], A 704, HO 1493.

praetereo praetereat Pha 822; **praeterita** Pha 776; **praeteritam** M 672; **praeteritos** M 480.

praeverto praevertam (*ful.*) Pha 254.

praevis praevia (*f.nom.*) M 71.

pratum prato (*ab.*) HF 141[<*om. A*>]; **prata** HF 698, Pha 10; [*pratis* Oe 145 *A*]; **prata** Pho 546, Pha 764, Oe 846, Th 232; **pratis** Oe 451[<*om. A*>].

[*prebet* (*i.e. praebet*) *v. quatio.*]

precario (*adv.*) Th 215.

[*precedo v. praecedo.*]

[*preceps v. praiceps.*]

[*precesp v. praiceps.*]

[*precia v. pretium.*]

[*precommovebunt v. prex.*]

precor HF 113, 277[tuis *A*], 519, 658, 900, 1015, 1183, 1249, 1338, Tr 1005, Pho 182, 537, 555, 584, M 12, 90, 282, 288, 558, [740 *A*], 813, 1014, Pha 165, 248, 599, Oe 223 [<*pretor n a d r r L I*>], 528, 773, 855, 975, [1021 *A*], A 754, 755[*om. ψ*], Th 995, HO 263, 475, [541 *A* *PEIP.], 545, [847 *E*], 982[*om. E*], 1013, 1317, [1322 *PEIP.], 1404, 1416, 1497, 1607, 1659, 1697[*pater E A corr. RICHT.*], 1703, 1961, Oc 754, 978; **precamur** M 595, A 383, HO 1587[*om. E*]; **precantur** Tr 1135, Th 518; **precabar** Tr 770; **precabor** Tr 1008, Th 1075; **precet** Tr 1005, M 19; **precemur** A 793; **precari** M 9, 24, 300[*om. E*], Oc 963; [*precantis* (*m.*) HF 1005 τ]; **precantem** (*m.*) HF 1005[*precantis* τ *precante E*]; [*precante* (*f.*) HF 1005 *E*]; **precatus** Oe 226; **precandum** (*est*) Oe 396.

[*preludens* (*i.e. praeludens*) (*m.*) Tr 182 *A*.]

[*premia v. praemium.*]

[*preminet v. praeniteo.*]

premo Pho 220, Th 1050; **premis** Tr 141, 595, HO 256, [1150 *E*]; **premit** HF[36 *A E*], 424, 663, Tr 491, 1061, Pho 22, 611, M 159, Pha 149, 520[<*tremet HARD.1911*>], 727, A 135, 399a, 497, Th 643, HO 350, 441, 834 [ferit *A*], 841, Oc 250; **premunt** HF 436, Pho 326, Pha 562, [Oe 710 *A*], A 493, [HO 1018 *A*^m]; **premor** Th 1051; **premitur** HF 267, 736, Tr 1142, Oe 131, Th 812, HO 1146;

premiur Oc 431; **premam** Pha 938; **premet** HF 352, HO 1153, Oc 872[*promit A corr. BOTHE*]; **premar** HF 1292; **premetur** HF 425; **pressi** HO 51[*pressit E*], 1236; **pressisti** Oc 698; **pressit** Tr 1086, A 347, HO[51 *E*], 375, 1646, 1755[*om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oc 258; **pressere** Pho 178; [**presserunt** Pha 651 *BENTL. <BAEHR. 1894>*]; **presserant** Pha 651[*presserunt BENTL. <BAEHR. 1894>*]; **premas** HO 477[*expimas E*], [Oc 393 *LEO <VÜRT.>*]; **premat** Tr 602, 691, M 242, 462, Pha 1279, Oe 798, Th 832, HO 748, Oc 393[*premas LEO <VÜRT.>*]; **premant** Oc 832; **premeret** Th 876; **premerent** Pha 950, HO 1381; **preme** HF 1078, Tr 696, Pho 173; **premite** Pha 1203; **premere** Pho 657, HO 713[*promere E*], Oc 413; **pressisse** Pha 511, Oc 764; **premens** (*m.*) HF 471, Tr 52, [797 *A *PEIP.*], M 723, Oe 40, 610, Th 628, 722, 735; (*f.*) Tr 837, M 409, HO 1252[*trahens E*]; **prementem** (*f.*) HF 74[*<premente HEYW.>*]; **premente** (*m.*) Pho 430; [*<(f.) HF 74 HEYW.>*]; **pressus** HF 225, A 830, [HO 1211 *A*], Oc 214[*<om. P>*]; **pressa** Oc 104, 319, 348; **pressum** (*m.*) HF 1019, Th 930; **presso** (*m.*) Oe 193, HO 633; (*neu.*) Pha 41, Th 498; [**pressi** HF 478 *BENTL.*]; **pressae** Oe 885; **pressas** M 698; **pressa** HF 157[*<om. A>*]; **pressis** (*neu.*) Pha 1075; **premenda** (*est*) Oc 840.

pressius (*adv.*) Oe 85.

prendo **prenderint** (*fut.perf.*) Tr 1046; [**prendito** M 105 *A*]; **prendere** M 104; **prensus** Tr 1097.

[**prenuba et prenubam v. pronuba.**]

[**prepone v. praepono.**]

pretiosus **pretiosa** (*neu.nom.*) M 796; (*ac.*) M 844.

pretium Pho 525, M 361, 518, Oe 104, HO 1336, Oc 601; (*ac.*) Tr 209, Pho 269, 275, A 869, HO 504, Oc 132; **pretio** Tr 360, Pho 664, A 286, 287*bis*; **pretia** (*ac.*) HF 461, Oe 634[*premia A <(precia cod. Scal.)>*], Th 530[*<precia P>*].

[**pretor v. precor.**]

prex **prece** HF 570, 1014, Tr 687, Pho 307, 434, 459, M 846, Oe 991, A 175[*del. PEIP.*], 696, Th 302[*precommovebunt A preces a pueri BENTL.*], 691, HO 459, 1833 [nece ω *corr. PEERLK. <comprob. GARR. 1911>*]; **preces** HF 1272, Pha 1242, [Th 302 *a*], Oc 581; **precibus** M 294, 544; **preces**

HF 926, Tr 316, 694, 1100, Pho 241, 416 [preceps *A' <(p alt. del.) r \Psi>*], 500, M 38, Pha 636, 669, Oe 621, Th[67 *E*], 299, 720, HO 294, 796, 1300, 1488, 1691, Oc 493, 581, 873; **precibus** Pho 141, M 184, 444, Pha 108, 239, 635, 891, HO 453, 539, 566, 580, Oc 693, 760.

Priamus Tr 55, 145, 157, 161*b*, 310, 312, 314, 572, 720, 875; **Priami** Tr 57, 143, 247 [patriam *E*], 369[Priamo *E*], 934, 996, 1090, 1103, A 191, 880, HO 363[priamo *A*], Oc 817; **Priamo** Tr 130, [369 *E*], 1069, A 514, 709, [HO 363 *A*]; **Priamum** Tr 908, A 794; **Priamo** Tr 1177; **Priame** Tr 270.

pridem [Tr 922 *PEIP.*], Pha 998, Oc 257, 435[*pestis Vinc. Bellav.*], 590.

[**Prigibus v. Phryx.**]

primaevus **primaevo** (*m.ab.*) Pha 620.

primus v. prior.

princeps Oc 313, 706, 752; **principis** Oc 151, 181, 185, 227, 265, 277, 648, 668, 689, 801, 843, 948; **principi** Oc 495, 852; **principem** Oc 456, 582; [*<principes (ac.) HF 255 P>*].

prior Pho 464, Oe 72, 770, Oc 530; (*f.*) Tr 36, 719, Pho 73, 214, 483, HO 47[per *A *PEIP. peior GRON.*], 227, 773; **prioris** (*f.*) [M 641 *E N. HEINS.*]; (*neu.*) A 149; **priori** (*m.*) M 604; **priores** (*f.*) Pha 723; **priorum** (*m.*) Oc 291; **priores** (*m.*) Pha 647; (*f.*) Tr 803; **prioribus** (*m.*) Pha 812.

prius (*adv.*) HF 108, 373, 377, 918, Tr 680, 1058, Pho 460, M 172, 893, Pha 730, A 240, 386, [898 ω **PEIP. <ROSSB.>*], Th 476, 713, HO 74, 364, 443[*om. E*], 853, 1245[*patris BOTHE*], 1712, [1714 *A*], Oc 414.

primus HF 455, 510, 672, 944, Tr 10 [prorsus *A propius BES.*], 251 [primae *A *PEIP.*], Pho 346, M [59 *A*, 240 *A*], 301, Pha 876, Oe 609, 988, Th 517, 717, 904, HO 316, 381, 1300, Oc 41, 477; **prima** HF 353, 874, Tr 954, Pho 399, 406, Pha 526, 648, Oe 133, 817, 1009[*cupiunt A*], A 465, 573, 1005, Th 718, HO 319, 763, 861, 1271, Oc 193, 258, 859; **primum** Pho 453, Pha 140; **primae** (*g.*) [Tr 251 *A *PEIP.*], Th 817; **primam** HF 111, Pha 908, HO 1224; **primum** Oc 650; **primo** Oe 116, A 153, 228,



- Oc 34, 189; **prima** Tr 976, M 363, 665; **primo** HF 1133, 1310, Oe 775, A 630, HO 730, 1920; **prima** (voc.) Oc 11; (nom.) Oe 461[<om. A>]; **primos** Tr 495, Pho 506, Oe 338, HO 487, 584, 1519; **primas** Pha 749, A 429; **prima** Pho 487, A 454, HO 181; **primis** (m.) M 617; (f.) M 739; (neu.) Tr 538.
- primum** (subst.) **primo** (ab.) HF 213 [apprime A E²(a primo E¹ Σ)<a prima C P τ>], Pha 132.
- primo** (adv.) HF 668, A 431.
- primum** (adv.) Tr 256, 524, 1148, M 59[primus A<primum D>], 106, 240[primus A], 704, 818, Pha 544, 924, Oe 715, 736, 877, A 649, Th 709, HO 1075, Oc 932.
- [<prima (inc.) HF 213 C P τ>.]
- priscus** [<HO 1636 GARR. 1911>]; **priscum** HO 1636[<priscus GARR. 1911>]; **prisci** (m.) M 605 F.RITSCHL.; **priscum** (neu.) Pha 741; **prisco** (m.) Tr 782; **priscos** Pha 484.
- priscum** (subst.) **prisca** (ac.) Pha 916.
- pristinus** [Oc 731 A]; **pristina** HF 1081, [1092a LEO]; **pristinæ** (g.) A 288.
- prius...quam** & **priusquam** **prius...** **quam** HF 215/216, 1080/1081; **priusquam** M 298.
- privatus** [priuata A 264 E]; **privato** (m. ab.) A 264[priuata E]; **privata** (nom.) Th 218; (ac.) HO 760.
- pro** (interi.) (v. et prob) HF 516bis[*pro altero oro(vel ora)A¹<oro C d ora τ vis L>*], Pha 903bis, Oe 19, A 35, HO[211 A *PEIP.], 219, 290, 770, 965, 966, 1173, 1175, 1201[o ω corr. a], 1231, 1275[prospector A^m protector ψ], 1364, 1419bis, 1531, 1803, Oc 147, 245.
- pro** (præp.) HF 44, 401, 406, [<516 C τ a>], Tr 329, 1092, Pho 489, 520, 662, M 234, 449, 479, 503, 515, 925, Pha 308, 340, 544, Oe 204, 521, 699, Th 485, 530, 1075, 1076, HO 165, 299, 1143[om. E], Oc 333, 760.
- proavus** **proavos** [HO 226 A], Oc 641.
- probitas** Oc 547, 587.
- probo** **probas** Tr[246 A], 598; **probant** Pha 921; **probavi** HF 36[probavit A E²]; [probavit HF 36 A E²]; **probet** Pha 478, Th 192; **probate** Pho 335; **probante** (m.) HF 492; **est probanda** M 160.
- probrum** Oe 87; **probro** A 297; **probrum** Th 177[probrum E]; **probro** HF 17; **probris** (ab.) Pha 126, A 980.
- [**probus** **probum** (neu.ac.) Th 177 E.]
- procax** **procacem** (f.) A 209.
- procedo** **procedit** Pho 419; **processit** HO 248; **procedat** HO 1402; **procede** HF 1169, Tr 705, HO 1250.
- procella** Tr 851, A 594, Th 997; **procellae** (g.) Pho 420; (d.) Pha 736; **procella** Th 594; **procellae** A 532, Oc 897; **procellas** Tr 1029; **procellis** HO 1562[cruentis A <MILL.>]; **procellae** (voc.) Th 637.
- procellosus** **procellosum** (nom.) M 411.
- procer** **procerum** Tr 527; **proceres** Pho 547.
- proclamo** **proclamat** M 388.
- procreo** **procreetur** Oc 568.
- Procrustes** Pha 1170[procustes A<immo Ψ(procustes C P)>], Th 1050.
- procul** HF 973, Tr 514, 854, 1078, Pho 544, M 188, 265, 330, 483, 619, Pha 388, 517, 548[caput A], 704, 929, Oe 87, 530, 620, 771, 855, A 444, 997, Th 383, 499, 636, HO 510, 1572[om. E], Oc 80, 381, 464, 875, 880, 919, 977.
- proculco** **proculcavit** Pho 193.
- [**procumbo** **procumbat** HF 1001 A.]
- [**procurro** **procurram** (coni.) Oe 72 E.]
- procus** **proci** (g.) Pha 94; (nom.) M 218[viri A].
- [**procustes** v. **Procrustes**.]
- prodeo** **prodire** HO 613.
- prodigium** **prodigia** (ac.) Pha 175.
- prodo** [prodīs Th 792 N.HEINS.]; **prodinus** Oc 290; **produnt** [M154 ecl. *Lugd.<exc. B>ψ*], Th 332; **proditur** Pha 363; **prodet** Pha 883[prodest E]; **prodidit** Oe 144, Oc 269; **prodas** Tr 587[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **prodat** Tr 492; **proderent** Oc 542; **proditus** Th 139.
- produco** **producunt** A 54; **produxit** Oc 737; **producat** Tr 513; **productos** Oe 747 [os ex us E¹]; [productus Oe 747 E¹ olim].
- proelium** **proelia** (ac.) Pha 342, Oe 750, Th 84.
- Proetis** **Proetides** (nom.) Oe 486.
- profecto** HF 312, A 150, 227, HO 713.
- profero** **profert** HF 943[<profertur P>], Th 116; **protuli** HO 3; **protulit** Tr 240, Oe 725, Th 166; **prolata...est** HO 563; [profer<HF 1315 C P>, HO 546 A]; **pro-**

ferre HF 190; **esse prolatum** Oe 332[<om. esse C r(esse p. P *Scor.*)>]; [<prolatum (esse) Oe 332 C r>]; **prolato** (m.ab.) M 322; [<profertur (inc.) HF 943 P>].

proficio proficiet Pho 150.

[**proficiscor profecta** (f.nom.) Oe 317 A.]

profiteor professa (neu.nom.) M 154.

profer profare HF 1176, Pha 358, Th 244.

profugio profugit Pha 243; **profugi** Pha 835; **profugit** HF 977; **profugissem** M 893; **profuge** HF 1033, M 170, 493, 522, Oe 80, 1051, A 122, HO 742; **profugere** M 172, 272, 450.

profugus HF 1321, Pho 373, 586, Pha 91, 929, 1000, Oe 23, 234, Th 172; **profuga** HF 453, 1010, A 282; **profugum** (m.) Pho 502, Pha 938; **profugo** (m.) Tr 379; **profugos** Th 33.

profundo profudit Pha 527[perfudit E]; [**profusa** est Oe 141 A]; **est. . . profusa** Oe 141[se . . . profusa E e . . . profusa est A corr. PEIP.]; [**profusa** (est) Oe 141 E]; **profundam** M 543; **profusus** Oe 953.

profundus profundi Oe 160; **profundae** Tr 430[profundi A], Oe 401; **profundi** HF 701, M 4, Pha 1159; **profundo** (m.) Tr 521, A 2; **profunda** (ac.) Pha 951.

profundum (subst.) **profundi** HF 1109, [Tr 430 A], M 342, 597, 617; **profundum** M 587, 659, Pha 307, Oe 578, A 139; **profundo** Pha 148, HO 1582[om. E], Oe 327.

progenies Pho 392, Th 137[progeniges E], HO 1502; (voc.) Tr 461, Pha 129.

progeniges v. progenies.

[**proh** Pha 261 A.]

prohibeo prohibes Th 945[prohibet ω *PEIP. corr. N.HEINS.]; **prohibet** Tr 18, 420, 528, 1033, Oe 861, Th 617, [945 ω *PEIP.], 946bis, Oe 66, 891; [**prohibent** Oe 246 A]; [**prohibeor** Oe 574 ψ *PEIP.]; **prohibetur** M 889, HO 512; **prohibebis** Pho 149; **prohibebor** Oe 574[prohibeor ψ *PEIP.]; **prohibuit** Oe 245; **prohibeas** Pho 61; **prohibe** Pho 327, Pha 451; **prohibere** Pha 265; **prohiberi** Pho 146; **prohibens** (m.) Oe 365.

proicio proiciet Pho 426; **proiecit** Pho 194, HO 769; **proiecto** (m.ab.) HO 1310 [proscripto E<proscripta SUMMA>prorupto MADV.].

proin & proinde proin Pha 261[proh A], A 129[proinde A<proin F>]; **proinde** Pho

458, Pha 481, Oe 647, A[129 A], 141, Th 201, HO 923, 1969[om. ψ].

proles HF 987, Tr 597, Pho 648, M 84, 439, Pha 667, Oe 636, 739, A 215, Oe 278; **prolis** M 929, Pha 1216, Th 327, 977, Oe 138; **prolem** HF 995, M 227, 511, Pha 172, A 407, HO 955; **prole** M 511, Oe 260, Oe 33; **proles** (voc.) HF 268, M 110, 945, Oe 110. **proloquor proloquere** Pha 996; **proloqui** Pho 262.

proludo prolusit HF 222, M 907, Pha 1061; **proludens** (m.) Tr 182[preludens A]. **Prometheus** M 824; **Promethei** M 709. **Promethēus Promethei** (nom.) HF 1207. [**promiit v. promo.**]

promitto promittit HF 959; **promittet** Pha[123 E<BECK>], 569; **promittat** Pha 123[**promittet** E<BECK>]; **promissi** (m.g.) HO 1910[om. E]; **promissa** (ac.) HF 23.

promo promit M 678, Oe 121[**promiit** T], HO 1566[om. E], [Oe 872 A]; **promē** HO [536 RICHT.], 546[deprome E profer A corr. ψ], 550, 741[del. PEIP.& RICHT.]; [**promere** HO 713 E].

pronuba Tr 1133[**prenuba** Eψ]; **pronubam** M 37[**prenubam** E ψ<D>], Oe 644[**prenubam** E **pronubas** A]; [**pronubas** Oe 644 A].

pronus HF 677; **prona** HF 316, Tr 1159 [prono N.HEINS.], A 114, 461; **prono** (m.) Pha 943; **pronus** (m.) HF 817, Oe 868; **prono** HF 125[<om. A>], [Tr 1159 N.HEINS.], [<Oe 880 ψ(plerumque)τ>]; **prona** HF 1041; **prono** Pha 183, Oe 143, HO 834; **proni** Pha 1243.

pronus (subst.) (ac.) Th 728.

propago (voc.) Pho 334.

prope (adv.) HF 978, Tr 575, 1177 [<propere D>], Pho 528, Oe[<334 C P>], 860, A 47, HO 764, 1443.

propius v. propior.

propello propellit Pha 182; **propulit** HO 162.

propero HF 1279, Pho 305, M 297 [propera A<C cel.(propero P)>], A 1006, Th 1057; **properas** HF 187, Tr 1173; **perat** HF 179, 589, [674 LEO], Tr 387, 388, M 584, Pha 989b[portat ω *PEIP.<GARR. 1911>corr. LEO], Oe 61, A 409, 437, HO 1053, [<1099 ACK. 1905>], 1747[**poterat** E], Oe 730; **properamus** HF 873; **properant** HF 846, Pho 419, HO 754, Oe 314; **properatur** Oe 127; **properavi** M 919; **properes** Tr



207; **properet** HF 938, Pha 45b, HO 35; **propera** M[297 A <C *cel.*>], 1016, [HO 1306 A^m BIRT<ACK. 1912>], Oc 667; **properare** HF 867, HO 1525; **properantis** (m.) Th 81; **properanti** (m.) A 426; **properantem** (m.) HF 772, Pho 99; **properante** (m.) HF 830, Tr 838, 1045, Pha 324, 746; (f.) HO 1306 [propera autem A^m properaque BIRT<ACK. 1912>]; **properantes** (m.nom.) A 422; **properata** (ab.) Oe 211.

properatum (subst.) **properato** (ab.) Pha 862.

properus [Th 522 BENTL.]; **propereo** (m. ab.) Oe 202[prospere E], 880[<porro C P pronon ψ(plerumque)τ>], 918.

propere (adv.) HF 1242, Tr 813, [<1177 D>], M 183, Oe 334 [prope C P(propere Scor.)>], 823, A 300.

propinquus propinqui (neu.) Oe 690; **propinqua** (ab.) HF 38; **propinquos** Oc 440; **propinquis** (m.) Th 112.

propinquum (subst.) **propinquo** (ab.) Pho 416.

propior HF 791, M 521, Oe 776; (f.) Pho 612, Th 501; **propioris** (m.) [HF 909a LEO], Th 602; **propiore** (m.) Pha 37, A 107; (f.) Oe 122; (neu.) M 792.

propius (adv.) HF 983bis, Tr[10 BES.], 515, Pho 323, 467, 498, M 187, Th 163, [HO 445 E].

proximus & proxumus proximus HF 458, HO 618, [689 A^m]; **proxumus** HO 689[proximus A^m]; **proxima** HF 1098; **proximae** (g.) Oc 712; **proximum** (m.) Oc 592: (voc.) Oe 291.

propitius propitios A 403a.

propono propone Tr 582, Pho 626, A 222[prepone A].

proprius propria Pha 1010, Th 678; **proprium** (nom.) Th 938; (neu.ac.) HF 1220; [proprio (m.) HF 774 BENTL.]; **propria** (ab.) Oe 366; (ac.) Pha 451, Oe 64, [Oc 590 PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

proprie Tr 435.

propter Pho 336, HO 299, 1298.

prora A 429, 498; **prorae** (d.) A 498; **prora** Oe 457[<om. A>].

prorsus Tr[10 A], 668, Pha 853, 909, Th 515, HO 1482.

prorumpo prorupit Tr 1156; [prorupto (m.ab.) HO 1310 WILAM.].

proruo prorutus Tr 648; **prorutum** (nom.) Pho 115[praeruptum A <C praerutum Scor.(prorutum P)>].

[proscribo proscripto (m.ab.) HO 1310 E; <proscripta(ab.)HO 1310 SUMMA>].

prosequor [HO 51 A <MILL.>]; [prosequere Tr 1066 A]; **prosequi** HO 43.

Proserpina Proserpinae (g.) HF 549.

prosilio prosilit Oe 355; **prosiluit** Oe 586, 1004.

[prospector (voc.) HO 1275 A^m].

prospectus HF 567.

prosper vel prosperus prosperum HF 251; **prospero** (neu.) Pha 694; **prosperum** (m.) A 402a[<prosperism C prospero P>]; **prospero** (m.) Pha 435, [Oe 202 E], A 172, [<402a P>]; (neu.) M 56; **prosperis** (f.d.) Tr 423.

prosperum (subst.) **prospera** (nom.) A 252.

[<prospere Oc 489 LEO 1903>].

[prosperism v. prosper.]

prospicio prospicis HO 1696[om. E]; **prospicit** HF 133[<om. A>], Oc 55; **prospiciet** Oe 4[iam cernet A]; **prospicient** Th 1076; **prospiciat** A 757; **prospicerem** Oc 380; **prospiceres** Tr 897; [prospice Pha 820 A]; **prospiciens** (f.) Tr 12[del. LEO].

prosterno prosternis Tr 687; **prosternit** HO 1172; **prostratum** . . . est Tr 911; **prostrata** Oe 197; **prostrato** (m.ab.) HO 1820 [rostrato E]; **prostrata** (ac.) HF 1143.

prosum prodest Tr 376[<del. Hoff.>], M 500, [Pha 883 E], A 279, HO 64, Oc 286; **prosunt** HF 249; **proderit** Tr 494; **profuit** Tr[729 SCAL.], 887, HO 1636, Oc 357; **prosit** HF 117; **prodesse** M 224, Pha 977.

[protector (voc.) HO 290 ω, 1275 ψ.]

protego proteget Tr 500; **protegat** A 937; **protegere** M 225; **protegens** (f.) HF 1008; **protecta** (f.nom.) Pha 403.

protendo protendit (praes.) Pho 12.

protervus Pha 268; **proterva** (ac.) Pha 200.

Proteus Pha 1205.

[prothei v. Prothous.]

Prothous Prothoi Tr 829[prothei A <ψ(Prothoi C P)>].

protinus HF 209, Pho 247, Pha 1068, HO 117, 1630.

protraho protrahatur HF 420.

proveho provexit Oc 633; **provecta** (f. nom.) Oc 317[profecta A corr. a].

- provideo providit Pha 466.
 providus providae (g.) A 872.
 [<provinco province Th 440 C>].
 provoco provocat HO 155; provocatum
 (nom.) M 616.
 provolvo [provolvunt Pha 1097 A]; pro-
 volvitur Pha 1019.
 pruina (ab.) HF 139[<om. A>].
 -pte suapte A 250.
 pubes A 638; (voc.) A 310.
 publicus publica Oe 830; publicae
 (g.) Oe 516; publica (neu.nom.) Pho 348;
 publicos A 954.
 pudet HF 1147, Tr 505, 989, Pho 262,
 M 504, 505, 989, Oe 19, 334, 1010[pudor E],
 A 162, 294, HO 1209[om. ψ del. PEIP.], 1267
 [pudis E]; puduit A 187, Th 1035; pudeat
 Pho 267, Th 91, HO 857, 1191, Oc 94;
 pudendum HF 1180; pudendi (m.g.) HF
 1035; pudenda (f.voc.) Th 626; pudendis
 (m.ab.) Oe 260.
 pudibundus [Oe 619 A⁷]; pudibundum
 (neu.ac.) Oe 619[pudibundus A⁷]; pud-
 bunda (ac.) HF 1178.
 pudicus Pha 1196; pudica Pha 874
 [pudicas A]; pudicam Pha 728; pudicos
 A 110; [pudicas Pha 874 A].
 [pudis v. pudet.]
 pudor HF 1240, Tr 334, Pho 301, M 238,
 488, 900, Pha 97, 141[gradus RICH.], 250,
 430, 595, 652[rubor A <rigor BAEHR. 1894>],
 914, 920, Oe 65, 1008, [1010 E], A 49, 79,
 113, 138, 288, [872 A^m], Th 27, 215, 891, 925,
 HO 1176, 1187, 1688, Oc 287, 547, 587, 642;
 pudoris Pha 893, 1189[<om. A>], Oe 763;
 pudore Tr 1138, Pha 712, Oc 539; pudor
 (voc.) Tr 91, Pha 989.
 Pudor HF 692.
 puella puellae (g.) HF 18[puellas E],
 HO 553; (d.) HF 466; (nom.) A 360; puellis
 Oe 479; [puellas HF 18 E].
 puellaris M 909.
 puer HF 457, [1023 A^r <C P τ >], 1296,
 Tr 508, 634, [707 A], 738, 779[puerum
 BENTL.], 1050, 1063, 1090, 1097, 1118, 1167,
 M 648, 649, Pha 193, 277, 334, 577, 647, Oe
 447[<om. A>], 848, 897, 907, HO 678, 688;
 pueri Tr 718, 755, 832, Th 740; puero Tr
 1074, Pha 283, Th 731[quero E pueris A⁷],
 Oc 613; [puerum Tr 779 BENTL., HO 1687 E];
 puer (voc.) HF 1231, Tr[791 E], 799, Oe
 449[<om. A>], A 828, HO 543, Oc 167;
 [pueri Th 302 BENTL.]; pueris [Th 731 A⁷],
 Oc 445; pueros HF 1283; pueri (voc.) HF
 1135.
 puerilis Tr 1107; puerile (ac.) Oe 859;
 puerili (neu.) HF 1194.
 pugna pugnam HF 760, Pho 390;
 pugnas Pho 642.
 pugna M 710; (f.) Oe 321; pugnae
 (m.nom.) Pha 34; (m.ac.) Pha 805.
 pugno pugnat Pha 1087, Th 502;
 pugnanti (m.d.) HF 120, Pho 623; pugnandi
 (gerundium) HF 1171.
 pulc(h)er pulcrum (nom.) Oc 472; pul-
 chram Pha 919; pulchra (ac.) Pha 1095.
 pulchrior (j.) Pha 743.
 [pullit v. impello.]
 pulmo Oe 368; pulmonis HO 1221.
 pulso pulsat HF 812, Tr 119[del.
 PEIP.], A 134, Oc 736; pulsatur HO 776;
 pulsabis HO 1772[pulsabit E]; [pulsabit HO
 1772 E]; pulsavit Oe 433[depulsavit E ψ
 <om. A>]; pulsata (est) Oe 571; pulset
 HO 606, 1391; pulsant HF 1103, HO 1876;
 pulsate HO 1858; pulsare HO 587, Oc 815;
 pulsari Tr 135; pulsans (m.) M 727; (f.)
 Pha 400, HO 1671; pulsante (m.) HO 651;
 [pulsatus Th 579 E]; pulsata (neu.nom.) Oc
 316, 745; (ac.) HF 1165; pulsatis (f.) Th
 579[pulsatus E].
 pulsus pulsu Tr 114, Oe 769[om. ψ].
 pulvereus pulveream A 600[pulverem
 *PEIP.].
 pulvis Tr 480; pulverem [A 600 *PEIP.],
 Th 175; pulvere Tr 86[vulnere τ <immo
 pulvere τ STU. 1912(Vat. 1650 DÜR. 1907
 uulnere Urb.>], Pho 394, HO 120.
 pumex pumice Oe 491.
 puniceus puniceo (neu.ab.) M 99[pheni-
 ceo ψ].
 punio punitur Th 31; punisti Pha 1194;
 punire HO 911[puniri E]; puniri [HO 911 E],
 Oc 825; puniendum (m.) Th 1111, 1112.
 [pupolare v. popularis.]
 puppis Tr 919[puppe E], 1179, Pha 183,
 A 506[turpis A], HO 694, 839, 1556, 1964,
 Oc 601; (g.) HO 115, 1950, Oc 324, 971;
 puppem HF 769[<puppm C P Ψ (=A)>],
 775, HO 108; [<puppm HF 769 C P Ψ
 (=A)>]; puppe HF 324, [Tr 919 E], Oe
 458[<om. A>]; puppes (nom.) A 430, HO
 84; (ac.) HF 676, Tr 366, A 424; puppibus
 Oc 519.

purgo [<purgat HO 683 P>]; [<purgata est HO 65 HOFF.>]; **purget** HO 935; **purga** M 269; **purgare** HF 1279; **purgata** (*f.nom.*) HO 65 [<purgata est HOFF.>].

purpura HO 647; **purpurae** (*d.*) Th 909 [purpura A *PEIP.]; **purpura** Pha 387, [Th 909 A *PEIP.].

purpureus [M 98b LEO], Pha 376, HO 1838; **purpurea** (*ab.*) Th 686; **purpureos** A 214.

purus M 265; [purum HO 239 A]; **puri** (*m.*) M 30, Oe 220; **purum** (*m.*) Oe 310; (*neu.*) HO 1561; **puro** (*neu.*) Pha 507; **purae** M 901[paruae A]; **puris** (*f.d.*) HF 1098; **puros** Oe 650; **puras** Pha 648, Oe 791; **pura** HF 822 [<puta P>]; **puris** (*f.*) HO 239 [purum A]; (*neu.*) Pha 419.

putris **putres** (*m.ac.*) Oe 534, Oc 513.

puto [HF 326(o ex e ?) E¹ [M 234 E], Pha 218[fero A <SIEGM. 1911>], A 795, [Th 219 E], HO 1303; **putas** HF 434, Pho 190, 638, A 961, Th 746, HO 327; **putat** Tr 948, [Oe 702 A *PEIP.], Th 586[*del.* *PEIP.], HO 806, [1591 R 10], 1978 [<putem GARR. 1911>]; **putant** HF 315, Pho 300, A 271, Th 417, HO 1041[*del.* PEIP.]; **putabam** M 492; **putabat** Tr 948; **putasti** Th 1110; **putavit** Oe 1047 E]; **putem** Tr 271, A 694[reor A]; **putes** Tr 553, Pho 202, Pha 632, Oe 26, Th 717, HO 1744, [<1978 GARR. 1911>]; **putet** M 204 [caput R A], Th 39, HO 1591[*om. E* potest A *corr.* ψ *putat* R 10]; **puta** Tr 710, 918, [922 A], Pho 616, Pha 228, Th 219[puto E], HO 91, 448, 1915[tuam E]; **putare** M 564; [<puta (*inc.*) HF 822 P>].

Pylades **Pylade** (*voc.*) A 941.

[pylli v. Pylus.]

Pylus **Pylī** (*m.g.*) Tr 212[pylli E].

Pylos **Pylon** HF 561 [<philon C τ>], Tr 848[phylonan E].

[pyra pyram HO 1640 A <STU. 1911>.]

Pyrene **Pyrenes** Pha 69.

Pyrtha Tr 1039.

Pyrthus Tr 308, 338, 364, 935, 999, 1154, A 512[pirrus E], 637; **Pyrthi** Tr 196, 311, 864, 901, 941, A 657; **Pyrrho** Tr 881; **Pyrrium** Tr 252, 774, 1147; **Pyrthe** (*voc.*) Tr 666[pyrri E], 1000[pyrri E].

[pyrri v. Pyrthus.]

Python M 700[pyhton E A], HO 94.

qua (*adv.*) HF 8, [36 A E²], 37bis[*pro priore* aperit A E², 94 E], [236 E¹], 538, [607 E *PEIP., 690 LEO], 835, 884, 1096, [1293 A], Tr 424, [931 E], Pho 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 158, 227[quo A¹], 603, 604, 610, [611a WILAM.], [612 ω], M 206, 213, [242 a], 371, 565, 604, 953, 1006bis, 1027, Pha 9, 10, 17[quem E], 19, 21, 26, 84, 331, 332, 1089, 1106[quae E A *corr.* ψ], Oe 278, 347, 772, Th[111 LEO], 218, 652[quae E A *corr.* ψ], HO 102, 126, 140, 493, 505, 778, [? 917 E, 1750 A *PEIP.], 1773, 1838[quaeque E], Oc 233, [858 A *PEIP.].

[qua (*inc.*) HO 205 E.]

quacumque Pha 702, 1070[quacumque E], [Oe 648 a], HO 4, 43, [256 E, 896 E].

[quae (*inc.*) Oe 950 E, HO 465 A^m, 1838 E.]

[quaeque (*inc.*) HO 1838 E.]

quaero HF 1196, Tr 572, Pho 6, 154, 304, Th 640[*om. A* <C τ Ψ l(quo P L)>]; **quaeris** HF 84[<*om. A*>], Tr 407, 572, Pho 599, M 397, Oe 387, 850, 860, HO 754, 1320; **quaerit** HF 74, 1087, Tr 161, Pho 242, M 687[quaerens A], 749, 959, Pha 98, 496, 523, 826, Oe[243 ω *PEIP.], 293, [<850 P (querit)>], A 277, 896, Th 1042, HO 421 [om. E], 698, 809, 828, 836, 889[mortem A], 1011, Oc 323; **quaerimus** HF 185, Pha 1025[querimur A <C P Ψ(querimus τ n)>]; **quaerunt** HF 580, Tr 368[querunt D>], HO 1633; [quaeror Oe 864 E]; **quaeritur** HF 407, M 367, Pha 258, A 280, 926, [HO 1011 E]; **quaeram** Oe 837; **quaeret** HF 67, Tr 493, †HO 1860[sequetur N.HEINS. concurret LEO conveniet KOETSCH. peraget RICHT. <quaeretur SIEGM. 1911(post RICHT. ed. pr.)>]; **quaeretur** HO 132, [<1860 SIEGM. 1911(post RICHT. ed. pr.)>]; **quaerentur** Oe 863[quaerenti ω *PEIP. *corr.* BOTHE]; **quaesivi** Tr 459; **quaesivit** HF 660, HO 1694, [1698 ω]; **quaeram** HO 1812, 1822; **quaerant** Pha 41; **quaeratur** Oe 949, 1032; **quaere** HF 1335, Pho 614, M 40, 898, 914, Th 18[quare A¹], HO 296, 742; **quaerite** Pho 565; **quaerens** HF 284, 780, Tr 186, HO 519, 1091; (*f.*) M 477[sequens A], [687 A]; [quaerenti (*m.d.*) Oe 863 ω *PEIP.]; **quaesita** (*f.nom.*) Tr 1175[*del.* PEIP.]; **quaesitas** A 927; **quaerenda est** Tr 625, HO 984; **quaerendus eras** HO 212.

quaesitor HF 731, A 24.

quaeso M 514, Pha 862, Oe 864[quaeror E], HO 765, 1404, Oc 80, 254.

qualis (*interr.*) HF 858, HO 1218[quis A]; (*f.*) Oc 698; [**qualem** (*m.*) HO 1371 E]; **quale** Pho 638.

qualis (*rel.*) HF 283, 312, 330, 683, [840 E A *PEIP.], Tr 182, 444, 446, 794, 1093, Pha 102, [749 ω *PEIP.], 1029, 1072, Oe 418, 919, A 776, 898, Th 732, HO 238, 798, 1680; (*f.*) Tr 672, 673, Pho 428, 429, 430, M 382, Pha 399, Oe 315, 903, 1005, Th 707, HO 192, 701, [1623 LEO]; **quale** (*nom.*) HO 801, 853; (*ac.*) A 334, 339, HO 1450; **quales** [(*m.nom.*)Th 526 A]; (*f.nom.*) M 17, A 876.

qualiter Pha 382.

quam HF 42, 106, 456, 525, 648, 924, 978, 1159, 1298, Tr 5, [164 A], 581, 618, 647, 934, 952, 967, 1177, Pho 102, 180, 353, 494, 531, 532, 618, M 135, 203, 204, 429, 443, 906 *bis*, Pha 136, 214, 278, [339 A], 475, 485, 519, 590, 798, 1116, 1243, 1261, Oe 7, 12, 637, 767, 970, 1044, A 131, 167[quasi A], 411a, 589, 611[*del.* *PEIP.], Th 39, 207, 210, 437, 507, 537, 926, HO 233, 764, 990, 1446[tam ω *corr.* PEIP.], 1466, [1506 E], 1763, Oc 115, [355 N.HEINS.], 385, 927[v. *quam*(*rel.*)].

quamprimum M 74.

quamquam (*sine verbo*) HO 1506[quam E], 1861.

quamvis (*adv.*) Oe 10, Th 158, 304, HO 1287, Oc 355[quam vix N.HEINS.], 541.

(*coni.*) (*cum coni.*) HF 399, Tr 25, 525, 903, Pho 383, M 207, 652, Pha 363, A 209, Th 91, HO 711, Oc 100 [quaevis GRON. LIPS.].

(*sine verbo*) A 667, Oc 946.

quando (*adv.*) Pho 520, M 870, Pha 673 [ecquando a], Th 59, 82, HO 1531, 1766, 1769, 1771.

(*coni.*) (*cum indic.*) Tr 298.

quantulus quantulum (*neu.ac.*) Pho 8.

quantus (*rel.*) HF 838, 840[qualis E A *PEIP. *corr.* ψ]; **quanta** (*f.nom.*) HF 842, M 581.

quantum (*subst.*) (*nom.*) HF 295, Oc 854; (*ac.*) Pho 520, Oe 7, A 445, Th 484, Oc 503; **quanto** Pha 744, 1086.

quantus (*interr.*) Pha 847; **quanta** HO 1685, 1760; **quantum** Tr 926, M

671, Th 449, HO 1231; **quantae** (*g.*) Th 332; **quanto** (*m.*) A 253; **quanta** Oc 698; **quanto** Pha 1115 [natura A⁷]; **quanti** Pha 1123; **quanta** Th 441; **quantos** HO 649; **quanta** Pho 303, A 204, HO 56, 61, 1794[qua A a E(*m. 2 in ras.*) *corr.* LEO antiqua PEIP.].

[**quaquumque** v. **quacumque**.]

quare (*interr.*) HF 616, Pho 196, Oe 856, [Th 18 A⁷].

quartus quarta (*ac.*) Pha 838.

[**quasi** A 167 A.]

quasso quassat HF 816, Tr 168, Pha 1034, Oe 190, 913[quassans A], HO 739; **quassantur** Pho 530; **quassate** HO 1878; **quassare** Pho 567; **quassans** (*m.*) Tr 451, [Oe 913 A]; **quassata** (*neu.nom.*) Th 831.

quater Pha 694, [HO 1322 RICHT. <SUM-MA>].

quatio [quatis HO 542 BOTHE *PEIP.]; **quatis** HF 459, [1092a LEO], Pha 155, 1006, Oe 552[rapit KOETSCH.], A 588, Th 260, HO 542[quatis BOTHE *PEIP.], 1004, 1414, Oc 229, 735[*del.* *PEIP.]; **quatiunt** Pha 348, Oe 355, Oc 897; **quatio** Oe 206; **quatiuntur** HO 1011[prebet A queritur E *corr.* PEIP. teritur N.HEINS.]; **quatiuntur** Tr 623, HO 1524 [patiuntur A <GARR. 1911>]; **quatiebat** Oc 723; **quatiuntur** M 425; **quatiuntur** HO 1993 [quatiens E]; **quassa est** Th 239; **quate** 533; **quater** HF 229, HO 50, 243; **quatiens** (*m.*) A 483; (*m.vel neu.*) HO 1475[patiens E]; (*f.*) M 855, A 313, Th 252, [HO <1012 GARR. 1911>, 1993 E]; (*m.voc.*) A 582; **quassam** [HF 1309 A], Pha 996[luctificam E]; **quassas** Th 568.

quattuor HO 1095.

-que HF 4, 13, 15, 22, 23, 25, 34, 37 [alibi in versu A E⁷], 41, 54[*del.* PEIP.], 61, 72, 97, 98, 114, 124[*om.* A], 136[<*om.* A>], 138[<*om.* A>], 147[<*om.* A>], 150[<*om.* A>], 161[<*om.* A>], 163, 165, 170, 179b, 195, 197b, 199, 204, 207, 227, 228, 230, [236 E⁷], 243, 256, 260, 262, [268 PEIP. (*PEIP.) *cum* D.HEINS.], 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 281, 293, 297, 298, 310, 321, 322, 347, 357, 373, 377, 388, 391, 400, [430 E τ <C P>], 434, 441, 442, 445, 462, 467, 478, 502, 517, 535, 559, 572, 587, 597, 598, 602, 607, 617, 625, [629 A⁷], 635[<*del.* HAV. 1895(*inter alia*)>], 639, 641, 646, 653, 658, 659, 665, 667, 670, 678, 681, 685, 688, 691, 692, 693[*bis* E], 694,

- 703[*del.* WAKEF. PEIP.& RICHT.], 706, 724, 736, 740, 742, 748, 754, 757, 759, 765, 775, 779, 787, 790, 793, 804, 811, 817, 825, 829, 861, 863, 869, 899, 905, 907, 910, 917, 923, 926, 927, 928, 931, 942, 946, 950, 952, 954, 961, 966, 969, 980, 983, 993, 996[*om.* A'], 1000, 1017, 1019, 1034, 1043, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1066, 1073[<*bis i.e.* lucisque Ψ (lucis C P)>], 1074, 1077, 1085, 1094, 1105b, 1109, 1117, 1119b, 1126[*del.* PEIP.], 1129, 1130[*del.* PEIP. PEIP.& RICHT.], 1134, 1152, 1155, 1174, 1179, 1184, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1220, 1248, 1250, 1257[<*bis* Ψ (*i.e.* fructumque)>], 1259, 1280, 1284, 1286, 1288, 1292, 1294, 1299, 1301, 1307, 1309, 1336, 1338, 1339, Tr 3, 17, 25, 29*bis*, 31, 45, 53, 58, 67, 71, [79 T], 80, 89, 102, 105, 109, 118, 126, 128, 129, 137, 138, 140, 154, 160, 189, [191 HENNEB. DELR.], 198, 201, 214, 218, 222, 226, 239, 241, 242, 247, 253, 259, 262, 278, 283, 284, 288, 294, 297, 300, 307, 308, 310, 314, 317, 319, 354, 359, [<363 D>], 374, 378, 397, 405, 410, 417, 420, 439, 441, 450[*om.* E], 458, 463, 464, 466, 474, 481, 485, [504 A E<SIEGM. 1911>], 506, 514, 517, 519, 523, 527, 538, 543, 548, 549, 557, [578 LEO], 584, 596, 601, 604, 606, 617, 624, 631, 645, 666, 677, 679, 691, 692, 695*bis*, 699, 709, 713, 715, 719, 727, 733, 758, 764, 767, 773, 776, 793, 798, 800, 811, 817, 821, 841, 846, 858, 866, 867, 873, 879, 880[*om.* E], 885, 904, 918, 921, 935, 943, 966, 978, [995a LEO], 997, 1000, 1011, 1015, 1026, 1031, 1037, 1042, 1046, 1048, 1050, 1054, 1070, 1077, 1094[*bis* E], 1096, 1099, 1110, 1119[*om.* A'(*partim*)et A'(*partim*)], 1121, 1129, 1139, 1142, 1154, 1164, 1174, Pho 16, [23 A], 24, 25, 43, 47, 60, 68, 72, 75, 78, 95, 99[*quisque* E], 113, 128, 129, 134, [139 E], 159, 162[-*ve* A], 174, 175, 185, 210, 211, 217, 227, 228, 236, 242, 246, 252, 254, 256[<et P(-*que* C)>], 263, 269, 291, 300, 304, 305[*om.* E], 314, 316, 322, 341, 349, 351, 353, 373, 376, 384, 388, 390, 395, 435, [439 ω], 444, 445, 465, 468, 472, 474, 525, 534, 536, 549, [<550 C τ >], 552, 561, 566, 572, 573[*om.* a], 583, 585, 587, 597, 607, 611 [*om.* A], 613, 616, 623, 637, 647, 648, M 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 18, 23b, 25, 26, 28, 38, 51, 57, 81, 133, 138, 142, 144, 150, 165, 167, 175, 186, 187, 191, 204, 210, 212, 220, 230, 231*bis*, 233, 239, 248, 250, 257, 265, 278, 286, 303, 305[*del.* LEO], 307, 310, 314, 320, 332, 337, 338, 344a[<*bis* ROSSB.>], 349, 362, [366 MADV.], 374, 378, 402, 403, 407, 409[*bis* A], [412 A], 414, 452*bis*, 464, 467 [del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 469, 472, 475, 480, [485 A], 493, 513*bis*, 533, 541, 558, 559, 569, 571, 573, [579 A], 584, 589, 608[*om.* A], 620, 632, 637, 645, 655, 660[<*bis* KING. HARD. 1913>], 664, 672, [681 A'], 682, 687, 689, 690, 696, 698, 699, 710, [718 E M.MÜLL.], 726, 732, 733, 739, 740[*quoque* R *ut vid.*], [748 ψ a <b n c etc.(nosque)>], 755, 757, 769, 795, 810, 834, 836, 837, 838, 838b, 868, 872, 873, 883, 889[<*om.* m>], 899, 902, 903, 906, 923, 927, 928, 938, 942, 944, 955, 957, 968, 972, 983, 999, 1002, 1003, 1015, Pha 2, 36, 41, 49, 65, 71[-*ve* BENTL.], 79, 90, 91, 92, 97[-*ve* BENTL. BOTHE], 126, 133, 143, 150, 153, 160, 163, 166, 170, 172, 180, 185, 187, 192, 194, 196, 201, 203, 205, 212, 214, 219, 223, 236, 237, 245, 247, 248, 273, 285, 286, 291, 297, 300, 305, 310, 325, [327 LEO], 328, 331, 332[<*om.* BIERM.>], 337, 352, 354, 361, 366, 371, 372, 378[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>], 395, 402, 410, 422, 426, 434, 436, 442, 457, 473, 476, 484, 492, 493, 508, 509, 510, 523, 532, 541, 545, 557, 612, 637, 641, 649, 654, 655, 677, 685, 692, 694, 696, 701, 727, 729, 771, 775, 788, 805, 822, 833, 836, 839, 847, 849, 855, 861, 869, 870*bis*, 883, 907, 908, 912, 914, 917, 919, 922, 932, 935, 947, 958, 960, 962, 963, 971, 979, 988, 989, 990, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1016[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>], 1028, 1032, 1034, 1043, 1056, 1060, [1063 A], 1069, 1071, 1083, 1084, 1091, 1096, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1108, 1125, 1127, 1131, 1135, 1145, 1147, 1150, 1155, 1158, 1169, 1174, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1182, 1191, 1195, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1206, 1207, 1209, [1225 A], 1234, 1248 [om. N.HEINS.], 1254, 1263, 1265, 1280, Oe 3, 5, 9, 14, 17, 27, 42, 45, 54, 56, 58, 61, 63, 74, 83, 88, 95, 99, [<119 BAEHR. 1894>], 121, 128, 131, 143, 162, 166, 184, 186, 187a[del. PEIP.], 189, 192b[tunc A], 196, 198, 207, 220, 250, 253, 254, 262, 264, 265, 272, 285, 290, 298, 300, 305, 310, 325, 326, 333, 339, 344, 355, 357, 364, 378, 412, 423, 427, 441[<*om.* A>], 446[<*om.* A>], 462[<*om.* A>], 469 [<*om.* A>], 474, 476, 476b, 482, 485, 495, 503, 506, 508, 534, 558, 559, [560 BENTL.], 561, 564, 567, 573, 577, 585, 586, 589, 591,

- 592, 593, 596, 597, 603, 611, 613, 618, 621, [624 A⁷], 638, 639, 641, 652, 664, 670, 688, 714[et FEIP.], 719, 723, 728, 733, 739, 744, 746, 754, 755, 756, 761, 766, 767, 770[esse A <R 10 R 14 codd. fere omnes>], 776, 781, 868, 874, 926, 936, 959[del. *FEIP.], 970bis, 972, 985, 988, 1007, 1008, 1012, 1016, 1041, 1044, 1060, A 59, 63[om. E], 73, 79, 83, 87, 89, 94, 106, 147, 162, 184, 196, 214, 221, 225, 232, 238, 255, 261, 282, 318, 319, 320, 328, 330, 332, 352, 355, 368, 373, 378, 380, 390, 398, 400, 406, 410, 411, 412, 413, 423, 426, 430, 434, 441, 444, 447, 450, 452, 468, 474, 475, 480, 486, 490, 496, 500, 511, 523, 538, 541, 555[<om. C>], 556, 561, 567, [576 A, 600 A], 609[et *FEIP.], 616, 617, 619, 621, 628, 629a, 631, 635, [636 *FEIP.], 668, 679, 684, 703, 711, 717, 729, 744, 752, 754bis, 762, 765, 776, [780 A], 781, 803, 807, 816, [819a A*FEIP.], 821, 831, 833, 836, 837, 840[bis A], 846, 852, 854, 878, 889, 894, 898[qui *FEIP.], 905, 923, 940, 950, Th 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 45, 48, 50, 64, 69, 76, 84, 91, 106, 109, 119, 121, 123, 147, 160bis, 161, 163, 165, 168, 174, 179, 223[del. *FEIP.], 242, 251, 261, 268, 269, 276 [est A⁷<C r Ψ(-que P)>-ve BENTL.], 278, 292, 301, 315, 320[ne A], 335, 367, [396 MARKL.], 405, 413, 414, 418, 422bis, 428, 432, 433, 437, 441, 452, 458, 467, 469, 475, 482, 503, 522, 525, 526, 553, 558, 570, 605, 606, 609, 617, 624, 660, 661, 670, 688[ue A], 702, 705, 724, 727, 738, 751, 754, 756bis, 768, 774, 777, 779[del. *FEIP.], 781[del. *FEIP.], 786, 789, 792, 823, 831, 832, 838, 841, 858, 859, 864, 867, 871, 873[del. *FEIP.], 899, 900, 912 [atque E], 919, 922, 925, 932, 942, 972, 977, 979, 988, 991, 992, 994, 996, 1001, 1008, 1014, 1015, 1027, [1031 A], 1037, 1051, 1062, 1063, [1069 A], 1071, 1081, 1085, 1093, 1109, HO 9, 21, 27, 29, 36, 41, 45, 53, 68, 73, 75, 77, 86, 101, 124, 149, 154, 169[ut A corr. GRON. quom *FEIP.], 176, 195, 200, 204, 206, 219, 220, 226, 229, 230[del. FEIP.], 231, 268, 279, 283, 316, 319, 354, 356[del. TACH.], 368, 370, [372 N.HEINS.], 375, 389, 394, 398, 423 [om. E], 430bis[om. E], 455, 459, 463, 474, 483, 494, 495, 498, 504, 508, 512, 519, 521, 534, 561[qui A], 563, 580, 589, 611, 612bis, [619 A], 628, 629, 632, 638bis, 643, 647, 655, 678, 685, 688, 689, 692, 698, 709, 717, 720, 726, [727 A⁷(partim)], 728 LEO RICHT.], 731, 736, 739[om. A], [758 E, 766 E], 772, 780, 785, 787, 812, 833, 840, 865, 879, 882, 895, 913, 928, 933, 944, 951, 968, 971, 972, 975, [1008 BIRT], 1019, 1023, 1038, 1056, 1143 [om. E], 1144, 1146, 1158, 1170, 1174, 1180, 1213, 1215, [1221 *FEIP.], 1223, 1258, 1276, 1283, 1288, 1301, [1306 BIRT], 1307, [1310 LEO], 1333, 1348, [1350 E], 1365, 1375, 1376, 1384[om. A], 1386, 1389, 1393, 1414, 1418, 1423, 1426, 1428, 1431, 1439[om. E], 1471, 1478, 1490, 1493, 1497, 1505[natura A *FEIP. <ROSSB.>], 1517, 1523, 1524, 1548, 1550, 1555, 1556, [1556b LEO], 1558[bis A ψ], 1562, 1573[om. E], 1575[om. E], 1579[om. E], 1604 [om. E], 1608[ne E], 1625, 1627, 1628, 1633, 1634, 1636, [1639 ψ<b c a r>], [1648 A<L l>, <1652 SUMMA>], 1671, 1690, [1715 ψ], 1726, 1734, 1747[uticumque E], 1750, 1753[om. E], 1757[del. FEIP.& RICHT.], 1765, 1768, 1770, 1780, 1800, 1802, 1812[om. E], 1818, 1838[quaeque E], 1850, 1864, 1866, 1871, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1895b, 1906, 1913, 1915, 1920, 1923, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1935, 1937, 1941, 1948, 1966, 1982, 1990[om. E], Oc 4, 17, 22, 25, 28a, 30, 32, 38, 43, 47, 52, 64, 67, 69, [<85 GARR. 1911>], 87, 90, 119, 124, 132, 141, 152, [153 A], 155, 161, 164, 172, 194, 198, 204, 214, 220, 230, 231, 241, 242, 244, 251, 264, 267, 269, 277, 281, 286b, 287, 292, 293, 296, 308, 319, 325, 329, 337, 340, 342, 348, 356, 361, 363, 365, 380, 388 [del. DELR. RITT. FEIP.& RICHT.], 389, 390, 419, 429, 437, 438b, 459, 480, 484, 487, 491, 493, 494, [507 A ψ], 517, 527, 532, 537, 542, 544, 546, 547, 552, 556, 559, 560, 565, 571, [573 N.HEINS.], 587, 597, 603, 615[om. A add. ψ], 617, 621, 623, 629, 637, 641, 642, 643, 647, 648, 649, 660, 675, 680, 687, 689, [696 FEIP.(FEIP.)], 701[om. A add. ψ], 709, 713, 730, 733, 736, 737, 742, 759, 765, 777, 790, 810, 813b, 830, 833, 841, 845, 878, 880, 881, 884, 894, 920, 942b, 943, 949, 966, 971, 973.
- [quem (inc.) HO 607 E.]
 queo Tr 925, Pho 146, [HO 728 A *FEIP.];
 quit [Oe 527 R], A 130[nequit A⁷]; queant
 Pha 941, [Oc 100 GRON.]; queam M 23b,
 124, 548, Oe 328; queat HF 504, 1261,
 Pha 120, Th 684; queant HF 43, Pha 421,
 Oc 100[queunt GRON.]; quirem Pho 226.
 quercus Oe 534, Th 656, HO 1473, 1624;
 quercum HO 1052; quercus (nom.) HO
 1635.

querela querelae (g.) Tr 802; *querelis* Pha 1244; *querelas* Tr 1038, M 26; *querelis* Pha 370.

[*querimus* v. *quaero*.]

[*querit* v. *quaero*.]

[*quero* v. *puer* et *quaero*.]

queror HF 63, M 422, Th 1095, HO 215 [*querar* A]; *quereris* M 813; *queritur* Tr 1026, M 259, 390, [Oe 243 a <SIEGM. 1911>], Th 368, HO 253; *querimur* HF 19, [Pha 1025 A <C P Ψ>], HO 177, 1479; *questus* est Tr 1034; *querar* HF 298, HO 181, [215 A]; *queraris* Th 1104; *querere* M 197; *querente* (m.) Th 767[condente E]; *querentes* (f.ac.) M 624.

querulus querulum (nom.) Th 729; *querulo* (neu.ab.) HO 205[qua erulo E], Oc 922; *querulae* Pha 508; *querulos* HF 148 [<om. A>].

questus questum Tr 1042[*cetum* A^r <i.e. coetum def. HOFF.>]; *questu* HF 633, Oe 56, 82, HO 1774; *questibus* HO 1965; *questus* Tr 517, Pho 387, M 150, Pha 404, A 662, Th 882, 954, 1037, HO[205 A, 276 ω], 1837, Oc 6, 12, 915; *questibus* Th 179. *qui* (rel.) HF 65, 106, 271bis, 340, 425, 426, 459bis, 469, 511, 560, 593, 599, 604, 645, 707, 784, 1049, 1057, 1074, 1106, 1110[del. B.SCHMIDT LEO *tuetur* BIRT<HARD.1911>], 1164, 1267, [1336ψ<nb ad mr L>], Tr 8[*quae* E], 10, 61, 211, 291, 344, 347, 353, 354, 391, 500, 515, 723, 979, 991[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 1027, 1030, 1100, Pho 28, 57, 98, 99, 129 [quicumque A], 138, 193, 198, 328, 408, 409, 410[om. E], 442, 447, 465, 483, 654, 659, M 67, 85, 86, 121, 143, 144[<quis P(quiue C)>], 155, 163, 197, 199, 229, 231, 252, 253, 301, 511, 596, 664, 726, [773 α(ψ)], 774, 778, 822, Pha 122, 134, 149, 155, 190, 192, 215, 220, 251, 266[quis A], 300, 428, [443 ψ<C P rationem inesse censet STU. 1912>], 487, 593, 620, 770, 844, 904, 961, 972, 1111, 1144, 1208, 1209, 1240, Oe 166, 213, 251, 252, 254, 256, 266, 427, 470[<om. A>], 527 [quit R], 559, 612, 634, 639, 642, 700, 703, 705, 814, 1039, A 113, 151, 179, 419, 449, 515, 564, 607, 608, 802, [898 *PEIP.], 995, Th 9[semper A], [76 A], 111[qua LEO], 209, 348, 365, 377, 388[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 389 [om. A quisque cod. Scal. quicumque ROSSB. del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 402, [415 A^r<τ Ψ (quod C)>], 445, [497 BENTL.], 599, 844a, 848,

852, 860, 869, 971, HO 117, 127, 159, 232, 305, 403, 412[*ceu* M om. E], 443[om. E], 540, 542, [561 A], 604, 752, 889, 917[qua E], 921, 922, 938, [1061 A^m], 1094, 1143[om. E], 1161, [1309 E], 1310[*quae* MADV. ut in LEO qui (Plu.) KOETSCH.<et ACK. 1912>], 1353, 1383, 1469[om. E], 1513, 1591[om. E qui vel quod A], [1611 A E BIRT], 1679, [1700 E], 1734, 1815, Oc 41, 79, 139, 212[del. *PEIP.], 229, 372, 391, 393, 438, 468, 504, 555, 569, 865, 867[quis A *PEIP. corr. ψ], 879; *quae* HF 265, 266, 542, 572, 573, 590, 604, 723, 874, 1210, 1344, Tr[8 E], 12[del. LEO], 224, 268, 339, 541, 574, 622, 823, 841, 854, [<960 L l a>], Pho 6, 230, 317, 444, 445, 612[qua ω corr. PEIP.], M 2, 55, 63, 64, 71, 153, 242 [qua a], 970, Pha 57, 59, 285, 286, 406, 470, 484, 485, 541, 996, 1024[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>], Oe 316, 381, 595, 795, 940, 942, A 83, 145, 274, 307, 318, 319, 320, 370, 562, 670, 673, 688, 820, Th 19, 165, [652 E A], 667, HO 146, 258, 313, 406, 563, 624, 766[*que* E], 861, 968, 1089[*quonam* E], 1270[om. E], [1309 MADV., 1310 MADV.], 1343, [1556b LEO], Oc 193, 260, 272, 306, 318, 336bis, 415, 635, 643, 677, [? 764 *que*(i.e. *quae*)A], 824, 851, 859, 872, 948; *quod* HF 489, 1293[qua A quo ψ^m], Tr[31 A], 207, 475, 953, Pho 146, 206bis, 267, 356, 357, 549, M 79, 957[<om. C τ(habent P Scor.)>], Pha[867 A], Oe 58, 694, 702, 826, 829, 948, A 246, Th 197, 285, 293, ? 415[qui A^r], 416 [quo A^r del. PEIP.], 752, 895, 1026, [1031 A], 1035, 1101, HO[728 KAIB.], 1099[bis BIRT], 1121, 1170, 1276, 1395, [1591(vel qui) A corr. ψ], 1714, Oc 409, 454bis, 575; *cuius* (m.) HF 24, 465, 468, 517, 726, 1158, Tr 204, 239, 284, 535, 721, 751, 1121[huius A], Pho 198, 374, 517, M 626, 695, Pha 335, Oe 257, A 40, 402, 920, Th 228[huius BOTHE], 601, 790, HO 1, 315, 414[om. E], 1519, Oc 38, 45, 111, 113, 289, 359; (f.) HF 260, 262, 264, 574, 901, Tr 8, 1069, 1080, M 504, 505, Pha 55, 56, 86, 238, [560 A], Th 642, Oc 126, 212[del. *PEIP.], 908, 916, 935; (neu.) Tr 357, M 718[*dirus* A PEIP. virus E corr. VAHL.], Pha 411, †890[quibus LEO], Th 17, 646; *cui* (m.) Tr 336, 355bis, 768, 878[tibi BENTL.], Pho 195[*ceuideo* A], M 171, 500, [<628 A (teste LEO)MILL.>], Oe 397, A 146, 267, 814a, HO 104, 111, 988, 1697[quem ω corr. LEO], 1764, 1865, Oc 26, 28a, 138, 153, 170,

- 441; (*f.*) M 267, Oc 428, 545, 771, 781, 827, 868, 892, 952; (*neu.*) HO 467; *quem* HF 328, 453, 710, 1157, Tr 30, 51, [58 A], 300, 348, 368, 484, 513, 621, 662[<quod malum L l malum quod a>], Pho 258, 640, M 256 [quam BENTL. te A], 776, 821, Pha [? 17 E], 440, 760, 895, 896, 1039, 1040, Oe[194 SCAL. *PEIP.], 222, 243, 249, 292, 398, 400, A 208, 243, 296, 299, 516bis, 555, 804, 843, 990, Th 130, 350, 358, 363, 556, 600, 613, HO 98, 410[*om.* E], 439[*om.* E], 440, 492, 541, [607 E], 750, 761, 1150, 1164, 1544, 1604[*om.* E], 1661, [1697 ω], Oc 49[*om.* ψ <del. ROSSB. LAD. 1909 SIEGM. 1911 M.MÜLL. 1912>], 63, 250, 389, 554, 564, 612, 695, 764[que A corr. ψ], 844, 889, [927 RICHT. (vel quam ψ)]; *quam* HF 94[qua E], 319, 659, 690[qua LEO], 1191, Tr 307, 308, 692, 787, 942, 977, 1016, Pho 2, 6[cum BENTL.], M[256 BENTL.], 450, 901, Pha 92, 275, 458, Oe 5, 616, 721, A 322, 616, Th [<141 $\tau(\Psi)n$ L l>], 434, 655, HO[51 A <MILL.>], 89, 327, 522, 526, 535, 782, 820, 1688, 1700[qui E], [1859 E], Oc 92, 128, 258, [355 N.HEINS.], 567, 724, 737, 748, 857, [<858 MILL. (lect. vulg.)>], 860, ? 927[quae A LEO quem vel quam ψ quem RICHT. *om.* BOTHE perquam *PEIP. <quam def. SIEGM.>]; *quod* HF 313[o ex i E²], 314, 343, 382, 510, 735, 871bis, 1220, [1301 ψ], Tr 49, 334, 555, 573, 587[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 599, 633, [<662 L l a>], 763, 926, 1119, Pho 48[quid ω corr. GRON.], 265, 266, 312, 336, 353, 362, 375, 532, 609, M 19, 128, 223, 424, 573[qui GRON. BENTL.], 647, 691, Pha 135, 166, [184 A], 215, 604, 638, 876, 1118[quisquam A quisque E corr. LEO quisquis PEIP.], 1193, Oe 26, 239, 332, 388, A 117, 118, 119, 130, 151, 226, 458, 647, Th 16, 17, 39, 176, 192, 194, 212, 255, 266, 272[*om.* A], 314, 581, 639, 754, 1028, 1040, HO 15[quodcumque A^m], 163, 419[*om.* E], 478, 546, 569, 792, 844, 1031, 1232, [1376 E A], 1614, [1808 A, 1844 E], ?1859[quam E quo KOETSCH. iam LEO RICHT.], 1918[quos E], Oc 56, 490, 543, 581, 589; *quo* HF 115, 297, 721, Tr 31[quodque A], 362, 386[quos E], 387, 388, 396, 408, 471, 589, Pho 554, M 54, 234, [712 E], Pha 973, Oe 839, A 202, HO 1133, 1609, 1723, Oc 68, [280 N.HEINS.], 499; *qua* Tr 1051, Pho 181, 364, M 881, 896, Pha 323, Oe 690, 877, 950 [quae E], Th 141[<quam $\tau(\Psi)n$ L l>], 170, 1081[<nunquam C¹ P>], 1082, HO 550, [1794 A E²(*inras.*)], Oc 280[quo N.HEINS.], 602; *quo* Tr 69b, 254, 259, 360, 695, Pho 126, 219, [227 A¹], 308, 491, 623, 639, M 23b, 574, 889, Pha 861, Oe 83, A 697, HO 261[quod E], 726(*sic* LEO) [(*m.*) ROSSB.], 850, 1146, 1163[cum A corr. ψ quom PEIP. (? *PEIP. [quam rettulit RICHT.])], Oc 385, 432, 629; *qui* HF 176, 483, 488, 579, Tr 610, 1021, Pho 274, M 57bis, 219, [573 GRON. BENTL.], 711 E A R], Pha 379, Th[328 E], 370, 371, 374, 1083, HO 1309[qui(*sing.*) E quae MADV.], [1310 KOETSCH.], 1523, 1524, Oc 776, 847, 975; *quae* (*f.*) Pho 149, 548, [M 77 A], Pha 784 [*om.* ψ (τ Ag.)]; (*neu.*) Tr 894, Pho 600, Pha 4, Oe 990; *quorum* M 542, HO 900, Oc 465, 708; *quarum* Tr 738, HO 672, 699, 1869; *quibus* (*m.*) HF 160[<om. A>], Pho 25, M 687, A 10, 525, Th 607, [Oc 961 ψ , ? 964 ψ]; *quis* (*m.*) Oe 680[qui se E], Oc 961 [quibus ψ], ? 964[quibus ψ]; *quibus* (*f.*) M 479; *quis* (*f.*) [<A 659 GARR. 1911>], HO 1750[qua A *PEIP. quas E corr. GRON.]; *quibus* (*neu.*) Oe 387, [? Oc 964 ψ]; *quis* (*neu.* ?) Oc 964[quibus ψ]; *quos* HF 217, Tr 337, [386 E], 506, 527, 592, 595, 745, 892, Pho 225, M 7, 8, 287[quo E], 601, 712[quo E], 788, 790, 844, 1003, Pha 526, 647, 695, 701, Oe 194[quem SCAL. *PEIP.], 473, 824, A 23, 165, 430, 665, Th 172, 207, 320, 551, 876, HO 216, 350, 441, 571, 641, 1376[quod E A corr. ψ], 1528, 1706, 1969[*om.* ψ], Oc 642, 673, 770, 791, 883; *quas* HF 401, 1133, Tr 227, 283, 394, 846, 931[qua E], 970, 1012, Pho 256, 314, 396, 538, 556, 567, M 77[quae A], 80, 147, 333, 455, 483, 485, 682, 748, 818, 831, Oe 474, 476, A 78, 85, 405a, 587, 659[<quis GARR. 1911>], Th 67, 127, 851, HO 53, 270, 381[cum LEO], 465bis[*pro altero quae A^m*], 581, 636, 669, 730, 1457, 1749[quis E], [1750 E], 1842, 1855, 1939, Oc 237[quae A *PEIP. corr. ψ], 596; *quae* HF 45bis, 236[qua E¹ (que i.e. quae E²)], 273, 435, 607[quaque E *PEIP.], 656, 674, Tr 664, 808, Pho 124, 218[del. WILAM. PEIP. & RICHT.], 563bis, M 314, 452, 708, 772, 773[qui a(ψ)], 907, 1020, Pha 5b, 11, 177, 389, [1106 E A], 1226, Oe 79, 264, 265, 390, 406, 511, 514, 520, 759, A 692, Th 232, 296, 383, 409, 417, 514, 590, 648, 978, HO 61, 158, 292, 666, 939, Oc[237 A *PEIP.], 460, 768, 800, [927 A LEO], 930; *quibus* (*m.*) HF 15, Pha 328, [890 LEO], HO 1802, [Oc 961 ψ]; *quis* (*m.*) Oc 728;

quibus (*f.*) M 310, Th 897, [Oc 809 ψ]; **quis** (*f.*) Oc 621, 809[quibus ψ]; **quibus** (*neu.*) M 376, Oc 197; **quis** (*neu.*) M 711[qui *E A R* corr. ψ (a)], Pha 443[qui ψ <C P rationem inesse censet STU. 1912>].

qui (*interr. adi.*) (*v. et quis et nescio qui*) [Tr 298 *E*, 476 *E*, Pha 1169 *E*, Oe 318[quis *A*], [HO 167bis *A* *PEIP., 402 *E*, 1365 *E* *PEIP.]; **quae** HF 628, 1138bis, 1197, Tr 166, 209, 498, 507, 558, 563, 746, 814, 1105, Pho 243, 422, 424, M 192, 193, 291, 407, 408bis, 409, Pha 715, 856, 871, 1020, 1154, 1228, 1267, Oe 929bis, A 415, 699bis, 737, 924, Th 429, 803, HO 143, 703, [1104 *E*], 1252, 1269, 1350, 1361, 1362bis, 1722, 1797bis, Oc 130, 273, 496, 710, 915; **quod** HF 415, 952, 1142, Tr 858, M 192, 361, Pha 879, Oe 373, HO 1350; **cuius** (*f.*) HO 1185[<civis GARR. 1911>]; **cui** (*neu.*) Tr 90, Oc 31, A 140, HO 867; **quem** HF 259, 1321, Tr 482, M 397, A 193, 735, Th 483, HO 401, 1776, Oc 739; **quam** HF 318, 1012, Tr 915, 935, Th 482; **quod** HF 427, 1159, Tr 1057, [1058 *A*], M 497, 851, 898bis, 932, Oe 803, Th 13, HO 273, 314, 1821, Oc[691 *A* *PEIP.], 899[quo ψ *PEIP.]; **quo** HF 438, M 53, Oe 274, 805, 866, A 954, 968, Th 343, 719bis, HO 755, 1531, 1617, 1716[om. *E del.* LEO]; **qua** HF 547, 708, 1322, Tr 477, 598, M 881, Oe 867, Th 244, [HO 1406 *A*]; **quo** [Tr 843a SCAL.], Oe 787, A 492, HO 1259[om. *E*], Oc 788; **quae** (*f.*) HO 1824[om. *E*]; (*neu.*) HF 43[quo *A*], Th 1037, HO 1824, 1826; **quibus** (*f.*) Tr 859; **quos** Tr 927, 1110, Th 904, 961bis, 1037, [HO 1918 *E*]; **quas** HF 1142, 1329, Tr 429, [843a SCAL.], M 453, A 77, Th 1036, HO 1337, 1406[qua *A*], 1533, 1772, 1782, 1798; **quae** HF 30, Tr 437, [843a SCAL.], 928, Pho 379, M 454, 916, Oe 774, Th 904, HO 1569[om. *E*], 1796; **quibus** (*m.*) Th 286.

[**qui** (*interr. subst.*) HF 258 *E*(RIBB.), 1155 *E*.]

qui (*indef. adi.*) **qua** HF 17, 305, 637, M 115, Pha 287[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 288[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 258, 958, 998[om. *E del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT. <GARR. 1911>], 1045, 1534, 1992; **quae** HO 399[del. *PEIP.]; **quod** HF 1223, Pho 273, 286, [413 *A*], M 538[quid *A*], 1004, 1012[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; **quam** Oe 109, 211; **quod** HF 937, 938, M 127bis, Pha 1254; **qua** (*nom.*) HO 1329; **quas** HO 138, 555; **qua** M 554.

qui (*indef. subst.*) **qua** (*f. nom.*) HO 420[om. *E*]; **quem** Pha 28; **quas** HO 1854.

[**qui** (*inc.*) Oe 680 *E*; <**quos** (*inc.*) Th 1074 *P*>.]

quia M 485[-que *A*], A 692.

quicumque HF 746, Tr 1, 861, [Pho 129 *A*], M 978, Th 74, [<389 ROSSB.>], 391, 516, 537, HO 350, 604, 886, 887, 902, 924, 929, 1354[quicumque *E*], 1785, Oc 780; **quae-cumque** Pha 456, HO 946, 1249, 1260bis, Oc 794; **quodcumque** HF 886, Tr 335, 416 [Troia *A* <troya *D*>], 697, M 717, Th 633, 1031[quodque *A*], HO 35, 885; **cuicumque** [HO 1354 *E*]; (*f.*) Tr 852; **quemcumque** HF 463, 464, Pha 138, HO 600[quodcumque *A*], [896 *A*]; **quamcumque** Tr 122b, HO 51, 256[quacumque *E*], 896[quacumque *E* quem-cumque *A* corr. SCAL.]; **quodcumque** HF 443, Tr 579, Pho 381, 630, M 44, 211, 244, 498, 714[quodcumque *E*], Pha 1205, HO[15 *A*], 28, 66, [600 *A*], 705; **quocumque** Th 378; **quacumque** Pha 663, HO[? 896 *E*], 1696 [om. *E*]; **quicumque** Oe 1052; **quaecumque** (*f.*) HO 957; **quoscumque** Tr 1060; **quas-cumque** M 458, 681; **quaecumque** Tr 34, M 707, Oc 740.

[**quid** (*inc.*) HF 313 *E*, Th 1005 *E*.]

[**quidaem v. quidem.**]

quidam quiddam (*nom.*) Th 270, HO 1867[quid amplius *E*]; **quoddam** (*nom.*) Tr 53[quondam ψ]; **quiddam** (*ac.*) HF 611; **quosdam** Pho 247; **quaedam** Pha 598; [**quidam** (*inc.*) Th 893 olim *E*].

quidem (*v. et ne. . quidem*) HF 1272, Tr 522, 545, 556, 736, 789, Pho 226, 645, Pha [440 *A* *E*²⁻³ in marg.], 629, [867 *A*], 873, [1265 *A*], Oe 294[ecquidem *E*], A 137, [158 *E*], Th 495, 893[quidaem ex quidam(*incerta m.*) *E*], HO 1313, [1322 *A*], 1345[*novam E*], 1831.

quies HF 160b[<om. A>], 175, 926, Tr 440, 961, 994, M 158, 426, 559, Pha 100, 920, 1126, Oe 684, Th 393, 469, HO 533, 1430, Oc 116; **quieti** HF 1051, Pha 369; **quietem** Pho 293, Oe 785, A 60, Th 199, HO 646, Oc 475, 734, 741; **quiete** A 592, Oc 718.

quiesco **quievit** HO 1698[quiesivit ω corr. LEO]; **quiescat** HO 711; **quiescant** HO 1586[om. E]; **quiescentem** (m.) Th 202.

quietus A 104, 969; **quieta** HF 680; **quietae** Th 566; **quieti** Pha 1009, Oe 10; **quieto** (m.) HF 712; **quietam** Oc 640; **quieta** (nom.) Oe 258; **quietos** HF 843.

quilibet (adi.) **quaelibet** Pho 601, M 368, A 85; **quodlibet** (ac.) HO 264; **quolibet** (m.) Tr 839; **qualibet** Pho 490; **quolibet** Pho 664; **quaelibet** (f.) HO 668; **quaslibet** M 892.

[**quim** v. **quin**.]

quin HF 392[quin ex quim E³ del. PEIP.], 1216, Pho 559, 621, M 441, 506, Pha 866, Oe 57, 62, 171, A 410a, 1010, Th 673, 990, 1103[quid ω corr. N. HEINS.], HO[210 E (i.e. qum)], 737, 1061[qui A^m], 1506, Oc 592.

quinam **quaenam** A 922, Th 627, HO 1003; **quodnam** Pha 637; **quonam** (m.) Pha 358, HO 1608; (*neu.*) Th 258.

quini **quinis** (m.ab.) Tr 1057[senis A⁷], A 625.

quippe M 256[om. E], 438.

quintus **quinta** (f.nom.) HF 841.

Quirites **Quiritibus** (d.) Th 396[que litibus MARKL.].

quis (*interr. subst.*) (v. et nescio quis) HF 258[qui E(RIBB.)], 730, 941, 1153, 1154, 1155 [qui E], 1162[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], 1175, 1185, 1197, 1227, 1237, Tr 298[qui E], 499, 500, 981, 986[del. PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT.], 1109, Pho 137, 200, 244, M 353, 525, 857, Pha 229, 589, 651, 773, 894, 895, Oe 221, 389, 807, 814, 861, 1012, 1013, A 956, 962, Th 1, 3, 294, 536, 623, 632, 640[quid E], 684, 690, [945 ω *PEIP.], 1047, 1103, HO 36, 37, 97, 132, 901, 1009, 1011, 1206, 1261, 1344, 1351, 1434, 1441[bis A^m], 1444, 1541, 1644, 1825 *ter*[pro altero iam A], Oc 157, 778, 866, [867 A *PEIP.], 914; **quid** HF 380, 433, 613, 939, 976, 1042, 1180, 1193, 1194, Pho 205, 207, 208, 236, M 869, Pha 216, 705, 1265[quidem A], Oe 262, 332, 353, 526, 911, A 55, 279, 868, [932 E], Th 196, 269, 421, 639, [640 E], 802, 985, 992, 1000, 1075, HO 63, 307, 478, 1015, 1234bis[semel E pro altero iam A corr. M.

MÜLL.], 1432, 1441[quis A^m], 1595[om. E], 1755[om. E del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], Oc 453, 931; **cuius** (m.) Tr 860, M 177, 963, Oe 510, [HO 1244 A]; **cui** (m.) HF 1186, Tr 608, 975, Pho 459, M 182, 960, A 724bis, Th 295; **quem** Tr 657, 975, Pho 215, 460, M 182, 959, 962, Th 713, 714, 716, 739; **quid** HF 249, 359, 502, [615 A], 867, 1301[quod ψ], Tr 257, 358, 494, 607, 612, 642, 661[quidnam ω corr. LEO], 686, 1005, 1058[quod A⁷], Pho 133bis, 150, 377bis, 584, 588, M 137, 515, 908, 909, 971, 990, Pha 184[quod A], 358, 824, 1155, 1157bis, 1199, Oe 29, 81, 307, 328bis, 384, 519, 693, 860, 914, 939bis, 940, 1009, A 126bis, 250, 484, 512, 649, 650, 799, Th 221, 254, 266, 484, 626, 730, 747, 1100, 1104, HO 298, 741[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], 754, 955, 1188, 1279, 1320, 1509, 1611[qui A E BIRT corr. LEO], 1808[om. E quod A corr. N. HEINS.], 1844[quod E], 1848, 1961, Oc 286, 287, 356b, 437, 691[quod A *PEIP. corr. ψ], 711bis, 738, 779, 788, 818, 947, 963; **quo** (m.) Pho 450; [quos M 451 ω *PEIP. <ROSSB.>, A 915 A]; **quae** HF 615[quid A], HO 181bis; **quibus** (*neu.*) HO 1178.

quid (*adv.*) HF 77, 226, 241, 371, 386, 387, 389bis, 447, 459, 519, 707, 960, 996, 1176, Tr 41, 227, 255, 409, 496, 503, 631, 657, 792, 870, 1000, Pho 4, 30, 38, 39, 47, [48 ω], 91, 140bis, 234, 235, 306, 307, [350 N. HEINS.], 477, 489, M 281, 350, 355, 513, 895, 937bis, 988bis, Pha 112, 142, 149[quidue A⁷], 154, 155 [bis E], 162, 356[om. E], 425, 431, [439 BENTL. *PEIP.], 454, 719, 734 [quit E], 777, 989b, Oe[29 (i 2 m. i. ras.)E], 103, 699, 751, 850, 926, 933, 1024, 1035, A 49, 50, 51, 108, 109, 123, 146, 198, 228bis, 237, 260, 265, 289bis, 297, 524, 552, 701, 720, 721, 725, 734, 741, 786[cur A], 915[quos A], Th 96, 97, 241, 257, 283, 322, 423bis, 942, 943, 945 [quis ω *PEIP. corr. N. HEINS.], [999 E, 1103 ω], HO 10, 13bis, 215, 225, 267, 268, 272, 274, 308, 310, 311, 351, 352, 369, 428[om. E], 434[om. E], 700, [<718 P>], 842 bis, 855, 884, [909 A], 985, 986, 1005, 1137, 1187, 1246, 1247, 1250, 1319, 1347, 1369, 1372, 1719, 1722



- [quis *A*], 1774, 1775*bis*, 1828, [1852*E*], 1940, Oc 377, 644, 665, 806, 851, [864(*vel cur*ψ)], 952, 960.
- quis** (*interr. adi.*) HF 1138, 1161, 1323*ter*, Tr 167, 426, 476[*qui E*], 498, 557, 562, 858, 981, 983, 984, 1047, 1104*bis*, Pho 420, 557, M 882, 884, Pha 119, 120, [359 ω], 715, 724, 850, 859, 1035, 1156, 1169 [qui *E*], 1170*bis*, Oe 318*bis A*], 664, 798, 809, 999, 1001, A 197, 414, 699, 913, Th 339, 561, 999[*quid E*], 1048, 1049, HO 143, 167*bis*[*qui bis A* *PEIP.], 285, 402[*qui E*], 439[*om. E*], 715, 748, 1118, 1124, 1125[*qui E*], 1128, 1216, 1218*bis A*], 1244 [cuius *A*], 1251, 1258, 1268, [1345 *E*], 1349, 1353, 1365[*qui E* *PEIP.], 1422, 1436, 1570[*om. E*], 1613, 1683, 1684, [1722 *A*], 1777[*quisnam GRON.*], 1797, 1809[*om. E*], 1824, 1826, 1845[*om. E*], 1922, Oc 77, 785; **quid** (*nom.*) Tr 899*bis*, 900.
- quis** (*indef. subst.*) Pha[266 *A*], 441 [antiquis *E*], 600, Th 122, 124, 126, [1013 *A*], HO 482, 1139; **quid** (*nom.*) Tr 811[*quidquid A*], Pho 145, 513, M 41, Th 15, 1013 [quis *A*], HO 260, 742, 1593[*om. E*], [? 1867 *E*]; (*ac.*) HF 595, Pha 713, A 801, Th 891[*quit E*], HO 345, 1542, Oc 840.
- quis** (*indef. adi.*) HO 1480, 1536, 1538, 1783, 1787*bis*, 1789, Oc 13; **quid** (*nom.*) M 538 *A*].
- [**quis** (*inc.*) <M 144 *P*>, HO 1749 *E*.]
- quisnam** Pha 829[*quidnam E*], Oe 202, 866, [HO 1777 GRON.]; **quidnam** [(*nom.*) Pha 829 *E*]; (*ac.*) HF 358, [Tr 661 ω], Oe 330.
- quidnam** (*adv.*) Pha 886.
- quisquam** HF 1188, Tr 348, 608[*quicquam A*], 890, 891, Pho 649, M 309, Pha 264[*del. SCAL. PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*], [1118 *A* <MILL.>], Oe 6, 241, Th 546, HO 939[*quisque ω corr. MADV.*], 1325, 1702, [1845 *E*], Oc 925[*quicquam ψ*]; **quicquam** HF 1190, Tr 490; **cuiquam** (*m.*) Tr 282, 742, Pho 213, Oe 526, Th 29, HO 1668; **quemquam** Oc 867; **quicquam** HF 111, Tr 271, [608 *A*], Pho 200, M 566, HO 399[*quisquis A del. *PEIP.*], 1845[*quisquam E*], [Oc 925 ψ <SIEGM. 1911(*i.e. quidquam*)>]; [<*quidquam* Oc 925 SIEGM. 1911>].
- quisque** HF 735, 859, Tr 915, M 331, Pha 531, [1118 *E*], A 477, Th[<389 *cod. SCAL.*>], 390, [HO 939 ω], Oc 323; **cuique** (*m.*) Oe 991; **quemque** Tr 1061; [quodque Oe 503 *A** <C τ Ψ *fere omnes*>].
- [**quisque** (*inc.*) Pho 99 *E*.]
- quisquis** HF 600, 739, 896, 907, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1189, 1254, [<1336 *l*>], Tr 162, 1062, Pho 124, 127, M 151, 205, 503, 535, 607, 610, Pha 132, 204, [1118 PEIP.], Oe 248, 427, 701, 1016, 1055, A 104, 514, 519, Th 13, 75, 77, 79, 188, 865, 883, HO 107, 228, [399 *A*], 415[*om. E*], 675, 1834, Oc 35; **quicquid** (*nom.*) HF 96, 282, 654, 727, Tr 33, 205[*quidquid(ac.) A*], 281, 285, 807, Pho 92, 114, M 904, 921, Pha 66, 867[*quidem A*], Oe 562, 834, 909, 973, A 129, 272, Th 21, 220, 440, 509, 535, 827, 963, 995, 1030, HO 6, 57, 59, 286, 357, 387, 448, 738, 859, 981, 1105, 1108, 1391, 1966, Oc 458, 471, 531; [quidquid (*nom.*) Tr 811 *A*]; **quicquid** (*ac.*) HF 30, 31, 291, 333, 334, 335, 909, 910, 949, 1306, Tr 382*bis*, 384, 586, 711, 933, 1008, Pho 212, 232, M 212, 214, 278, 567*bis*, 677, 994, Pha 87, 479, 883, 1161, 1162, Oe 263, 591, 660, 983, 984, A 101, 529, Th 11, 310, 353[*om. E*], 356, 610, 670, HO 476, 1496, 1651, 1847; [quidquid (*ac.*) Tr 205a *A*].
- [quit *v. qui et quis*.]
- [quivis quaevis (*ac.*) Oc 100 LIPS. GRON.]
- [qum *v. cum*.]
- quo** (*adv.*) (*rel.*) Tr 482, Pho 64, 73, 163, 384, 592, [M 287 *E*], Pha 941, Oe 296*bis*, A 142*bis*, Th 437, 637, 682, [HO 123 N. HEINS., 1859 KOETSCH.], Oc 136, 726.
- quo** (*adv.*) (*interr.*) HF[43 *A*], 269[quor *E*¹ N¹(*r in neutro certum*)quorsum *M*], 772, 953, 991, 1012, 1021, 1032, 1033, Tr 206, 1168, Pho 303, 473, M 380, 391, 451[quos ω *PEIP. <ROSSB.>corr. LEO], 459, 916, 959, Pha 112, 142, 584*bis*, 1173, Oe 206, 1011, A 244, Th 67, 261, 697, 709, 789, 791, 926, HO 244, 909, 1020, Oc 632*bis*, 633, 690, 899 [bis ψ *PEIP.].
- quo** (*coni.*) Pha 196.
- [quo (*inc.*) HF 1293 ψ^m, Th 416 *A**].
- [quocitas *v. concieo*.]
- quocumque** (*rel.*) Tr 735, A 142, Th 1070, HO 329.

quocumque (*indef.*) Tr 456, Oe 648 [quacumque a], HO 272.

quod (*cum indic.*) HF 412, Tr 312, 454, 496, 547, 620, Pho 205, 367, 535, 553, 560, Pha 145, 257, 439[quid BENTL. *PEIP.], 579, 880, 927, 928, 1122*bis*, 1150, Oe 29[quid *E* (i 2 m. in ras.)], 293*bis*, A 265, 799, Th 206, 783, 1100, HO 359, 360, 1215, 1516, 1781, 1897, Oc 450, 492, 493, 752, 822, 864[quid *vel cur* ψ].

quod (*cum coni.*) Tr 554, Th 7415, 1105, 1106.

quod si (*v. et quodsi*) HF 350, Tr 295.

[**quod** (*inc.*) (*v. et quot*) HO 261 *E*, 1180 *E*.]

[**quodque** (*inc.*) HO 1464 *E*.]

quodsi (*v. et quod si*) M 812.

quolibet Tr 851.

quom (*cum indic.*) HO 596[quum *E* cum *A*], 610[cum *A*], [1163 PEIP. (? *PEIP.[quam *retulit* RICHT.)].]

(*cum coni.*) HO[169 *PEIP.], 587[quum *E* cum *A* corr. PEIP.], 607[quem *E* cum *A*].

quonam HF 1151, M 849, 958, Pha 901.

[**quonam** (*inc.*) HO 1089 *E*.]

quondam HF 285, Tr[53 ψ], 252, 1075, M 16, 209, 924, Pha 647, Oe 848, A 110, 615, HO 550[condam *E*], 1174[*bis* *E*], 1220, 1280, 1474, 1623[qualis LEO], 1802, 1892, Oc 239, 291, 395, 729, 771, 909, 947, 974.

quoniam (*cum indic.*) HF 501[om. *A*^m <Ψ (*habent C P r*)>], 1336[qui ψ <*n b a d m r* tu quique *L* quisquis *l*>], Tr 634, 640.

quoque HF 61, [430 *A*^m <Ψ>], 644, 650, 796, 806, 1145, 1235, 1273, 1316, Tr 24, 350, 834, 863, 938, [995a LEO], 1117, Pho 89, 205, 237, 240, 243, 259, 263, 368, 471, 514, 527, 554, M 231, 419, 441, 487, 703, [740 *R*(*ut vid.*)], 748[-que ψ <*nosque n b c etc.* (quoque *L l m*)>], 932, 975, Pha 362, 845, 913, 1116, Oe 237, A 316, Th 18, 331, 523, 625, 1053, 1069[vosque *A*], 1074[<quos *P*>], HO 327, 342, 600, 728[queo *A* *PEIP. <MILL.> quod KAIB. tumque LEO -que RICHT.], 1072, 1314, 1392, 1402, 1435, 1464[quodque *E*], 1615, 1634, 1663, 1687, 1818, 1903, 1962, 1991, Oc 166, 219, 288, 301[*del.* RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <*rel. vūrt.*>], 310, 530, 887, 958, 977.

[**quoquit** *v. coquo*.]

[**quor** HF 269 *E*¹ N¹(*r in neutro certum*).]

[**quorsum** HF 269 *M*.]

quot HF 431[<*ot in ras. F*>], Oe 607,

A 866, HO 57, 322, 364, 365, 1840[quod *E*], 1852[quid *E*], Oc 506.

[**quotcumque** M 714 *E*.]

quotiens HF 21, Pho 493, M 433[*totiens A*], Pha 177, 299, HO 93, 212, 426*bis*[om. *E*], 614, 1912[*totiens* RICHT.], 1914.

quotus **quota** (*f.nom.*) HF 383, 1191, M 896, Oe 67, A 22, HO 51, 95, 96, 164, 640.

[**quum** (*v. et quum*) HO 587 *E*, 596 *E*.]

rabidus Oe 1060, A 484[*rapidus A*], Th 254, 361[*rapidas A*]; **rabida** HF 397, [M 219 *R E*], A 708; **rabidae** (*d.*) HO 1213; **rabidam** HO 1077; **rabidum** HO 552[*rapidum A*]; **rabido** [(*m.*) HF 691 *A*^m <*immo* Ψ>]; (*n.*) Oe 561, 626; **rabidos** M 351, Pha 1070 [pavidos *A*], Oe 932.

rabies Th 28, Oc 784; **rabiem** HO 807, 1535.

rabiosus **rabiosa** (*ac.*) HF 172.

radio **radiat** Pha 770; **radiare** HO 626; **radiante** (*m.*) Tr 1035; (*f.*) HO 1239[*radiata E*], Oc 3; [radiata (*ab.*) HO 1239 *E*]; **radiate** (*voc.*) Pha 678, HO 1518.

radius **radio** HF 1058, M 74, Oe 339, HO 1528, 1630.

radix **radice** Oe 537, 966, A 389; **radicibus** (*ab.*) M 718.

rado **radit** Pha 16.

ramus HF 913, M 805, [Oe 455 ω], Th 111; **ramo** (*ab.*) HF 146[<*om. A*>], A 671, 854, 937, Oc 922; [rami Pha 509 *E*]; **ramos** HF 700, [M 608 *A*], Pha 545, Oe 454[<*om. A*>], 535, 544[ramis *A*], Th 653, HO 1625; **ramis** Pha 389, Oe[544 *A*^r, 717 *A*], 753.

rapax Pho 71; (*f.*) M 735, Th 477, 581, HO 121[*del.* TACH.]; **rapaci** (*m.*) Pha 1152; **rapacem** (*m.*) HO 509; **rapacia** HO 107; **rapaces** (*m.*) Oe 149; (*f.*) Pha 467.

rapidus Pho 116, 607, M 411, [Pha 1070 *A*, A 484 *A*, Th 361 *A*]; **rapida** M 219 [rabida *R E*]; **rapidi** (*m.*) HO 1037; [rapidum (*neu.*) HO 552 *A*]; **rapido** Oe 1004, Th 175, [HO 591 *A*, 702 *A* *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>]; **rapida** Pha 6; **rapidi** M 940; **rapidis** (*neu. d.*) HF 183; (*m.ab.*) Oe 654, A 559; [(*inc.*) A 188 *E*].

rapina (*ab.*) Pha 308; **rapinas** M 277.

rapio **rapis** M 380, Pha 962, [A 260 *A*], Th 793; **rapit** HF 676, [<947 *Soc.*>], Tr 26, 251, [273 *A*], M 939, Pha 701, [Oe 552 KOETSCH.], A 139, 499, HO 71[trahit *A*],

396, 412[*om. E*], 840, [1639 *A* $\psi < b c a r >$],
Oc 122, 435; *rapitis* *A* 722; *rapunt* *A* 475;
rapior *Th* 261, 262; *raperis* *Oe* 631, *A* 244;
rapitur *HF* 714, 750, *Pho* 430, *M* 851, *Pha*
 771, *Th* 168, *HO*[246 *A*], 420[*capitur A om.*
E], 1494, *Oc* 837; *rapiam* *HF* 969; *rapiet*
HF 947[*rapiat E < C rapit Soc. (rapiet P r*
 $\Psi >$], *Tr* 273[*rapit A'*], 799[*pariet E*], *Pho*
 424[*rapiat E*], *HO* 1580[*om. E*]; *rapientur*
M 949; *rapuit* *HF* 980, 981, 1005, [1023 *A*],
Oe 449[*< om. A >*], *HO* 231[*pepult A*
 $< \text{SIEGM. 1911} >$], 389, *Oc* 63; *rapuere*
Rha 1069; [*raptus est M* 649 *A*]; *rapiat*
[*HF* 947 *E < C >*], *Pho* 424 *E*], *M* 223, 996;
rapitur *Oe* 1034; *raperet* *Tr* 414; *raperetis*
A 613; *rape* *Pha* 449, *Oe* 869; *rapite* *Pho*
 342, *Pha* 1203[*abdite LEO < THIELMANN*
Arch. l. Lex. 1886 p. 474 capite WEB. >],
 1206, *A* 1010, *HO* 101, 1405, *Oc* 961; *rapere*
A 187; *rapit* *A* 849, *HO* 1644; *rapuisse* *M*
 911; *rapiens (m.)* *Th* 360; *rapientem (f.)*
Oc 623; *rapiente (f.)* *Pha* 738; (*neu.*) *Oe* 125;
[*rapitura (f. nom.)* *HO* 1639 *E*]; *raptura (f.*
nom.) *HO* 1639[*rapit alta A rapitque \psi*
 $< b c a r >$]; *raptura E corr. N. HEINS.*]; *raptus*
Tr 636, *M* 649[*raptus est A*], *Th* 638; *raptu* *Tr*
 920, *M* 799, 984, *Oe* 391[*parta A'*], *HO* 1900,
 1932; *raptum* *M* 131; *rapti (neu.)* *Pho* 41;
raptae (d.) *Tr* 922[*Paridi \omega corr. RICHT.*
pridem PEIP. praedae LEO]; *raptum* *HF* 985,
Pha 1098, *Oe* 1007, [*Th* 777 *N. HEINS. < L*
 $I >$], *HO* 197, 1919; *raptam* [HF 659 *BENTL.*],
Pho 426, *M* 12, *Oc* 766, 975; *raptum* *HF*
 258; *raptu (m.)* *Pha* 1199, *HO* 879, *Oc* 102;
(*neu.*) *Pho* 57[*raptro E*]; *rapti* *Oe* 550; *raptu*
HF 341; *raptos* *Oc* 66; *raptas* *Pho* 573, *M*
 483, 830, *Oc* 264; *raptu* *HF* 399; *rapienda*
...*est A* 154[*capienda. . . est A*].
raptor *M* 613, *Pha* 726, 999; *raptorem*
Pha 627.
[*raptro v. rapio.*]
rarus *rara* *M* 109, *HO* 602, *Oc* 844;
rarum *HO* 643; [*rari (m.)* *Tr* 836 ψ]; *rara*
(*nom.*) *HF* 125[*< om. A >*]; *raris (m.)* *Pha*
 820; *raros* *Pha* 1132; *raras* *Pha* 44, *Th*
 109; *raris (neu.)* *Tr* 826.
raro (adv.) *HF* 325.
rarius (adv.) *Pha* 209, 796.
ratio *Pha* 184, 253, 265, 567, *Oe* 696, 825,
A 130, 507; *ratione* *Tr* 903.
ratie *HF* 776, *Pho* 429, *M* 312[*rates A*],
A 409a, 443, 752[*rates E*], *HO* 112, 1073,

Oc 317; (*g.*) *A* 538[*< satis F. . E >*], *Oc* 880;
rati *Tr* 353, 1008, *Oc* 127; *ratem* *HF* 768,
M 3, 272[*ratim(i incert.) R*], [359 *E*], *Pha* 181,
 1073, *Oe* 889, *A* 143, 409a, 455, 537, *Th* 438,
HO 50, *Oc* 907, 970; [*ratim M* 272 *R*
 $i \text{ incert.}$]; *rate* *HF* 322, *Tr* 1027, *M* 302, *A*
 122, 427, *Oc* 312, 874; *rates* *HF* 538, *Tr* 27,
 [M 312 *A*], *Pha* 86, 530, *A* 40, 171, 571, 575;
ratibus *HF* 10, *Tr* 166, 1007, *Pha* 569, 1017,
A 567; *rates* *Tr* 192, 319, 445, 637, *M* 359
[*ratem E*], *Pha* 1049, *A* 173, 390, 413a, 414,
 431, *HO* 698, *Oc* 40; *ratibus* *Tr* 274, 1078,
A 745[*ruptas E*], 1006; [*rates (inc.) A* 752 *E*].
raucus raucae (g.) *M* 733; *rauco (neu.*
ab.) *A* 689.
rea *ream* *M* 245, *HO* 934.
rebello *rebellat* *Tr* 956, *Oe* 107, *A* 138.
reboo *reboante (neu.)* *Tr* 781[*revocante*
 $\omega \text{ corr. HEMST.}$].
recedo *A* 972; *recedis* *Th* 324; *recedit*
HO 307[*resedit wüst.*]; *recedunt* *A* 445, 904;
recedes *HF* 1330[*recides E*]; *recedet* *Oc*
 553[*recedat A *PEIP. < STU. 1911 > corr.*
BOTHE]; *recessit* [HF 1240 *E*], *Th* 892;
recedam *M* 893; *recedas* *Pho* 542; [*recedat*
Oc 553 *A *PEIP. < STU. 1911 >*]; *recedant*
Pho 526[*redeant A'*]; *recede* *HF* 1245, *Tr*
 514, *A* 722, *HO* 968; *recedens (f.)* *M* 282;
recedentem (m.) [HF 1198 *E A < C >*], *Oe*
 676, *HO* 1729; *recedentes (m. ac.)* *A* 168;
(*f.*) *Th* 68.
recens recentis (m.) *Oe* 744[*regentis*
E]; *recenti (neu.)* *Th* 12; *recentem (m.)*
Th 557; *recenti (m.)* *A* 949; [(*neu.*) HF 8
 $E^1 \Sigma$]; *recentes (m. ac.)* *Tr* 43; (*f.*) *HF* 722.
recenseo recenset *A* 337.
recessus recessu *HF* 709[*secessu A'*],
Pha 522[*secessu \psi (R 10 Vd.)*], 933; *recessus*
(*ac.*) *Oe* 969, *A* 74.
recidivus recidiva (ac.) *Tr* 472[*rediuuiua*
E].
recido *reccidistis* *HF* 269[*recidistis A*
 E^2 *excidistis E^1 N^1 M* *decidistis \psi*]; [*recidistis*
HF 269 *A E^2*].
recido [recedunt *HO* 1577 *A*]; [*recides*
HF 1330 *E*]; *recident* *HO* 1577[*om. E del.*
 $*PEIP.$ *recidunt A corr. \psi*]; *recidas* *M* 296
[*abscidas A*]; *recidi* *Tr* 1128.
recipio recipis *HF* 963[*recipi. sed E*];
recipit *HF* 191, [571 *A*], *Tr* 699, *A* 788, *Th*
 534, 746, *HO*[1751 *A*], 1761[*cepit A*], [*Oc*
 800 *A*]; *recepti* *M* 982[*recipi E*], *HO*[39 *A*],

1199; *recepit* HF 266, M 602, Oc 40; *recepisset* Tr 49; *recipe* Tr 695, Pho 33, [47 E A], M 425, 1024, Pha 617, 733, 1196, 1238, 1239, 1241, A 931, [Th 1021 A], HO 949, 954, Oc 754; [*recipi* HF 963 E, Th 486 (*corr. in decipi E*)]; *receptus* Th 741, Oc 380; *receptam* Pha 622; *recepto* (m.) M 383, HO 1570 [*recepti A corr. ψ om. E*]; *recepta* (ab.) Tr 1156; [*recepti (inc.)* HO 1570 A]; [*recipi (inc.)* M 982 E].

reciprocus A 449; *reciprocus* HF 1050. *reclinis* [Pho 499 E], HO 1339, 1643 [*reclini E reclui A corr. LEO*]; (f.) Pho 499 [(m.nom.) *E*recluiis A], Pha 385; [*reclini (neu.ab.)* HO 1643 E].

[*reclivis* Pho 499 A(*recluiis*); *reclivi (neu.ab.)* HO 1643 A(*reclui*).]

recludo *recludunt* Th 375; *reclude* Tr 1001; [*<reclusus* Tr 368 D>]; [*reclusum* (m.) Tr 368 A]; [*reclusae* (nom.) Th 781 E <*recluse E (teste STU.) r*>]; *reclusas* HO 1008[*ecce dira E ecce diras A *PEIP. corr. L. MLL. ecce apertas GRON. sedere apertas LEO Stygiique dira BIRT.*].

recolligo [*recolligit* Oc 506 E]; *recolliget* Oc 506[*recolligit E colliget(e ex i m.) T*]; *recollige* Oc 754.

recolo *recolenti* (m.d.) Oc 384.

recondo *recondit* Pha 524; *recondam* (coni.) HF 1322; *recondas* HO 477; *recondere* Pho 490.

recreo *recreate* Pha 731.

recrudesco *recrudesco* Pho 231.

rector HF 730[*exactor BENTL.*], Tr 726, 978, Pha 1072, [A 738 BENTL.], Th 607, Oc 228, 971; *rectorem* Tr 29; *rector* (voc.) HF 205, 517, 592, Tr 132, Pha 680, 960, Oc 869, A 400, Th 1077, HO 290[*protector ω corr. LIPS.*], 1275, 1369.

rectus Oc 310, A 505, Th 774; *rectum* Th 933; *rectam* HF 1065[*caecam WITH.*], Pho 432, Pha 454; *recta* (ab.) Pha 833; *recti* Pha 1084; *recta* (nom.) Pha 459.

rectum (subst.) *recti* Pha 986; *recta* (ac.) Pho 4, Pha 137.

[*recte* (adv.) Oc 987 GRON., HO 1459 E BIRT.].

recubo *recubans* (m.) M 639.

recumbo *recumbit* Th 589; *recumberet* Oc 730; *recumbens* (m.) Tr 830.

recurro *recurrens* (neu.ac.) HF 322.

recursio *recursat* M 385.

recursus (g.) A 427.

recurvo *recurvatus* A 564.

recuso M 461; *recusas* M 1006, Oc 1025; *recusat* Tr 1017, Pha 135, Th 532, HO 427 [*om. E*]; *recusant* Pha 365, A 662; *recuset* HF 349; *recusares* A 994; *recusantem* (f.) Pho 177.

reddo HF 1295[*redde A*], Tr 761; *reddis* HO 310, Oc 334; *reddit* HF 961, 1017, Tr 543, Pha 150, 369, 589, [1049 A <MILL.>], Oc 1013, Th 208, 432, 849, HO 805, 1431, Oc 4, 376; *reddunt* A 380; *reddam* HF 301, 1218[*om. ψ*], Tr 306, Th 998, HO 971; *reddet* HF 989, Pha 564, A 235, HO 1143[*om. E*], [Oc 916 ψ(*vel reddat*)]; [*reddentur* HO 876 ω *PEIP. <ROSSB.>]; *reddidit* Th 141; *reddita est* Oc 696, Oc 600[*et pro est A corr. BÜCH.*]; *reddas* Tr 474, 808; *reddat* Tr 112, Oc 271[*regat A <C τ ψ cel. (reddat P) > degat a videat BENTL.*], A 987, Oc 629, 802[*dedat GROT. cedat BAEHR.*], 803, 829, [916 ψ <VÜRT.> (*vel reddet*)]; *reddatur* Tr 1136; [*reddantur* HF 1284 BENTL.]; [*redderet* Oc 916 A]; *redde* HF 292, [*<1243 ψ τ>*, 1295 A], 1338, Pho 31, 401, 473, 480, M 246, 272, 273, 482, 489, Pha 953, Oc 878, 933, A 56, 581, 967, 968, Th 509, 997, 1028, HO 31, [32 RICHT.], 844[*reddi A <MILL.>*], [847 ω], 1370, 1712, 1720, Oc 755; *reddite* HO 1872; *reddere* HF 440, Th 528, HO 117, Oc 789, 892, 916[*redderet A reddet vel reddat ψ <reddat VÜRT.> corr. BAEHR.*]; *reddi* HF 728[*reddit E*], 1243[*<redde ψ τ (reddi C P) >*], Oc 746, Th 1099, HO[844 A <MILL.>], 1135; *redditus* Pha 834; *redditae* (g.) Pha 591; *reditum* HO 1941[*reditum E*]; *reditam* A 500, HO 1086; *reditum* A 447; *reddendus... est* HO 844; [*reddit (inc.)* HF 728 E].

redeo M 197; *redia* M 72, HO 1947; *redit* HF 842, 890, Tr 290, 806[*rediit A*], 870, M 31, 928, Pha 907, 1272, Oc 1[*dies A*], 350, 706, 768, A 577, 781[*ridet E*], Th 431; *redibis* Pho 619; *redi* HF 612, HO 22, 48, 795, 1162; *redisti* HO 982; [*rediit* Tr 806 A]; *redit* Tr 50, 1120, M 984, A 273, HO 1681; *redimus* HF 1143, Pha 1213 [*<tremidus C P τ ψ (remidus Scor.) = A>*]; *rediere* M 984; *redierunt* Th 311; *redeam* Pha 941; *redeat* HF 114, 1094, M 701, Pha 417, Th 940, Oc 759; *redeant* Tr 96, [Pho 526 A⁷], M 130, Pha 968, Th 38, 133, 936;



redirem M 894; **redi** HF 281; **redire** A 113, Th 474; **redisse** HF 640, HO 807; **redeunte** (*neu.*) A 17; **redeuntes** (*f.ac.*) HO 1381 A]; **redeuntis** (*f.ac.*) HO 1381[redeuntes A <redeuntis *comp.rob.* SIEGM. 1911 >]; **rediturus** Tr 203, M 613, 633, HO 1766; **reditura** HF 136[<*om.* A>]; **redituro** (*m.d.*) Tr 494; **redituras** Tr 637; **reditura** HF 177.

redigo **redegi** HO 39[recepit A].

redimio **redimite** Oe 403; **redimitus** Oe 430[<*om.* A>]; **redimita** (*f.nom.*) Oe 488, A 377.

redimo **redimet** Pho 261; **redemi** Pho 170; **redemit** A 160; **redimens** (*m.*) M 662.

reditus Pho 518, 618; **reditum** Oe 795; **reditu** HF 307; **reditus** (*ac.*) HF 298, 1145, Pha 219, 870, 1146, 1166; **reditum** (*inc.*) HO 1941 E].

[**redivivus** **rediuina** (*ac.*) Tr 472 E.]

reduco **reduxit** HO 1203[revexit LEO *reflexit vel retorsit* RICHT.]; **reducam** Pho 184; **reducas** Tr 473; **[reducere** HF 368 Σ]; **reduci** HF 368[(i in *ras.* E)reducere Σ]; **reducens** (*m.*) HF 37[thetis A E<reducens F L>]; **[reductus** A 298 E]; **reductum** (*m.*) HF 1339; **[reducto** (*m.*) M 768 LEO]; **reducta** (*ab.*) A 536.

redundo **redundant** Oc 431; **redundent** Oe 691.

redux **reduci** (*m.*) HF 209; **reducem** (*m.*) [Tr 995a LEO], Pha 629, A 218, 401a, 579, Th 441; **reduce** (*m.*) Pha 856; **reduces** (*f.ac.*) Tr 167[edoce E<F>].

refero **refers** HF 294, 953, Pho 473, Oe 840; **refert** HF 48, 761, 950, Tr 616, Pha 908, Oe 169, Th 439[feret(*vel fert*)A], HO 780, 839[ferit E ferens N.HEINS. vehit GRON.], Oc 741; **[referunt** HO 1547 ψ]; **refertur** A 16; **[referimur** A 240 M.MÜLL.]; **referam** Oe 708, HO 205; **[referes** HO 999 E *PEIP.]; **referet** HF 374; **[referemus** A 240 E]; **referent** HO 1551; **[referemur** A 240 LEO]; **[retulit** A 819a A *PEIP.]; **rettulit** A 819a [retulit A *PEIP.]; **referam** HO 369; **[referas** HO 999 A <GARR. 1911>]; **referat** HF 530, 864, Oc 438b; **referamus** Tr 516; **referamur** A 240[referemus E *corr.* GRON. referemur LEO referimur M.MÜLL. remeemus A]; **refer** HF 1337, Tr 597, Pho 585, Oe 302, HO 704, 1375; **referte** HF 1244[<reverte C P τ (referte ψ)>], M 848, [Pha 733 A]; **referre** Tr 648, M 153, A 990, Th 420, 430, HO 1424,

Oc 157, 890; **referens** (*m.*) Tr 778, 1058, Pha 749, Th 863, HO 129, 999[referas A <GARR. 9111>referes E *PEIP. *corr.* LEO]; (*f.*) M (366[-que ferens MADV.], HO 1490; **relata** *ab.*) [M 768 N.HEINS.], A 326[<relaxa C τ>].

rēfert Th 926.

refertus **referta** (*f.nom.*) M 485.

reflecto **reflectit** Th 711; **reflexi** Pha 708; **[reflexit** HO 1203 RICHT.]; **reflectat** HF 602, A 155; **reflecte** Th 428[deflecte A <C τ ψ(reflecte P)>]; **reflectens** (*m.*) Tr 47; **reflexo** (*neu.ab.*) Oe 732.

refoveo **refovete** A 788.

refugio **refugia** A 915; **refugit** (*praes.*) HF 1319, 1332, A 417, 419, Th 533, HO 766, Oc 49, 120; (*perf.*) HF 1193, Pho 259, Oe 1003, HO 1720, 1728.

refulgeo **refulget** HF 945, Pha 657, 900; **refulsit** Oe 308, Oc 694.

refundo **refundens** (*m.*) Pha 1030.

regalis (*f.*) M 463; **regale** (*nom.*) Pha 899; (*ac.*) HF 428, M 204; **regali** (*m.*) M 217; (*f.*) HF 346, Tr 771, Oc 246; (*neu.*) Oe 835.

regero **regessit** Oe 639; **[regerat** Oe 61 A]; **regeramus** Pha 720; **regestus** Th 769; **regesta** (*ac.*) A 224.

regia *v.* **regius**.

regimen A 705; (*ac.*) M 618, A 141, [428 A]; (*voc.*) Pho 1.

regina HF 246, 1105[regia E], M 509, Pha 359, A 965, HO 355, 702, Oc 202, 900; (*voc.*) HF 641, Tr 80, Pho 387, Pha 406, A 125, 203, 303.

regio HF 1138, Tr 498, 558, Oe 369, 772, Th 627, 650, HO 1797; **regione** Tr 1051, Th 21.

regius M 177, 460, Pha 137, Oe 913[regios A]; **regia** Tr 287, [Th 346 *Lact.*]; **regium** Th 701; **regii** M 285, Pha 863, 1277, Oe 839, A 1002; **regiae** Tr 44, 946, Pha 667, A 148, Th 346[regia *Lact.*], HO 485[egregiae A]; **regii** Pha 430; **regiae** M 18; **regiam** Oe 217, Th 531; **regium** HF 257, Tr 47, M 189, Pha 829, Oe 82, 325, 777, A 8, 46, 285, 923; **regio** Tr 217, Pho 257; **regia** HF 360, Tr 309, Pho 320, A 427, 875; **regio** Oe 687, 780; **regia** (*voc.*) A 350; **regios** Pha 517, Oe 708, 815, [913 A], HO 579; **regias** M 398, 540, A 753.

regia (*subst.*) HF 590, 591, 717, 1001, [1105 E], Pha 329, [A 301 E *PEIP.],

- Th 336[*del.* RICH. PEIP. & RICH.], HO 1112, 1910[*om.* E]; *regiae* (g.) M 885, Pha 384; *regiam* Tr 16, Oe 202, 880, 917, [A 702 A], HO 1438[*om.* E]; *regia* Pho 592, M 206, Oe 671, A 702[*regiam* A]; [*regie* (*inc.*) Pho 627 A].
- regnator* (*voc.*) Pha 671, 945.
- regno regnas* HF 746, M 194; *regnat* Pho 659, Pha 184, [186 A], 982, 988. Th 230, 679, [HO 746 LEO, 1801 E], Oc 913; *regnant* Oc 432; *regnatur* Th 215; *regnabas* HO 1562; *regnabit* Pho 646; *regnes* Th 472; *regnet* HF 526; *regnent* HF 937; *regna* Pho 653, HO 3, [746 LIPS.]; *regnare* HF 68, 610, Pho 654, Oe 682, 704, Th 442; *regnantis* (m.) HO 405[*regnante* E]; *regnantem* HF 411; *regnante* (m.) Pha 1013; [*inc.*] HO 405 E].
- regnum* HF 345, Tr 403, 829, Pho 237, Pha 435, Th 217, 313, 343, 444, 470, 534, 612; *regni* HF 255, 353, 396, 720, 725, 809, Tr 54, Pho 41, 185, 214, 276, M 11, 130, 571, 879, Pha[326 A <C Ψ>], 625, Oe[<52 a (JOCK.)>], 74, 687, A 271, 580, 978, 998, Th 205, 302, 414, 432, 542, 652, 818, 887, 930, HO 1591[*om.* E], 1955, Oc 144; *regno* HF 369, 659, Tr 1, M 220, Pha 490bis, Oe 525, Th 425; *regnum* HF 785, 966, 1161, Tr 345, 734, Pho 105, 378, 595, 616, 656, M 452, 873, Pha 201, 218, 222, 904, Oe 14, 36, 784, [804 A *PEIP.], 843, Th 36, 223[*del.* *PEIP.], 380, 390, 529, HO 101, 1147, 1490, 1526, [1801 A], Oc 159, 952; *regno* HF 95, 381, 406, Tr 30, 215, 267, 338, 860, Pho 55, 57, 108, 302, 565, 598, 662, M 119, 225, 275, Pha 55, 149, 214, 326[*regni* A <C Ψ (regno P)>], Oe 6, Th 247, 298, 470, 612, HO 766, 1819, 1841; *regna* HF 956, 1114, Tr 878, Pho 624, M 196, 984, Pha 562, 1212, Oe 400, 471[<*om.* A>], 793, A 259, 912, Th 32, HO 1160[*signa* A], 1164, 1705, Oc 628; *regnorum* M 286, Oe 398, A 57, 269; [? *regnum* Oe 804 A]; *regnis* M 221; *regna* HF 64, 236, 304, 379, 386, 393[*del.* PEIP.], 549, 629, 1165, Tr 158, 220, 1103, Pho 54, 104, 324, 376, 599, 614, 620, M 10, 257, 269, 477, 598, 638, 774, Pha 305[*ad arva KOETSCH.*], 334, 575, 619, 934, 1140[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICH. <def. SIEGM. 1912(1440 *perperam scripto*)>], Oe 78[sceptra BENTL.], 248, 264[sceptra BENTL.], 445[<*om.* A>], 679, 704, 794, A 120, 483, 582, 752, 969, Th 124, 237, 289, 540, 587[*del.* *PEIP.], 657, 1009, HO 225, 395, 412[*om.* E], 616, 746 [regnat LEO regna(vb.) LIPS. *om.* A], 938, 1127, 1765, 1801[*regnum* A regnat E *corr.* N. HEINS.], 1841, 1940, 1981, Oc 396, 420, 556, 777, 817; *regnis* M 180, 251, 620, Oe 22. *rego* [Oe 264 A]; *regis* HF 599, Pha 972, 1240, Oe[251 ω], 559, A 355[gers BENTL.], 803, Oc 489; *regit* HF 707, 741[t *in ras.* E (I m.?)], 768, M 216, Pha 192, 979, Oe 705, Oc 234, 237, 579, 768; *regunt* M 57, Oc 82; *regitur* Pho 375, Oc 924; *regimur* Tr 396; *regebat* Tr 1071, Oc 399; *regam* HF 120, Pho 62; *rexit* Oc 948[*an* textit A]; *regam* HF 400[geramque A]; *regas* Pho 289[regat E], M 558; *regat* [Pho 289 E, Oe 271 A <C τ Ψ *cel.*>], Th 298, HO 313; [*regeres* Oe 425 R E A KOETSCH.]; *regeret* Pho 85; *rege* [<HF 894 C P τ>], Tr 359, Pha 621, [622 A], Oe 1049; *regere* Tr 250, Pho 556, Pha 618[*del.* PEIP. PEIP. & RICH.], Oc 866; *regi* Tr 279, Pha 251, Oc 53, 813b; *regens* (m.) HF 332; (f.) Oe 301; [*regentis* (m.) Oe 744 E]; *regentem* (m.) HF 515, [HO 22 A]; (f.) Pha 420; *regendum* (m.) Oc 613; *regendos* Pha 311; *regenda* . . . est Oc 446.
- reicio reiecto* (m.ab.) Th 809[*del.* *PEIP.]; [*reiecta* (ac.) Pha 326 E].
- relabor relabi* HO 1011; *relabens* (f.) A 823.
- relaxo relaxa* (*inv.*) Pha 444, A[<326 C τ>], 327, Th 902.
- relego* [*relegit* (*praes.*) HF 54 WITH.]; *relegentem* (f.) A 574.
- relevo relevat* Oc 184; *relevabat* A 460; *relevemus* A 778; *relevare* Oe 1054; *relevare* HF 856, Pha 337.
- [<relido relisit HO 1627 *Scor.* (*corr. in marg.*) C>.]
- religo religat* A 390, Th 685[reuoat A]; *religavit* M 612, Pha 321; *religare* M 325, Oe 415; *religans* (f.) HF 543[*om.* ψ].
- relinquo* Pho 109; *relinquit* [Tr 623 BENTL.], Pho 610[reliquit WILAM.]; *relinquam* Th 256, 541; *relinques* Oe[237 A <SIEGM. 1911>], 797, Th 444, HO 892[relinquens E], 895; [*relinquet* Oe 649 ω *PEIP.]; *relinquent* HF 365; *relinquar* Th 73; *reliqui* Pha 929, Oe 265; *reliquit* HF 394[*del.* PEIP.], Tr 623 [relinquit BENTL.], 1111, [Pho 610 WILAM.], M 371, 781, Th 221, HO 812, 1257[requirit

E], 1345[reliquid *E*]; *sum relictus* Th 1073; *est relictus* HO 1784; *relictum est* HF 2, 96, Tr 808; *est relictum* HO 249; *relinquat* Oe 649[relinquet ω *PEIP. corr. a]; *relinque* Tr 810, M 969[relinquere(*alterum re exp.*)*E*], 1008; [relinquere(*alterum re exp.*) M 969 *E*]; *relinquens* (m.) Oe 237[relinques *A* <SIEGM. 1911>]; [(f.)HO 892 *E*]; *relictus* Tr 544, HO 1513[relictas N.HEINS.]; *relictae* HF 669; *relicti* (neu.) A 436; *relictae* HO 1594 [*om. E*]; *relictam* Pha 1220, Oe 489[ginem-relictam *A*], HO 338; *relicto* M 628, 768 [relata N.HEINS. reducto LEO], Pha 1233, A 291; *relicta* Pha 1145, A 918, HO 1161; *relicto* HF 265, 995, 1158, Pha 294, A 509; [relicte HO 1459 LEO]; *relicti* Tr 1041, A 703; *relictae* Oe 145; *relictos* Pha 626; *relictas* Th 857, [HO 1513 N.HEINS.]; *relictis* (m.) M 703; (f.) Tr 1078, Pha 399, Th 187; (neu.) HF 846, Pha 485, Th 297, HO 527.

reliquiae HO 1829; *reliquias* Pha 1247, Oe 1021, HO 1756[*del. LEO* PEIP.&RICHT.], 1823.

[reliquid v. relinquo.]

reluceo relucet Pha 411; *relucens* Pha 1041[*lucens A*]; *reluxit* HO 237; [*<relucens* (m.) HF 37 *F L*>]; *relucens* (m.nom.) A 181.

reluctor reluctantur HO 1728[luctantur *E*]; *reluctantem* (f.) Oe 344; [reluctantes (f.ac.)A 717 *A*]; *reluctantis* (f.ac.) A 717 [reluctantes *A*].

remaneo remanet HF 655, 1244, M 42, HO 450, Oc 13; *remaneat* Pha 732.

remedium Oe 515, Oc 442; *remedia* (ac.) M 433.

remeo remeat Pha 180, A 191, 395a, 412, HO 295; *remeabis* HO 1767; *remeabit* HO 1527[remeavit ω *PEIP. corr. LEO]; *remeabunt* Oe 233; *remeavit* Pha 315, [HO 1527 ω *PEIP.]; *remeas* HF 277; *remeet* Pha 121; [remeemus A 240 *A*]; *remeare* A 818, HO 1952; *remeasse* A 580; *remeantis* (m.) Pha 217; *remeandi* (*gerundium*) HF 681.

remetior remetitur M 31.

remex remigis Oc 955; *remigi* Th 439 [remige *A*]; *remigem* A 428[regimen *A*]; *remige* HF 557, Th 438, [439 *A*]; *remigibus* (d.) Tr 920.

[remidus v. redeo (redimus).]

remigium remigio (ab.) HO 1074.

remitto HO 1001; *remittis* M 451, 459; *remittit* Pha 582, Oc 901; *remittebas* HO

1369; *remittet* Pha 627, Th 635; *remisit* HO 14, 1668; *remissa est* HO 900; *remittam* Pho 61; *remittat* Tr 111, Oc 583[permittat ψ]; *remitte* Tr 965[demitte *E*], Pha 435, 1218; *remissum* (m.) Pha 1224; *remissa* (ab.) Tr 88[reulsu $\tau < L l c >$]; *remisso* HF 219, Pho 187; *remisse* (voc.) Pho 516 [*om. E*]; *remissae* Oe 442[*<om. A*>]; *remissis* (neu.ab.) M 743.

remolior remolito (m.ab.) HF 504[demolito *E*].

[remoror remorante (m.ab.) HF 830a RICHT.]

removeo remove HF 1031, Tr 568; *removete* HF 1053, Tr 1019b[removeto *A*], 1020[removeto *A*], Pha 387, A 663, HO 1404; [removeto Tr 1019b *A*, 1020 *A*]; *remotus* Pho 511, M 251, Oc 382; *remotum* (neu.ac.) Oc 875; *remoto* (m.) Tr 206, HO 485; *remota* HF 858, M 330; [remoto Th 114 BENTL.]; *remotae* HO 532; *remotos* HF 231, 835, Th 114[remoto BENTL.].

remugio remugit (praes.) Th 676.

remus Oe 455[ramus ω corr. $\psi < om. A >$], A 425, 509, [*<Th 111 GARR. 1911>*]; *remo* (ab.) Tr 1045, A 107; *remos* M 367, 608[ramos *A*], Pha 306, Oe 540, A 438; *remis* Oc 316.

renascor renasci Oe 946; *renascens* (m.) Oc 395; [renata (f.nom.) HO 642 N. HEINS.]; *renatum* (m.) Tr 10, HO 861; *renata* (ab.) HF 127[*<om. A*>].

renavigo renavigari HF 716.

renideo renidet M 389; *renidens* (m.) Pha 277[acre nitens *A*].

renovo renovat Th 808, Oc 124; *renovare* [Oe 417 *E*], Th 567, Oc 270.

[renuo HF 1018 *A**(exc. R 10) < τ C² Soc. n b²(in ras.)Ag.²>]; *renuit* (praes.) HO 985 GRON.; (perf.) A 176 BENTL.].

reor HF 348, Tr 868, Pho 101, 656, M 443, 993, Pha 256, 525, 1119, Oe 82, [693 *E*], [A 694 *A*], Th 177, Oc 447, 566, 867; *rere* Pha 895, A 250; *retur* Th 293; *rentur* Tr 1127; *rebor* HF 303; *rear* Oe 29, 693 [reor *E*]; *ratus* Oe 991; *rati* (m.g.) Oe 982; (nom.) Pha 791; *ratas* Oe 942; *rata* Oe 572, Oc 460.

reparo reparat A 184, Th 475; *reparant* HF 143[*<om. A*>]; *reparabit* Oe 650; *reparet* HO 1418; *repararet* Pha 468; *reparans* (m.) Th 11; (f.) M 702.

[repedit v. repeto.]

repello repellor Tr 681[repelle A⁷]; [repelle Tr 681 A⁷]; repulso (*m.d.*) Pho 594.
 rependo [rependet M 660 BENTL.];
 rependam Oe 1030; rependat Oc 96; rependant Th 531.
 repens Tr 426[repetens E], M 971; [(*f.*) M 819 A^m].

repente (*adv.*) Pha 585, Oe 229, A 53, 710.

[repenso repensans (*f.*) Tr 205a A.]
 reperio reperiet Tr 429; reperi (*inv.* [vel *perf.*]) HO 274[peperi E A *corr.* ψ(Vd.)].
 repeto repetit HF[54 BENTL.], 571[recipit A], 736, M 952, Pha 79, Oe 764, HO 1751 [recipit A repedit E < F(repetit M N) > *corr.* ψ], [Oc 800 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; repetunt Tr 1141, Oc 326; repetebat HF 770, HO 500; repetam Oe 794; repetes A 281; [repetet Oe 656 E, Th 412 E]; repetentur HO 876[redduntur ω *PEIP. < ROSSB. > *corr.* LEO]; repetam Oc 59; repetat HF 1053, 1081, [Tr 1166 E], Oe 61[regerat A], [Th 33 A⁷ < C τ Ψ >]; repetant Th 33[repetat A⁷ < C τ Ψ(repetant P) >]; repetatur A 241; repete Th 412 [repetet E], Oc 6; repetite Tr 1178; repetens (*m.*) Tr 198, [426 E], Pho 324; repetentis (*m.g.*) Pho 378; repetita (*f.nom.*) HO 664.
 repleo replet HO 800; repleti Pho 544; replens (*m.*) Pha 1171; repletum (*neu.ac.*) A 1006.

repono reponit Pha 590; reponet Tr 499, 887; reponas Th 1053; repone Pho 122, 471, Pha 1268; [reponens (*m.*) HF 37 E]; repositum (*nom.*) Pha 1230.

reporto reportas Oe 211; [<reportat M 180 L l>].

reposco reposcit Pho 28, 378, HO 843, 847, 1013[poposcit A].

reprimio reprime HF 642; reprimi HF 404.

repto reptabat HF 218[reptavit A < n b a d e m >]; [reptavit HF 218 A < n b a d e m >]; reptet Oe 656[repetet E].

repudium repudia (*nom.*) M 53, A 283, HO 432[*om.* E].

repugno repugnat M 294.

reputo reputemus A 23.

requies HF 212; (*voc.*) HF 1066b, 1073.

requiesco requiesce Pha 1235.

requiro Oe 815; requirit HO 419[*om.* E], [1257 E].

res HF 380, Tr 550, Pha 773, A 150, 867, [HO 965 E]; rei (*g.*) Th 332; rem Th

284; [res Oe 694 E]; rerum HF 290, 703 [del. WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.], 1072[errorem WILAM.], Tr 301, 546, 1145, M 376, A 197, 308, Th 606, HO 1587[*om.* E], Oc 403; rebus HF 646, Tr 3, 423, M 162, Pha 154, 469, Oe 362, A 102, 227, 487, Th 424, 469, 658, 939; res Pha 978, Th 621; rebus Pha 204, 437, A 154, Th 177, 198, 925.

rescindo rescindere Pho 226; rescissa (*ac.*) Pho 164.

reseco resecat Pha 458; resecat HF 529; resecari A 974.

resero reseras HF 963, Tr 354; reserat A 374, Oc 367; [reserabo HF 92 BENTL.]; reserate Pha 863, A 756; reserare A 718; reseranda (*est*) Oe 395.

reservo reservas Pha 924; reservamur Oe 31; reserva HF 1252.

resideo residet Oc 209[del. *PEIP.]; [resedi Oc 728 A *PEIP. < VÜRT. *comp. prob.* GEM. >]; [resideat Oc 876 ψ]; residere Oe 424; residens (*f.*) A 674, HO 1044, Oc 699.

resido residat Oc 876[resideat ψ]; residi Oc 728[resedi A *PEIP. < VÜRT. *comp. prob.* GEM. > *corr.* ψ]; [resedit HO 307 WÜST.]; residens (*m.*) Th 583; residentem (*f.*) A 261.

residuus A 288.

resilio resilit HO 154, 1627[<relisit Scor.(*corr.* in marg.)C>].

resisto resistit Pha 581, A 488; resistam Tr 671; resistet M 525, Pha 236; restiti Pha 891; restitit A 625, HO 98[cessit E]; restiterunt Oc 847; resistat M 744; resiste HF 637, Pho 79, M 381; resistite HO 823; resistens Th 439[*resurgens* A]; (*f.*) Pha 1237.

resolvo [<Oc 719 VÜRT.(*fortasse typographi errore*)obloq. GEM. >]; [resoluit (*i.e.* resolvit) HO 1285 A]; resolvor Oc 717; resolvam HF 967; resolvat Pho 52; resoluta (*f.nom.*) Oe 139; resoluta (*neu.ab.*) Oc 318; resolutis (*f.ab.*) Oc 719[<resolvo VÜRT. (*fortasse typographi errore*)obloq. GEM. >].

resono resonat HF 576, 688, Th 579; resonant Oe 188b, 382[fugiunt A], Oc 316; resonabit HO 1583[*om.* E]; resonet HF 1108, A 330, HO 195, 1545; resonare Tr 1010, HO 1568[*om.* E]; resonans (*m.*) M 357, Th 585.

resorbeo resorbet HO 1285[*resoluit* A].

respectus (*ac.*) Oc 461[despectus A < GRUT. LAD.1891 > *corr.* BÜCH. < detectus vel conspectus LIPS. derectus BAEHR. (*teste* SIEGM. 1911)des pectus SUMMA > di-

spectus RITT. <comprob. SIEGM. 1911> suspectus PEIP. (*PEIP.) despectum ut WILAM. <destrictus RAPHEL. HARTM. LÖFST.>].

respergo respersit HO 958; respersus HO 722[respersum E]; respersa (f.nom.) Pha 668; [respersum (nom.) HO 722 E]; respersam A 976.

respicio respicias Tr 631, Oe 112, HO 226, Oc 666; respicit A 37, HO 656, 1085; respiciunt Oe 400; respiciam A 156; respiciet Th 489[respiciat A], Oc 186; respexit HF 818, HO 1692; [respiciat Th 489 A]; respice HF 585, Tr 42, [<? 531 C P>], A 52, 407, HO 1724[om. E], 1991[aspice E]; respicere Tr 531[<respice C P>], 873, A 263.

resplendo resplendet A 543, [Th 228 BENTL.].

respondeo respondet A 906.

responsum responsa (nom.) Oe 212, Th 680; (ac.) Tr 663, Oe 292, A 168.

respuo respuit (praes.) A 390; respuere (inf.) Th 540.

restagno restagnat Oe 546[hinc(hic τ) stagnat A].

restituo restituis Pha 867; restituit Pha 470[restituet E], Th 433; [restituet HF 1343 A'(exc. R 10) <Ψ τ n MILL.>, Pha 470 E]; restituit HF 1343[restituet A'(exc. R 10) <Ψ τ n MILL.(restituit C P)>]; restituas Oc 180; restituat Oc 178; restitue [HF 1340 ω *PEIP. <STU. 1911>], Pho 32, Pha 1219, 1258; restitutas HF 303.

resto Oc 71; restat HF 613, 997, Tr 377[<del. HOFF.>], Pho 236, M 37, 498, Pha[990 A], 1212, Oe 1033, A 699, Th 539, 914; restitit M 627.

resulto resultat Pha 1094.

resumo resumit HF 815, Tr 545, HO 25; resume HF 1276.

resupinus Th 909.

resurgo [resurgis A 870 A *PEIP.(?) <SIEGM. 1911>]; resurgit A 870[resurgis A *PEIP.(?) <SIEGM. 1911>], Oc 348; [resurgens (m.) Th 439 A].

rete (ab.) Oc 411; retia Pha 75; (ac.) Oe 759.

retego retegis Oe 522; reteggit HF 54 [repetit BENTL. relegit WITH. del. PEIP.].

retento retentat Pha 1073, Oe 1056.

reticeo reticet Oc 800[recipit A corr. DELR. repetit PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

retineo Pho 105; retines Tr 307, 792; retinet M 65, 623, HO 368, 837; retinent

Oe 959[del. *PEIP.]; retinentur Pho 660; retine M 381, Oc 99; retinete A 801; retinere HF 26, Tr 926, M 359; retinenti (m. d.) Th 503; retinente (f.) Oe 421; retinenda ... est M 505.

retorqueo [retorsit HO 1203 RICHT.]; retorta (neu.nom.) Pha 677.

retro HF 55, 182, 280[vetito A], 678, 817, 825, 941, Tr 433, 503, 724, 1151, Pho 192, 541, M 747, Pha 93, 676, Oe 349, 364, 367, [557 A <MILL.>], 576, 870, A 34, 239, 488, 574, 714, 758, Th 115, 419, 459, [694 BENTL.], 776, HO 49, 1347.

reus [Pho 252 E], Oe 34, Oc 149; [<reo Oe 878 WEB.>]; reum Pho 252[reus E corr. E]; reis HF 732; reos HF 580, A 24.

reveho [<reueo(h suprascr.) HF 1018 C'>]; revexi M 235, 455; [revexit HO 1203 LEO]; revehi M 665.

revello [revellit A 485 E]; revulsit Oe 100; revelli A 485[revellit E]; revulsus HO 1219[reuersus A]; revulsum (m.) Pha 844[reuulso E]; revulsam Tr 520, Pha 95; revulso Pho 59, [Pha 844 E]; [reuulsa (ab.) Tr 88 τ <L l c>]; revulsis (m.ab.) Th 1013; (f.) Oe 979.

revertō & revertor revertor HF 1199, A 782, 919, HO 1145; revertit Tr 1033[reverti ω *PEIP. corr. LEO]; revertar (coni.) Pho 592; [<reverte HF 1244 C P τ>]; reverti HF 49, 866, [Tr 1033 ω *PEIP.], Oe 365, A 12; [reuertenti (m.d. ?) M 627 E]; reversus HF 113, 117, [HO 1219 A]; reversa M 238; reverso (m.d.) Pha 486; (m.ab.) HF 1163; reverse (voc.) Pha 1165; reversas Oe 870.

revincio revinxit Pho 508; revinctus HO 789.

reviso revisat Tr 698.

revisco revixit Tr 954.

revivo revicturi (m.g.) M 476.

revocabilis revocabiles (f.ac.) HF 559.

revoco revocas Th 942; revocat Pha 292, Oe 821, [Th 685 A]; revocabo HF 92 [reserabo BENTL.]; revocabit HO 1578[om. E]; revocavit HF 841; revocata ... est Th 576[est om. E]; [revocata (est) Th 576 E]; revoca HF 1314; revocare Oe 417[renouare E]; revocari Pha 264[del. SCAL. PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>]; revocantem (m.) A 296; [revocante (neu.) Tr 781 ω]; revocata (f.ab.) HF 1212.

revolvere *revolvit* Oe 764, A 164, 489; *revolvunt* HF 182; *revolvere* Th 419; *revolvat* M 466; *revolutus* Pho 86, Oe 238; *revolutus* (ab.) Pha 1237; *revoluta* (ac.) Oe 986.

revomo *revomit* A 500, Th 581.

rex HF 560, 924, 1255, Tr 486, Pho 564, M 168*bis*, 516, 546, Pha 336[*grex* A], Oe 634, A 39, 251, Th 213, 348[*regem* (bis) *Lact.*], 388[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 389[*om.* A *del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], HO 62, 1784, 1814; **regis** HF 48, 498, 518, 917, 987, 1035, Tr 327, 718, Pho 425, 503, 656, M 195[*del.* LEO], 622, Pha 95, 428[*reges* ω *corr.* N. HEINS.], 952, Oe 221, 235, 240, 519, 830, A[411 E], 448, HO 354; **regi** HF 432, 489, 490, 1074, Tr 327, 328, 748, Pho 125, M 592, 856, Oe 242, 525, A 301[*regia* E *PEIP.], 411[*regis* E], 610, HO 618; **regem** HF 227, 502, 833, Tr 332, Oe 617, 647, 892, A 255, 884, Th 344 [reges A], [348(bis) *Lact.*, 544 E], 912, HO 229, 615, 946; **rege** HF 413, Tr 134, [M 517 *nũch.*], Oe 389, 524, A 291, Th 1009, HO 1820; **reges** Pho 391, 661, M 222, 881, Oe 520, 700, Th 218, 229, 369, HO 5, 874, 1241; **regum** HF 164, 398, Tr 54, 138, 303, 978, Pho 373, M 56, 243, 366, 455, 494, 978, Oe 242, 804[*regnum* A *PEIP.], A 39, 71, 283, 291, 705, Th 912, HO 632, [1664 E]; **regibus** Tr 223, 982, Oe 799[*bis* E], Th 85, 644, HO 570, 878, 1783; **reges** HF 431, 1123, 1137, Tr 712, M 873, [Pha 428 ω], A 631, Th 34, [344 A], HO 616, 632, 637, 1296, 1831, Oc 294, 682; **regibus** Tr 982, Pho 652, [HO 1102 E]; **reges** (voc.) A 732.

Rhadamanthus HF 734.

Rhenus HF 1324[*thenus* E]; **Rhenum** M 374.

Rhesus **Rheso** (ab.) A 216[<theso *Scor.* theseo C(*rheso* P)>].

Rhodanus M 587.

Rhodope HO 144; **Rhodopes** HO 1032 [*rodope* E *corr.* ψ], 1538; **Rhodopen** HO 1050 [*rodope* A].

[**Rhodus** Pho 612a *WILAM.*]

Rhoeteus **Rhoetea** (*neu.nom.*) Tr 108, 1122[*Rhrete* E].

[**Rhrete** v. **Rhoeteus**.]

rictus A 847, Th 734; **rictu** HF 691, HO 1168[*vultu* A]; **rictus** (ac.) HF 798, Oe 94, Th 78, 710, 988, HO 1193, 1274[*ritus* N. HEINS.].

[**rideo** **ridet** A 781 E]

rigeo **riget** HF 390, M 854, HO 494 [rubet E *PEIP.]; **rigent** Oe 187a[*del.* *PEIP.], A 715; **riguit** HO 170; **rigens** (m.) M 683 [oriens E], Oe 546, Oc 234; (f.) Tr 417, [HO 1850 *PEIP.]; (*neu.*) Th 634; [rigentis (m.) HO 1963 A]; **rigentem** (m.) Pha 413, Th 304; (f.) HO 578; **rigenti** (*neu.*) HO 1432; **rigentia** (ac.) HF 535, HO 135.

rigesco **rigescat** Th 906.

rigidus [HO 493 O. ROSSB.]; **rigida** M 715; **rigidum** (*nom.*) [HF 467 *NOLTE*], HO 1628[*truncum* A *frigidus* E *corr.* GRON.]; [rigido (m.ab.) Oe 475 E]; [rigida (ab.) HO 548 N. HEINS.]; **rigidas** Pha 757, HO 548[rigida N. HEINS.]; **rigida** Pha 111, HO 1665.

rigo **rigat** HF 334, [965 *BENTL.*], M 211 [riga(t) *obducta*] R(*perperam* PEIP. & RICHT. *partim*), 388, Pha 990[*restat* A], Oe 953, 978, A 922, Oc 330; **rigatis** Tr 411; **rigant** M 937; [<rigantur 382 r ψ>]; **riget** Tr 196, 288; [riga(t) *obducta*] (*inc.*) R(*perperam* PEIP. & RICHT. *partim*).

rigor Pha[<652 *BAEHR.* 1894>], 660, 686, Oe 372[*liuor* A], Oc 862; **rigore** Oe 376.

rima **rimas** Oe 575.

ripa **ripam** Tr 13[*del.* LEO], Pha 505, Oe 162[ripa A]; **ripa** Oe[162 A], 468[<om. A>], A 320; **ripae** Th 108; **ripis** M 215, 742 [<rupi *GARR.* 1911>]; **ripas** Pha 511, Th 72[*ipse* E], HO 936; **ripis** M 764, A 844, HO 187, [502 A].

Riphaeus **Riphaea** (ab.) Pha 8[riphea E A].

[riphea v. **Riphaeus**.]

rite HF 1198[*vix* *recedentem* E A *paene* ψ *corr.* *MADV.* voce *PEIP.], Tr 365, M 58, Oe 226, Th 690.

ritus **ritu** HF 478, Pha 108, 526; **ritus** (ac.) Pha 237, 484, Oe 595, [HO 1274 N. HEINS.].

rivalis (*subst.*) Pho 134.

rivus **rivo** (ab.) Pha 514; **rivi** Oe 493; **rivos** M 588; **rivis** Tr 822[*ruscis* A <*ruscis* *vel* *rutis* ψ *rutis* C *rustis* r(*rivis* P)>].

robur M 268, HO 1639; **roboris** Pho 188; **robur** HF 800, Pho 627[<*decus* P(*robur* C)>], Pha 50, Oc 429; **robore** HF 68, Pho 78[*pectore* A], Pha 846, Oe 363, Oc 318; **robora** (*nom.*) HF 1119, Oe 575; (ac.) Oe 727, A 95.

[**rodope** v. **Rhodope**.]

rogo M 249, Th 1027, 1029; **rogas** [Pho 485 E], A 51, HO 268, 855; **rogat** HF 1003, Pho 373, 441, 485, M 193[roget M.MÜLL.], Pha 593, Th 472, 473, HO 217, [1725 A], Oc 369; **rogamus** HF 1302; **rogant** Pho 322, A 511, HO 1824[*colent* A]; **rogavi** Pho 518; **rogavit** Tr 315; [**rogem** HF 515 A]; [**roget** M 193 M.MÜLL.]; **rogarem** Pha 1243; **roga** Tr 704; **rogare** HF 510, Tr 421; **rogante** (f.) Pho 410[*om. E*]; **rogandum** (*gerundium*) Tr 316.

rogus HF 508[*locus ω corr. a*], 514, M 777, HO 1484[*nemus E*], 1666, [1822 E]; **rogi** Pha 1277; **rogo** A 447, 641, HO 1682; **rogum** Oe 61[*locum A' < C τ Ψ(rogum P) >*], HO 1638, 1640[*rogo E pyram A < STU. 1911 >*]; **rogos** BOTHE *corr.* LEO], 1646, 1664[*regum E*], 1738; **rogo** HF 103, HO[1640 E], 1733; **rogi** A 181; **regis** Oe 874, Oc 171; **rogos** HF 389, 1234, [Tr 138 A], Pho 111, Pha 1113, 1216, Oe 68, [HO 318 A *PEIP., 1386 A, 1640 BOTHE], Oc 308, 597, [742 A *PEIP.]; **regis** HF 983, Tr 74, Oe 550, HO 1822[*rogus E*].

Roma Oc 281, 491, 493, 503, 824, 983.

Romanus Romana Oc 292; **Romani** (m.) Oc 521, 676.

[**rores v. error.**]

rorifer rorifera (ab.) Pha 11.

roro rorat Pha 1027[*rotat E*].

ros rore Pha 382.

rosa rosae (nom.) [Pha 769 A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1907 STU. 1911>], Th 947.

roscidus M 101; **roscida** Pha 43, Th 817; **roscidae** (g.) A 816; (d.) Oc 224.

roseus roseo (neu.ab.) M 70.

[**rostratus rostrato** (inc.) HO 1820 E.]

rostrum rostro (ab.) Pha 41, Th 501; **rostris** (d.) Pha 88; **rostra** Pha 78, A 454; **rostris** Oc 510.

rota HF 180, M 744, Pha 1237, Th 8, HO 1068; **rotae** (g.) Th 796; (d.) A 15 [rota E], [HO 1011 E(*rote i.e. rotae A*)]; **rotam** HO[489 A], 1022, Oc 623; **rota** HF [<? 659 C(*corr.*)τ >], 750, Oe 252, [A 15 E], HO 337, 681, 946, 1011[*rote A rotae E corr. N.HEINS.*], 1439[*om. E*], 1839; **rotae** Pha 1097, Th 661; [**rotas** Pha 794 BENTL.]; **rotis** Pho 546, Pha[420 BENTL.], 767.

roto [**rotas** A 72 BENTL.]; **rotat** HF 801, Pho 72, [Pha 1027 E], A 72[*rotas BENTL.*], Th 618, HO 703, 715; **rotant** Pha 1123;

[**rotare** Pha 45 A]; **rotari** Tr 653; **rotanti-** **bus** (f.ab.) Th 387; **rotatum** (m.) HF 1006.

rubeo [rubes HO 494 E *PEIP.]; **rubent** HF 135[*<om. A >*]; **rubeat** HO 865; [**rubens** (m.) HO 1737 A]; **rubentis** (neu.) Oe 120, HO 660; **rubente** (m.) Pha 1045; **rubenti** (m.) HO 489; (f.) Pha 46; (neu.) Tr 11; **rubentes** (f.nom.) M 858.

ruber rubri (neu.) HF 903, Th 371.

rubesco rubuit M 100, Pha 552, 788.

rubicundus rubicunda (f.nom.) Pha 747; (neu.nom.) M 328; (ac.) Pha 79.

rubor [M 98a LEO], Pha 376, 388, [652 A], Oe 183; **ruborem** M 859, HO 252; **rubores** (ac.) HO 664[*e ex i E*].

rubus rubos Pho 20; **rubis** Pha 1103.

rudens rudente A 534.

rudis Pha 923, A 995; **rudem** (f.) Tr 217, M 915; **rude** (ac.) Tr 67; **rudes** (f.nom.) M 908; **rudibus** (m.) Pha 320; **rudes** (m.ac.) Pha 545, Oe 877, Th 300; **rudibus** (m.) Th 317.

ruina HF 67, Tr 1176, Pho 285, Oc 394; [**ruine** (i.e. ruinae) (g.) HO 1382 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **ruinam** Th 77, HO 1630; **ruina** Tr 686, M 427, Oe 941, Th 830, HO 1150; **ruinae** Oc 832; **ruinis** Tr 824; **ruinas** HF 412, Tr 41, 739, Oe 32, A 669, 708, Th 933, HO 179, 1382[*ruine A <i.e. ruinae SIEGM. 1911>*]; **ruinis** Tr 1024, HO 421[*om. E*], 691.

rumor rumoris Pho 361; **rumores** (nom.) Tr 405; [(ac.) HF 353 LEO].

rumpo rumpit Pho 432, Oe 189a, 974, A 541; **rumpunt** Pha 1102, HO 646; **rumpitur** Oe 572; **rumpemus** HF 1232; [**rupi** HO 1199 L.MÜLL.]; **rupit** M 302, Th 553, Oc 164; **rupere** Pha 76, 540, Oe 160; **rumpat** HF 1000 [rupto B.SCHM. <linquat WEB.>]; **rupisset** Oc 15; **rumpe** HF 566[*rumpe ex rumpere E*], Tr 681, 785, M 54, 605; **rumpere** HF 79, [566 E'(*in rumpe correctum*)], Th 956; **rupisse** Oe 172; **rupta** Tr 123; **ruptum** (nom.) Tr 1116; (m.) Th 777[*raptum N.HEINS. <L i>*]; (neu.ac.) Th 179; **rupto** HF 57, 237[*abrupto ω corr. GRON.*], 287, [1000 B. SCHM.], Th 862, HO 591[*rapido A*]; **rupta** HF 142[*<om. A >*], 416, Pho 650, Pha 419, Oe 580, A 815, Th 88, 1008, Oc 136, 593; **rupto** A 486; [**ruptas** A 745 E]; **rupta** Th 1039; **ruptis** (m.) Pha 1057; (f.) Pho 70[*om. E in confiniis paginarum*], M 533, HO 1136, 1229; (neu.) Tr 175.

- ruo** **ruis** Th 67; **ruit** HF 840[*currit* A' <C τ Ψ>coit a(*ruit* P)], 1046, [<1167 C (*corr. in ruat*)>], Pho 393, Pha 705, 1016 [*del. LEO* PEIP.& RICH. <*def. BECK*>], 1033, Oe 53, 343, HO 603, [1670 GRON.], Oc 347, 364, 778; **ruunt** Pha 1089, Oc 787; **ruam** Tr 676; **ruet** M 239, Pha 480, Th 874; **ruit** Th 728, Oc 943; **ruam** HO 349; **ruat** HF 1167[*ruatur* E<*ruit* C(*corr. in ruat*)>], Pho 355, 443, Pha 674, Th 191bis, HO 1385; **ruamus** Pho 73; [**ruatur** HF 1167 E]; **ruerem** Oc 379; **rueret** Oe 90, [Th 739 A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>]; **ruere** Tr 278; [**ruens** (m.) HO 1737 E]; **ruentis** (f.) Tr 1131, A 182 [*om. F*]; (*neu.*) Tr 428; **ruenti** (m.) HF 238; (*neu.*) HO 1244; **ruentem** (f.) Oe 73, A 612; **ruentes** (f.nom.) Oe 512; **ruentes** (m.ac.) Pho 550; **ruitura** (f.nom.) A 102, HO 1622.
- rupes** HF 665, Tr 1080, Pho 23[*preceps* A *rupis* E *corr. GRON.*], 67; **rupis** HF 460, Pho 359; [<*rupi* M 742 GARR. 1911>]; **rupem** Pha 23, Oe 9, A 553, Th 1048; **rupe** Pho 119, Oe 95, A[298 E], 544, Th 583, HO 242, 466, 782, 860, 1381[*rupes* A' <C *cel.* (*rupe* P)>]; **rupes** (nom.) HF 1206, Pha 1022[*del. LEO* PEIP.& RICH. <*def. BECK*> nube A], [HO 1381 A' <C *cel.* (*rupe* P)>]; (*ac.*) Tr 931, Pha 701, Oc 382; **rupibus** HF 1214, A 571; [**rupis** (*inc.*) Pho 23 E].
- rursum** & **rursus** **rursum** [HO 1768 A], Oc 348; **rursus** [HF 251 WILAM.], Tr 198 [*mersus* ω *corr. PEIP.*], 326, 549, Pho 496, M 951, Pha 292, 372, Oe 320[<*russis* ROSSB.>], 417, 567, 637, 842, A 260, 453, 715, [823 *PEIP.], Th 283, HO 37, 703, 1768[*rursum* A], 1776[*possum* E], 1949, 1976, Oc 394.
- rus** **ruris** HF 930; **rure** Pha 501; **rura** (nom.) Oe 156; (*ac.*) Tr 1021, Pho 605, HO 628.
- [**ruscum** *vel* **ruscus** **ruscis** (ab.) Tr 822 A <Ψ(*vel* *rustis*)>].
- [<*russus* **russis** (f.ab.) Oe 320 ROSSB.>].
- rusticus** **rustica** (f.nom.) Pha 80.
- [**ruta** **rutis** (ab.) Tr 822 C].
- rutilo** [**rutilat** HF 948 A]; **rutilante** (neu.) Oe 137.
- rutilus** [**rutilam** HF 948 E'(m *ex t*) <*def. BAEHR. FRIEDR.*>]; **rutila** (ab.) HF 948[**rutilat** A *rutilam* E'(m *ex t*) <BAEHR. FRIEDR.> *corr. LIPS.*].
- [**rustis** *v.* **rivus**].
- Sabaeus** **Sabaea** (ab.) HO 376; **Sabaeis** (m.d.) HO 1521; (m.ab.) HO 793.
- [<**saccientur** *v.* **accieo**>].
- sacer** Tr 174, 483, M 81, Pha 330b, 528, Oe 187b, 484[hinc RICH.], [617 a, 878 KOETSCH.], Th 116[sacras ω *corr. GRON.*], 231, 687, HO 791, 1031, Oc 741[*pariter* N. HEINS.]; **sacra** Tr 72, [227 A'(*exc. R* 10) <C(*manus prima superscr. vel cara*)>], Pho 126; **sacrum** A 155; **sacri** (m.) Tr 643[*cari* A *PEIP.], Oc 156; (*neu.*) M 608[sacriati A], Oe 876, HO 957; **sacrae** (g.) A 177; [<**sacro** (neu.) Oc 489 GARR. 1907>]; **sacrum** M 811, [<Oc 489 LEO 1903>]; **sacram** HF 713; **sacrum** HF 617; **sacro** Pho 277[*caro* N. HEINS.], M 807, [Th 233 A <C P τ Ψ> *PEIP.], Oc 416, [489 GRUT. *PEIP. <*comp. prob.* STU. 1912>, 559 N. HEINS.]; **sacra** Pho 507 [sua ω *corr. LEO*], Pha 499, Oe 438[<*om. A*>], [Th 93 A], Oc 489[sacro GRUT. *PEIP. N. HEINS. <GARR. 1907(d.) (*sacra* C P τ Ψ)>]; **sacro** HO 1298, [Oc 489 N. HEINS.]; **sacer** (voc.) Oe 931; **sacrae** HO 1634; **sacris** (m.) Oe 306; (f.) Tr 641; (*neu.*) Th 844a; **sacros** M 841, Oe 379, A 639, Oc 163, 387 [*del. DELR. PEIP.& RICH.*], [559 A *PEIP.], 606, 746; **sacras** Th 93[sacra A], [116 ω], 407, Oc 559[sacros A *PEIP. *corr. BÜCH.* sacro N. HEINS.], 701, 756; [**sacra** M 606 A]; **sacris** (f.) Oc 230; **sacra** (voc.) A 721; [**sacra** (*inc.*) HF 899 E; **sacri** (*inc.*) A 324 E].
- sacrum** (*subst.*) Tr 53; **sacri** Tr 1162, Oe 302, 322, 384, 522, Th 695; **sacrum** HF 841, 1039, Tr 635, 778, M 680, 797, Pha 424, Oe 397; **sacro** HF 515, M 605[*sancti* A *prisci* F. RITSCHL.], 913; **sacra** HF 56, M 299, Oe 351; **sacris** M 6, 770; **sacra** HF 301, 898, 1246, Tr 1102, M 577, [606 A], Oe 336, 822, Th 981; **sacris** Tr 843, 1006, M 750, Pha 107, A 324[sacri E], 402a.
- sacerdos** Oe 135, 548, 622, A 375, Th 691.
- sacratus** **sacrata** (f.nom.) Oe 672, A 80; [**sacriati** (neu.) M 608]; **sacrate** (voc.) Oe 291; **sacratas** A 693; **sacrata** Oe 225.
- sacrificus** **sacrifica** (nom.) A 584; **sacrificus** (neu.ab.) A 166[sacrilego A]; **sacrificas** M 38.
- sacrificus** (*subst.*) HF 893.
- [**sacrilegus** **sacrilego** (neu.ab.) A 166 A.].
- saeculum** [& **seclum**] **saeculi** Oe 875, Oc

834; *saeculo* (*d.*) Oc 475; (*ab.*) Oc 431; *saecula* M 375, Oc 360; [*seclis* HF 192 *r.* JAC.]; *saecula* (*ac.*) Tr 387, M 329, Pha 820, Oe 252, Th 837, [1095 *A*^m], HO 131, Oc 311.

saepe HF 328, 676, 754, 1187, 1238 [semper *E*], Tr 329, [633 LEO], Pho 257, M 135, 519, 673, 812, Pha 574, 1005, 1274, Oe 524, 619, 684, 820, 827, 948, A 130, 152, 371, 629a, 634, Th 211, 311, 675, 676, 781[*del.* *PEIP.], HO[219 *A*], 558, 931, 1285, Oc 115, 229, [501 *A* <VURT. obloq. GEM.>], †517[*om.* ψ sparsit BÜCH. miscuit LEO <movit VURT. caede SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 *comprob.* GEM. 1908>], 665, 677, 721[*saepa* N. HEINS.], 809, 897.

saepius M 815.

saepio & *sepio* *sepio* Oc 801; [*saepa* (*f. nom.*) Oc 890 N. HEINS.]; *saepiam* A 999; [*septo* (*m.*) Oe 987 ψ]; [*saepa* (*ac.*) Oc 721 N. HEINS.].

saetiger (*subst.*) M 644, HO 1888.

saevio *saevit* HF 981, 1221, M 432, Pha 766, Oe[39 GRON.], 970, Th 737, HO 826, Oc 432, 609; *saeviet* Tr 995 [*saeviat* *A* < ψ (*saeviet* *P* *seviet* *C*)>]; [*saevit* M 136 ω]; [*saeviat* Tr 995 *A* < ψ >]; *saevite* Tr 113b; *saevire* Tr 1095, A 697, HO 825, 1461.

[*saevistrinxit* v. *saevus*.]

saevus HF 28, 329, 783, 1255, Tr 565, 796, 1164, Pho 527, 574, M 412, Pha[641 *A* (*seuus*)], 1169, 1271, Oe 618, 705, 925, Th 726, HO 1784; *saeva* HF 984, Tr 243[*versa* *A* <*C* τ ψ *seva* *E* (*teste* STU.)*P*>], 621, 1076 [sola LEO <LIEDL. obloq. GARR. 1911>], 1173, Pho 131, 317, 388[*salua* *E* *corr.* GRON. tota *A* *PEIP.], M 686[*sera* *A*], Oe 586, 745, 786, 929, 1004, HO 383, [1260 *A* (*seva* *i.e.* *saeva* <SIEGM. 1911>)], Oc 161[<*om.* *C* τ (*saeva* *P* *Scor.*)>], 170, 723, 833, 905; *saevum* HF 1280, Pho 114, Th 196; *saevi* Tr 855, Pho 425, Oe 97, 763, Oc 88, 235, 304, 654[*saevae* *A* *corr.* a], 957; *saevae* HF 1166, Oe 634, Oc 21, [654 *A*], 975; *saevi* Pha 116[*saevum* *A*], Th 573, 934, Oc 356b; *saevo* (*m.*) HO 1282[*laevo* *E*]; [*seuo* (*i.e.* *saevo*) Oc 290 *A* <MILL.>]; *saevae* HO 543; *saevo* Oc 881; *saevum* [Pha 116 *A*], A 751, Oc 733; *saevam* Tr 583, Pha 227, 273; *saevum* Pho 583, M 191, Th 314, 715[*tantum* *A*]; *saevo* Tr 312, M 850, Pha 350, Oc 530; *saeva* [<HF 1203 HEYW.>], Tr 845, 985[*del.* PEIP.], Pha 673, Oe 1029, HO 429[*om.* *E*], 522, Oc 555, 559; *saevo* [<HF 1123 *sevo* *i.e.* *saevo* *C* *P* ψ (= *A*)>], Pho 600, Oe 125, Th 361, Oc 796; *saeve* (*voc.*) Pho 34, M 4, Pha 1159, HO 219

[*saepe* *A*]; *saevum* (*voc.*) Th 743; *saevi* HF 936, HO 6, 874; *saevae* HF 88[<*om.* *A*>], Oc 637; *saeva* HF 749, HO 1985[sola *E*], Oc 222; *saevis* (*m.*) HO 879, 1783; (*f.*) Pho 256 [audis *A* <*C* *P*>], M 640, Pha 359, Th 751, 1032; (*neu.*) A 846[*saevistrinxit* *E*]; *saevos* HF 1123[<*seuo* *i.e.* *saevo* *C* *P* ψ (= *A*)>], Tr 1101, M 467[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], A 230, HO 1589[*om.* *E*], [<1785 *C* τ >], 1869, [1934 *E*], Oc 86[fulvos ψ], 307; *saevas* [HF 454 *A* *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], Pha 357, HO 1327, Oc 419, 515, 939; *saeva* HF 35, 241, 272, 454[*saevas* *A* *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911> clava BENTL.], [<728 HEYW.>], 1082, 1118[<*sera* *C* *P* ψ (= *A*)>], Pho 362, [456 TACH.], M 940, Pha 465, 533, A 802, HO 446, Oc 44, 165; *saevia* (*f.*) Oc 345; (*neu.*) Tr 991; *saeva* (*voc.*) Tr 1056, Pha 1204, Oe 75.

saevior Oc 129; (*f.*) Oc 931.

sagax Th 497[<fugax *L* *P*>]; (*f.*) Pha 152; *sagaci* (*f.ab.*) Pha 40.

sagitta Pho 428; *sagittam* HO 550; *sagitta* Pha 193; *sagittis* HF 906, HO 1658; *sagittas* HF 455, 990, 1230[*om.* *E* <*del.* HOFF.>], M 711, Pha 284, Oe[118 ω <BAEHR. 1894>], 469[<*om.* *A*>], [A 849a *A*], HO 1405, 1889; *sagittis* Pha 276[*del.* M. MÜLL. PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], Oe 118[*sagittas* ω <BAEHR. 1894> *corr.* LEO], 482, A 849 [sagittas *A*], HO 545, 904, 1469[*om.* *E*].

[*sagitto* *sagittat* M 287 *E*; *sagittare* M 599 *E*.]

sal [*salis* Oc 388 BOTHE]; *sale* Pha 1027 [salo *A*].

Salamis *Salamina* Tr 844.

salio *salit* Th 756, HO 708.

salsus *salsa* (*ab.*) Oe 335, Th 683 [<*falsa* *C* *P*> *fusa* τ <*C*² *sscr.* a d c m b (*in ras.*)>].

saltatus *saltatu* Tr 782.

saltum HF 1204, M 1015, A 492, HO 87, 932, 1259, 1317, 1374, 1416, 1914a.

saltus *saltu* Pha 1052, A 621; *saltus* (*nom.*) Pha 70; (*ac.*) Pha 18, 74, 112, Oe 757, Th 413; *saltibus* Tr 776.

salubris *salubre* (*ac.*) Oe 36.

salum *salo* (*ab.*) Pha 331[mari *A*], 1008 [solo *E*], [1027 *A*], A 449, [475 PEIP.], 539, [Th 114 BENTL.], HO 83, 731, Oc 348.

salus HF 342, Tr 453, Pho 89, Oe 108, 242, 692, 830; *salutis* HF 1013, Pha 374, Oe 109, 516, Oc 130, 331, 906; *salutem* Tr 511, Oe 213, Oc 499; *salus* (*voc.*) HF 622.

salveo *salve* A 783.

salvus [salus Pho 388 E]; **salvum** (*m.*) Pho 90; **salvo** Pha 712[soluo E]; **salva** Pho 381; **salvo** Th 1026.

sancio sanxit Pha 944.

sanctitas Th 216, 217.

sanctus **sancta** Pho 455, M 439[o **sancta** a], Pha 211, 1187, Oe 229[sicca BENTL.], Oc 49[secreta A <ROSSB. LAD. 1909 SIEGM. 1911 M.MÜLL. 1912>corr. LEO sprete PEIP.], 160, 286, 573; **sanctum** Oc 408; [**sancti** (*m.*) M 605 A]; **sanctae** Tr 698, Oe 276, [HO 309 A *PEIP., Oc 696 RICHT.]; **sancto** (*m.*) Pha 1198; [**sanctam** Oc 853 LEO]; **sancta** (*ab.*) Oc 398; (*voc.*) [M 439 a], Pha 903; **sanctos** Pha 981, Oc 841; **sanctas** Tr 509, Oe 303; **sancta** HF 1246, Tr 877, M 605 [mundi A], Oe 66, 241.

sanguineus Oc 368; **sanguinea** Oe 320; **sanguineum** (*neu.ac.*) Pho 40[sanguinem A], Th 373[sanguineis BENTL. *PEIP.]; **sanguineo** (*m.ab.*) M 797, Pha 465; **sanguineos** Tr 118; **sanguineas** M 63; **sanguinea** A 760 [anguinea N.HEINS. *PEIP.<GARR. 1911>]; [**sanguineis** (*f.*) Th 373 BENTL. *PEIP.].

sanguinolentus **sanguinolenta** (*ab.*) A 82.

sanguis Tr 624, 1003, 1107, Pho 21, M 775, 808, [961 E], Pha 709, 908, Oe 224, 298, 350, [563 A], 586, A 847, Th 61, 170, 240, 510, HO 533, 657, [727 ω <ROSSB. MÜLL.>], 920, Oc 293; **sanguinis** HF 309, Tr 463, Pha 1115, Oe 837, 1022, Th 1043, HO 1220, Oc 144; **sanguinem** HF 97, 484, 636, 1021, Tr 862, 957, 1164, [Pho 40 A], M 135, Oe[470 T], 563[sanguis A], 979, A 235, 700, 885, Th 340, 504, 557, 917, 1054, HO 720, 1223[sanguine E], Oc 462; **sanguine** HF 372, 499, 745, Tr 122, 295, Pho 164, 268, 329, 581, Pha 78, Oe 177, 186, 203, 470[sanguinem T <om. A>], 484, 624, A 44, 222, 658, 949, 977, Th 742, HO 214, 300, 339, [727a RICHT., 1223 E], Oc 89, 140, 264, 608, 812, 830.

sanies Oe 141; **saniem** M 732; **sanie** Oc 513.

sanitas **sanitatis** Pha 249.

sano **sanas** Pha 711; **sanavit** A 130; [sanare Oe 517 E]; **sanari** Pha 249, Oe 517 [sanare E]; **sanandum** est HF 1262.

[**santhus** v. **Xanthus**.]

sanus **sana** HF 1243; **sani** (*m.*) HF 1313, Pha 208; (*neu.*) HF 974, HO 275; **sana** (*ab.*) [M 123 A <def. STU. 1911>], Pha 386; **sanos** Pha 212; **sana** M 537, Pha 180.

sapiens Pha 773, [HO 228 D.HEINS.]; (*neu.*) Oc 213.

[**sapientia** (*ab.*) Oc 489 ψ <immo τ sap'ie C(specie Ψ)>.]

[**sapio** **sapere** HF 1064 BENTL.]

Sarmata Pha 71, HO 158; **Sarmatis** (*d.*) HF 539, Th 375.

Sarmaticus Th 127; [**Sarmatica** (*f.nom.*) HO 973 A].

sat (*v. et satis*) (*adi.*) Tr 56, 475, Pho 356 [satis E], M[126 A], 957, Oe 938, Th 889, 895, HO 166, 870, 1122, 1354, 1365, 1826, 1858, Oc 447[satis A corr. L.MÜLL.], 848.

[*(adv.)* M 597 M.MÜLL.]

satelles (*m.*) Oc 366.

satias Th 973[saties A].

[**saties** Th 973 A.]

satio Tr 762; **satiior** Pho 221; **satiaberis** Th 980; **satiasset** HO 1192; **satiare** Oe 201; **satiari** M 1009[satiariamanus E corr. GRON.]; **satiata** (*f.nom.*) HF 850, Oe 633, HO 1319; **satiare** (*voc.*) A 520.

[**satiariamanus** v. **satio**.]

satin v. **satis**.

satis (*v. et sat*) (*adi.*) Tr 131, 234, 286, 683, Pho 354, [356 E], M 126[sat A], 897, 1008, Pha 635, Oe 67, 954, 956[satin][statim ω corr. LEO], 970, A 970, Th 256, 890, 899, 900, HO 246, 258, 275[fati E], 1230[at est E], 1748, 1830.

[*(adv.)* HF 46, 258, 605, 1273, 1292, Tr 757, Pho 168, M 668, Pha 456, 1060, Oe 130, 512, 841, Th 138, 252, 919, HO 298, 924, Oc 538.

[<(*inc.*) A 538 F. E>.]

satius (*adi.*) A 13.

sator HF 357, M 28, Pha 157, Oe 1028 [pater A]; (*voc.*) HO 1.

satur Th 913; **saturas** Th 955.

Saturnus **Saturno** (*d.*) HF 965; (*ab.*) Oc 396.

saturo **saturat** Oe 565; **saturet** Th 393.

saucius HF 564, Th 808[*del.* *PEIP.]; **saucia** HO 701; **sauciae** (*g.*) M 783; **saucios** A 746[connectens E].

saxeus **saxeo** (*m.ab.*) Oe 707, Th 233 [sacro A <C P τ Ψ>*PEIP. laxo BENTL.].

saxificus **saxifico** (*neu.ab.*) HF 902.

saxosus [saxoso (*m.d.*) Pha 4 SCAL.]; **saxosae** (*d.*) Pha 4[saxosa E corr. LEO saxa solo A saxoso SCAL.]; [saxosa (*nom.*) Pha 4 E].

saxum HF 751, 762, Tr 1085, Pha 1231, A 395, HO 154, 864, 1167[*om. E del. PEIP. & RICHT.*]; (*ac.*) Pho 122[saxo A <Ψ F(saxum C P τ)>], HO 185, 1009; **saxo** Tr 930, [Pho 122 A <Ψ F(saxum C P τ)>], M 464, Pha 534, Oe 928, A 17, 988, HO 1197, 1272; **saxa** HF 998, 1213, Tr 175, Pha[4 A <C P>], 39, 1013, HO 320[*om. A*], 458; **saxis** HO 189; **saxa** HF 263, 572, 715, 968, Pho 14, 571, M 229, 747, Pha, 234, 545, 1225, Oe 99, 193, 612, 757, 871, A 559, 570, Th 387, HO 135, 822, 871, 1856; **saxis** Tr 857, Pho 115, M 707, Oe 9, HO 1331.

[<Scaeus Scaea (*f.nom.*) Tr 1075 LIEBL.>.]

scaevus scaeva (*ab.*) Tr 46.

scando scandit (*praes.*) HF 775; **scandite** Pha 7.

[**scarpen v. Scarphe.**]

Scarphe Scarphen Tr 848[**scarpen** E].

sceleratus scelerata HF 1319; **sceleratae** (*g.*) Oe 236.

scelestus [Pha 1210 A], HO 1028; **scelesta** HO 965; **scelesti** (*m.*) HF 1002, Oc 225; **scelestam** HO 848; **scelestum** Oe 927; **scelestis** (*m.d.*) Pho 297[**caelestis** E]; **scelestas** A 911; **scelestis** (*m.*) Oc 595.

scelus HF 251, 735, 1134, 1193, 1199, 1262, 1313, Pho[? 108 A *PEIP., 270 A], 416, 456, M 474, 500, 923, 933bis, 986, Pha 565, 721, Oe 247, 629, A 77, 151, 193, 976, Th 31, 203, 273, HO 435[*om. E*], 481, 842, 986, 994, 1015, 1029[*nefas*]; **sceleris** HF 729, 1237, 1238, 1336, Tr 53, 871, Pho 252, 269, 271[**scelerum** A], 530, 542, 643[*om. E*], M 13, 979, 949, Pha 594, 718, 730, A 983, Th 62, 312, 746, 1051, [1052 A* <*ecl. Lugd.*>], [HO 898 A*], Oc 107, 304b, 365, 466; **sceleri** Pho 143, 367[**scelus** A <MILL.>], [? M 1016 E], Pha 685, [1211 E], Th 222, 322, 731[**scelere** E], 1052[**sceleris** A* <*ecl. Lugd.*>]; **scelus** HF 937, 1004, 1034, 1300, Tr 45[fide LEO], 1057, 1129, Pho 23, 48, [? 108 A *PEIP.], 167, 269, 327[*nefas* A], 366, [367 A <MILL.>], 494, 633, M 135, 393, 515, 564, 932, [950 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Pha 164, 427, 692, 1210[*nefas* A], Oe 17, [915 A], 941, A 29, Th 95, 234, 715, 731, 1052[**sceleris** A], 1069, 1097, 1103, HO 314, 330, 907 [fraudem A], 911, 1001, 1030[<*neci GARR. 1911*>], [1180 E], 1406, 1720, Oc 56, 62, 92, 102, 826; **scelere** HF 121, Tr 339, Pho

338, 538, 620, 624, M 55bis, 121[**scelera** E], 474, 1016[**sceleri** E], Pha 687, 721, [826 A], 925, 1023[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>*], 1178, 1206, 1211[**sceleri** E], Oe 631, 765, 916, 1045, A 151, 566, 906, 925, Th 25, [53 A], 285, 328, 341, [731 E], 1026, 1103, 1104, HO 481, 898[**sceleris** A*], 951, 1410, 1421, Oc 44, 113, 166, 178, 502, 605, 635, 638; **scelus** (*voc.*) [M 950 GRON.], Th 743, 753; **scelera** HF 746, M 50, 129, 907, Pha 553, A 47, Th 311, 451, HO 1241, 1703, Oc 432; **scelerum** Tr 750, Pho 159, 216, [271 A], 590, M 563, 734, Pha 559, Oe 930, 1024, Th 133, HO 1419, Oc 153, 159, 661[**socerum** A soror vel soror o ψ *PEIP. corr. ψ], 966; **sceleribus** Pho 242, Pha 161, 937, Oe 35, 937, 1030, A 115, HO 433[*om. E*], 877, 953; **scelera** HF 271, 387, 1162[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], 1278, Tr 928, Pho 218[*del. WILAM. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 328[**sceptra** A* *PEIP.], [M 121 E], Pha 144, 494, 598, 672, 826[**scelere** E], 1243, Oe 791, 1001, A 115, 169, 950, 984, Th 37, 38, 178, 195, 1095[**secula** A*], HO 57, 939, Oc 865; **sceleribus** M 499, 925, Oe 879, A 25, 169, HO 1467, Oc 630; [**sceleri** (*inc.*) M 1016 E].

Scelus HF 96.

sceptrifer sceptriferis (*m.d.*) M 59.

sceptrum Oe 105; **sceptri** Oe 691, A 349; **sceptro** Pho 615; **sceptrum** Pho 275, Pha 868, Th 341, 532, 604, HO 1510; **sceptro** HF 430, 599, 707, Pho 599, M 143; **sceptra** HF 342, 502, Pho 584, Oe 513, A 10, 60; **sceptris** M 205; **sceptra** HF 65, 272, 331, 399, Tr 152, 271, 728, 771, Pho 57, [328 A* *PEIP.], 648, M 252, 529, 982, Pha 217, 617, Oe 12, [78 BENTL.], 241, [264 BENTL.], 635, 642, 670, 705, A 111, 194[*om. ψ*], 930, Th 229, 971, HO 559, 604, 874.

[**Schyros v. Scyros.**]

scilicet Pha 198, Oe 34, A 290.

[**scilla v. Cilla.**]

scindo scindis Pho 125; **scindit** Pho 375[*cingit ω corr. GRON.*], Oe 322, 465[<*om. A*>], 772, HO 777, Oc 328; **scindunt** Tr 1021[**scindant** A]; **scindet** HO 1158; **scidit** Th 1067, HO 553[*excidit* E]; **sciderat** HO 522; **scindat** HO 863; [scindant Tr 1021 A]; **scinde** Tr 520; **scindere** HO 696; **scindi** HF 739; **scindens** (*m.*) HO 509; **scissa** (*f.nom.*) Tr 178, Pho 70[*om. E in confiniis paginarum*];

scisso (*neu.ab.*) Tr 931; **scissa** [(*ab.*) Oe 536 BOTHE]; (*nom.*) HF 285.

[*Scinis v. Sinis.*]

scio Pho 303, 337, 377, Pha 177, 998, 1228, Th 269, 1104; **scis** M 540, Pha 941; **scit** Tr 351, [M 866 BENTL.]; **scimus** A 299; **sciunt** A 259; **sciebas** M 247; **scies** HF 502, Tr 972, Oe 519; **sciet** Pha 724; **scient** [<Pho 389 C(s *del.*) P>], Th 316; **sciam** Pho 312; **scias** HF 343, 463, 1307, Pha 232, Oe 829; **sciat** Pho 287, HO 933[*sciant* E]; **sciant** M 905, [HO 933 E]; **scire** †Tr 633[*scire* (*i.e.* *scire*) E sero A <*exc.* B (*ed.* Lugd.) > *PEIP. saepe LEO nempe RICHT. <certe KOETSCH. >], Oe 209, 388, A 419, HO 1259, 1808[*om.* E]; **sciens** (*m.*) HF 1301, Pha 179, Th 326bis [pro *priore* *in*sciens E pro *altero* *cliens* A E corr. PEIP. (BENTL.)]; **scientes** (*m.ac.*) Pho 454.

Scironis Scironides (*nom.*) Pha 1023 [del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>].

Scironius Scironia (*ac.*) Pha 1225.

[*Scithe v. Scythia.*]

[*scitus sciti nom.* HF 846 τ <C (*in marg. m. 1 citi*) n b² Ag.²>].

[*scite* (*adv.*) HF 846 ψ <τ²>].

[*scola scolam* (*inc.*) HF 899 E].

scopulus scopulo (*ab.*) A 573; **scopuli** HF 1208, Pha 1026; **scopulos** M 610, Pha 1071, HO 1048, 1155; **scopulis** HF 155[<*om.* A>], Pha 1094, A 560.

scorpios [& **scorpius**] **scorpios** HO 1218 [scorpius A]; [scorpius HO 1218 A].

Scorpios Scorpion Th 859.

scribo scribere M 320; **scriptum** (*m.*) HF 190.

scrupeus scrupeis (*neu.ab.*) A 558.

scrutor scrutatur Oe 965, Th 499; **scrutabor** Tr 812, M 1013[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; [scrutetur Oe 372 A⁷]; **scrutemur** Oe 372[scrutetur A⁷]; **scrutare** Tr 615.

scutum scuta (*nom.*) A 424.

Scylla HF 376, M 408, Th 579, HO 235.

scyphus Pha 208[cibus A E *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911> corr. I. GRON. (sinus WITH.)]; **scypho** (*ab.*) Th 916; [scyphos Th 61 BENTL.].

Scyros & Scyrus Scyros Tr 226[Schyros A <D>]; **Scyrus** Tr 339[Syrus E Schyros A].

Scyrius Tr 976.

Scytha & Scythes Scytha Tr 1104; **Scythes** Pha 168; **Scythae** (*nom.*) [HF 846 ψ], M 483[sithae E], Th 631; **Scythas** Tr 12[del. LEO], M 528, HO 337.

Scythes (*adi.*) (*m.*) Pha 906, HO 1251 [Scythes (*sic* PEIP. & RICHT. *perperam*) E]; [*scythem* (*m.*) HF 1210 E]; **Scythen** (*m.*) HF 1210[scythem E].

Scythia Scythiae (*g.*) HF 533, HO [40 A^m (Scythie *i.e.* Scythiae)], 143, 1699 [*om.* E]; **Scythia** (*ab.*) HO 1379[Scithe E].

Scythicus M 212, Pha 660; [**Scythici** (*m.*) HF 1127 A]; **Scythicae** (*g.*) HO 40 [Scythie A^m]; **Scythico** (*m.ab.*) HO 1184; **Scythica** (*f.*) HO 157; **Scythicis** (*m.ab.*) HF 1127[Scythici A].

secedo secede A[300 A], 308.

secessus secessu [HF 709 A^r, Pha 522 ψ (R 10 Vd.)], Th 650.

[*seclis v. saeculum.*]

seco secat Pho 607, Pha 88, 838, Oe 279, 365, [390 A <L l>], Th 760, 845, HO [680 A], 1361[bibit A]; **secant** [HF 909 B. SCHM.], Pha 1102, Oe 390[secat A <L l>], Oc 325; **secabant** Pha 530; [**secui** Tr 919 E]; **secuit** Tr 71, 76, 919[secui E]; **secuere** Oe 493; **secta** (*est*) M 730; **secet** Tr 1166[repetat E]; **secent** A 430, HO 635[se centauria E]; **secare** M 476, Th 590; **secuisse** M 912; **secans** (*m.*) Tr 1027, M 305[del. LEO]; (*f.*) Tr 226, Oe 605; **secantibus** (*neu.ab.*) Tr 560; **secto** (*m.ab.*) Oe 987[certo <SIEGM. 1911> vel septo ψ recte GRON.].

secur v. sequor.

secretus Pha 600[secretas E]; **secreta** Pha 55b, 724, [Oc 49 A <ROSSB. LAD. 1909 SIEGM. 1911 M. MÜLL. 1912>]; **secreto** (*m.*) M 150; **secretam** HF 845; **secretum** Oc 691; **secreto** (*m.*) HF 197b; **secretae** A 665; [secretas Pha 600 E]; **secreta** HF 301, M 753.

secretum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pha 860, HO 478; **secreta** (*nom.*) Tr 355; (*ac.*) [HF 597 A], M 679, Pha 885, Oe 805, HO 255.

sector sectatur HF 753.

secundo secundet HF 645.

secundus Pha 141, 159; **secundum** Oe 400; [secundam A 934 E, Th 714 E]; **secundum** HF 1185, Pha 904; **secundo** (*m.*) Oc 879; **secunda** Th 714[secundam E]; **secundo** HF 599; **secundarum** Tr 301; **secunda** M 598; **secundis** (*m.*) A 90; (*f.*) Pha 204, Th 198.

secundum (*subst.*) **secunda** (*nom.*) Oe 694[secunde A], A 934[del.

- PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT. secundam *E*];
secundis (*d.*) Th 615.
 [secunde (*adv.*) Oe 694 *A.*]
securiger securigeri (*m.g.*) Oe 471
 [<*om.A*>]; **securigera** (*ab.*) A 217.
securis [securem A 45 *E* *PEIP.]; **securus**
 (*ac.*) A 45[securem *E* *PEIP.].
securitas A 797.
securus Tr 497, M 745, Pha 975, Oe 271,
 Th 720, 759, HO 1693; **secura** HF 175, 208, Tr
 1167, A 638, 797, HO 1793, Oc 216; **securae**
 (*g.*) HO 1549; (*d.*) HF 650; **securum** (*m.*)
 M 182, Pha 164; **seculo** (*m.*) [Pha 521 *A*'],
 Th 898; **seculos** Pha 1127, Oe 386[*del.*
 PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT.], HO 91; **securas** M
 968, Th 450; **secura** Pha 521[seculo *A*'],
 HO 652.
secure (*adv.*) HO 3.
sed & set sed HF 19, 63, 84[<*om.A*>],
 199, 202, 275, 295, 329, 340, 341, 345, 364,
 406, 408, 452, 616, 725, 827, 837, 939, [963
E], 987, 1020, 1090, 1177, 1273, 1341, Tr 41,
 78, 268, 279, 343, 350, 362, 377[<*del.*
 BOFF.>], 449[*om. E*], 474, 516, 616[*om. E*],
 728, 744, 749, 790, 999, 1064, [1094 *E*], 1138,
 Pho 10, 64, 77, 106, 110, 191, 251, 258, 262,
 366[<si GARR. 1911>], 383, 419, 462, 489,
 495, 501[cedante *E*], 525, 569, M[172 *E A*],
 177, 202, 246, [266 *A*], 280, 417, 438, [555
ψ], 576, 597[sat M.MÜLL.], 790, 965, Pha 99,
 119, 159, 178, 228, 282, 384, 437, 477, 501,
 537, 559, 583, 602, 630, 699, [767 *A*'], 775
A], 829, 846, 901, 972, 989b, 1267, Oe 39, 47,
 53, 201, 274, 296, 321, 330, 349, 352[sede *E*],
 354, 361, 367, 631, 634, 636, 655, 711, 766,
 776, 783, 792, 794, [838 *A* *PEIP., 887 *A*],
 911, 951, [1027 *A*'], A 22, 29, 31[suscepi
 KOETSCH.<concepi SIEGM. 1911>], 37, 53,
 171, 237, 241, 254, 275, 334, 408, 506, 586,
 693, 728, 746, 959, Th 162, 193, 262, 270,
 274, 286, 330, 335, 412[subnempe *A*], 435,
 436[sub *E*], 468, 513, 543, 640, 654, 703, 715,
 784, 827, 890, 907, 934, 965, 982[<saccien-
 tur *P*>], 985, 1030, 1067, 1068, 1082, HO 7,
 23, 63, 95, 99, 224, 331, 345, 377, 451, 475,
 574, 654, 656, 670, 680, 686, 700, 833, 931,
 938, 963[*om. E*], 996, [1008 *E A*], 1015,
 [1079 *A*], 1085[et *ψ*], 1128, 1183[*bis ψ*], 1214
 [si *A*], 1228, 1314, 1346, 1397, 1430, 1467,
 1485, 1564[*om. E* sin GROT.], 1640[se *E*],
 1706, 1729, 1755[*om. E del. LEO* PEIP.&
 RICHT.], 1769, [1799 *E*], 1841, 1986, 1989,
 Oc 54, 82, 107, 187, 253, 406, 417, 436,
 583, 605, 665, 744, 753, 778, 784, 825, 837,
 844, 870, 871, 906; **set** Oe 1009[et *E A* corr.
 LIPS.], [HO 102 *PEIP.], Oc 350[et *A* corr.
 BÜCH.].
sedamen (*voc.*) Pha 1188[<*om. A*>].
 [sedem v. caedes.]
sedeo sedet HF 199, 704, 751, 1293,
 Tr 1087, Pho 141, Pha 628, Oe 326, 458
 [<*om. A*>], A 573, 730, HO 392, 450, 1227,
 1722; **sedent** HF 581, A 9, HO 1008[sed
 ecce *E A* GRON. corr. LMÜLL. sedere LEO
 sed en BOTHE en ecce *PEIP. Stygi BIRT];
sedit HF 72, 776, 792, [Tr 1104 *E*], Pho 119,
 [A 501 *A*'], HO 372, 1057, 1242; **sedere** HO
 1007[sede sedere *E*], [1008 LEO]; **sederat**
 Pha 328; **sedeat** M 556[subeat *A*], 746;
sederem HO 1197; **sede** Tr 727, [Oe 352
E]; **sedens** (*m.*) HF 731, 804, Tr 211, 1070;
 (*f.*) HF 721, M 271, HO 204.
sedes Tr 814, Pho 121, Pha 1228; **sedis**
 Tr 1104[sedit *E*], Pha 385, 1148, HO 256,
 485, 1565[*om. E*]; **sedem** M 249, [Pha 508
A, Oe 217 *A*'], Oc 640, 801; **sede** HF 708,
 731, Tr 477, M 371, [703 *E*], 891, Oe 366,
 Th 1, [HO 1007 *E*]; **sedibus** HF 534, Tr
 641, Pha 1128, [HO 719 *E*]; **sedes** HF 89
 [<*om. A*>], Tr 509, Pho 30, 208, M 448,
 Pha 508[sedem *A*], 845, Oe 654, A 3, 282,
 405a, HO 1573[*om. E*], Oc 750; **sedibus**
 Tr 971, M 119, Oe 955, 959[*del. *PEIP.*], A
 485, HO 1631.
sedo sedat Th 677; **sedabo** HO 1837.
seductus seducta (*f.nom.*) Tr 498.
sedulus Pha 1109.
seges HF 699, 909[genus WITH. secant
 B.SCHM.], M 730, Pha 455, Oe 51, 783, Th
 478, HO 1582[*om. E*]; **segetes** (*ac.*) Pho 561;
 [(*inc.*)Oe 470 *T*].
segnis HF 690, 1188, Tr 320, 805, Pho
 47, M 399, Pha 719, Oe 138, HO 60, Oc 675;
 (*f.*) HF 873; **segne** (*nom.*) HF 763, Pho
 418; **signi** (*m.ab.*) Tr 1090; **segnis** (*m.voc.*)
 A 108, HO 434[*om. E*], 1718; **segnes**
 (*f.ac.*) M 54; **segnibus** (*f.*) Tr 847; [segnis
 (*inc.*) Oe 383 *A*'].
senior (*m.*) Oe 142.
segrex segregem (*m.*) Pha 1209.
 [selinen v. senilis.]
semanimis semanimem (*m.*) Pha 1102
 [semianimen *E*].
semanimus semanima (*ac.*) Oe 1053.

semel HF 264, 866, Tr 134, 284, 825, [1045 A], M 474, Pha 220, 1250, Th 410, HO 713[simul A], 767, 1948, 1965.

Semele Semelen HO 1915[Semelem E].

[Semelem v. Semele.]

semen HF 988; **semine** Oe 739; **semina** (nom.) Tr 536, Pho 279; (ac.) M 835.

[semianimen v. semanimis.]

[semianimus semianimum (neu.ac.) HO 812 LEO.]

semifer semifero (neu.ab.) Pho 119.

semifer (subst.) **semiferi** (m.g.) HO 966, 1470.

semita HF 539; **semitam** Tr 356, [A 959 E].

semiustus & semustus semiustus Th 80, HO 1737; [semiustas A 761 A E¹]; **semustas** A 761 [semiustas A E¹]; [semiusta Tr 1085 A]; **semusta** Tr 1085[semiusta A].

semivir A 890.

semper HF 2, 98, 245, 316, 362, 462, 1184, [1238 E], 1253, 1256, 1336, Tr 164, 500, 530bis, 838, 1013bis[om.A^r<ecl. Lugd.>], Pho 34, 385, 518[serper E], 586, 629, M 72, 407, 431, 494, 520, 816, Pha 8, 128, 161, 190, 205, 289[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 372, 468, 776, 1164, 1167, 1207, 1234, Oe 8, 32, 126, [130 T], 253, 359, 533, 627, 675, 724a, 826, 845, 946, A 84, 115, 169, 226, 411, 561, 810, Th 6, [9 A], 30, HO 386, 570, [589(sēper i.e. semper)E], 633, 1297, 1592[om. E], 1939, Oc 10, 18, 49, 98, 106, 167, 226, 360, 384, 448, 568, 575, 599, 640, 828, 839, 928.

semustus v. semiustus.

senatus Oc 493, 700; (g.) Oc 486.

Seneca Oc 589; †**Senecae** (g.) Oc 696 [senecte ψ -que nati PEIP. (*PEIP.)cultus ecce BAEHR. <comprob. SIEGM. 1911>nuptae GRON. sanctae RICHT.<culpatus odio BUSCHE Senecam USS. 1905 sine te USS. 1914(Senecae BIRT 1911 GEM. 1915 BRAD.)>]; [<Senecam Oc 696 USS. 1905>].

senecta senectae (g.) Pha 246; (d.) HF 1249; **senecta** HF 849, Tr 212.

[senecte v. Seneca.]

senectus HF 198, 864, Pha 262, Oc 74; (voc.) HF 1027, Tr 42.

Senectus HF 696, Oe 594.

senesco senescit [HO 728 RICHT.], Oc 391[sese nescit A <immo si senescit A (DÜR. 1912)se senescit P>corr. SCAL.].

senex (adi.) Tr 548, M 314, Oe 899, Th

861, HO 643; **senis** M 133, [Pha 1231 A, A 823 A]; **seni** Pha 1231[senis A], A 823 [senis A senilis *PEIP.].

senex (subst.) HF 752, 765, Tr 1074,

Pho 32, M 332, Oe 554, 770, 838,

A 22, 769, Th 400, HO 1075, 1423;

senis Tr 212, 713, M 259, 476, 913,

Oe 595, 840, A 176[ducis A], 657,

[702 A]; **seni** Oe 776, Oc 308;

senem Pho 350, Pha 139, 453, Oe

776, Oc 445; **senex** (voc.) Tr 133;

senes A 378, 702[senis A]; **senum**

Tr 1002, Oe 817, Th 523; **senibus**

Pha 291, Oe 54; **senes** Pha 1127,

Oc 506.

senior (adi.) (m.) Oe[167 A], 429,

548, HO 1010; (f.) HO 390[del.

HABR. *PEIP.]; **senioris** (neu.) Pha

742.

senior (subst.) Oe 667; (voc.) HF 1032

[genitor A].

senilis [(m.g.)A 823 *PEIP.]; **senilem** (f.)

Tr 848[selinen E], Oe 788; **senile** HO 1857;

senili (neu.) Tr 50, Oe 657; **seniles** (m.ac.)

Pha 431.

senium Pha 917; **senii** Pha 823; **senium**

Oe 270; **senio** HF 204[<ex servo corr.

C>], 1309, M 258, Oe 167[senior A].

[sensim Oe 1007 A.]

sensus Pha 843[mersus(sensu ecl. Lugd.)

A <C Ψ mensus P>], Th 306, Oc 13, 742;

(g.) Tr 659[sensu ψ]; **sensum** Pho 229, HO

1402[sensus A]; **sensu** Tr 417, [659 ψ], [Pha

843 ecl. Lugd.], Oc 638, 714; **sensus** (ac.)

HF 974, Pha 733, 918, A 789, [HO 1402 A].

sentio Th 1000; **sentis** Tr 716; **sentit**

HF 159[<om. A>], Pha 335, 338, Th 103

[sensit A], 500, HO 152[sensit A], [1650 corr.

in sensit E¹]; **sentiant** M 696, Pha 576, HO

2; **sensit** HF 788, 859, Tr 177, 218, 675, Pha

188, 189, Oe 1007[censit E corr. Σ sensim A],

A 824bis, 829, 832, 864a, [Th 103 A], HO

40, [152 A], 1650[ex sentit E¹]; **sensere** HF

250, 956, Pha 1088, Oe 159, 471[sere T

<om. A>], 472[senserunt *PEIP.], HO 1635;

senserunt HO 1164, [Oe 472 *PEIP.], Oc

651; **senserat** HF 1111[del. B.SCHM. LEO def.

BIRT<HARD.1911>]; **sensissem** HO 1804;

sentire HF 791, Tr 656, HO 1942.

senus seno (m.ab.) HF 1282, A 813;

senā (nom.) Tr 380; (ac.) Oe 251; [senis (m.)

Tr 1057 A¹].

sepelio **sepelit** HO 896; **sepultum est** Oc 523; **sepelire** Th 1028; **sepultus** HO 1912; **sepultae** (g.) A 743[sepulte E A *PEIP. corr. LEO]; **sepultum** (m.) HO 1328[sepulto E]; **sepulto** (m.) HO[1328 E], 1815; [sepulte (voc.) A 743 E A *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911>]; **sepulti** M 1000; **sepultae** HO 1246; **sepultas** HF 367; **sepultis** (m.) Oe 950, A 27.

[**sēper** v. **semper**.]

sepes **sepe** Pho 360.

sepono **sepone** Pha 404[depone A]; **sepositum** (neu.ac.) M 339; **seposita** (ab.) Th 231.

septem HF 130[<om. A> del. LEO], 1292, Tr 439, Pho 376, Oe 130[semper T], 364, HO 780.

septenus septena (neu.) Pho 326; **septenos** M 955, HO 1850; **septena** Tr 9, Pho 391.

sepulchrum & **sepulcrum sepulchrum** (ac.) Tr 512, HO 1822; **sepulchro** Tr 55, M 799; **sepulchra** (nom.) HO 1826; (ac.) Tr 665; **sepulchris** HO 176.

sequax [(neu.nom.) HO 1662 A partim]; **sequaces** (m.ac.) Pha 1087.

sequor & **secur** **sequor** Tr 993, Pho 40bis, 76, M 953, Pha 1240, Oe 698[sequar (a ex o) E], A 742, 747[sequitur E], Th 100 [del. RICHT. (BENTL.) PEIP. & RICHT.], 489, Oc 724; **sequeris** HO 122[del. TACH.]; **sequitur** HF 213, 385, 694, M 314, Pha 60b, 491, 987, 1034, 1077, Oe 429, 466a[<om. A>], 616, 617, 1055, A 81, [747 E], Th 231, 938, HO 526, 671, [739 A], 809; **sequimur** HF 306; **secuntur** Pho 332, Oe 712, HO 1160 [sequuntur E sequentur A]; [sequuntur Oe 823 E, HO 1160 E]; **sequebar** Oe 810; **sequar** Tr 58, Pha 241, 700, [702 A], 1180, Oe 296, [698 E] (corr. in sequor), [HO 1662 A]; **sequeris** Tr 777, HO 897, 1532; **sequetur** [Tr 639 E], M 173, 869, HO 1663[vel sequatur A iactatur ψ], [1860 N. HEINS.]; **sequemur** Tr 81; **sequentur** Tr 994, M 404, [HO 1160 A]; **secuta es** M 54, Oc 748; **secuta est** Oc 944; **secutum est** Oc 301[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <VÜRT. >]; **sequar** Pho 587, 597, [Oe 330 BENTL.], HO 892; **sequatur** A 1003, [HO 1663 A partim], Oc 471; **sequamur** Pha 254; **sequantur** Pha 396, Oe 823 [sequuntur E], 956, HO 1528; **sequerer** Tr 418; **sequeretur** M 438, Th 565; **sequere** HF 1018, M 895, Pha 481, Oe 1047, [Th

101 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **sequi** HF 492, Tr 237, 635, Pho 175, M 360, Pha 178, 235, 849, 1051, Oe[683 A <Ψ cet. sequi vel loqui C>], 716, A 144, 391, 453, Th 120, 174, HO 1038, 1082, 1087, 1889, Oc 409; **sequens** (m.) Tr 154; [(f.) M 477 A]; **sequentem** (m.) HF 436 BENTL.; **secuta** (f.nom.) M 456, [Oc 407 BÜCH.]; **secutae** (nom.) A 40.

Ser HO 667[seres A^m]; **Seres** (nom.) Pha 389, HO 414[om. E], [? 667 A^m]; (ac.) Th 379.

sereno serena A 521.

serenus Th 263; **serenum** Pha 674; **sereni** (m.) Oe 250; (neu.) HO 1569[om. E]; **serenis** (m.ab.) HF 220[del. WITH.]; (f.) Oe 46.

[<sericus Pha 520 HARD. 1911 STU. 1911 (at cf. STU. 1912 p. 15 et DÜR. 1913 p. 25) C² (in marg.) certius P certius, certior, fessos si A (varie Ψ) >.]

series Oe 128, HO 1397[serpens A^m], Oc 143; **seriem** Tr 1065.

sermo HF 352; **sermone** M 419.

sero (sertum) **seris** M 281.

sero (satum) M 26[fero A <D>]; [? **sere** Oe 471 T]; **satum** (m.) HO 437[om. E], Oc 560; [(neu.) HO 536 A]; **satae** Oe 588; **sata** (ac.) Pha 494[sita ω corr. r(N. HEINS.)].

sata (subst.) A 323; (voc.) A 234.

satum (subst.) **satis** (ab.) Pha 456.

satus (subst.) **satum** Oc 140; **sate**

HO 1648; ? **sati** (nom.) M 231;

[(voc.) Pha 694 N. HEINS.].

serpens HF 795, M 653, 686, 702, 772, 819[repens A^m], Oe 152, HO 18, 259, 301, 1059, 1205, 1254, [1397 A^m], 1813; **serpentis** HF 240, 529, HO 916; **serpenti** Pho 316; **serpente** Pho 126, HO 93, 302; **serpens** (voc.) M 704; **serpentes** M 1023; **serpentium** HF 218[i eras. E? <serpentum n b a d e m L l>], M 731 [serpentum A^m]; **serpentum** [HF 218 E? <n b a d e m L l>], M 705, [731 A^m]; **serpentibus** HF 985, M 14.

[**serper** v. **semper**.]

serpo **serpit** Tr 1054, Oe[284 A], 312; **serperet** HO 589[sēper et E]; **serpens** (m.) Oe 284[serpit A].

serta M 771; (ac.) HF 18[fert. anobis E]; **sertis** (ab.) Oe 430[om. T <om. A>].

serus HF 672, 692, Pha 595; **sera** HF 622, 864, M. 198, [686 A *PEIP.], A 37, 242,

Oc 872; *serum* Th 487; *serae* (g.) Th 794; *sera* (ab.) HF 1203[<saeva HEYW.>]; *seros* [<Tr 527 WEB.>, Pha 286 A PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 488; *seras* Tr 527[<seros WEB.>]; *sera* HF 728[<saeva HEYW.>], 732, [<1118 C P Ψ(=A)>], Oe 103; *seris* (m.) M 375.

sero (adv.) HF 19[om. ψ], 865, Tr 208, 469, [633<exc. B(ecl. Lugd.)> A *PEIP.], Pha 135, A 993, Th 778, 964.

serva servam Pha 622.

servio servit HF 273, 432, Pha 490, HO 461[om. E], 777, Oc 32, 492; *servient* Th 543; *serviat* HO 627; *servire* Tr 748, 804.

servitium [servitio Pha 195 A <ecl. Lugd.>]; *servitium* Pha 536, 612, A 605 [solus A], Oc 298[del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT. <VURT.>]; *servitia* (ac.) Tr 910.

servitus servitutis Tr 990; *servitutum* Pho 598.

servo HO 428[om. E], 972[servem A]; *servas* Pha 1121; *servat* HF 740, 764, 1091, M 861, Pha 914, 1126, Oe 167, 985, A 516, Th 764; *servant* HF 403, Th 50; *servatur* Th 689; *servantur* Th 1033; [servem HO 972 A]; *serves* Oc 490; *servet* Oc 281; *servent* Oc 626; *serva* Tr 502, 662, M 835, HO 311; *servate* Oe 707, HO 1417[om. E]; *servare* HF 1303, M 832, Oc 444, 495; *servasse* M 228, 243; *servans* (f.nom.) IIF 310; *servata* (f.nom.) Oc 70, 663.

[<servus servo (inc.) HF 204 C(in senio corr.)>.]

Sestos Pho 611.

seu (v. et sive) HF 1169, 1248, 1270, Tr 165bis, A 974, Th 880, HO 90, 951, 952, 991.

[scuo et seuus et seva et sevus v. saevus.]

severus Pha 1210[scelestus A]; *severi* (m.g.) Pha 398[del. N.HEINS. PEIP.&RICHT.]; *severas* A 265.

sexus Oe 53, HO 1688.

si (v. quoque quod si) (cum indic.) HF 111, 280, 294, 305, 595, 614, 642, 937, 938, 1027, 1223, 1243, 1244, 1278bis, 1290, Tr 244, 307, 352, 412, 442, 493, 510, 511, 516, 576, 612, 638, 716, 741, 746, 802, 811, 919, 972, Pho 76bis, 105, 118, 145, 273[om. E], 286, 288, 294, [<366 GARR. 1911>], 397, 413, 455, 456, 462, 484bis, 599, 640, 646, M 41bis,

115, 127bis, 140, 160, 194bis, 245, 250, 262, 274, 397, 427, 429, 439, 538, [549 A *PEIP.], 554, 656, 897, 1004, 1012[del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], Pha 28, 73, 145, 211, 241[cum coni. A], 268, 287[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 288[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 341, 441, 460, 512, [<520 A (partim)>], 596, 600, 674, 872, 1120, 1121, 1184, 1185, Oe 109, 234, 699, 838[sed A *PEIP. sic LEO], 864, 1033, A 147, 199, 272, 293, 522, Th 15, 71, 122, 124, 249, 299, 324, 328[qui E], 329, 407, 471, 588, 634bis, 744 [non A], 975, 1013, [1025 A⁷], 1090, 1092, 1096, HO 30[sic A], 34, 79, 82, 138, 258, 260, 263, 345, 420[om. E], 427[om. E], 438 [om. E], 528, 555, 742, 774, 898, 911, 958, 976, 984, 990, 998[om. E del. PEIP. PEIP.&RICHT. <GARR. 1911>], 1027, 1028, 1045, 1179, 1183[sed ψ], 1307, 1329, 1338, 1415, 1534, 1536, 1538, 1542, 1593[om. E], [1653 E BIRT<obloq. SIEGM. 1911>], 1698, 1701 bis, 1703, 1783, 1787bis, 1789, [1799 A *PEIP.], 1816, 1854, 1992, Oc 13, 391[sese A <immo si A(DÜR. 1912)se P>corr. SCAL.], 530, 762, 865, 901, [903 A *PEIP.].

(cum coni.) HF 362, 504, 609, 960, Tr 245, 534, 546, 593, Pho 59, 523, 588, 589, M 82, 434, 436, 525, 526, [546 A <mss. recentiores (STU. 1912)>], 893, 1009, Pha 121, [241 A, 262 A⁷], 613, 615, 661, 809, 816, 1243, Oe 89bis, 297, 672, 882, 1028, A 552, 686, 697, 994, 996, Th 443, HO 112, 211, 481, 627, 648, [1079 M.MÜLL.], 1377, 1380, 1385, 1664, 1710, 1804, Oc 564.

(verbo subaudito) M 141, A 403a, Th 126, 1088.

[(inc.)HO 185 E.]

sibilo sibilat HF 787, 794, Oe 727.

sic HF 27, 671[non A], 677, 990, [1092a LEO], 1186, 1218bis[om. ψ], 1240, 1306, Tr 232, 365, 396, 466, 467bis, 537, 544, 698, 700, 742, 1097, 1117[hic A], 1135, Pho 3, 338, 379, 418, 464, 562, M 90bis, 95, 99, 100, 549[signatos E si gnatos *PEIP. si hic A], 793, 899, 1022, Pha 181, 262[si A⁷], 394, 418, 420, 477, 582, 646, 656, 764, [770 *PEIP.], 1272, Oe 11, 703, [838 LEO], A 64, [66 M], 174, 233, 900, Th 102bis, [342 Cod. Pw. Lact.], 398, 438, 497, 577, 712, 1025[si A⁷], 1098, HO[30 A], 385, [408 ω], 431[om. E], 532, 735, 802, 846bis, 1079[sed A si M.MÜLL.], 1286, 1683,

1738, 1739, 1799[si A *PEIP. sed E corr. LEO], Oc 477, 848.

Sicanius [Sicania (*f.nom.*) HO 1361 E]; **Sicanias** HO 1361[Sicania E].

sicco **siccat** HO 71; **siccavit** Oe 58; **siccato** (*neu.ab.*) HO 1222.

siccus Tr 50[tinctus A], HO 1109, 1269; **sicca** [Oe 229 BENTL.], HO 281, 457; **sicci** (*m.*) Th 137; **sicco** (*m.ab.*) Oe 491, 633; (*neu.*) Oe 153; **siccus** M 404; **siccis** (*f.ab.*) HF 752, M 754, HO 1689.

sicine Pha 864.

[sicre v. scio.]

Siculus HO 80; **Siculum** Oc 516; **Siculi** (*m.*) HF 80, Th 477; (*m. vel neu.*) M 350; **Siculae** (*g.*) HF 549; **Siculum** (*neu.*) HF 376, M 409; **Siculo** (*m.ab.*) Pho 314, HO 1308; **Siculis** (*neu.d.*) HO 189; **Sicula** Pha 1011, HO 235.

sidereus M 95[sideribus A]; **siderei** (*m.*) Pha 663[siderea E], HO 1940; **sidereo** (*m.ab.*) Pha 1269, Oe 410; [siderea Pha 663 E]; **sidereum** (*neu.voc.*) Pha 677[syderium E].

sido **sidit** (*praes.*) A 501[sedit A^m]; **sidunt** A 88.

Sidonius **Sidonii** (*m.*) Oc 206; **Sidonio** (*m.d.*) Oe 713; (*m.ab.*) HO 663; **Sidonia** (*ab.*) HF 467; **Sidoniis** (*f.ab.*) Oe 163.

Sidonius (*subst.*) **Sidoniis** (*d.*) M 697. **sidus** HF 7, Pha 786, 1174, Oe 46, 477, Th 699, 995, HO 68, 239, 1585[*om. E*]; (*ac.*) HF 947; **sidere** HO 596, 1287; **sidus** (*voc.*) M 750, Pha 410, Oc 168; **sidera** HF 125 [*<om. A>*], 553, Tr 386, Pha 333, 676, Oe 233, 504, Th 866, Oc 208[*del. *PEIP.*]; **siderum** Pha 1112, Oc 425; **sideribus** [M 95 A], Oc 222, 715; **sidera** HF 73, M 309, [313. A], Pha 956, 961, 1144a, 1211, Oe 1017, A 803, Th 834, 847, HO 148, 681, 802, 1126, 1709, Oc 1; **sideribus** HO 743.

[sigaeo v. Sigeon.]

Sigeon Tr 932[sigaeo E]; **Sigei** A 436.

Sigeus **Sigea** (*ac.*) Tr 141; **Sigeis** (*m.ab.*) Tr 75.

signifer (*subst.*) Pho 390, Th 846.

signo **signat** Pha 1107; [signavit A 429 A]; **signaret** Pha 648; **signata** (*f.nom.*) A 367; [signatos (*inc.*) M 549 E].

signum HF 129[*<om. A>*], A 427; (*ac.*) Pha 82, Th 799; **signo** Tr 1055; **signa** HF 14, Pho 398, 414, Oe 384, [HO 1160 A], Oc 542; **signis** Pho 415; **signa** Tr 357, 1112,

Pho 541, M 386, Pha 42, 343b, 379, Oe 116, 251, 302, A 409, 948, Th 957; **signis** Pha 899.

Silanus Oc 148.

Silenus Oe 429.

sileo **siles** HF 371, 1176; **silet** A 710, Th 574, HO 39; **silent** Pha 954; **silebo** HO 1394; **siluere** M 627[siluae reuertenti E]; **silcam** Tr 234, HO 1425; **sileas** A 128; **silcat** M 189; **silcantur** Pha 563; **sile** HF 439, M 150, Pha 876; **silere** Pha 876, 882; **silentis** (*m.*) HF 862; **silentem** (*f.*) HF 620, Pha 221; **silenti** (*f.*) Oe 178; **silentum** (*m.*) M 740, HO 22[regentem A]; **silentes** (*m.*) HF 848; [(*f.*) Oe 645 WILAM.].

silex Pho 69[*om. E in confiniis paginarum*]; **silicis** Tr 1115.

[Sillae et Sillam v. Sulla.]

silva HF 700, Tr 1083, Pha 350, 538, Oe 154, [536 A], 574, Th 168, 465, 655, 674, HO 188[turba A], 203, 1044, 1483, 1637, [1640 ω], 1641; **silvae** (*g.*) Pha 28; [siluae (*d.*) M 627 E]; **silvam** Pho 16, HO 1622; **silva** HF 836, M 629, Pha 67, [Oe 543 A^l], Th 732; **silvae** Tr 173, Oe 68, Th 185; **silvarum** Pha 922; **silvis** Oe 651, HO 124, 1577[*om. E del. *PEIP.*], 1578[*om. E*], 1957; **silvas** HF 506, 572, Tr 674, M 229, Pha 1, 83, 403, 409, 485, 967, Oe[117 A], 486[agros A], 543[silva A^l], 755, HO 191, 380, 1537; **silvis** HF 663, 968, 1047, 1210, Tr 823, Pho 27, 359, Pha 114, 473, 515, Oe 117[silvas A], 532, 932, A[674 A^m < C τ Ψ cet. >], 892, Th 707, HO 502[ripis A]; **silvae** (*voc.*) Pha 718.

silvester Pha 462; **silvestres** (*f.ac.*) Th 412; **silvestria** HF 915.

similis HF 712, Tr 450[*om. E*], 1117, Pha 586, 736, A 196, 412; (*f.*) HF 1009, Tr 1012 [simili A], Pho 427, Th 276, 698, HO 240, 1690; **simili** (*neu.*) Oc 887; **similem** (*f.*) Th 414, HO 877; **simile** Pho 133, Oe 926, [HO 1346 A], Oc 840; **simili** [(*m.*) Tr 1012 A]; (*neu.*) Th 1109; **similis** (*m.voc.*) HO 1428; (*f.voc.*) Tr 464; **simile** (*voc.*) HO 1264[simul et E]; **similes** (*m.ac.*) M 24, 25, Th 1107, Oc 173, 201, 686; (*f.*) Pho 395.

Simois A 214.

simplex (*neu.ac.*) A 336.

simul HF 1176, Tr 1036, 1045[semel A], Pho 446, 655, M 269, 873, Pha 49, 242, 276 [del. M.MÜLL. PEIP.&RICHT. <def. BECK>], Oe 653, 966, A 402, 437, 474, 524, [526 A],

794, HO[713 A, 1264 E, 1392 GRON.], 1990[om. E], Oc 90, 188.

simulacrum simulacra (ac.) HF 1145, Oe 174, Oc 611; **simulacris** Th 676.

simulo simulat Th 384; **simulant** Pha 922; **simulatur** Oe 684; **simulet** HO 429 [om. E]; **simulata** (f.nom.) Oe 420; **simulato** (m.ab.) Tr 447; **simulata** (ac.) Tr 568, A 627.

sin (cum indic.) HF 493, Tr 920, [HO 1564 GROT.], Oc 903[si A *PEIP. corr. GRON.].

sine HF 400, 941, Tr 417, 496, 869, 917, Pho 66, 277, 513, M 994, Pha 472, 817, Oe 416, 789, A 183, Th 468, 470, 675, 960, 964, 1042, 1074, HO 1170, Oc 638bis, [<696 USS. 1914>].

singularis singulari (f.ab.) Tr 1027.

singuli Oc 550.

Sinis Pha 1169[cinis ω corr. a(Scinis)], HO 1393[cinis E corr. GRON. dolor A^m].

sinister Tr 983.

sino sinit Oe 195; **sinunt** HF 178, 678; **sinam** Tr 649, Pha 252, A 306[am *delersum* E extat Σ]; **sinet** Tr 531, M 182, Pha 151, [262 τ<b²(sinat b¹)L l>], [Oc 573 ψ]; **est situs** Pho 199; **sinat** Pha 262[sinet τ<b²(sinat b¹)L l>], 824, Oc 573[sinet ψ]; **sine** M 517; **[sita** (ac.) Pha 494 ω].

Sinon Tr 39.

sinuo sinuare HF 1198[<sinuate C (corr. in sinuare)>]; [<sinuate (inc.) HF 1198 C(corr. in sinuare)>].

sinuosus sinuosa (f.nom.) Tr 828.

sinus Pha[208 WITH.], 1012[sinu ω corr. I.GRON. BOTHE], HO[537 A], 1761; (g.) HF 679[sinu A]; **sinum** HF 766, [Tr 932 E BIRT, ? Pha 1205 E], Th 430, 844, Oc 764; **sinu** HF 260, [679 A], 1008, 1010, Tr 521, 798, 932[sinus A sinum E BIRT corr. GRON.], 1071, Pho 573, M 284, 321, 542, 949, Pha 570, 622, [1012 ω], 1019, 1161, 1205[sinum E('sed m(lineola)erata videtur' ut LEO testatur sinū E teste PETERO nihil adnotat RIBB.)], Oe 317, 582, A 187, Th 1014, HO[262 A], 1756[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], [<Oc 517 M. MÜLL.>]; **sinus** (nom.) Oe 370, 423, A 889; (ac.) HF 154[<om. A>], 780, Tr 88, 172 [sonos A], 792, [932 A], Pho 160, Pha 390, 1190, Oe 969, A 442, 483[sonus E¹], [823 *PEIP.], 895, HO 267, 697, Oc 135, 404, 416, [517 BÜCH.].

siparum [& **supparum**] **sipara** (nom.) M 328[suppara A], HO 699[suppara A]; **[suppara** (nom.) M 328 A, HO 699 A].

[sipho siphone HO 1012 E.]

Sipyly **Sipyli** A 394, [HO 185 ψ]; **Sipylum** HO 185[si syphum E sisiphi A (sipyli ψ)corr. GRON.]; **Sipylo** HF 391.

siquidem A 306.

Siren HO 190[sirene E]; **Sirena** M 360. [sirene v. Siren.]

[sisicyphi v. Sisypheus.]

[sisiphi v. Sipyly.]

sisto sistit HO 247; [sistat HO 970 E]; **siste** HF 772, Pho 121, M 157, Pha 248, 263, Oe 1051, A 203, Th 67; **sistite** Pha 1263, [A 525 E A]; **sistito** A 525 [sistite E A corr. BENTL.]; **sistere** A 384; **stato** (m.ab.) Tr 777.

[Sisypheus sisyphea (f.nom.) HO 942 E; (ab.) HF 751 ω.]

Sisypheus **Sisyphea** (f.nom.) HO 942 [sisyphea E]; (ab.) HF 751[sisyphea ω].

Sisyphus **Sisyphi** M 512[siscyphi E del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.], Oe 282, Th 6[siscyphi E], Oc 622; **Sisyphum** M 747.

[Sitan v. Titan.]

[sithae v. Scytha.]

[Sithonius Sithoniae (voc.) HO 1895 A.]

sitio sitit Tr 957, Th 110[stetit ω<GARR. 1911>corr. KOETSCH.], [<150 C P(=A)>]; **sitiant** Th 103.

sitis Pha 542, Oe 196, Th 150[<sitit C P (=A)>], 169, Oc 144; [(g.) A 771 A]; **sitim** Tr 583, A 771[sitis A], Th 119, HO 623, 944, 1077, Oc 621; **siti** [<HF 702 HEYW.>], A 19, Th 4, 98.

situs [Oe 534 corr. in situ R]; **situ** HF 702 [<siti HEYW.>], Pha 471, Oe 534[situ ex situs R], 818, A 767, Th 568.

[siuergeryone v. sive et Geryon.]

sive HF 1170[siuergeryone E], 1247, 1269, 1270, Pha 67, 68, 69, 70, 512, 513, Oe 577, 579, 825bis, A 972, Th 881, HO 89, 992, 1260 [seva A<SIEGM. 1911>], 1304, 1305, 1500, 1501, [1652 LEO], 1653[si E si vel BIRT<obloq. SIEGM. 1911>].

[splendescat v. splendesco.]

[Smintheus v. Zmintheus.]

soboles & suboles suboles Tr 528, Oc 406; **sobolis** A 157[subolis *PEIP.]; [subolis A 157 *PEIP.]; [sobolem Oc 181 A]; **subolem** Oc 181[sobolem A]; [sobole Pha 468 E², Oc 180 A, 532 A]; **subole** Pha 468[sobole ex subole E², Oc 180[sobole A], 532[sobole A]; **suboles** (voc.) Tr 463.

sobrius sobrio (m.ab.) Th 900.

soccus socco (ab.) Pha 322.

socer HF 629, 734, Tr 881, Pho 509, 615, M 546, 999, Oe 1036, HO 223, 426[*om. E*]; **soceri** M 538, HO 319, Oc 145; **socero** M 18, 746, HO 856; **socerum** Pho 597, M 522, HO 401, [Oc 661 A]; **socer** (*voc.*) HO 847 [precor E]; **soceros** Tr 1002; **soceris** M 106 [socero E]; **socero** (*inc.*) M 106 E].

socio sociemus HF[370 A E²<SIEGM. 1911>], 413; **sociemur** HF 370[sociemus A E²<SIEGM. 1911>]; **sociata** (*f.nom.*) Oe 662[sociato E], Oc 284; **sociato** (*m.ab.*) Oe 662 E].

socius (*adi.*) **socia** (*f.nom.*) A 409a; [**socio** (*m.d.*) A 264 A].

socia (*subst.*) (*nom.*) Tr 677, Oe 1024; (*voc.*) HF 309, 900, M 568, Pha 864, A 234[otia E], HO 880.

socius (*subst.*) Pha 96; **socio** A 122;

socium A 259, 662; **sociis** A 249;

socios Tr 904, [995a LEO], Oe 668.

sol HF 884, Tr 382; **solis** HF 235, 670, 1139, [? Pha 1054 E²(is in ras. 1 lit.)Σ, Oe 339 E, <Th 994 BIRT 1911>], HO 44, 725 [vellus LEO], 1289, Oc 387[*del. DELR. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 388[noctis BENTL. salis et BOTHE <sortis Prationem inesse censet STU.>*del. RITT.*]; **solī** HF 147[<*om. A*>]; **solem** M 403, 758, Pha 285, 796, Oe 1017, Th 880, HO 24, 462; **sole** M 95, 589, A 728, HO 1202 [iole E]; **solibus** (*d.*) Tr 374, HO 719[sedibus E]; **soles** Pho 516[*om. E*], HO[150 A], 487, 597.

Sol HF 37, M 29, Th 822; **Solis** Pha 124, [A 822 *PEIP.]; **Soli** Pha 1091; **Solem** HF 61, HO 150[soles A]; **Sole** M 210, 572.

solacium solacio (*d.*) Tr 809.

solamen Tr 704, M 539, Oc 69; (*ac.*) Pha 578; (*voc.*) M 946, Pha 267; **solamina** (*ac.*) HO 1090.

[**solis** (*inc.*) Pha 1054 E²(is in ras. 1 lit.)Σ.]

solemnis & sollemnis sollemnem (*m.*) M 112; **solemne** (*ac.*) Tr 778, Pha 424, Oe 498, A 359; **sollemne** (*ac.*) M 798; **solemni** (*f.*) Tr 899; **sollemni** [Th 692 BENTL.]; (*f.*) Oe 304; **sollemnes** (*m.ac.*) HF 879.

soleo M 1022, Oe 799; **soles** Tr 596, Pho 163, A 334, HO 1376; **solet** HF 312, 476 [volet BENTL.], 671, 1344, Tr 515, 581, 1140, Pho 154, M 541, Pha 92, 735, Oe 58, 331, Th 330, 474, 652, 673, 752, HO 193, 645; **solent** Tr 360, 362, M 574, 881, Oe 353, 386

[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.*], 699, Th 657, HO 378, 897; **solebam** M 449; **solita est** Tr 110; **solitus** HF 791, 1085, Tr 632[solutus E], M 103, HO 503; **solitum** HF 228, [1064 BENTL.], Tr 97, M[97 A], 636; **solitam** M 359; **solitum** HO 679; **solito** (*m.*) HF 1275, Tr 115, [304 ψ], Oe 374; **solitae** Pha 781, Th 813, HO 586, 595; **solita** HF 396; **solitos** HF 1102, Pha 386; **solitas** HF 243, A 822 [Solis *PEIP.]; **solita** HF 497, Tr 249, M 30; **solitis** (*f.*) HF 575; **solitum** (*inc.*) HO 1767 E].

solitum (*subst.*) **solito** (*ab.*) Tr 1139, A 716, Th 267.

solidus solidum (*m.*) M 97[solitum A]; **solidam** Tr 606, Th 972; **solidas** Oe 564.

solifer soliferae (*d.*) HO 159.

solium solio Pha 216, A 264[socio A];

solium (*ac.*) Th 887[<solum C>]; **solio** HF 805, Tr 727, 887, Pha 95, Oe 271.

sollemnis v. solemnis.

solters (*neu.*) Oc 407; **soltertis** (*neu.*) Pho 238.

sollicito sollicitat Pha 438[sollititat E]; **sollicita** M 271, Oc 271.

sollicitus Pha 976; **sollicita** Tr 529, Pho 459, Oe 675, 796; [? **sollicite** (*i.e. -ae*) (*g.*) Pho 516 A]; **sollicito** (*neu.d.*) Tr 406; **sollicitum** (*neu.*) HF 1299, A 352; **sollicita** (*nb.*) Tr 617; **sollicito** Pha 518; [? **sollicite** (*voc.*) Pho 516 A]; **solliciti** Tr 399, Pha 790; **sollicitae** [HF 162 A E² in marg. *om. E del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.*], Oe 981; **sollicitas** Th 921; **sollicita** HF 461.

[**sollititat v. sollicito.**]

solo solatas Oe 4.

solor solatur Oc 51, 184.

solstitium solstitio (*ab.*) Pha 766.

solum HF 521 [*del. LINDSK.*], 886, 1142, Pho 608, M 334, Th 262, HO 1392; **solī** HF[333 M.MÜLL.], 701, Tr 471, Pho 130, 341, Pha 912, Th 406, HO 134; **solo** Tr[205 A], 278, 639, [Pha 4 A <sola C P>, 1008 E], Oe 267, Th 989, 1010, Oc 777; **solum** Pho 219, 560, Pha 400, 1004, Oe 94, 173, 279, 649, A 222, [<Th 887 C>]; **solo** HF 333[soli M.MÜLL.], 1317, Tr 601, Pho 469, 502, Oe 570, 609, A 475[polo E LEO salo PEIP.], 564, Th 696[loco E(RIBB.)], 1010, HO 1734; **sola** (*ac.*) Oe 434[<*om. A*>].

[<solum (*inc.*) HF 237 C¹ P>.]

[**soluo v. salvus.**]

solus HF 1097, 1303, Tr 305, 756, 908 [soli at swob.], Pho 6, M 146, 502bis, Pha 224, 685, 1054[solis(is in ras. 1 lit.)^{E2} Σ], 1251, A 179, 532, 548[*del.* LEO PEIP.& RICHT. <*def.* HARD.1911>], [605 A], Th 703, HO 118, 562, 1407[*om.* A^m *del.* PEIP.], 1513, 1769; **sola** Tr 62, [176 A], 622, 685, 960, [1076 LEO <LIEDL. *improb.* GARR. 1911>], 1171[solam E], Pho 309, 310, M 208, 274, 426, Pha 253, 406, 563, Oe 934, A 211, 254, 354, Th 1073, HO 758, 763, [854 E], 890, 1021, [1837a LEO], Oc 215, 921; **solum** HF 1, 832, Tr 763, M 237; **solī** (*m.*) Oe 216, HO 1952; [(*f.*) Tr 908 swob.]; **solum** Tr 1015, Oe 1043, HO 1556, [1556a LEO]; **solam** Tr [1171 E], 1173, M 119, 273, A 741; **solum** M 225, Oe 198, HO 828, 1591[*om.* E]; **solo** HO 854[sola E erepto A *corr.* N.HEINS.]; **sola** (*ab.*) Tr 962; **solae** HO 58; **sola** Tr 731, [<Pha 4 C P (solo A)>], HO 1548, [1985 E], Oc 548; **solis** (*m.*) HF 855, Tr 433, Pha 474, A 272; **solas** Pha 874, Oe 272, HO 636; **sola** A 436; **solis** (*m.*) Pha 407, HO 384; (*neu.*) Pha 66; [solis (*inc.*) Pha 1054(is in ras.)^{E2} Σ].

solum (*adv.*) Tr 176[sola A], ? HO 1556.

solvo Pho 172; **solvis** Oe 937; **solvit** HF 664, 797, M 144, Pha 1198, Oe 527, A 76 [<solvit F.¹ E>], Th 129, HO 729, Oc 116; **solvunt** Pha 1083; **solvam** Pho 113, Pha 1177; **solves** Pha 53; **solvēt** Tr 1042, Pho 645, M 872, [<A 76 F.¹ E>], Oc 77; **soluent** HO 934 A]; **solvi** Oe 102[soluit E]; **solvisti** Tr 353; **solvit** HF 237[<solum C¹ P(soluit C² τ Ψ)>], 993, M 352, 1032, [Oe 102 E], A 555; **solvimus** Tr 99, Th 64; **solvere** Pha 101; **solutus** . . . est Tr 632 E]; **est soluta** A 172; **solveram** Pho 246; **solvat** Pho 124, M 114, 698, Th 750; **solvant** Tr 601; **solve** Pho 10, 406, Pha 449, 1245, Oe 292; **solvite** HF 1063, 1064[solutum BENTL.], Tr 84, 192, A 394a; **solvere** Th 797; **solvi** Tr 1127, Pha 371, HO 724; **solvens** (*f.*) [Pho 315 ω], M 752; **solvente** (*m.*) Th 682; **solutus** Oe 13, 687; **soluta** (*f.nom.*) Tr [92 A^r *del.* PEIP.], 1115; **solutam** HF 1342; **soluto** HF 202, Pha 367; **soluta** (*ab.*) Oc 262; **solutos** HO 382; **solutas** Tr 92[soluta A^r *del.* PEIP.]; **solutis** (*f.*) M 14, 588; **solvendo** (*d. gerundii*) Oe 942[solvenda. . . est ω <*v. infra sub* solvenda. . . est> *corr.* GROT.]; [solvenda. . . est Oe 942 ω <L.MÜLLER *De Re Meir.*² p. 417; cf. HARTENB. p. 66>].

somnium somnio (*d.*) Tr 406; **somnia** (*ac.*) HF 1083.

somnus Tr 441, 442, Pha 520[<somnos HARD.1911>], A 76; **somni** HF 165, Pha 369, A 856, Oc 758; **somno** HF 531, 1152, M 472[summo E], Th 466; **somnum** HF 1044, 1155, Tr 457, Oe 683; **somno** HF 1051, Oc 717; **somnis** Pha 782; **somnos** HF 843, Tr 452, Pha 512, [<520 HARD.1911>], Th 458, HO 396, 645, Oc 123.

Somnus Somne (*voc.*) HF 1066.

sonipes (*subst.*) Oe 142, A 630; **sonipedes** (*nom.*) Pha 1082; (*ac.*) Pha 1002.

sonitus HF 523[*del.* LINDSK.]; **sonitum** HF 574, [Oe 227 A], A 855; **sonitu** M 344.

sono sonat HF 150[<*om.* A>], 982, M 961, Pha 1154, [Oe 911 A], Th 669, HO 187, 200, 1595[*om.* E]; **sonant** Oe 911[sonat A]; **sonuit** HF 522[*del.* LEO LINDSK. PEIP.& RICHT.], 1007, M 738, Oe 98, 580, 590, 732, HO [460 A *PEIP.], 803, 1634; **sonuistis** M 785; **sonuere** M 765, Oe 570, 995, A 634, Th 554, HO 254; **sones** A 338; **sonet** HF 1204[tonet BENTL.], Tr 65, 902[sonent A], Pho 161, M 578, Pha 1276, Oe 402, Th 184, HO 692[uolet A], 1895b; **sonent** HF 1100, 1114, Tr 108, [902 A], M 796, Pha 39, A 682, Th 1045, HO 184, 1885; **sonantis** (*f.g.*) Oe 645[sonantes A sonantem GRON. PEIP. O.ROSSB. <MILL.> insonantes N.HEINS. silentes WILAM.]; [sonantem (*f.*) Oe 645 GRON. PEIP. O.ROSSB. <MILL.>]; [sonantes (*f.ac.*) Oe 645 A].

sons sonti (*f.*) HF 1222; **sontem** (*f.*) [M 501 BENTL.], Oc 865.

(*subst.*) **sontem** (*m.*) Oe 273, 707; **sontes** (*m.*) Oe 698; **sontribus** (*m.*) HF 252; **sontes** (*m.*) M 275.

sonus Tr 190, M 971, Pha 514, Oe 232, 607, 1013, [A 485 E], HO 1002, 1130, 1436, 1731, 1944; **sonum** HF 470, 790, A 981, Oc 721[sono N.HEINS.]; **sono** HF 784, Tr 115, 414, Pho 569, Oe 642, Th 680, [Oc 721 N. HEINS.]; **sonos** [Tr 172 A], Pho 224, A 672, Th 114[salo BENTL.].

sopio sopite (*voc.*) M 704.

sopor HF 1050, 1079, Tr 436, Pha 100, Oe 788, HO 534, [1413 E], 1429, Oc 117; **sopore** HO 1413[sopor E].

Sopor HF 690.

sorbeo sorbet Pha 1049, Oc 319; **sorbens** (*f.*) M 409.

[*sordes sordibus (inc.)* Tr 393 *A' < D >*, Th 566 *E*.]

sordidus Tr 393[*sordibus A' < D >*], Th 566[*sordibus E*], HO 120; *sordida* HF 200; *sordidam* Oe 327; *sordidum* HF 785, HO 786; *sordido (m.)* A 462; (*neu.*) HF 267; *sordidae* HO 124.

sordidior (f.) Pha 789.

soror HF 1, 136[*< om. A >*], 905, 906, Tr 867, Pho 551, Pha 662, 760, Oe 44, A 124 [sors *A*], 405a, 699, 907[*furor E'*], Th 276, HO 363, 952, Oc 46, 284, 658, 828, 910; *sororis* Pho 537[*sorores A*], M 779, A 985, Oc 861; *sororem* Tr 1036, Pha 611, Oe 671, A 805; *soror (voc.)* Pha 663, Oe 253, A 348, HO 1314, Oc 220, [661 ψ *PEIP.]; *sorores* HF 181, M 261, A 759; *sorum* Oe 161 [*< suorum C P(Ψ) (sororum τ Ψ) >*], HO 188; *sorores* Pho 17, [537 *A*], Pha 665; *sororibus* HF 530; *sorores (voc.)* HF 110.

sors HF[*< 354 HEYW. >*], 1099, Tr 62, Pho 239, 384, [632 ω], Pha 996, 1212, A [124 *A*], 407a, Th 596, HO 138, [Oc 969 *N. HEINS.*]; *sortis* HF 296, 609, 833, Tr 524, Pha 840, Oe 101[*fortis A'*], A 38, HO 1201 [moris *E* fortis *A* *PEIP. corr. LEO], [1704 *N. HEINS.*], [*< Oc 388 P. rationem inesse censet STU. >*]; *sorti* Tr 977[*sorte A*]; *sortem* Tr 972, 998, 1016, [Pho 31 *N. HEINS.*], M 431, HO 838, 1473[*summam E* ψ]; *sorte* Tr 554, 917, 976, [977 *A*], [M 651 *A* *PEIP.], Pha 436, Oe 212, 288, A 104[*parte A*], Th 879, Oc 65, 114[*morte A corr. LIPS.*], 378, [968 *N. HEINS.*]; *sors (voc.)* Pha 991.

sortior sortitur HF 732, Tr 58; *sortitus (est)* Pho 245; *sortitus fuit* HO 902[*sortitus fugit A*]; [*sortitus* HO 902 *A*]; *sortita* Th 628, Oc 282, 535; *sortitum (m.)* HF 53[*del. PEIP.*].

sortitor Tr 982.

sospes HF 277[*< hospes C P(sospes Ψ τ) >*], 307, Pha 433, 624, Oe 662, A 782; (*f.*) Tr 875, Pha 434; *sospitem (f.)* A 741; *sospite (m.)* HF 641.

spargo spargis HO 880; *spargit* Pha 284, [979 *A* *< SIEGM. 1912 >*], Oe 278, HO 818, [1540 *A*]; *spargitur* Pha 1045; *sparget* Tr 1043, HO 1535, 1540[*spargit A pascet GRON.*]; *sparsi* Pha 1209; *sparsit* Tr 39, 102, 895, M 601, Pha 979[*spargit A* *< SIEGM. 1912 >*], 1170, HO 18[*stravit N. HEINS.*], [Oc 507 ψ *< SIEGM. 1911 >*], [517 *BÜCH.*];

sparsere Oe 184[*sparse reveles E*]; *est. . . sparsus* HO 26[*est om. E* *< sic HOFF. >*]; *sparserat* A 465; [*spargat* HO 577 *A*]; *spargant* HF 87[*< om. A >*]; *spargeres* Oc 701; *spargaret* M 345; *sparserit* HO 76; *sparge* Oe 335, HO 979, 1317; *spargite* Pho 448; *spargere* M 74, Pha 816, Oe 230, 416; *sparsisse* HF 473; *spargi* Tr 649, [1032 *A* *PEIP.]; *spargens (neu.nom.)* A 94; *sparsura (f.nom.)* Th 89; *sparsus* Tr 345, M 630, 709[*sparsas E*], Pha 168, 393, HO [26 *E* *< sic HOFF. >*], 210, 1106, 1394; *sparsa* HF 20[*om. A' (exc. Vd.)*], A 408a; *sparsum* M 133; *sparsi (m.)* Tr 638; *sparsum* A 448; *sparsam* HF 445, Oc 722; *sparsum* HF 1217; *sparsi* Pha 499; *sparsae* Tr 230; *sparsos* HF 1227, Tr 472, Oe 904, Th 370, HO 174, Oc 507[*vel sparsosque A sparsit vel sparsitque ψ*]; *sparsas* Tr 776, 970, [M709 *E*]; *sparsa* Pha 961, Oc 17; *sparsis (neu.)* Oe 94; *spargendus erat* HO 1914; [*sparse (inc.)* Oe 184 *E*].

[*sparsim* Pho 448 *A'*.]

Sparta & Sparte Tr 854, Th 627, Oc 773; *Spartam* Pho 128[*Spartem A' Sparten τ*], A 281[*spartem A (sparthen vel -tem A')*]; [*Sparten* Pho 128 τ , HO 1885 *A*].

Spartanus Spartana (f.nom.) HF 662, Tr 919; *Spartani (m.)* HF 587; *Spartanum (m.)* Pha 811; *Spartanos* Pha 35b.

[*Spartem v. Sparta.*]

[*sparthen v. Sparta.*]

spatiosus Tr 831; *spatiosa (f.nom.)* Tr 820 [speciosa PEIP.]; [(*neu.nom.*) Th 591 *A* *< C τ Ψ SIEGM. 1911 (speciosa P) >*].

spatium HO 1122; *spatii* Tr 398; *spatium* Tr 393, A 129, HO 1565[*om. E*]; *spatio* HF 950, Pha 806, Oe 820; *spatia (nom.)* HF 673, Pho 603; (*ac.*) HF 593, 608, 743, 822, 958, Tr 1088, Pho 68, M 30, 1026, Pha 1058, 1078, Oe 774, A 54, 393a, 574, Th 649.

species speciem HF 723[*specimen E A* *PEIP. corr. ψ], Pho 184[*specimen A*]; *specie* Oc 489[*sapientia ψ* *< immo τ sap'ie C spiritu P (specie Ψ) > spiritu GRUT. *PEIP. auspicio N. HEINS.*]; *species (ac.)* HO 496 [inspicias *E*].

specimen Pho 80; [*< specimini* Oc 489 GARR. 1907 *>*]; *specimen* [HF 723 *E A* *PEIP., Pho 184 *A*], M 389, Th 223.

speciosus speciosa [(*f.nom.*) Tr 820 PEIP.]; (*neu.nom.*) Th 591[spatiosa A <C r Ψ SIEGM. 1911(speciosa P)>].

spectator Tr 1087, M[29 A], 993.

specto M 894, HO 74, [326 N.HEINS.], 1436; **spectas** HO 1345[mundus E]; **spectat** HF 157[<om. A>], Tr 1129, Pho 68, M 28, Pha 794, 1151, A 562, HO 103, [1138 E], 1839; [spectamus A 875 A]; **spectatur** M 29 [spectator A]; **spectabis** Th 416[del. PEIP.]; [spectabit Oc 859 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **spectavit** Pho 553; **spectet** Th 753, HO 630[spectent A^m], 1709; **spectemus** A 875[spectamus A]; [spectent HO 630 A^m]; **specta** HO 326 [specto N.HEINS.], 1138[spectat E]; **spectate** A 758; **spectare** HO 213, 1677; **spectans** (*m.*) Tr 932[aspectans BIRT]; **spectante** (*m.*) Th 66.

[**speculator** Th 713 E.]

speculor speculari Pha 679; **speculatur** Th 713[speculator E speculatus N.HEINS.]; **speculare** HO 1529; [speculatus Th 713 N.HEINS.].

specus HF 94, Th 681, HO 486[locus A], 1475[nemus ω corr. N.HEINS.]; (*g.*) A 999; **specu** HF 80, Tr 198, Oe 231, 564; **specu** HF 460, 665, 718[del. PEIP.], Tr 520, M 742 [specus ω <GARR. 1911> corr. F.HAASE LEO], 781, Oe 707, A 2, Th 9[semper A], HO 262 [sinu A]; **specus** (*nom.*) Tr 430; (*ac.*) Tr 178, [M 742 ω <GARR. 1911>], Th 105; (*voc.*) Pha 1201.

sperno spernis Tr 504; **spernit** Pha 582, 855, Oc 90; **spernitur** Pho 280; **spernet** Th 300; **spernat** HF 349; **sperne** Oe 77; **spretā** (*f.nom.*) A 281, [Oc 49 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; (*ab.*) Oc 352.

spero [Tr 402 E]; **speras** A 244; **sperat** HF 438[penetrat A], Th 289, 504[spirat ψ]; **speres** Tr 425; **speret** HO 116; **sperare** M 163, Oe 35, Oc 662, 953.

spes HF 162[*nom.pl.* A], M 162, Pha 360, A 142, Th 295, Oc 68, 130, 331, 906; **spei** (*g.*) Tr 490, Pha 492; (*d.*) Pha 131; **spem** Tr 399; **spe** HF 547, A 283, Th 290, 291, 293; **spes** (*voc.*) Tr 462, 768[<opes C P>], Pho 517, Pha 634; **spes** [(*nom.*) HF 162 A *om. E del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.]; (*ac.*) Tr 741, Pho 631, M 286, 478, Oc 158, 468.

Sphinx Pho 120, 422[spynx E], Oe 246 [Spinx E prohibent A]; **Sphingis** Pho 138, Oe 105; **Sphinga** Oe 92[spinga ω]; **Sphinge** Oe 641[spinge ω].

spica spicis (*ab.*) Oe 50.

[**spice v. spicifer.**]

spicifer spiciferae (*d.*) HO 598[spice fere E].

spiculum HF 994; (*ac.*) HO 544; **spiculo** HF 1296; **spicula** (*ac.*) M 784, Pha 335, 814, Th 861, 862.

spina HO 505.

[**spinga v. Sphinx.**]

[**spinge v. Sphinx.**]

[**Spinx v. Sphinx.**]

spiritus HF 1050, Tr 379, 396, HO 1341; **spiritum** HF 1023, Tr 327, 328, 951, Pho 44, M 387, Oe 1027, Th 245, HO 1703, Oc 242, 607, 829; **spiritu** M 548, Oe 886, Th 905, Oc 235, [489 GRUT. *PEIP. <P comprob. STU. 1912>]; **spiritus** (*ac.*) HF 384, Tr 252, 268, 505, 743, Oe 650, 877, A 248.

spiro spirat Tr 954, [Th 504 ψ]; **spirant** Oe 39, A 532, Th 756; **spiravit** HO 1908 [strauit E].

spissus [Th 775 N. HEINS.]; **spissa** (*f.nom.*) HF 710; [(*ab.*) Oe 536 E].

spissior Oe 326; (*f.*) Th 993.

splendeo splendet Tr 1139, A 434.

splendesco splendescat Th 56[splendescat E], HO 792.

splendidus [splendida Pha 246 E];

splendidum (*nom.*) Th 457; **splendidas** Pha 246[splendida E]; **splendida** Pha 800.

spolio spoliavit M 609; **spoliare** HF 833; **spoliasse** M 913; **spoliatus** Pho 30.

spolium HO 1148; (*ac.*) HF 544, 761, Tr 990[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], Pho 364, M 664, 983, Pha 318, 772, A 841, 849a, HO 473, 786, 1767[solitum E]; **spolio** HF 1151, HO 1162, 1666; **spolia** (*nom.*) HF 294, Th 660; (*ac.*) HF 51[del. PEIP.], 240, 1154, Tr 26, 305, 447, Pho 138, 571, 637, M 471, A 176 [dona BENTL.], 784, 804, HO 21, 374, 411 [om. E], 1197, [1235 A], 1665; **spoliis** Oc 126.

spondeo spondet Oc 751; **spondedit** HO 1298; **spondere** Oc 925.

sponsus (*subst.*) **sponso** (*d.*) M 19;

sponse (*voc.*) M 106.

sponte Tr 573, 1102, Oe 678, HO 886, [<929 GARR. 1911>].

spuma Pha 1014; **spumae** (*nom.*) A 441.

spumeus Pha 347; **spumeos** HO 737.

spumo spumat Pha 1028, Oe 358, 923, HO 733; **spument** Th 60[spumante A <SIEGM. 1911>]; **spumante** (*neu.*) [Th 60 A <SIEGM. 1911>], Oc 707.

[spynx v. Sphinx.]

squaleo squalet HF 701, Tr 21, [HO 123 TACH.]; [squalent HF 767 E]; squalerit HF 366; squalente (m.) Oe 554.

squalidus HF 765; [squalida HO 1757 BENTL.]; [squalidae (g.) M 742 ω <GARR. 1911>]; squalidum HO 1757[squalida BENTL. del. PEIP. & RICHT.]; squalidam Oe 625, Th 524; squalidum HO 1254[squalido E]; squalido M 742[squalidae ω <GARR. 1911> corr. PEIP.], Pha 471; squalida Tr 450[om. E], Oe 2; squalidae A 759; squalidos Tr 883; squalidis (neu.) HO 1004; squalidae (voc.) M 14; [squalido (inc.) HO 1254 E].

squalor HF 626, Pha 833, Th 532; squalore Th 506.

[squameus squamea (f.nom.) M 685 A.]

squamifer squamifera (f.nom.) M 685 [squamea A].

squamosus squamosa (f.nom.) Pha 1048; (ac.) M 1023.

stabilio stabilire Th 568.

stabilis Th 351, 874[instabilis E]; (f.) HO 1068; stabile HF 345; stabilem (m.) Th 928, [Oc 926 RICHT. LEO]; [(f.)Oc 926 BOTHE]; stabile Oc 926[stablem(m.)RICHT. LEO(f.)BOTHE]; stabili (m.) HO 676; stabiles (m.ac.) Oc 751; stabilis (f.ac.) A 388.

stabulum stabuli HF 248[stabuli corr. ex stabulis E(I m. ? stabuli Σ)]; stabulum HO 1540; stabula HO 1819; stabulis A 845, HO 1897; stabula HF 226; stabulis [HF 248 E(I m. ?)], Th 225.

stadium stadio (ab.) Th 131; stadia (ac.) Th 409, [HO 1162 A^m].

[stagno stagnat Oe 546 A.]

stagnum stagno (ab.) Th 589; stagna (nom.) Th 466, HO 1963; (ac.) Th 68, HO 1162[stadia A^m].

stamen (ac.) HO 373[tamen E]; stamine Pha 330; stamina (ac.) Oe 982, HO 1098, Oc 15.

statim HF 213, Tr 587[del. LEO PEIP. & RICHT.], 667, 688, 916, 1163, Pho 433, [Oe 956 ω], A 987, Th 740, 1028.

statuo statuis HF 1306, HO 446; statuit Pha 861; statuam Oc 460; statuit M 199, HO 922, 1025, Oc 543; statuam Th 483; statuas M 397; statuantur M 578 [struantur A]; statuerit M 200; statue HF 206, 1306, Tr 657; [statuto (inc.) Tr 770 A^m].

status Tr 301, 1047, M 879, Oe 84, 680, 1054, HO 356[statu A^m del. TACH.], Oc 761

[metus A PEIP. (*PEIP.)corr. BÜCH.]; statum Oe 833, A 308; statu Pha 435, Oe 673, HO [356 A^m], 755; status (ac.) M 286.

stella Tr 356, Pho 431, A 820; (ab.) Pha 739; (voc.) M 72; stellae HF 943, Tr 439, Pha 748, A 470, Th 49; [stellis HO 1912 E]; stellas HF 13, A 55; stellis HF 130[<om. A>del. LEO], M 310, A 465, HO 471.

stellifer stellifero (m.ab.) Pha 785.

stelliger HF 1204; stelligera HO 1344; stelligeri (m.g.) HO 1907.

sterilis (f.) HF 701, Tr 821, 991, M 956, Pha 479, Oe 51; sterili (neu.ab.) Th 173; steriles (m.ac.) HO 133; (f.) Pha 15.

sterno sternis Pho 561; sternam M 414; sternar HO 995[om. E]; sternetur HO 320; stravi Pho 260; stravit Tr 177[movit BENTL.], 183, 673, M 634, 643, Pha 304, HO [18 N. HEINS.], 904, [1908 E]; stravere HO 58; strata sunt Tr 480; sternite Tr 680; sternere Th 386, 1109; stratus Tr 710, HO [127 BIRT], 1888; stratae (g.) HO 127[stratus BIRT]; stratum (neu.) HO 101; strata (nom.) Tr 889, Th 592; [stratis (m.ab.) HO 1120 A].

[stiga v. Styx.]

[stigis v. strix.]

stillo stillat Oe 189; stillant Th 766; [stillet M 838 E(perperam PEIP. & RICHT.)]; stillent M 838[stillet E(perperam PEIP. & RICHT.)]; stillare Th 1062; stillante (f.) Oc 513.

stimulo stimulat HO 233, 416[om. E]; est. . . stimulatus M 591.

stimulus stimulos Pho 207, M 833, A 133; stimulis A 720.

stipes HF 1119b, 1232; stipitis Oe 769 [om. ψ]; stipitem HF 1029, 1230[om. E <del. HOFF. >], HO 1453; stipite Pha 1099, A 839, HO 209, 1449.

stipo stipatus HO 607.

stirps A 315[stirpis E]; stirpis Pha 434, Oe 124, 870, A 295, [315 E], Th 678; stirpi M 18; stirpem HF 256, Tr 456, 535, 1127, Pha 124, 908[stirpem E], Oc 38, 289, 394; stirpe HF 360, Tr 605, Pho 320, Th 19, Oc 533.

sto stat HF 351, 540, 554, 861, 948, 1040, Tr 22, 1152, Oe 131, 542, A 394, 908, Th 152, 171, 665, 693, 744, HO 708, 1624; stamus Tr 265, HO 123[? squalerit TACH.]; stant Pha 1038, Th 118; stabant Th 1084; stabo HF 118, Pho 408, Th 95, HO 936; stabit HF 378, Pha 472; steti Tr 1177[stetit

- ψ], Th 447, HO 1294; *stetisti* HF 285 [*<fecisti Scor. fetisti P(stetisti C)>*]; *stetit* HF 15, 261, 458, 791, 978, 1158, Tr 31, 127, 188, 206, 428, 443, 541, 1091, 1150, 1162, [1177 ψ], [Pho 388 A], M 265, 520, 768, Pha 1063, 1100, Oe 229, 303, 309, 585[*<om. C P(τ ψ ?)>*], 587, 624, 901, A 166, 345, Th [110 ω *<GARR. 1911>*], 720, 723, 949, HO 168[*constitit A *PEIP.*], 240, 375, 784, [918 A *PEIP.], 960, 1012, 1036, 1050, 1683, 1690, 1849, Oc 514, 794; *stetistis* M 17, [HO 459 ω]; *stetere* A 712; *steterunt* Oe 963; *steterat* Oe 135, HO 1445[*te peracto E*]; *steterit* Th 634; *stet* HF 927, Th 391, HO 470; *staret* Pha 833, HO 353[*starent A*]; *starent* Tr 6, [HO 353 A]; *stare* HF 1307, Pho 529, M 624, Oe 85, Th 618, 1011, HO 455, 1738, [1739 E]; *stantem* (f.) HO 424[*om. E*]; *stante* Tr 31[*ante A*]; (f.) A 249, Th 22; *stanti* (m.) Pha 59; *stantes* (f.ac.) HF 893; *stantibus* (f.) HO 1076.
- strages* Oe 131; *stragem* Oe 5, A 182[*om. E*]; *strage* Oe 30, Th 929.
- strepitus* Pha 495; *strepitu* Th 399.
- strepo strepit* M 177, Pha 1009; *strepunt* A 765; *strepentis* (m.g.) Th 575.
- strideo & strido stridet* HF 993[*stridit A*], Th 770, HO 1165; [*stridit (praes.) HF 993 A*]; *stridens* (m.) Oe 192a; *stridente* (f.) Pho 568.
- stridor* Th 575.
- stridulus stridula* (f.nom.) HF 146 [*<om. A>*]; *stridulos* Oe 734.
- [*strim v. Strymonius.*]
- stringo stringit* A 105; *stringebat* Tr 170b; *strinxit* M 970; *stringat* HO 694; *stringatur* Pha 706, Th 26[*stringantur A*]; [*stringantur* Th 26 A]; *stringere* M 809; *stringens* (f.) Pho 431; *strictus* HF 344, Th 364; *stricti* (m.) HF 405; *strictum* (m.) Pho 489; (*neu.*) Th 183; *stricto* (*neu.*) HF 261, Pha 1155, HO 960, 1311; *stricta* Oe 89; *strictos* HO 656.
- [*stirpem v. stirpe.*]
- strix strigis* HF 688[*<stigis M N F (strigis F*)>*], M 733.
- Strophius* A 918.
- strues struem* Pho 112[*strue LEO del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.*], Oe 33; [*strue* Pho 112 LEO, *<Oe 305 GARR. 1907>*].
- struo struis* A 149, Th 254; *struit* HO 718; *struitur* Th 810[*feruitur E*]; *struxit* HF 263, Tr 485, Pho 567, HO 1468; *struxere* A 344; [*struantur* M 578 A]; *strueres* Th 148; *strue* M 998; *struxisse* Pha 503; [*structa (f.nom.) A 506 A*]; *structum* (m.) HF 1216; *structae* Th 186.
- Strymon Strymonis* Oe 604[*strynnonis E*].
- Strymonius* A 479; *Strymonii* (*neu.*) A 843[*strim E*].
- [*strynnonis v. Strymon.*]
- studium studia* (ac.) Oc 384.
- stultus stulta* (f.nom.) Tr 587[*del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.*], M 919, A 150.
- stulte* (adv.) Oc 449.
- stupefacio stupefactus* Th 548.
- stupeo* Pho 528; *stupes* Pha 719, Th 241, HO 434[*om. E*], 842; *stupet* Tr 949, 1143, M 688, A 238, 508, 891, Th 421, 800, 815, 991, HO 625, 1745, Oc 35; *stupeat* HF 621, 763[*stupente A*], Pha 607; *stupuit* Oe 596; *stupens* [*<(m.) Oc 36 Summa>*]; (*neu.nom.*) Th 905; *stupente* (m.) HO 797; [(f.)HF 763 A]; (*neu.*) HO 1198; *stupentes* (m.nom.) Pha 1025.
- stupor* Tr 442.
- stuprator* Pha 897.
- stuprum* Th 46; *stupri* Pha 726, HO 367, Oc 132; *stupro* Pha 160; *stuprum* Oe 664, [1036 E], Oc 304; *stupro* HF 488, Tr 342, Pha 689, A 1009, Th 222[*del. *PEIP.*]; *stupra* (ac.) Pha 97; *stupris* Pha 560, 684.
- [*stygem v. Styx.*]
- Stygios* HF 783, Pha 223, HO[1075 E], 1245, 1257; [*Stygii* HO 1008 *BRIT.*]; *Stygiae* HF 780; [*Stygii* Tr 430 A]; *Stygiae* Oc 127; *Stygium* HO 79; *Stygiam* Oc 594; *Stygium* HO 1550; *Stygia* (ab.) M 805, Oc 162; *Stygios* HF 1131, A 750, HO 1711, Oc 24, 135, 263; *Stygias* HF 185, Pha 1151, Oe 621, HO 1014, 1870, 1983, Oc 79; *Stygia* Pha 928.
- Stymphalis* (*subst.*) Pho 423, A 850, HO 17, 1390; *Stymphalidos* M 783; *Stymphalides* HO 1650; *Stymphalidas* HF 244, HO 1237.
- Styx* HO 1919; *Stygis* HF 104, 558, Tr 430[*Stygii A*], 520, Pha 625, Oe 396, 401, A 13, 493, Th 666, HO 560, 1066; *Styga* HF 54[*del. PEIP.*], 90, 713, M 632, Pha 148 [? *Styga(ab.)E stygem A*], 477, 1180, Oe 163, A 608, Th 1007, HO 1145, 1203[*stiga E*];

Styge Pha 944, HO 77, 1161, 1198, 1766, 1947; [*? Styga (ab.)* Pha 148 E].

suadeo suades M 494, [Oe 511 R]; **suadet** Tr 892, Oe 511[suades R], [929 E], [Oc 761 PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **suasit** M 136[sacuit ω corr. PEIP. movit LEO <fecit GARR. 1911>]; **suadeam** Oe 679[cresua deam E]; **suadente (m.)** Oc 290.

sub (cum acc.) HF 826, Tr 773, HO 1525 [ad A], 1927.

(*cum ab.*) HF 971[<suborse P>], 1139bis, Tr 403, 823, Pho 189, 530, M 712, Pha 973, 1040, Oe 138, 545, 717, 808, 816, 839, 844, 901, 1016, A[298 E], 739, Th 76, 184, [436 E], 594, 612, 630, 645, 665, 752, 897, HO 107, 193, 242, 402, 466, 908, 1032, 1184, 1203, 1251, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1531 [summo A^m <immo Ψ summe C P>], 1534, 1567[om. E], 1611, 1642, [Oc 36 A <immo b om. M N subito τ L R 12>].

subcumbo v. succumbo.

subditivus subditivi (m.g.) Oe 803.

subdo subdidit HF 70, A 133, HO 498; [subdat Tr 747 E]; **subditus** Pha 21, HO 41, 666; **subdita (nom.)** Tr 381, HO 625; (*ab.*) HF 366; **subditis (m.ab.)** Th 59.

subdolos subdolo (m.d.) A 636; (*m.ab.*) Tr 933.

subduco subducis Th 431; **subducta (ab.)** A 473.

subeo subit HF 124[om. A], Tr 542, Pho 392, M 991, Pha 207[subiit BENTL.], 209[venit BENTL.], 373, 776, Oe 464, Th 18; **subibit** Th 291; **subiit** Pha 135, [207 BENTL.]; **subeat** Tr 747[subdat E], [M 556 A]; **subire** Tr 510, HO 1975; **subiturus** Tr 846; **subiture (voc.)** A 828.

subiaceo subiacet HO 1108.

subicio subicit Oc 827; **subiecit** Oc 484; **subiectus** Oc 39; **subiecta** Pha 287 [del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oc 105, 196, 950; **subiecti (neu.)** Pho 68; **subiectum (m.)** HF 1339; **subiecto (m.ab.)** HF 508; **subiecta [(ab.)** HF 790 A]; (*nom.*) Pha 5, Oc 549; **subiectos** Oc 413; **subiecta** Tr 151.

[<subidus subido (*m.ab.*) Tr 304 ROSSB.>.]

subigo subigit Pha 1002; **subigent** Th 304; **subegit** M 596; **subactus** HO 96, 495; **subactis (m.)** HO 1371; **subactos** Tr 338; **subactis (f.)** HO 795.

subinde Pho 232.

subitus HF 276, Tr 966, 1156, Oe 952; **subita** HF 637, Oe 286, Oc 710; **subitum** HF 952; **subiti** M 469; **subitae (g.)** Th 800; **subitum (neu.)** Th 560; **subito (m.)** HF 520[del. LINDSK.], [Tr 304 ω], M 343, Oc 36 [sub uno A <immo b uno M N subito τ L R 12 stupens Summa>corr. Ψ uno patentis *PEIP.(vel cadentis) PEIP.]; **subita (ab.)** A 296,[Th 673 BENTL.], HO 552; **subitos** Th 949, 966.

subito (adv.) Tr 171, 246, 443, 539, 1132, [M 98b LEO], Pha 887, 1007, Oe 308bis, 582, A 470, Oc 463, 725.

sublabor sublabens (f.) Oe 818.

sublimis HF 196, 958, Pha 1036, A 738 [vexatus A <MILL.>], 879, Oc 704; (*f.*) HF 83[<om. A>del. LEO PEIP.& RICH. <GARR. 1911 def. HARD.1911>], HO 649; **sublime (nom.)** HF 7; **sublimi (m.ab.)** Tr 1088, M 1026; (*f.*) Pha 982.

sublime (subst.) (ac.) Tr 1149.

submitto & summitto submittit A 502 [summittit E]; **summittit** Pho 397, Oe 846, [A 502 E]; **summittunt** Pha 500; **summissi** Oe 226; **summisit** HF 803, A 785, Oc 482; **submitte** Tr 708; **summisso (neu.ab.)** HF 811, 1045; **summissa (ac.)** M 1024.

submoveo v. summoveo.

[subnempe v. sed et nempe.]

suboles v. soboles.

[suborse v. sub.]

[subracchia v. brachium et nisus.]

subrigo v. surgo.

subripio subripere A 298[sub rupe reductus E].

subruo subruit Pha 775[subruet E *PEIP. corr. Ψ]; [subruet Pha 775 E *PEIP.]; **subruit** A 553.

subsessor Pha 52.

subsido subsidis Th 284; **subsedit** Oe 574[subsidit LEO cum GRON.]; [subsidit (*perf.*) Oe 574 LEO cum GRON.].

subsilio subsiluit Th 989.

subsisto substitit A 827, HO 45.

[substitutio substitue HF 1340 BENTL.]

substringo substringe Tr 88; **substrictis (neu.ab.)** Pha 1003.

subsum subest HF 1142, Th 967; **subesset** A 246.

[subter Oe 680 E, HO 168 E.]

subtexo subtexe Pha 956; subtexens (f.) Pho 422.

subtraho subtrahitis HO 1326; subtrahetur Th 978; subtracta (ac.) HF 1243. subverto subversa est Tr 220.

succedo [succedit A 863 E]; succedunt Th 824; succedat Th 134; succede Tr 503.

succendo succendit HO 790; succendat HO 1487; succendere M 111; succensi (nom.) HF 779; succensa (nom.) Th 466; succensas Pha 541.

successus Pha 598; successu Oc 155.

succido succisus (est) M 729[succisu R]; succisa (f.nom.) M 702[ante a expuncta t vel i ut vid. R], HO 1620, 1850; succisio (neu.ab.) HO 1632.

succido succidit (perf.) A 863[succedit E].

succingo succincta (f.nom.) M 351, Oc 262.

[succisia v. succido.]

[succista v. succido.]

[succisu v. succido.]

succumbo & subcumbo [<succumbit HF 776 C>]; subcumbet A 993; [subcubuit Tr 950 E]; succubuit HF 776[<succumbit C(succubuit P Scor.)>], Tr 950 [subcubuit E]; succumbe HF 1315.

succurro succurrunt HF 553; succurre HF 1166, 1269, Pho 327.

[succus v. succus.]

succutio succusso (neu.ab.) Oe 570, Th 696.

sucus M 718; [succo (ab.) Pha 1045 A]; suco (ab.) HF 936; sucus M 712, Oe 494.

sudis sude Pha 1098; sudes (ac.) HF 983.

sudor Tr 487, Oe 923; sudore Th 820.

Sueba Suebae (nom.) M 713[sueui A <MILL.(CLEASB. 1908)>].

suesco suetae (nom.) Pha 207; [sueta (ac.) Tr 249 BENTL.].

[sueui M 713 A <MILL.(CLEASB. 1908)>].

suffero sufferunt Pha 837; sustulit Tr 1037, M 800, A 621.

sufficio sufficit [Pha 498 E], HO 623; sufficiam A 663; sufficiet HO 1401; sufficient Th 1037; sufficere HO 53; sufficiens (m.) HO 833.

suffigo suffigit Pha 498[sufficit E<suffulcit GARR. 1911>]; suffixerit (coni.) Pho 206.

suffulcio [<suffulcit Pha 498 GARR. 1911>]; suffulta (f.nom.) Tr 105.

suffundo suffuso (m.ab.) HO 1405.

sui (sing.) HF 184[suis Σ E erasa s], 808, Tr 675, 942, Pha 372, Oe 730, A 61, 117, Th 720, HO 811, 1629[mora A], 1693; sibi HF 684, 859, 1267, Tr 14, 25, 59, 786, Pho 137, 537, 552, M 654, 918, Pha 202, 353, Oe 315, 640, 767, A 262, 270, 709, Th 39, 390, 403, 620, 703, 713, 785, HO 11, 198, 673, 887, 899, 907, [970 E], 1086, 1117, 1471, 1955 [sui N.HEINS.], Oc 141, 195, 323, 453, 470, 497, 925; sibimet Oe 594; se (ac.) HF 98, 116, 326, 799, 991, 1221, Tr 261, 283[om. E], 1015, 1018a, Pho 25, 84, 192, 316, 457, 481, 570, [612 N.HEINS.], M 392, 394, 702, Pha 236, 369, 396, 441, 442, 487, 523, 584, 689, 1059, 1060, Oe[141 E], 278, 322, 576, [680 E], 916, A 16, 497, [542 ω, 545 A], 775, 821, Th 201, 366, 422, 503, 774, 994, HO 1117, [1640 E], Oc 203; semet (ac.) M 671, Pha 163, 480, Oe 341, 621, 638; sese (ac.) M 156[del. BENTL.], Pha 1032, A 489, [Oc 391 A <immo si A(nŮR. 1912)se P>]; se (ab.) Pho 539, M 446; secum HF 85[om. A], Tr 158, 163, Pho 376, M 393, Pha 861, 1004, Oe 925, 1041, A 538, 555, Th 853, 884, HO 682, 1623, 1665; (pl.) sui HF 292; [sibi HO 1961 N.HEINS.]; se (ac.) HF 1213, Pho 550, Pha 213, 459, 537, 1071, 1083, Oe 832[te A], 959[del. *FEIP.], A 758, Th 323, HO 95, 1472; (ab.) A 950; secum Th 859; [se (inc.) HO 635 E', 1424 E, <Oc 412 P>].

sulco sulcat HO 683[peregerat A peragrat <n> vel pergit <r> (peregir <C Ψ>) ψ<purgat P><(sulcat L l m)>]; sulcare Oc 415; sulcata (neu.nom.) A 440.

Sulla Sullae (g.) Oc 438b[Sillae A]; Sullam Oc 465[Sillam A].

sulphur sulphure M 825; [<sulpuribus (ab.) HO 1004 GARR. 1911>].

[sulpar v. sulphur.]

sum HF 1139, Tr 62, 115, Pho 158, 328, 331, 367, 534, M 246, 910, Pha 683, 699, 1208[ausus sum(sic)A], Oe 699, A 722, 726, [HO 271 ω, 1794 E m. 2 in ras.], Oc 335; es HF 413, 520[del. LINDSK.], 624, 1149[est A], Tr 683[est E], [909 A], Pho 105[fides E], 118, 203, 205, 230[est E corr. LIPS.], 483, M 171, [978 A], Pha[143 N.HEINS.], 1184[castes E], Oe 942, 1010, 1033, A 519, Th 865, HO

- 604, 952, 1028, 1258[est *E A* corr. ψ], 1260, 1305, [1459 *E* LEO], 1738[o *A* est *E* corr. ψ], [1858 PEIP.], 1962[est ω corr. GRON.], 1980 [is *E*], Oc 20[est *A* <SIEGM. 1911>corr. BOTHE], 964; est HF 41, 49, 85[<om. *A*>], 160[<om. *A*>], 209, 253, 316, 330, 342, 345, 353, 369, 380[om. *A*], 383, 430, 435, 437, 449, 481, 485, 523bis[en est *A* < Ψ τ (est bis *C P*)>del. LINDSK.], 614, 621, 644bis[semel *A*], 651, 657, 675, 697, 706, 709, 724, 726, 727, 739, 858, 882, 952, 957, 1013, 1026, 1042, 1050, 1099, [1149 *A*], 1167, 1171, 1180, 1191, [1195 LEO], 1199, 1200bis, 1239, 1243, 1259, 1268, 1295, 1302, Tr 40, 43, 56, 232, 250, 285, 298, 327, 371, 392, 397, 401[del. *PEIP.], 425, 433, 434, 442, 453, 475, 483, 490, 527, 545, 568, 571, 574, 577, 587[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 618, 630, 632, 658, 659, [683 *E*], 704, 707[pro priore puer *A*], 754, 787, 812, 863, 899, 909[es *A*], 912, 926, 953, 960, 973, 979, 997, 1013[et *A* ipse ψ], 1023, 1053, 1062bis, 1068, 1117, 1154, Pho 2, 27, 36, 55, 75, 79, 82, 89, 99, 100[del. LEO], 101, 104, 108, 114, 144, 145, 151, 190, 195, 197, 205, [230 *E*], 270, 273, 286, 288, 289, 295, 305, 311, 354, 356, 367, 368, 374, 378, 410[om. *E*], 416, 454, 484, 491, 493, 499[et *A* om. *E* corr. LEO], 510, 527, 598, 617, 629, 646, 651, M 9, 109, 125, 126, 143, 155, 164, 178[om. *A*], 228, 230, 245, 268[om. *A*], 279, 292, 296, 426, 442, 446, 447, 448, 492, 494, 503, 504, 516, 521, 547, 550, 553, 560, 563, 564, 570, 572, 691, 692, 770, 815, 896, 897, 901, 921, 933, 957, 964, 1004bis, 1008, 1011, 1017, 1019, Pha 36, 42, 140, 141, 143 [es N.HEINS. hoc BENTL.], 152, 214, 240, 253, 272, [287 ω], 330b, 347, 353, 358, 359, 427, 430, 433, 435, 440, 442, 483, 518, 558[del. RICHT.], 595, 600, 609, 619, 637, 646, 658 [et ω corr. N.HEINS.], 674, 697, 705, 711, 722, 749, 773, 778, 798, 829, 862, 881, 909, [964 *A*], 1057, 1067, 1110, 1118[honeste *A* <MILL.> bis PEIP.], 1239, 1249, 1254, 1265, 1267, Oe 18, 65, 67, 86, [203bis BENTL.], 214, 293[om. *A*], 332, 353, 382, [398 *A*], 515, [516 *R E*], 517, 530, 630, 639, 664, 680, 681, 682, 702[putat *A* *PEIP.], 834, 838, 865, 938, 954, 970, [971 ω , 1013 *PEIP.], 1015, 1019, 1036[e *E*], *A* 7, 9, 22, 103, ρ 109, 115, 128, 129, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 152, 202, 233, 242, 243, 257, 264, 267, 268, 293, 426, 472, 492, 496, 558, 611[del. *PEIP.], 646, 648, 691, 791, 795bis, 797, 798[bis *A*], 868, 870, 907, 924, 962, 995, 996, Th 143, 205, 215, 217, 220bis, 225, 240[et N.HEINS. *PEIP.], 256, 257bis, 259, 270, 271, 273, 276[bis *A* <*C* τ Ψ (-que *P*)>], 279bis, 280, 285, 295, 307bis [semel ψ], 318, 322, 330, 348, 381, 385, 388 [del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 389[om. *A* del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], 415, 421, 443, 449, 468, 470, 487, [488 *A*], 515, 527, 529, 535, 540, 549, 572, 596, 612, 627, 632, 633, 641, 666, 669, 670, 678, 691, 718, 745, 747, 752, 783, 827, 883, 889ter, 895, 901, 906, 913, 953, 963, 968, 971, 995, 1013, 1022, 1024, 1035, 1040, 1051, 1053, [1088 *E*], HO 17, 49[om. *A* (corr. a)], 51, 59, 95, 96, 104, 111bis, [123 LEO], 147, 152, 166, 236, 246, 275, 284, 288, 362 [om. *E*], 387, 405bis, 416[om. *E*], 424[om. *E*], 426[om. *E*], [427 ω], 439[om. *E*], 445, 452, 478, 481, 485, 491, 547, 613, 631, 643, 651, 824, 831, 833, 860, 866, 870, 885bis[pro priore istic *A*], 886bis, 914, 930bis, 951, 965, 970[sistat *E*], 990, 1015, 1031, 1040[del. PEIP.], [1099 RICHT.], 1122, [1123 *E*], 1130bis, 1167[om. *E* del. PEIP.& RICHT.], 1168[aut *A*], 1187, 1206, 1214, 1215[om. *E*], [1230 *E*], 1231, 1242, [1255 *A*], 1258[bis *E A*], 1313, 1323, 1324, [1338 *A*], 1351, 1353, 1354, 1357, 1365, 1399bis[semel *E* pro altero dest *PEIP.], 1407[om. *A* del. PEIP.], [1459 PEIP.], 1473, 1489, 1501, 1502, 1561, 1597[om. *E*], 1628 [om. *E A* add. BOTHE], [1629 *A*], 1678, 1688, [1697 *A*], 1714, [1721 *A*, 1738 *E*], 1746, [1759 *A*], 1762, 1763[om. *E*], 1810[om. *E*], 1816, 1826, 1858, 1951, [1962 ω], 1979, Oc 9, [20 *A* <SIEGM. 1911>], 108, 185, 187, 188, 212[del. *PEIP.], 252, 331, [392 LEO], 441, 442, 443, 444, 452, 453, 454, 458bis, 471, 472, [487 *A* <LEO 1903>], 492, 496, 531, 538[ferest LEO], 562, 581, 582, 676, 813, 825, 848, 865, 906, 931, 969, 979; sumus Tr 82, Oc 288; sunt HF 294, 338, 440, 480, 1272, Tr 934, Pho 117[sint *A* del. N.HEINS. PEIP.& RICHT.], 323, 451, 625, M 500[<f'r *C*(sunt τ)>], 690, 934, 935, 936, Pha 732, Oe 330, *A* 47, 269, 302, Th 218, 407, [526 *A*, <530 *P*>], 977, HO 151, 432[om. *E*], 479, 1231, 1343, Oc 912; eram HO 397, 1144[erant *E*]; eras Tr 126; erat M 111, [586 *T*], Pha 546, HO 502, [1144 *E*], 1645[erant *A*]; [eratis HO 29 *E*]; [erant HO 1645 *A*]; ero Oc 658; eris HF 488, HO 511, 1508, 1557, [1652 LEO]; erit HF 375, 433, Tr 470, 477, Pha 361, 474, 479,

Oe 263, A 610, Th 814, HO 37, 81, 306, 312 [erimus *E* eramus *A* corr. MADV.], 771, 857, 986, [1099 BIRT], 1336, 1570[om. *E*], 1827; erimus Pho 89, [HO 312 *E*]; erunt Th 977, HO 1830; fui Tr 37, 917, 920, Pho 169, M 956, Th 418, HO 291[fuit KOETSCH.], 293, 400[fuit *E* del. *PEIP.], 1443[fuit *A*]; fuisti Th 250, HO 1453; fuit HF 214, 656, Tr 129, 324, 326, 465, 729[profuit SCAL.], Pho 452, 549, 648, M 141, 200, 361, 936, Pha 133, 226, 249, 398[del. N.HEINS. PEIP.& RICHT.], 527, 655, 821, 843, 847, 894, 1035, Oe 221, 314, 529, 701, 816, A 249, 251, 791, 919, Th 501, 509, HO 105, [291 KOETSCH., 400 *E*], 931, 1183, 1391, [1443 *A*], 1445, 1613, 1726, Oc 38, 43, 212[del. *PEIP.], 292, 403, 527; fuimus HO 838; fuerunt A 876; fueram HO 1514; fueras Pha 792; fuerat HF 897, Tr 668, [Pho 409 *E*], M 168, 371, Oe 802, Th 1106, HO 901, 1967, Oc 68, 604; fuerant HF 450, Oe 839, Th 1100, HO 1846; sim HF 1187, M 171, HO 271[sum ω corr. BIRT], Oc 649; sis HF 873, Oc 179; sit HF 266, 939, 1094b, Tr 944, 1018b, Pho 109, 115, 564, M 203, 379, 503, 518, Pha 388, 567^{ter}, 724, 895, 1267, Oe 83[om. *A*'], 215, 223[<ait *n* a d r r L l>], 318, 328, 855, A 966, Th 26, 39, 47, 48, 269, 270, 639, 640, 827, 890, 1088bis[pro altero est *E*], HO 258, 1502, Oc 199, 584; simus Tr 507; sint Pho[117 *A*], 631, M 169, Th 38, Oc 80; essem Pho 252; esses Tr 556; fores Pho 523, Th 512; esset Tr 231, Pho 83, M 125, HO 868, Oc 871; foret Pho 271, 522, Pha 196, Oe 297[<foris C(foret *P* Scor. r)>], A 184, HO 1480; forent Pha 1243; fuerit Pho 409[fuerat *E*], Oe 814, 861, HO 132; fuerint M 906; fuisset Tr 235; [esto HO 1264 *E*]; esse HF 382, 512, 860, Tr 271, 311, 526, 598, 743, 1140, Pho 90, 189, 202, 243, 559, 654, M 161, 247, 252, 585[*e*(sse om.)*T*], 882, 1027, Pha 146, 178, 195, 257, 544, 632, Oe 829, A 271, 956, 961, Th 87, 195, 196, 293, 427, 445 bis, 535, 752, 976, 1076, HO 30, 56, 91, 223, 447, 478, 510, 639, 721, 933, 1190, 1232, 1507, 1512, 1591[om. *E*], 1610, Oc 441, 447, [449 *A* *PEIP.], 557, 566; fore HF 349; fuisse Pho 528; futurus HF 745, Tr 551, 660; futurae (g.) Pho 280; futuri (neu.) HF 209, Th 957; futuro (neu.ab.) A 772[furore *E*]; futuros Oc 751; futuras M 286; est futurus HO 306.

futurum (subst.) futuri HF 1070[futuris *E*]; futura M 656; [futuris (*P* ab.) HF 1070 *E*].

[summente v. mens.]

summitto v. submitto.

summoveo & submoveo summovet HO 614; summovit Pho 212; submota est Th 474; summovere (inf.) Oc 554; summoti (f.nom.) Pha 931[<summo C r(summota *P* Scor.)>]; (ab.) Tr 796; summotos Oc 464; summoti M 232.

sumo sumpsit Oc 205; sumpsit (ind.) M 818; sume Tr 506, 806, 807, 808, Th 242, HO 1528; sumere M 636; sumpsisse Tr 103; [sumptam Pha 327 LEO].

Sunion Pha 27[synion *E*].

super (adv.) Tr 490, 507, 960, 1068, Pha 1254, Oe 550, 664, A 343.

(praep.) (cum. acc.) [Pha 13(14)*A* <om. C' *P*(super C m. rec. r Ψ)>], A 587, 653, Th 885, HO 1386.

[<(inc.)HF 324 *F* i.e. *E*>.]

superbificus superbifica (ab.) HF 58.

[superbio superbis (praes.) Tr 1098 LEO.]

superbus Tr 267, [1098 r <immo superbe r STU. 1912 p. 13>], Oe 771, HO 1142, Oc 625; superba HF 390[superbo GROT. *PEIP.], M 855, Oe 614, A 247, HO 1508, Oc 200; superbum Tr 829, Pha 609; superbae (g.) M 954; superbum Tr 270, Th 613; superbam Oe 804, Oc 125; superbum [<Tr 1098 SUMMA>], HO 1974; superbo HF[390 GROT. *PEIP.], 721, Tr 188, M 253, Th 886; superba Pho 593, [Oe 95 *A*], A 10; superbo Oc 706; superbae HO 569; superbis (m.) Th 32; superbos HF 164, 385, Oc[90 *A* <C *P* Ψ >], 295; superbas M 205, A 880.

superbus (subst.) superbe HF 89

[<om. *A*>supernas BENTL. <superne WEB.>], M 1007, Pha 703; superbi Tr 6, Pha 519; superbos A 83.

superbe (adv.) †Tr 1098[superbus r <immo superbe r STU. 1912 p. 13>superne D.HEINS. superbis LEO <superbum SUMMA superbe ROSSB. HOFF.>].

supercilium supercili Pha 799.

superfundo superfusus (f.ab.) Th 584.

[superhabeo superbabuit HF 324 *E* ut vid. <immo super abiit>.]

supernus **superno** (*neu.d.*) Pha 926;
superna (*ab.*) Oe 95[*superba A*]; **supernas**
[HF 89 BENTL.], Pha 845; [**superna** HF 423
E³ A⁷].

[**superne** (*adv.*) <HF 89 WEB.>, Tr
1098 D.HEINS.]

supero **superas** Pha 143; **superat** HF
33, Oe 728[*supra A* *PEIP.]; **superavi** Oe
1046; **superavit** HF 215, 324[*superhabuit*
E¹ ut vid. <*superavit F² super abiit F¹ i.e.*
E>]; *est...superata* HF 1083b/1084; **su-**
peret M 92, Th 197; **superate** Pho 336;
superare HO 1279; **superasse** A 545; **supe-**
ratus Oc 519; **superato** (*neu.ab.*) Oc 128.

superstes HO 1480; (*f.*) A 709, HO 198.
superstitio Th 678.

supersum HO 1421, 1794[*sum E² in*
ras.]; **superest** HF 380[<*om.* Ψ(*superest*
C P τ)>], 891, Tr 481, M 165, 166, Oe 108,
Th 1031*bis*, HO 127, 171, 893, 973, 1026,
1217; **supererant** Pho 240; **supersit** HO
1234; **superesse** Tr 286, Oe 856.

superus [<*superum* (*m.*) Pha 332
BIERM.>]; **superos** Tr 1004; **supera** HF 423
[*superna E³ A⁷*], 505, Pha 145.

superi (*subst.*) Tr 53, 696, M 57, Oe
766, Th 1021[? *tuis A*], HO 541,
1542, Oc 448, 912; **superum** (*g.*)
Th 879, Oc 982; **superis** HF 898,
961, Tr 56[*superi ψ*], 391, A 394a,
610, 755[*om. ψ*], Th 545, HO 104,
292, 1067, [1125 ω, 1183 A, ?
1758 E], Oc 700; **superos** HF 17,
48, 74, 318, 568, 583, 970, 1294,
1344, Tr 179, 1102, Pha 294, 626,
1150, Oe 304, 573, A 4, 511, 694,
Th 83, 888, 1092, HO 91, 472,
1023, 1093, 1125[*superi GRON.* *PEIP.
<SIEGM.1911> *superis ω*], 1146,
1671, 1691, 1943, 1988, Oc 90 [super-
bos A <C P Ψ> *corr. DELR.* <*com-*
prob. STU. et DÜR.>], 241, 556, 761,
962; **superis** Pho 236, M 10, Pha 201,
Th 122, HO 1843; **superi** (*voc.*) HF
1064[*sapere BENTL.*], [Tr 56 ψ,
M 388 A], HO 186, 294, [1125
GRON. *PEIP. <SIEGM.1911>], 1174,
1183[*superis A*], 1415, 1758[*superis*
E], 1906; [<*superos* (*inc.*) Pha
453 P>].

supera (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pha 220.

summus HF 635[<*summa HAV.*
1895(inter alia)>], Tr 128, Pha

623, HO 474, 816, 1171, 1301, 1455;
summa [<HF 635 HAV. *1895(inter*
alia)>], Pho 55[*magna A una*
GRON.], Oe 824, Th 443, HO
1473[*summam E ψ*], Oc 476;
summum Tr 231, Pha 1014, 1027,
Th 405; **summi** (*m.*) HF 3; **sum-**
um [HF 133 ψ], Oe 270; **summam**
Pha 1062, Oe 311, [HO 1473 *E ψ*];
summum Oc 702; **summo** HF 146
[<*om. A*>], Tr 664, M 325,
[<Pha 931 *C τ*>], Oe 476b, A 394,
569, HO 771, [1531 *A^m* <*immo Ψ*
summe C P>]; **summa** HF 133
[<*om. A*> *summum ψ*], Tr 368
[*reclusum A* <*reclusus D dura L*
l>], 1091, 1163, Th 641; **summo**
[Tr 1081 *E* <SIEGM.1911>], A 410;
summe (*voc.*) M 531, Th 1077, HO
290, 1275, [<1531 *C P*>], Oc 245;
summa HF 516; **summum** (*voc.*)
Tr 767; [**summa** A 424 *E*]; **summos**
Tr 1081 [summo *E* <SIEGM.1911>],
Pha 395; **summas** Pho 570, Oe 48,
A 424[*summa E*], HO 1986; **summa**
HF 64, Tr 170, Pha 2, Oe
456[<*om. A*>], HO 181; **summis**
(*m.*) A 467, 622; (*f.*) Tr 1070, Th
177, HO 502; (*neu.*) A 674[*silvis*
A^m <*C τ Ψ cet.*(*summis P*)>], Th
128; [**summo** (*inc.*) M 472 *E*].

summum (*subst.*) **summa** (*nom.*) Oe
398; (*ac.*) Th 888; **summis** Th 598.
summus (*subst.*) **summo** (*ab.*) Oc 575.

supremus Tr 374, Oc 393; **supremum**
(*m.*) Oe 60; (*neu.*) Tr 761, Pha 949
[*supremum E*]; **supremo** (*m.*) Oc
374; **supremos** Pha 1113; **supre-**
mas HO 1488[*suppremas E*]; **supre-**
ma Pho 487, M 551, Pha 1273,
[Oe 386 a].

[**suplex v. supplex.**]

supparum v. siparum.

suppleo **supplet** Pha 470; **supplent** HO
1084; **supplebo** Pha 633.

supplex (*adi.*) Pho 127; (*f.*) Tr 692, M
208[*suplex R*], 248[*suplex R*], 282, Pha 246,
666, A 352, 394a, HO 925; **supplicem** (*m.*)
Th 517, HO 1320; **supplice** [(*m.*) Oe 225
BENTL.]; (*f.*) Tr 709, A 807[*supplici NEUE*];
supplici (*m.*) Oe 225[*supplice BENTL.*];
(*f.*) HF 570, [A 807 NEUE]; **supplices** (*m.*

nom.) Oc 627; (*f.ac.*) HF 1192, Oe 71, HO 1316; *supplicibus* (*f.*) Oe 408.

supplex (*subst.*) Tr 313, 733; *supplici* M 482; *supplicem* M 514, Pha 622; *supplice* Tr 733; *supplicibus* (*d.*) HF 506; *supplices* (*ac.*) Tr 313, M 224; (*v.*) HF 876 [*<supplicis* GARR. 1911>].

supplicium Th 752; (*ac.*) HF 511, Pho 33, M 201, 297; *supplicio* M 40; *supplicia* HF 749; *suppliciis* A 231; *supplicis* M 1015, Oe 944; *supplicia* Pho 38, 539, M 461, Pha 706, 1222, Oe 947, Th 14, HO 296, 1786, 1794; [*suppliciis* M 743 ω]; *supplicis* [*<HF* 876 GARR. 1911>], M 743 [*suppliciis* ω *corr.* LEO].

suppono fuit suppositus HO 1445/6 [*mihi suppositus* A]; *suppositus* *fores* HO 1333; *suppositus* HO 159, [1446 A]; *suppositi* (*neu.*) Pha 1058; *suppositas* HO 317; *supposita* HF 82.

[*suppremas et suppreum v. superus* (*supremus*).]

supra (*praep.*) HF 1289, Pha 935, 1158, Oe 727 [*curvans* BIRT], [728 A *PEIP.], 728b [*del.* LEO], Th 45, 268, 655 [*suppreminens* E], 1016, 1019, HO 168 [*subter* E], 349.

[*suppreminens v. supra*.]

supprimo *supprimere* Tr 261.

surdus surdis (*m.ab.*) HF 576.

surgo & subrigo surgit Pho 67, 219, Oe 379, [543 A], 689, A 288, [HO 1029 A *PEIP.], Oc 3; *surgit* Th 479, HO [1029 *surgit corr. in urget* E], 1145; *surgent* Tr 1022; *surgat* HO 1392 [*urget* E]; *surge* HF 1274; *surgere* Th 823; *subrigens* (*m.*) HF 392 [*del.* PEIP.]; *surgens* Th 944; *subrecta* (*ab.*) HF 790 [*subiecta* A]; *subrectis* (*neu.ab.*) Pho 398.

sus suem HF 229, Th 499.

suscipio suscipit Pha 339 [*gerunt* A]; [*suscepi* A 31 KOETSCH.]; [*suscipiat* HO 1484 A]; *suscipe* Tr 726, Oc 760; [*suscipiens* (*f.*) HF 546 E A]; [*suscepta* (*f.nom.*) Oc 407 PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

suscito suscitet Oc 649; *suscita* A 789.

[*suspectus* (*ac.*) Oc 461 PEIP. (*PEIP.)].

suspensus HF 157 [*<om.* A>]; *suspensae* (*g.*) Pho 516 [*sollicite* A]; *suspensio* (*m.ab.*) Tr 1083; *suspensa* (*ab.*) Pho 437 [*sua* A]; (*voc.*) HF 1116; (*ac.*) Oe 1048.

suspicio suspicias Pha 758; *suspecta* . . . *sint* M 530; *suspiciens* (*f.*) HF 546 [*su-*

scipiens E A *corr.* ψ]; *suspecta* (*f.nom.*) Oc 669, 828; *suspecti* (*nom.*) Oc 469; *suspectos* Oc 497; *suspecta* A 464.

sustineo sustines Th 1006; *sustinet* Pha 368, [Oe 611 A]; *sustinuit* Pha 794; *sustine* Th 1046, HO 1014; *sustinere* Oc 572; *sustinens* (*m.*) Oe 593, 611 [*sustinet* A].

suus [A 185 A]; *sua* Tr 1061, [Pho 507 ω];

sui Pho 134, Pha 125, 627, A 947, Th 206, 841, Oc 165, 272, 481, 503, 843; *suae* HF 250, Pho 643, Oe 985, A 167, HO 1676, Oc 138, 417, 889 [*sui* A *<edd. 1517 et 1550* (Bas.) *teste* JOCK. > *corr.* WILAM.]; *sui* HF 292, 728, Tr 241, 905, Th 818, 873 [*del.* *PEIP.], 958, [HO 1955 N. HEINS.], Oc 30, 383; *suo* Tr 364, 1135, Pha 1264, Oc 139, 950; *suae* A 43, 276, HO 521 [*sua* A]; *suo* Pho 81, 366 [*suum* A *<MILL. GARR. 1911>*], Pha 341, Oe 746, 964, A 89, Th 367, Oc 475; *suum* HF 97, 971, Tr 176, 943, Oe 718 [*deum* RICHT.], 754, 902 [*suam* ω *corr.* BENTL.], A 681, 896, Th 102, HO 321 [*om.* A], 1019, 1511, Oc 197, 268; *suam* HF 571, Tr 306, 611, 655, 881, 979, M 263, Oe 162 [*sua* A], [902 ω], 963, HO 1052, 1777, Oc 91, 126, 943; *suum* HF 340, Tr 208, 473, 1130, [Pho 23 ω , 366 A *<MILL. GARR. 1911>*], Pha 314, 154, 1034, 1090, Oe 994, 995, Th 19, 195, Oc 482; *suo* HF 927, M 88, 628, Pha 1268, Oe 157, Th 742, HO 300, Oc 148, 830; *sua* Tr 1102, Pho [437 A], 506, M 702, Pha 308, Oe 154, [162 A], 261, 641, A 250, 633, 909, Th 979, HO [521 A], 1458, 1465, Oc 14, [*<517 GEM. 1908>*], 838; *suo* HF 161 [*<om.* A>], 406, 736, Tr 344, M 97, [*<660 HARD. 1914>*], A 1001, HO 766; [*sui* Oc 889 A *<edd. 1517 et 1550* (Bas.) *teste* JOCK. >]; *suae* [Tr 363 E, Oe 63 ω], Th 588; *sua* Th 311; *suorum* (*m.*) Pho 135, [*<Oe 161 C P* (Ψ) >]; (*neu.*) Oc 248; *suis* (*m.*) HF 506, Tr 1108, Pho 14, Th 644, HO 173; (*f.*) M 726, Pha 176, HO 404; (*neu.*) HF [184 Σ E *erasa* s], 227, Oe 926, HO 433 [*om.* E], 1267; *suos* Tr 485, 536, 699, Pho 194, [*<386 F>*], Pha 452, 557, 745, 974, 1051, Oe 613, A 91, 396a, 653, 667, 684, 778, Th 58, 278, 710, 779 [*del.* *PEIP.], HO 199, 230 [*del.* PEIP.], 629, 826, [1054 A *<n b>*], 1192, [*<1274 ACK. 1912>*], 1927, Oc 277, 491, 507, 511, †517 [*suos* A G. FABR. *suis* RUTG. LEO *<SIEGM. 1907 et 1910>* *sinus* BÜCH. *<sinu* M. MÜLL. *sua* GEM. 1908 *deum* VÜRT. >], 524, 803; *suas* HF 13, 34, Pho 375, M 303, 838b, Pha 126, 971, A 419, 490,

698, 708, Th 116, 162, HO 25, 431[*om. E*], 532, 754, 961, 1418[*nefas E*], 1494, Oc 328, 401, 415, 565; *sua* HF 182, 304, 1174, Tr 158, 220, 1014, M 331, 526, 640, Pha 304, 531, A 296, 477, 533, Th 586[*del. *PEIP.*], HO 901, Oc 421[*suis A *PEIP. corr. BÜCH.*]; *suis (m.)* HF 270, 481, Th 156, HO 1646; (*f.*) HF 69, 1287, M 997, Oe 955, 959[*del. *PEIP.*], 990, A 485, HO 97, 903, [1054 ψ < τ >], 1377, 1631; (*neu.*) A 41, Oc 241, [421 A **PEIP.*, 517 RUTG. LEO], 629.

sui (subst.) suorum Pho 658, Th 891 [del. LEO], 917; *suis (d.)* Pho 386 [<*in ras. b suos F*>], Pha 881, A 906, 984, [<Oc 517 SIEGM. 1907 et 1910 obloq. GEM. 1908 LAD. 1908>]; (*ab.*) Pho 493[tuis N.HEINS. *ecl. Lugd.*].

sua (subst.) (ac.) Pho 562, M 489.

[syderium v. sidereus.]

Symplegas HF 1211; Symplegade HO 1273[tymphalida E]; Symplegades HO 1380; Symplegadas M 456.

[synion v. Sunion.]

[syphum v. Sipylus.]

syрма Oe 423; (*ac.*) HF 475.

Syrtris Pha 570; (*g.*) Th 292; Syrtium HF 323; Syrtres A 480; Syrtibus A 64.

[Syrus v. Scyros.]

tabes [tabem HO 520 A **PEIP.*]; *tabe* Pho 164[<acta bene C acto C¹ τ Ψ (*plerumque*)>], M 641, HO 528, 716, 738, 1194 [carne KOETSCH.], Oc 512.

Tabes Oe 652.

tabesco tabuit M 590.

tabidus tabidum (nom.) Oe 358; *tabido (m.ab.)* HF 691[rabido A^m <immo Ψ (*tabido C Pr*)>]; *tabidos* Oe 148[timidos A^m].

tabificus tabifica (neu.ac.) Oe 79.

tabula (ab.) Tr 1031, Oc 509; *tabulis (d.)* Oc 324.

tabum (ac.) HO 520[tabem A **PEIP.*];

tabo HF 785, HO 786.

taceo M 233, Pha 558[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT.]; *tacet* Oe 527, Th 575; *tacebo* Th 93; *tacui* Tr 36, [Pho 229 E¹]; *tacuit* M 348, A 860, HO 460[sonuit A **PEIP. novit E corr. LEO*]; *tacuere* HF 1200; *taceat* M 424, Th 193; *taceret* Tr 534; *tacere* Oe 511, 523, 526, Th 319; *tacente (m.)* HF 713, M 766.

tacitus HF 1178, HO 486, [537 E]; *tacita* HF 302[*intacita E sed eras. in*], M 153, A 126, Th 317; *tacitum* Pha 775, A 635; *tacitae (g.)* Pha 625, 636, HO 309[*sanctae A *PEIP.*]; *tacitum* A 320; *tacitam* Oe 799, HO[477 E], 480; *tacitum* HF 536, M[<6 P>], 832, Pha 690, HO 537[tactus A <Mel. cod. Scal.> *tacitus E corr. RICHT.* <tactu LIPS. ROSSB.> *tacite KOETSCH.*]; *tacito* Pha 362; *tacita* HO 477[tacitam E]; *tacito* Th 500; *tacita* HF 1186; *tacitis (m.d.)* Pha 32; (*neu.*) M 6[<tacitum P>], Pha 107; *tacitos* HO 1062[*commonitos A*]; *tacita (?)* HO 739; *tacitis (f.)* M 114; (*neu.*) Tr 843, Oc 351.

tacitum (subst.) (ac.) Th 397.

[*tacite (adv.)* HO 537 KOETSCH.]

tactus tactum HF 1257, [Th 406 ω]; *tactu* M 188, [A 432 A, <HO 537 LIPS. ROSSB.>]; *tactus (ac.)* M 836, Pha 705.

taeda (ab.) Oc 695; *taedae* A 259; *taedas* Pho 263, Oe 501, Oc 570; *taedis* HF 493, Tr 899, M 581[*om. T*].

Taenara Tr 402[*tenareta E* <*trenara D*>].

Taenareus Taenarei (voc.) Pha 1201 [tenerai E *trenarei A^m*].

Taenarius Taenarii (neu.) Oe 171 [tenarei E <C P> *trenarei A^m* < Ψ >]; *Taenarias* HO 1061, 1771[trenareas vel tar tar eas A^m].

Taenarus HF 663[trenarus A^m <immo tenarus τ (STU. 1912)>]; *Taenari* HF 587, 813, [<M 742 GARR. 1911>].

Tagus HF 1325[*padus E*], Th 354[*om. E*]; *Tagum* HO 626.

talis HF 289, 330, Tr 465, 466, 798, Pha 655bis, 749[*qualis ω *PEIP. corr. LEO*], 1092, Th[383 E], 512, HO 1682, Oc 706; (*f.*) M 385, Pha 398[del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], 403, 1048, Th 666, HO 818; *tale* Th 194; *talem (m.)* [M 98a LEO], HO[1187 E], 1371 [qualem E], Oc 643; (*f.*) M 247, Oc 552; *tale* [HF 671 A], Tr 874, Pho 534, Th 1047, HO[466 BIRT], 1188, 1509, 1848, Oc 372, [824 N.HEINS.]; *tali (m.)* Tr 1134, [? Pho 341 E]; (*f.*) Oc 968; *tales (m.ac.)* Pha 1168, 1169, Oc 824[tale N.HEINS.]; (*f.*) Tr 741.

[*talis (inc.)* Th 383 E.]

tam HF 327, [614 A], 627, 728, 1310, Tr 275[del. LEO], 475, 591[*om. E*], 981, 983, 1057bis, 1153[del. PEIP.(BENTL.)], Pho 26, 133, 244, [504 E **PEIP.*], 528, 582, M 302, 341, 510, Pha 191, 268, 467, 672bis, 814,

1012, Oe 30, 77[iam E], 422[iam R ut vid.], 679, 685, 693, 863, 936, A 872, Th 38, 196, 207, 280, 317, 424, 516, 619, HO 715, 767, 846, 963, 1180, 1350, [1443 KOETSCH. <C P rationem inesse censet STU.>, 1446 ω, 1610 E *PEIP.], 1746, 1758, Oc 238, 247, 405, [872 A <immo iam P>, <930 P (rationem inesse censet STU.)>].

tamen HF 488, 583, 723, 975, 1110[del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT<HARD.1911>], 1126, 1273, Tr 56, 314, 365, 451, 534, 546, 737, 763, 801, 905, 1095, 1138, 1157, Pho 101, 273, 534, 542, M 137, 141, 1010, Pha[147 A], 152, 658, 690, 892, Oe 26, 636, 674, 697, 950, A 247, 494, 893, Th 42, 296, 407, 435, 482, 488, 505, 716, 788, 941, HO 10, [373 E], 393, 622, 764, 820, 829, 833, 906, 955, 981, 1028, 1030, 1263, 1288, 1296, 1510, 1515, 1557, [1711 E² ψ], 1783, 1860[<terra C τ>], Oc 97, 185, 213[tandem BENTL. *PEIP.<VÜRT. comprob. GEM.>], 408, 479, 585, 945.

Tanais HF 1323, Pha[401 E ψ(partim)], 715, HO 86, [Oc 41 A]; [Tanaim A 679 ω]; **Tanain** Tr 9, A 679[Tanaim ω corr. BOTHE].

Tanaitis Pha 401[tanais alti E tanatois vel tanais ψ corr. τ<tanantis vel tomanis C (DÜR.)toniantis(?) (STU.)tanantis τ(STU.)tanitis τ(DÜR.) (varie ψ)tanaitis tanantis tana-tois mss. recc.>].

[tanantis v. Tanaitis.]

[tanatois v. Tanaitis.]

tandem HF 121, 206, 278, 582, 961, Tr 23, [205 A], 440, Pho 44, 145, 150, 171, M 497, 698, 985, Pha 835, 1098, Oe 482, 613, 619, [878 RICHT.], 977, 999, A 37, 396a, 402a, 520, 544, [550 A], 778, 782, [957 A], Th 136, 241, 266, 336[del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.], [416 A²], 495, [1021 A], HO[31 LEO], 497, 1434, 1629, 1793, 1941, Oc[213 BENTL. *PEIP.<VÜRT. comprob. GEM.>], 375, [518 LEO], 524, 543, 588, 664, 734, 829, 876, 941, [972 A].

tango tangis Oe 797; **tangit** Pho 301, Pha 28, Oe 284, Th 130, [1105 A *PEIP.]; **tetigi** Oe 666; **tetigit** HF 423, Tr 69b, 381, 391, 810, 1149, M 607, Pha 220, Oe 133; **tetigistis** M 759; **tangat** M 744, HO 81; [tange HO 1711 E¹]; **tangite** HF 876[<tingite GARR. 1911>]; **tangere** A 639, Th 159; **tangens** (m.) M 331, A 454, Th 688, [HO 1033 A]; (f.) Tr 1105, Pha 1058, 1062;

tactus Oe 135; [tactus HO 537 A <Mel. cod. Scal.>]; [tactam Pha 791 HEINS.].

[Tantaleus Tantaleam Th 53 A.]

Tantalicus Tantalici (nom.) Th 229.

Tantalides Tantalidae (nom.) Th 657.

Tantalus HF 390, Oe 613, HO 198; **Tantalidos** M 954, A 392.

Tantalus M 745, Th 152, 718; **Tantali** Th 80, 137, Oc 621; **Tantalo** Th 3, 626; **Tantalum** Th 242, 1011; **Tantalo** Th 53 [Tantaleam A]; **Tantale** (voc.) Th 147.

tantisper Th 280.

tantus (adi.) Tr 229, [913 BENTL.], Pha 1011, Oe 372, Th 258, HO 285, 1353, 1778, Oc 183, 391[totus RICHT.], 647; **tanta** HF 848, Tr 229, [918 E], Pho 339, M 580, Pha 964, 1017, Oe 604, A 496, HO 1358, 1361, 1746, Oc 953; **tantum** Th 689, [Oe 971 ω<MILL.>], HO 994[totum A]; **tantae** HF 724, Tr 210, 918[tanta E], Th 230[<mente ? C(sscr. tante vel cante)cunctae Soc.(taetae τ)> cunctae GRON.]; **tanti** HF 1084, Tr 913 [tantus BENTL.], Pho 2, 188, 533, 651, Pha 732, Oe 57; **tanto** (neu.) Pha 685, HO 1858; **tantum** Tr 959[totum E A *PEIP. corr. LEO], [? HO 1941 E]; **tantam** Tr 853, [Oc 853 ψ LEO]; **tantum** HF 632, Pho 167, M 117, Pha 151, 153, 201, 360, Th 484, 624, [715 A], 1006, HO 955, 1124, Oc 96, 130, 821; **tanto** Tr 323, M 400bis, [A 281 A], Th 560, 875, Oc 155; **tanta** HF 1182, A 413; **tanto** Pha 743, 925, 1186, 1206, A 906, Oc 333; **tanti** HF 461; **tantis** (neu.d.) Oe 35, 709, Th 430, HO 1375, 1872, Oc 634; **tantos** HF 1121; **tantas** A 669, HO 847, 1424[tanta se E], Oc 175; **tanta** HF 77[lenta BENTL.], 1154, 1162 [del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], 1188, Tr 233, Pho 137, Th 900; **tantis** (f.) M 165, 410, Oc 42, 77; (neu.) HF 1063, 1112, 1179, Pho 79, Oe 743, A 418, 520, Th 530, [HO 785 A], Oc 5.

tantum (subst.) Tr 481, Oc 450; (ac.) HF 294, Pho 519, Pha 718; **tanta** (ac.) Pha 972, Th 295.

tantum (adv.) HF 16, Tr 1061, Pho 312, M 541, Pha 502, [678 E], 689, 1250, Oe [675 BENTL.], 961, A[177 A^m], 235, 299, 303, [1011 GRON.], Th 214, 764, HO 22, 33, 291, 532, 639, 1315, 1572[om. E], 1659, 1663 [nam cur A], 1732, 1781, Oc 169, 659.

[*tanta* (*inc.*) HO 1424 E.]
tardus HF 25, 204, Tr 187, Pho 139, M 315, Oe 289, Th 873[*del.* *PEIP.], Oc 233;
tarda Pho 419, Oe 293[tardo A], Oc 74;
tardi (*neu.*) Oe 722; *tardam* A 567; *tardum*
 Pho 568; *tardo* Pha 315; *tarda* HF 849;
 [tardo Oe 293 A]; *tardis* (*neu.d.*) HF 762;
tardas Oe 133; *tarda* Oe 252.

tarde (*adv.*) HF 1310, M 72, Oc 360.

tardior (*f.*) HO 150.

tardius (*adv.*) A 817.

Tarquinius Tarquinio (*ab.*) Oc 305
 [tarquino ψ].

[tarquino *v.* Tarquinius.]

Tartara (*ac.*) Pha 951, Oe 869, Th 1013,
 HO 1064, 1126, 1514, 1765, Oc 965.

Tartareus HF 649, HO 1770; *Tartarea*
 (*ab.*) Oe 161; (*voc.*) Th 1071; *Tartareae* HF
 436, [577 WITH.]; *Tartareos* Pha 1179;
 [tartareas HO 1771 A']; [tartarea HO 1779
 E].

Tartarus HO 461[*om.* E]; *Tartari* HF 86
 [*om.* A >], 709, 889, 1225, M 742[<Taenari
 GARR. 1911>], A 2, 751, HO[1008 BOTHE],
 1119, 1779[tartarea E]; *Tartaro* Pha 844,
 Oc 223, 593; *Tartarum* Pho 145, M 632;
Tartaro Pho 144, Oc 644.

Tartesius Tartesii (*neu.*) HF 232[car-
 cesii E cartesii(carchesii)A'].

Tauri Taurorum Oc 980[Maurorum A
corr. LIPS.].

taurus M 60, Pha 1036, 1172, Oe 137,
 146, 337, 342, A 777, 833, HO 27, 553, 799,
 1390; *tauri* HF 952, Pho 21, M 241, 466,
 830, A 364, Oc 206; *taurum* HF 230, Oe
 610, HO 301, Oc 767; *tauri* HF 300, [Pha
 65 A']; *taurorum* Oe 335, A 898; *tauros*
 Pha 298, 1067, Th 735, Oc 414; *tauris* HO
 785[tantis].

Taurus (*sidus*) Th 852.

Taurus M 683, Pha 168, 906; *Tauri* (*g.*)
 Pha 382.

taxo taxantur HF 746; *taxata* (*f.nom.*)
 Th 92.

taxus Oe 555, Th 654; [taxum HF 690
 LEO]; *taxo* HF 690[taxum LEO].

Taygetus Taygeti M 77, Th 126.

tectum Th 646; *tecti* M 995, Pha 1139;
tecto (*ab.*) Oc 896; *tecta* HF 1007, Pha 208,
 Oe 258, Th 908, HO 224, 646, Oc 831, 890
 [tuta(*PEIP.)*vel* saepta N.HEINS.]; *tectis* HF
 366; *tecta* HF 1288, Tr 1085, Pho 566, M
 973, Oe 918, A 613, Th 404, 1010, 1081, Oc

421, 732; *tectis* HF 846, Tr 16, 826, Pho
 322, M 380, 578, Pha 211, 1154, A 673, Th
 264, 457, HO 1016[<populis L>], Oc 667,
 780.

[Tegea Tegeae (*g.*) HO 1885 WILAM.]

teg(i)men & *tegumen tegimen* HF 1151
 [tegmen ψ]; [tegmen HF 1151 ψ]; [tegimen
 (*ac.*) Pho 472 A(*partim*)]; [tegmen Pho 472
 A(*partim*)]; *tegumen* Pho 472[tegimen *vel*
 tegmen A]; *tegmene* HF 799.

tegmen v. tegimen.

tego tegis Tr 933, Oe 7, HO 705[negas
 A]; *tegit* HF 692, 799[clepit A <L l(depit
in clepit *corr.* C)STR. 1911>*PEIP.], Tr 30,
 105[tegat A], [1082 A], Pha 1163, A 502,
 516, 559, Th 189, Oc 522, 539; *tegment* Tr
 512, Pho 503, Pha 858, Oe 66, 333; *tegitur*
 HF 718, M 153, A 456; *tegam* Pho 360, 475;
teget Tr 971, [1109 ω], [<Th 835 C P>],
 Oc 753; *tegit* Oc 42, 64, [948 A ?]; *texere*
 [<Pha 87 BIERM.>], Oe 753, Oc 889;
texerunt A 41; *tegat* HF 197b, 913, [Tr 105
 A], Th 749, 835[<teget C P(tegat τ Ψ)>],
 1094, Oc 624; *tegant* Th 185, HO 531;
tegatur Pha 363, Th 505; *tegeres* Oe 425
 [regeres R E A *corr.* ψ]; *tege* HF 598, 894
 [<rege C P τ (tege Ψ)>], Pho 96, Pha 622
 [rege A'], Th 1015; *tegere* Pha 153[decipere
 A'], Oe 215, Oc 48, 644; *tegi* Pha 496, Th
 504; *tegens* (*m.*) Th 233; [tegentem (*f.*)
 Tr 273 ψ]; *tectus* M 621; *tectum* (*nom.*)
 Pho 439; (*ac.*) Oc 765; *tectam* HF 904, Oc
 974; *tectum* Tr 272; *tecta* (*ab.*) Th 673
 [tota ω *corr.* RICHT. tuta N.HEINS. *PEIP.
subita vel tetra *vel* falsa BENTL.]; *tectos* M
 825, Oc 410; *tectas* Pha 282.

tegumen v. tegimen.

tela [HO 564 ψ < τ L l c(b² *in* ras.) (tex-
 ta n)>]; [(*ab.*)Pha 103 A']; *tela*e Pha 103
 [tela A'].

Telemachus Telemacho (*d.*) Tr 593.

Telephus Tr 215.

[teliger (*voc.*) HO 543 A; <teligerae HF
 577 HARD.>.]

tellus HF 5, 15, 20[*om.* A'(*exc.* Vd.)],
 30, 81, 197, [<453 Rehd. 14 Ψ *partim*>],
 662, 697, 702, 928, 938, 955, 1055, 1141,
 1341, Tr[176 A, 178 A], 222, 602, 816, 971,
 992, Pho 70[E *om.* *in confiniis paginarum*],
 315, 396, 601, M 240, 377, 691, 714, 760,
 Pha 43, 166, 906, 1020, 1280, Oe 259, 395,
 550, 571, 579, 633, 725, 731, 1016, A 516,
 Th 185, 631, 1020, HO 28, 39, 54, 65, 81,

321[*om. A*], 457, 625, 737, 775, 794[*om. E*], 1015, 1188, 1321, 1544, 1589[*om. E*], 1701, 1819, 1875, 1899, Oc 726, 980; telluris HF 424, A 395a, HO 267; tellurem Tr 520; tellure HF[<453 Ψ *partim*>], 1322, Tr 180, M 271, Pha 88, Th 88, Oc 136; tellus (*voc.*) HF 631, [1175 *E*], 1225, Tr 277, 519, Pha 1238, Oc 868, HO 1175.

Tellus HO 183, Oc 239, 404; Tellure Oc 593; Tellus (*voc.*) Th 1007.

telum M 691, Pha 48, HO 860, 1166, 1662; teli M 580[necta lima T]; telo HO 867; telum HF 563, 1127, 1297, Oc 502, 1037, A 657, HO 270, 799, 853, 855, [976 A], 1318; telo [HF 1028 M. MÜLL.], Pha 1134, Th 258, 468, 1082, 1089, HO 516, 547, 848; telum (*voc.*) HF 1115; tela HF 119, 1153, Pho 285, M 534, Pha 941, Oe 89, A 212, 549, HO 158, 479, 821, 1655, 1659; telis HO 1912 [stellis *E*]; tela HF 990, 1028[telis B.SCHM.], 1053, 1110[*del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT*<HARD. 1911>], 1196, 1231, 1244, Tr 1174, Pho 404, 409, 437, M 469, 917, 981, Pha 192, 200, 278, 549, 816, Oe 1029, A 45, 477, 551, 734, HO 540, 873, 905, 974, 1326, 1404, 1604 [om. *E*], 1657, 1937, Oc 245, 807; telis HF 44, 518, [1028 B.SCHM.], 1234, 1236, Tr 559, Pho 399, 565, Pha 56, [<700 C>], Oe 872, A 328, Th 383[talis *E*], 1093, Oc 422, 558, 689.

temere Pha 394, 1248, Oc 99b, 246, 440, 553, 577, 784, 793, 847.

temeritas A 145; temeritate Oc 838.

temero temerata (*ac.*) M 614.

temno temne HF 90.

temo (*sidus*) temone HF 131[<*om. A*>].

Tempe HF 286, 980, Tr 815; (*ac.*) M 457[ante paepetam *E*].

tempero Th 496[tempore *E*]; temperat HF 708; temperem Oe 884; temperet Pha 971, Oc 858; temperari HF 404; [temperans (*m.*) HO 1080 *PEIP.].

tempestas HF 931, Pha 1010, A 63, Th 959, HO 50.

templum templi Th 902[< *exempli P*>]; templa HF 506, 521[*del. LINDSK.*], HO 125, 783, 1549, 1824; templis HO 1475, 1982, Oc 529; templa HF 3, 616, 1288, Tr 669, 782, Pha 105, Oe 225, A 375, 653, HO 92, 102, 173, 176, 746[om. *A*], 1475, Oc 978; templis Pho 344, Th 702, Oc 241, 478.

tempto [≠ tento] temptas Pho 141; [tentas A 204 A^m]; temptat HF 359, Tr

1096, A 531, 893; temptant Oe 378, Th 806; temptavit A 153; temptes A 204[tentas A^m]; temptemus HF 354, Pha 271; tempta HF 1015, Pha 592; temptare Oc 840; temptari Oe 577; temptantem (*m.*) HF 820; temptata (*f.nom.*) Pha 891; temptanda est Oe 392.

tempus HF 212, 1051, Tr 400, 470, M 111, 292, 692, 770, Pha 38, 775, 1244, A 659, Th 305, 487, HO 1335, 1806[miseriae A], Oc 429, 604, 629; temporis M 71, 293, Pha 762, A 928, Th 935[tempore in *E del. PEIP.*]; tempori M 175; tempus Tr 421, 764, Pho 388, M 290, 420, 422, Pha 314, 426, Oe 783, A 129, 226, Th 606, Oc 474, 618; tempore HF 188[ordine A *E*³ in *ras. 7 litt.*(tempore *Σ*)], Tr 542, Pho[186 ω], 501, M 291, 1017, Oe 288, 724a, Th 127, [496 *E*], 787, [935 *E*], HO 567, 640, Oc 19; tempus (*voc.*) Th 890; temporum Pho 186[tempore ω *corr. BOTHE*], M 759, Oe 851; tempora HF 177, M 70, Oe 430[<*om. A*>], Th 800, HO 130, 1094, 1935, Oc 84, [926a LEO], 945; temporibus HO 1004[<sulpuribus GARR. 1911>].

[tenarei v. Taenarius.]

[tenareta v. Taenara.]

[tenarus v. Taenarus.]

tenax [(f.) HF 697 A]; (*neu.*) HO 1639; tenacis (*neu.*) Pha 625; tenaci (*m.ab.*) Pha 1044[om. *E*(in *marg. add. al. m.*)], 1086; tenaces (*f.nom.*) HF 679.

tendo HF 1192, Oe 71, HO 1316; tendis HF 1021, Pho 63; tendit HF 984, [<1017 HEYW.>], M 958, Oe 186[tingit A], 364, 534, A 442, HO 1971; [tenderant HF 538 A (*PEIP.<perperam RICHT.>)]; [tendam HF 1017 *E*]; tendat HF 1017[tendam *E*], HO 1722; tendant Pha 34; tenderent HF 538 [tenderant A(*PEIP.<perperam RICHT.>)]; tende Pha 812; tendere M 321; tendens (*m.*) HF 1003, HO 1695; tensus HO 157, 1236; [tenso (*m.ab.*) A 534 A]; tento A 534 [tenso A]; [tensa (*ab.*) Oe 327 C.BARTH].

tenebrae HF 436, 861, 940, Tr 283, Oe 592, 999, A 493, HO 531, 1440[tenebras A]; tenebrarum Oe 868; tenebris HO 1370 [teneri *E*], Oc 224; tenebras HF 280, Pho 143, Pha 94, 679, 749, Oe 320, A 472, Th 823, 897, 1008[te nosque ω *corr. B.SCHM. amnesque* *PEIP.], [HO 1440 A]; tenebris HF 668, Pho 233, M 114, Pha 751, Oe 1012, A 727, Th 787, 994, 1094, Oc 20, [134 WIRTH.].

tenebrosus tenebrosi (*m.g.*) A 999.

Tenedos Tr 224.

teneo HF 623[uerum A⁷], 1018[<reueo (h *suprascr.*)C¹>renuo A⁷(*exc. R 10*)<τ C² Soc. n b²(in *ras.*)Ag.²(teneo P *Scor. Ag*¹ [=A])>], 1310, Pho 501, Oe 782, Th 887; **tenes** Pho 38, 39, Pha[904 A], 1115, Th 638, HO 604, 968, 1775, 1828; **tenet** HF 274, 305, 616, 690, 747, 844, Tr 345, 365, 552, 978, 1136 [movet A], Pho 57, [59 E], 557, Pha 43, 212, 334, 588, 603, 854, 1099, Oe 445[tene T <om. A>], 455[<om. A>], 618, A 255, 389, 508, [596 RICH.], 927, Th 422, 604, 711, 860, 973, HO 463[tenent ω *corr. ψ*], 573, 609[teneat E], 653, 654, 1071, 1106, 1800, 1923, 1980, Oc 113, 215, 282, 673, 791; **tenemus** Pha 730, Oe 668; **tenetis** HO 958; **tenent** HF 5, 177, Pho 107; 437[continent A], M 983, Pha 748, Oe 738, Th 373, HO 119, [463 ω], 513, [1931 E], 1953, 1963; **tenetur** [HF 343(*ex tenere te*)E² A *PEIP. <L>], Tr 630, M 550, Th 491, 498, HO 922[tenentur E]; **tenentur** M 840, [HO 922 E]; [tenebat Pho 650 A]; [tenebant Pha 379 A]; **tenebo** Pho 412, Oe 656; **tenebis** HO 1565[om. E]; **tenebit** HF 275, Tr 530, Pho 650[tenebat A], Pha 630, Th 551, HO 533; **tenuit** Tr 1038, [M 824 A], Pha 97, A 176[renuit BENTL.], Th 551, HO 148, 518, 684, 813; **tenuere** Pha 75, 87[tuentur RICH. <texere vel domuere BIERM.>], 314, A 61, Th 563[tinuere BENTL.], 782[*del. *PEIP.*], HO 1960; **teneat** HF 22, 364, 930, A 405a, [HO 609 E], Oc 277; **teneant** Pha 33, A 194; **teneret** Tr 419, 558; **tene** Tr 728, Pho 405, [Oe 445 T]; **tenere** HF 343 [tenetur(*ex tenere te*)E² A *PEIP. <L>], Pho 617, Th 893, HO 1370, Oc 413; **teneri** Pha 147[tamen tu A], [HO 1370 E]; **tenuisse** HO 1561, 1592[om. E]; **tenens** (*m.*) HF 884, Tr 797[premens A *PEIP.], Th 738, HO 918 [stetit A tumet LEO tumens RICH.]; (*f.*) A 936, HO 1511; **tenentem** (*m.*) HO 1940; **tenente** (*m.*) Oc 396.

tener HF 472, Tr 794, 1094, M 647, Pha 378[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICH. <def. BECK>*]; **tenera** Tr 541, Pha 456; **teneram** M 722; [tenerum HO 373 BIRT]; **tenera** (*ab.*) HF 221, Tr 775[parua ω *corr. swob.*], M 66, Pha 200, HO 540; **teneros** Pho 254; **teneras** HO 213a; **tenera** Pha 652; **teneris** (*m.*) Oc 538; (*f.*) Pha 770.

[tenerai v. Taenareus.]

[tento v. tempto.]

tenuis HF 669, Oe 42; (*f.*) Tr 952, Oe 361, HO 694; **tenuē** Oe 857; **tenui** (*neu.*) M 306[*del. LEO*]; **tenuem** (*f.*) Pha 330; **tenuē** Oe 768; **tenui** (*m.*) Oc 921; (*neu.*) HF 564, M 824[tenuit A], HO 141, 1555 [trepido A], Oc 702; **tenuēs** (*m.ac.*) Pha 209.

tenus Tr 89, Pha 87, Th 761, HO 316, 1669.

†tepefacio †tepefactus...est HO 728 [tepet ac senescit RICH. om. est PEIP. <tepefactus ROSSB. MILL. (est *suppresso*)>].

tepeo tepet HO 126[patet E BIRT], [728 RICH.]; **tepentī** (*m.*) Th 849; **tepeute** (*m.*) Oe 606[torpente A⁷]; (*neu.*) HF 8 A E²<SIEGM. 1911 tepenti C P Ψ i.e. A (STU. 1912)>]; **tepentī** (*neu.*) HF 8 [tepeute A E²<SIEGM. 1911 tepenti C P Ψ i.e. A (STU. 1912)>recenti E¹ Σ], HO 1576 [om. E].

tepidus HO 729; **tepidum** (*m.*) Tr 11; **tepidō** Tr 86[trepido E T], Pha 383, HO 1567[om. E]; **tepidā** HO 337; **tepidō** [Tr 86 r], Pha 818, HO 1287; [tepidā (*neu.nom.*) HO 734 *PEIP.]; **tepidis** (*m.*) Pha 21; [tepidā HO 800 E]; **tepidis** (*m.*) HO 734 [tepidō E tepidā *PEIP.]; (*f.*) M 725; [tepidō (*inc.*) HO 734 E].

tepor HO 381.

ter HF 1006, Pho 370, M 840, Pha 694, Oe 569[per E <et iam *Scor.*(Ψ)>], Th 702, 769, HO 906, [1180 A, 1322 RICH., <1652 SUMMA>].

teres [<tereti (*m.ab.*) Oc 412 SIEGM. 1907 et 1910>]; **teretes** (*m.ac.*) Pha 45b.

tergeminus (*v. et trigeminus*) **tergemina** [Oe 278 ψ], Th 1083; (*ab.*) HF 563; [(*ac.*) A 14 R 10 Vd.].

tergeo tersit HO 908[torsit E].

tergum (*v. et posterga*) **tergo** HF 1118; [tergum Pho 577 A]; **tergo** HF 385, 669, Tr 530, 1037, M 212, Oe 299, Th 228[*fuo* PEIP. tergore BOTHE tracto LEO texto WILAM.], 741, HO 411[om. E], Oc 767; **terga** (*ac.*) HF 535, 584, 738, 1130[*del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICH.*], Tr[153 E A], 774, Pho 190, [M 303 A], Pha 64, 304, 327, 1076, Oe 40, 86, 119, [1055 A], A 228, 756, 871, Th 685, Oc 28b.

tergus Pha 1046; **tergore** M 60, [Th 228 BOTHE].

terminus M 369; terminos HF 290.

terni terna (ac.) HF 62[tetra A E³ in ras. 5 litt.<C P>eterna M(terna Σ)<et terna F.E[HOFFA]>], 784[trina E<C P Soc. tria ? τ(terna Ψ)>], 796, Pha 943[trina A'<C tetra P>].

tero HF 633, HO 1774; teris Pho 388; terit Th 356; teritur HF 539, [HO 1011 N. HEINS.]; [teret HF 1011 O.ROSSB.]; [<trita HO 1501 WEB.>]; tritam HO 1439[om. E]; trito (neu.) Pha 35.

terra HF 960, 1344, Tr 171, 176[tellus A], 199, 1048, M 401, Pha 331, 536, 930, 1024[del. LEO PEIP.& RICH. <def. BECK>], 1279, Oe 68, 576[unda BENTL.], 582, [Th 115 E], HO 15, 34, 35[<terram P(terra C)>], 46, 318, 461[om. E], 1269, 1276, 1327, 1350, 1816, 1838[terrae A], 1842; terrae (g.) M 637, [? 794 E], Oe 426, Th 607, [? HO 1788 E, 1838 A], Oc [399 BOTHE], 972; (d.) [<HF 453 HEYW. terra supra matri scriptum r>], Tr 852, Pha 109, 585, HO 1594[om. E]; terram HF 823[del. BOTHE PEIP.& RICH.], 826, 896, 1046, Tr 1114, 1159, Pho 235, [M 249 R E, 792 (perperam PEIP.& RICH.)BENTL., Pha 1016 A], Oe 340, 480, 567, A 575, HO[<35 P>], 834, 941, [1812 A], Oc 415; terra HF 271, 453[<mater a Rehdig. 10 r C P τ Ψ partim natum L I Ψ partim tellus Rehdig. 14 Ψ partim tellure Ψ partim matri n(superscr.) d m(om. b) terrae HEYW.>], 860, Pho 96, M 169[<terras Scor. terris C>], 249[terram R E iterum LEO], 370, Pha 186, A 556, Th 113, [HO 1534 A], Oc[399 A], 480; (voc.) HF 259, A 783, HO 1325[terre A]; terrae [(loc.) Oc 399 *PEIP. BOTHE(vel terris)]; (nom.) HF 46, 250, 605, Tr 294, Pha 1050, Oe 472, Th 107; terrarum Pha 55b, Oe 1058[terris A], Th 789; terris HF 192[seclis F.JAC.], [251 E A], 594, Tr 543, 859, M 46, 379, 726, Pha 194, 834, 1018, Oe 47, [1058 A], A 930, Th 480, 1050, HO 433[om. E], 750, 762, 1417[om. E]; terras HF 1057, 1279, 1330, Tr 682, 714, 847, Pho 8, M 166, 303, 453, 892, Pha 198, 295, 551, 1016[del. LEO PEIP.& RICH. <def. BECK>terram A], 1033, Oe 112, 282, 658, A 107, 388, 399a, 444, 803, Th 44, 833[ignes ω *PEIP.<ROSSB.>], 857, HO 4, 317, 323, 467[terris E], 1337, 1444, 1478, 1529, 1782, 1812[terram A], 1991, Oc 229, 423, 484; terris HF 437, 661, 868, Tr 1032[spargi A

*PEIP.], 1041, Pho 603, [<M 169 C>], HO 73, 77, [476 E], 743, 941[del. PEIP(*PEIP.)], 1023, 1122, 1144, 1257, 1366, 1532, 1539, 1580[om. E], 1593[om. E], Oc 219, 399[terra A terrae *PEIP. corr. BOTHE(vel terrae)]; terrae (v.) Th 1071; [terre (voc.) HO 1325 A]; [<terra (inc.) HO 1860 C τ>]; [<terras (inc.) M 169 Scor.>].

terrenum (subst.) terrena (ac.) HF 601. terreo terres HF 502, Th 96; terret HF 12[exterret A E³], 759[terrent E], 794, Tr 675, Pha 728, Th 205, 705, HO 1788 [terrent A terrae E corr. GRON.<(terret F)>], Oc 230; [terrent HF 759 E, HO 1788 A]; terrebunt HO 1830; terretet Oe 674; terre M 794[terrae E]; terrentem (m.) HO 1892; territus Pha 896; territa (f.nom.) HO 700, 1928; territi (m.nom.) Oe 382.

terribilis terribilem (m.) Oc 721[terribili N.HEINS.]; terribile HF 32; [terribili (m.ab.) Oe 721 N.HEINS.].

terrificus terrifici (neu.) HF 82, Oe 384. terrigena (m.) M 470.

territo territat HF 783; territans (m. voc.) Pha 755.

terror HF 617, Tr 435, 707, 1136, Pha 1066, A 547, 593, Th 966, HO 708, Oc 759; terrorem Pha 1079[om. A']; terrore M 256 [amore BENTL.], Pha 47, HO 1993; terror (voc.) A 744; terrores (ac.) Oe 351.

tertius Tr 830, Oe 283; tertia Pho 371, Th 799, HO 597; tertium Oc 407; tertiae (g.) HF 609, 833; tertio (m.ab.) HF 972.

[teasiphone v. Tisiphone.]

testis [<HF 635 HAV. 1895(inter alia)>], Pha 724, Oe 268, A 742[tota E A *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], [HO 1398 A]; testem Pha 888; teste Pho 253, 412, 413, Pha 525, A 942; testis (voc.) Oc 76; testes (nom.) Tr 53; (ac.) Tr 492, Pho 282, M 481; (voc.) HO 1174[quondam E].

testor Tr 28, 644, M 440, Pha 604, Oe 14, 790, Th 488[ortamen A], 1102, HO 42, 1022, 1023, Oc 962, 965; testaris Pha 577; testatur Oc 197; testata est HO 9; testare M 1027; testatus M 254; testata (f.nom.) HF 151[<om. A>].

teter tetrum (neu.ac.) Th 786, [HO 1134 ψ]; [tetra Th 673 BENTL.]; (voc.) Pha 911; [tetra (ac.) HF 62 A E³(in ras. 5 litt.) <C P>], <Pha 943 P>].

Tethys HF 1328, Tr 879[thethis E], M 378[Tiphys A <yphis C¹ P>], Pha 571, 1161

[thetis A], HO 1252[Thaethys E], 1902;
Tethyos HF 887.

tetricus tetrica (*ab.*) HF 579.

Teucris Teucris (*d.*) Tr 918.

[teutantis v. Eurytus.]

[Teuthras Teuthrantis HF 477 DELR.]

texo textur Pha 10; textuntur M 771;

texta (*f.nom.*) HO 564[tela $\psi < \tau$ L l o b^a in
ras.(texta n)>]; texto (*m.ab.*) HF 808;
textos A 883.

textilis textili (*neu.ab.*) M 572.

[textum texto (*ab.*) Th 228 WILAM.;

textum (*inc.*) HO 214 E.]

[Thaethys v. Tethys.]

thalamus thalami Tr 1132, Pho 596,
M 285, 299, Pha 627, 864, 1216, Oe 644, 805,
A 256, Th 235, HO 305; thalamo (*d.*) M
37; (*ab.*) Tr 874; thalamis HF 427, Tr 900,
M 16, 53, 102, 443, Oe 489, HO 717, 1491
[flamnis A], Oc 24, 73, 131[<"non capio"
vURT.>], 592, 690, 755, 909; thalamos HF
418[om. E], 489, Tr 61, 289, 891, 898, 948,
968, Pho 270, 505, M 56, 218, 743, 1007,
Pha 171, 1185, Oe 20, 55, 635, A 164, 703,
992, HO 398, 419, 529, [868 E], 1802, Oc 120,
276, 282, 572, 657, 663, 718, 742; thalamis
HF 347, 852, Pho 346, 515, Oe 260, 977, HO
868[thalamos E], Oc 145, 252, 264, 544, 595,
671, 942.

theatrum theatri HF 839, Tr 1125.

Thebae & Thebe Thebae (*nom.*) Tr 219,
Pho 321, Oe[406 R], 407, 512, 665, 749;
Thebarum HF 622, Pho 131, [648 a], HO
1981; Thebis HF[251 WITH.], 875, 1162[*del.*
LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], Pho 285, 549, Oe 233
[phoebis E], 629, 667; Thebas HF 258, 274,
Pho 557, 582, Oe 107, HO 1801[Thebae E];
Thebis M 655, Oe 771; Thebe (*v.*) Oe 112
[phoebe E]; [Thebae (*inc.*) HO 1801 E].

[Thebais (*voc.*) A 316 E.]

[Thebaeus thebeos (*i.e.* Thebaeos) HF
844 E.]

Thebanus Thebana HF 20[om. A^r(*exc.*
Vd.)], Pho 576; Thebanae (*g.*) HF 332
[<Thebana in Thebane *i.e.* Thebanae *corr.*
C>]; Thebano (*m.d.*) Pho 648[Thebarum
a]; Thebana (*ab.*) Pho 445; Thebane (*voc.*)
HO 1779; [Thebana (*voc.*) A 316 A]; The-
banos Pho 326; Thebana HF[<332 The-
bana in Thebane *corr.* C>], 386, 1289, Pho
57.

Thebe v. Thebae.

[thebeos v. Thebaeus.]

[themus v. Haemus.]

[thenus v. Rhenus.]

Thermodontiacus Thermodontiacae
(*nom.*) Oe 481.

Thermodontius Thermodontiae (*g.*) HF
246, HO 21; Thermodontiis (*f.ab.*) M 215.

[Thesalice & Thesalici & Thesaliciis &
Thesalis v. Thessaliciis & Thessalus.]

Theseus (*subst.*) HF 1173, Pha 92, 224,
834, 1150, HO 1768; Thesei Pha 645, 646;
Thesea Pha 148; [<Theseo A 216 C>];
Theseu HF 637, 654, 914, 1177bis, 1242,
[1304 A<F^a in ras.>], 1318, 1335, Pha
869, 1164, 1244.

Theseus (*adi.*) Thesea (*f.voc.*) Pha
129.

[theso v. Rhesus.]

Thespias (*voc.*) A 316[Thebana A Thebais
E *corr.* RICHT.]; Thespiades (*nom.*) HO 369
[Thespides E].

[Thespides v. Thespias.]

Thessalicus HO 128; Thessalicum Th
811; Thessalici (*m.*) Tr 181, 878, M 415;
Thessalicum HO 168 [Thessalicos A *corr.*
GRON.]; Thessalicam HO 1152[Thessalia A];
Thessalicum Pha 397; Thessalica (*ab.*) A
120; Thessaliciis (*neu.*) Tr 324[<thesaliciis
D>]; [Thessalicos HO 168 A]; Thessalica
M 257, HO 1139; Thessaliciis (*f.*) M 791;
(*neu.*) [Tr 325 ψ], Pha 791.

[Thessalius Thessalia (*f.nom.*[*metro re-*
pugnante])HO 1152 A.]

Thessalus HF 288; Thessala M 336,
HO 1925; Thessali (*m.*) Tr 361[<thesalici
D>]; (*neu.*) Pha 296, HO 134; Thessalo
(*m.*) HO 492; Thessalum (*m.*) HO 946;
Thessala (*ab.*) HO 465; Thessali Tr 815,
Pha 421; Thessalae Tr 362[<thesalici
D>], HO 338; Thessalas HO 525; Thessala
M 457, HO 190; Thessalis (*neu.*) Tr 325
[thesaliciis ψ <thesalis D>].

[thetis v. Tethys.]

Thetis [HF 37 A E³], Tr 880[om. E],
[Pho 610 BÜCH., 612 N.HEINS., Pha 1161 A];
Thetidis HF 734, M 657[*del.* LEO], A 616;
[thetim Oc 707 A]; Thetia Oc 707[thetim
A]; Thetide Tr 346.

[thiestem v. ipse.]

[thiestis v. Thyestes.]

Thracius M 358; **Thracia** HF 149[<om. A>]; **Thracium** Th 56; **Thraciae** (g.) HO 1538; **Thracio** (m.d.) HO 1100; **Thracios** Tr 225, M 630, HO 1383; **Thracias** HO 1817. [**Thraecus** HO 493 ROSSB.>.]

Thrax **Thracis** HF 1170, 1285, HO 1790 [om. E add. Thracis E¹ in marg.].

[**threcium** v. **Threicius**.]

Threicius **Threicium** (m.) A 842[**threcium** E]; [**Threiciam** HF 577 B.SCHM. <SUMMA>, HO 1033 A (treiciam i.e. Threiciam)]; **Threicio** (m.) Oe 434[<om. A>]; **Threicia** (f.voc.) HO 953; **Threiciae** HF 577 [Tartareae WITH. Elysiae BENTL. **Threiciam** B.SCHM. <SUMMA>]; **Threicia** (ac.) Tr 182.

Thressa A 216; **Thressae** (g.) HO 1032; **Thressa** (ab.) Th 812.

Thriasius **Thriasii** (f.ab.) Pha 5b[tristis E tiasis(thriasii a) A corr. RAPHEL.]; [**thriasii** (inc.) Pha 5b a].

Thule M 379[tyle vel tile A].

thyas [HO 701 A <STU. 1911>]; **thyades** (nom.) Oe 442[<om. A>].

Thyestes A 4, 25, Th 58, 300, 495; **Thyestae** (g.) Tr 341[<thiestis D>], A 293; [**Thyestem** Th 476 A]; **Thyesten** Th 476[**Thyestem** A], 937; **Thyeste** A 907, Th 259, 271, 901; **Thyesta** (voc.) Th 783.

Thyesteus **Thyestea** (ab.) A 909.

thymum (thymus) **thymo** (ab.) Oe 496.

[**Thynus** **Thyna** (ab.) Oe 414 *PEIP.]

thyrsiger **thyrsigeri** (m.g.) M 110; **thyrsigera** (ab.) Pha 753.

thyrsus **thyrsus** HF 474, Oe 441[<om. A>], HO 243; **thyrsos** HF 904, Tr 675, Pho 18[tryso E], [Oe 491a RICHT.]; **thyrsos** Oe 628; **thyrsis** Oe 404[om. T].

tiaras Th 662.

[**tiasis** v. **Thriasius**.]

tibia A 358, 584.

tigris M 863, Oe 458[<om. A>], 929, Th 708, HO 242; **tigres** Pha 63; **tigribus** M 85; **tigres** Pha 344, 755, Oc 87.

Tigris HF 1324, M 723; [**tigrim** Tr 11 E]; **Tigrin** Tr 11[tigrim E].

[**tile** v. **Thule**.]

tilia **tiliae** (nom.) Oe 538.

timeo Tr 475, Pho 50, 478, Oe 15, Th 435; **times** Tr 1173, Pho 477, 488, [Pha 874 A], Oe 933, A 915[fugis A], Th 76, 283, 313, 482, 486, 964, HO 34, 352, 600, 996 [tibi E], 1151, 1372; **timet** HF 726, [<1092

C(corr. in tumet)>], Tr 515, 548, 618, Pho 654, M 593, Pha 428, 874[times A], Oe 209, 243, 703, 706, 744, A[51 E], 146, 597, 799, [Th 268 A <C τ Ψ(tumet P)cf. ROSSB. p. 363>], HO 54, 223, 770, Oc 211[del. *PEIP.]; **timetis** Th 266; **timent** Tr 610, 662, Oe 994, A 73, 575, Th 119, HO 541, 1929, 1931 [tenent E]; **timetur** HF 727, 1256, Tr 62, M 887, HO 1593[om. E]; **timemur** M 565, Th 468, HO 11; **timentur** Th 447; **timebam** Oe 660, HO 288; **timebat** Tr 318; **timebar** Pho 247; **timebis** Pho 522; **timebit** HO 425[om. E]; **timui** HF 63, 1254, Oe 1044, HO 59, [66 *PEIP.]; **timuit** HF 45, 454[domuit BENTL.], 793, 1189, Tr 323, M 415, 678, Th 564, 590, HO 66[timui *PEIP.], [270 E, 552 A⁷], 718, 1066; **timuere** Pha 341, A 91, 622, Th [563 BENTL.], 580, 595, HO 1781, 1961; **timeas** Pha 722; **timeat** HO 270 [timuit E]; **timerem** Tr 592, 593, 632; [**timeres** HO 1261 A <ACK. 1912(post BIRT)>]; **timerent** HF 855; **time** M 519, HO 327, 442[om. E]; **timete** A 732, HO 1758; **timere** (inv.) HO 1261[timeri E timeres A <ACK. 1912(post BIRT)>corr. WILAM. timori *PEIP.]; (inf.) Tr 423, 425, 505, 515, 612, 913, Pho 191, 521, [533 A⁷], M 416, 566, Oe 700, 801, [828 E], A 799, Th 449, Oc 111; **timeri** HF 1190, M 291, Oe 828[timere E], [HO 1261 E], Oc 457[del. LEO]; [timuisse Oe 993 A]; **timens** (m.) [<HF 601 P>], Tr 586[tumens A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], Pha 163, 523, 897, Oe 206, 892; **timentis** (m.) HO 292; **timenti** (m.) HO 1541; **timentes** (m.ac.) Oe 706; [**timendo** (gerundii ab.) A 864a E]; **timendus** Tr 790; **timendum** (m.) HF 10, M 877, A 932, Th 486, HO 1796 [timenda E]; (neu.) Th 435, HO 76, 103; **timendo** (m.) M 651[timenda A *PEIP. KOETSCH.]; [**timenda** (ab.) M 651 A *PEIP. KOETSCH.]; **timende** HO 543; [**timendae** HO 236 LEO]; **timendos** A 864a[timendo E]; **est timendus** M 168; **timenda est** A 916; **est timenda** HO 236[timendae LEO]; **timendum est** HF 64, Th 473; **sint timenda** M 429; [**timenda** (inc.) HO 1796 E].

timidus HF 810, Pha 308, A 106; **timida** Pho 174; **timidi** Pho 197; **timidae** (g.) HO 1597[om. E]; **timidum** (m.) Tr 270, 1160; (neu.) Tr 795, [Oe 450 E]; [**timido** A 127 BENTL.]; **timida** Oe 385; **timidi** Pha 342; **timidis** (f.) HF 553; **timidos** Tr 371[<tumidos D>], [Oe 148 A⁷]; **timida** A 123.

timide Tr 302, Pha 593.

Timolus (v. *et* **Tmolus**) (*g.*) **Timoli** HO 371 [tymolidiam *E*].

timor HF 224, 253, 891, 1023[puer *A'* <*C P* τ pavor Ψ >], Tr[243 *A*], 513, 530, 626, 642, M 294, 437, Pha 96, 1089, Oe 22, 244, 798, A 133, 510, Th 335, [<519 *C*¹ *P*¹>], 572, HO 395, 724, 1971, Oc 55, 66, 734[*del.* *PEIP.], 736[diu LEO], 800, 858, 871, 876[tumor ψ *PEIP.]; **timoris** [HF 316 Σ s *eras.* *E*], Th 434, Oc 442; **timori** HF 316 [timoris Σ s *eras.* *E*], Tr 477, Th 483, [HO 1261 *PEIP.]; **timorem** A 420, HO 476, Oc 197; **timore** Pho 533[timere *A'*], Pha 1033, Oc 755; **timor** (*voc.*) Tr 767, Th 882; **timores** (*ac.*) M 341, Th 840.

tingo & **tinguo** [tingit HF 38 *ex* tinguit *E*¹, Oe 43 *A*, 186 *A*]; [<tingebat Pha 652 BAEHR. 1894>]; **tinguit** HF 38[*corr. in* tingit *E*¹], Oe 43[tingit *A*]; **tinguebat** Pha 652[<tingebat BAEHR. 1894>]; **tinxit** A 846[saevistrinxit *E*]; **tinxere** HO 668; **tincta** est HO 1470; **tincta fuerat** HO 726; **tinxisset** HF 922; **tinge** M 817; [<tingite GARR. 1911>]; **tinguere** Th 819a; **tingui** A 658; **tinguens** (*m.*) Pha 376; [tinctus Tr 50 *A*]; [tinctam HO 727a RICHT.]; **tinctas** Pho 257 [tractas *A* <*C* τ Ψ *cel.*(tinctas *P*)>]; **tincta** HF 1195, M 576.

tinnitus (*ac.*) Pha 792.

tinnulus tinnulus Tr 833.

Tiphys M 318, 346, [378 *A*], 617; **Tiphyn** M 3.

Tiresia Oe 289; **Tiresiae** (*d.*) Oe 697; **Tiresia** (*ab.*) A 323.

Tisiphone HF 984, HO 1012[siphone *E* tesiphone *A'*].

Titan HF[37 *A* *E*¹], 124[*om.* *A*], 133, 443, 1333, Tr 170, M 5, Pha 779, Oe 1[dies *A*], 40 [Sitan *E*], A 460, 908, Th 120, 785, HO 423 [om. *E*], 488, 723, 781, 891, 1111, 1163, 1287, 1566[om. *E*], 1575[om. *E*], Oc 3; **Titana** M 410, HO 144, 891, 1212; **Titan** (*v.*) HF 1060, Pha 678[tantum *E*], Th 1095, HO 42, 291, 968, 1131, 1512, 1518, 1531, 1760; **Titanes** HF 967; **Titans** HF 79, A 340, HO 1309.

Titaresos Tr 847.

[titius v. **Tityos**.]

titubo **titubas** M 937; **titubavit** HO 1599[om. *E*]; **titubante** (*m.*) A 685; **titubanti** (*neu.*) HF 777[titubato *A*]; [titubato (*neu.ab.*) HF 777 *A*].

titulus HO 1206, 1827[tumulus *A*]; **titulum** Pha 197, Oc 97; **titulos** Oc 611; **titulis** HF 339.

Tityos HF 756[titius *A'*], 977[titius *A*], Th 807[titius *A'*]; **Tityi** Th 9, HO 1070, Oc 622; **Tityo** (*ab.*) Pha 1233.

Tmolus (*v. et* **Timolus**) Pho 602.

tolero [tolerabit HF 1188 *E*]; **toleravit** HF 1188[tolerabit *E*]; [toleret HO 1099 KOETSCH.]; **tolerent** Pha 464; **toleranda** (*neu. ac.*) Oc 100.

tollo **tollit** HF 171[volvit *A'* <*C*¹ Ψ (tollit *C*[*in marg.*] *P* τ *exc.* *B*)>], Tr 1095, Pha 1042; **tollunt** HO 1638; **tollitur** A 471, Oc 320; **tollit** Th 59; **tollat** HF 195; **tollantur** Oc 469; **tolle** HF 433, Tr 1019a, [HO 847 ψ], Oc 873; **tollite** Pho 458, HO 191 [ponite *E*]; **tollere** HF 351, Oe 790; **tolli** HF 315; **tollens** (*f.*) HO 102[pollens *E*]; **sublata** (*ab.*) HF 29, Tr 605, [Oc 918 BÜCH.].

[tomantis v. **Tanaitis**.]

[tonatois v. **Tanaitis**.]

tondeo [& **tondo**] **tondes** Pho 130 [tondis *E*]; [tondis Pho 130 *E*]; **tondet** A 118.

[toniantis v. **Tanaitis**.]

tono **tonat** Pha 1140[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT. <SIEGM. 1912 (1440 *perperam scripto*)>], Th 263, HO 801; **tonuit** Tr 174, Pha 1007[<tumuit STU. 1911(*cum MSS. quibusd. et fort. r.*)>]; **tonet** [HF 1204 BENTL.], Pho 59 [tenet *E*]; **tona** HF 1202, M 531, Pha 682[fige *A*]; **tonantem** (*m.*) HO 326; **est tonandum** HO 5.

Tonans **Tonantis** HF 1, 1010[tonantis PEIP. & RICHT. *perperam*], A 368, 595, HO 257, 880, 1151, [1384 *A*], 1420, Oc 762; **Tonanti** HO 1510, 1544, 1875[tonante *A*]; **Tonantem** HF 840, 914, HO 989, 1247, Oc 215; **Tonante** HO[1875 *A*], 1882; **Tonantibus** (*d.*) M 59.

tonsa tonsae (*nom.*) A 504; **tonsas** A 443.

[tonus tonos A 673 *E*.]

torpeo **torpes** Oe 1024; **torpet** HF 652, 702, Tr 624; **torpens** (*f.*) Tr 417; **torpente** [(*m.*) Oe 606 *A'*]; (*f.*) M 348; **torpentes** (*m. ac.*) Oe 583; (*m.voc.*) Pha 1202.

torpesco **torpescit** HF 763; **torpescunt** M 926.

torpor Oe 224; **torpore** HF 1078[corpore *E* <*C*(*corr. in* torpore)>].

- torqueo torques** A 51, 802, Th 424, HO 938, 946; **torquet** Pha 442, HO 1170, 1276; **torquent** A 420; **torquentur** A 715; **torsi** HO 1297; **torsit** Oe 962, [HO 908 E]; **torque** Th 1085; **torquens** (m.) HO 808, 1742 [flectens A torrens E corr. GRON.]; (f.) M 744, HO 1003; **tortus** HF 750, M 962; **torta** Pha 534, A 989; **torti** (neu.) [HF 1126a LEO], M 580; [**tortum** (neu.) A 536 cod. Scal. >]; **torta** (ab.) HF 787, Tr 47; **torto** Pha 1076, [1080 ψ]; **tortos** Th 96[<totos C τ Ψ (tortos P)>]; [**tortas** Th 1018 DELR.]; [**torta** Pho 116 LIPS., Oe 645 N.HEINS.]; **tortis** (f.) M 718; [(inc.)Oe 101 E].
- torrens** (adi.) (m.) M 584; (f.) Pha 701; **torrenti** (f.ab.) Oe 468[<om. A>].
- torrens** (subst.) HF 288, Pho 71, M 627, HO 280; **torrentis** M 694, HO 1037.
- torreo torret** HF 236, Pha 187, 641, HO 1700; **torretur** Pha 362; [**torrens** (m.) HO 1742 E]; [**tostas** Th 1018 RAPHEL. (probante GRON.)], HO 1226 N.HEINS.].
- torridus** [<torridum (neu.ac.) HO 574 GARR. 1911>]; **torridis** (neu.ab.) HO 136.
- torus** HF 1152, Tr 698, A 185; **tori** HF 245, M 1, Oe 661, A[298 E], 1002; **torum** HF [22 I.GRON.], 310; **toro** Pha 385, 448, 521, 924, 1187, A 9, 264, Oc 216; **tori** Pha 653; **toris** Th 1099, Oc 284, 571, 853; **toros** HF 349, 413, 624, Tr 864, Pho 267, 357, M 285, 1003, Pha 97, 807, 1042, Oe 20, A 110, 298 [tori E], HO 287, 334, 342, [405 A], 408 [om. E], 585, 670, 751, 1386[rogos A *PEIP.], Oc 193, 263, 535, 698, 708, 726, 742[rogos A corr. ψ], 750, 790, 893; **toris** Oe 360, HO 405 [toros A], Oc 142, 687.
- torvus** Pha 117, 416, [658 A, 1063 A], Oe 921, A 209; [<torvos Tr 1000 GARR. 1911>]; **torva** HF 723, Pha 798, 1063 [toruus A], Oe 590[tota A' <C τ Ψ cel. (torua P)>]; **torvae** (g.) Pha 658; [**torvam** Oe 645 O.ROSSB.]; **torvum** HF 392[del. PEIP.], [Oe 645 PEIP.], Th 706, HO 240; **torvo** (m.) Tr 1000[<torvos GARR. 1911>]; **torva** Tr 467, Pha 303; [**toruo** Pha 1080 a]; **torva** (ac.) HF 1080[<tot tua C Ψ raro(torva P τ Soc. Ψ plerumque)>], Pho 116[torta LIPS.].
- tot** HF 291, 441, 444, 557, 943, [<1080 C>], Tr 54, 230, 879, 959[totum E A corr. LEO], Pho 159, 465bis, 504bis[semel *PEIP.], M 243, 561, 611, 763, Pha 561bis, 562, Oe 600, 601, 603, A 703, 705, 783, Th 178, 304, 523, 915, HO 607, 608, 1241ter, 1270[om. E], 1295, Oc 5, 69, 157, 380, 430, 902, 933.
- totidem** HF 389, Tr 548, A 866, HO 780.
- totiens** [& toties] **totiens** Tr 305, M 280, 354, [433 A], Pha 175, 176, 839, Oe 946, A 17, Th 159, HO 425[om. E], 615, 1206, [1912 RICHT.], Oc 246, 275, 504, 670, 937; [**toties** Tr 770 LEO].
- [**totium** v. otium.]
- [**toton** v. totus.]
- totus** HF 946, 1046, Tr 639, 962, Pho 158, 550, M 446, Pha 658[toruus A], A 128, Th 167, 180[totum A], 187, [452 E], 495, HO 283, 507, 627, 1017, 1019, 1168, 1445 [tutus E], 1764, 1792, 1822, 1827, 1859, 1873 bis, Oc 26, [391 RICHT.]; **tota** HF 1328, Tr 455, 1083, Pho 345, [388 A *PEIP.], M 143, 239, 886, 928, Pha 1276, Oe 570, [590 A' <C cel. τ Ψ >], 616, Th 104, 184, 281, 696 [toto A'(exc. R 10)<C τ Ψ (tota P)>], HO 246, 623, [1619 A'"]; **totum** Tr 1077, [Pha 1025 ω , Th 180 A], HO 760, 785, 865, [994 A]; **toti** [(m.) HO 758 ASCENS.]; (f.) Tr 1007; **toto** (m.d.) HO 758[toti ASCENS.]; **totum** HF 507, Tr 614, [959 E A *PEIP.], 1164, A 485, Th 979, 1078, HO 1223, 1487, 1890, Oc 427, 612; **totam** Pho 47, Th 53 [scelere A], 101, HO 1762[toton E]; **totum** Pho 475, Oe 575, A 711, [Th 580 A], HO 1625[totos ω corr. RAPHEL.]; **toto** HF 39, 317, 1254, Tr 668, Pho 155, 156, 601, M 52, 321, Pha 340, 717, A 535, Th 1016, HO [<415 SUMMA>], 758[totoque E toti ASCENS.], 1169, 1619[tota A'"], 1849, Oc 936; **tota** HF[659 ω *PEIP.<C(in rota corr.)Soc. Val. Urb.>], 860, Tr 1175[del. PEIP.], M 629, Pha 185, Oe 111, 643, A 602, 646, [742 E A *PEIP.<MILL. SIEGM. 1911>], Th 502, [668 A, 673 ω], HO 210, 259, 1149, 1391; **toto** HF 804, Tr 30, M 531, Pha 347, 1080 [<om. A>toruo a torto ψ], A 506, [Th 696 A'(exc. R 10)<C τ Ψ (sola P)>], HO 630, 1423; **toti** Tr 378; **totae** HO 1868; **tota** Th 788[nota E]; **totis** (f.) HO 397; **totos** HF 794, Tr 112, 172[cecos A], 487, Pho 160, 561, M 326, 353, [Oe 220 A', <Th 96 C τ Ψ > HO 1625 ω]; **totas** Tr 1067, M 677, Pha 279[del. BOTHE PEIP.& RICHT.<def. BECK>], Oe 354, Th 1018[tortas DELR. tostas RAPHEL. (probante GRON.)], HO 383, 557, [619 E, 1226 A *PEIP.], 1750; **tota** HF 1287, [Pho 602 E], A 223, Th 1010; **totis** (m.) Tr 894;

(*f.*) Pho 156, Pha 813; (*neu.*) Th 263; [*<toto (inc.) HF 326 in tuto corr. C>*].

Toxeus Toxeu (*voc.*) HO 214[*textum E*].

trabs trabem HF 103; **trabe** M 962, Oe 537, A 120[*grave E*]; **trabes** (*nom.*) Th 347[*fores E*], 674, HO 1637; (*ac.*) Pho 547, Pha 497, 644, 1224, Th 646, HO 1647, 1748; **trabibus** HF 514.

[*trache v. Trachin.*]

Trachin & Trechin Trachin Tr 818 [*trache A*], HO 195, 1432[*trachio E*]; **Trachina** HO 1444; **Trechina** HO 135[*trochina E*(*trechina Σ*)*carcina A'*].

[*trachio v. Trachin.*]

tracto tractat Th 757; **tractabis** Tr 775; **tractes** M 559; **tractare** Tr 1067.

[*tractum tracto (ab.) Th 228 LEO.*]

tractus tractum Th 406[*tactum ω corr. KAPP.*]; **tractu** Oe 851, A 468; **tractus** (*ac.*) HF 1058.

trado Th 1112; **tradis** Pho 107, Oe 807; **tradit** A 887[*tradet A*], HO 69, 521; **tradunt** Oe 806, Th 1111; **trador** Tr 975[*tradar A*]; **traditur** Oe 848; **tradet** Tr 1110, [Pho 574 *E*, A 887 *A*], HO 1326; [**tradar** Tr 975 *A*]; **tradidit** HF 431, Pha 311, Oe 489, 724, Oe 696; **tradat** HF 193, Tr 364, Pho 616, [Th 751 *E*]; **trade** Pho 106; **tradere** HF 147 [*<om. A>*], Tr 376[*<del. HOFF.>*], Pha 983, Th 816, 1091; **tradi** Tr 942; **traditum** (*m.*) M 473, Oe 856.

traho HF 964, Pho 47, 220; **trahis** M 513, HO 884; **trahit** HF 52[*del. PEIP.*], 475, [Tr 916 *E*, 1003 *A'*], Pho 376, 384, M 229, 686, Pha 1047, 1075, Oe 70, A 205, Th[694 *BENTL.*], 726, HO[71 *A*], 647, 859, 893, [1622 *A*], Oe 244; **trahimus** HF 1142; **trahitis** Oe 1053, Oe 899; **trahunt** Pha 475, Oe 599, A 878, Oe 182, 782, 797; **trahitur** HO 106, 409 [*om. E*]; **trahuntur** Oe 557; **traham** Tr 665, Oe 644, 645[*torta N.HEINS. torvum PEIP. torvam O.ROSSB.*]; **trahes** HF 308, Tr 774; **trahet** Pho 574[*tradet E*], Th 854, HO 1113; **trahent** Th 859, HO 1986; **trahetur** HO 1245; **traxi** HO 21, 1197; **traxit** Tr 172, 916[*trahit E*], M 336, Oe 612, [1007 *A*], A 542, HO 356[*del. TACH.*], 395, 830, 1749, Oe 268, [516 *LEO*], 810; **traxisti** A 870; **tractus** (*est*) Tr 744[*fractus E*]; **traxerat** HF 572; **trahas** Pho 627, HO 1767; **trahat** HF 934, M 283, Th 751[*tradat E*]; **trahant** HF 1206; **traheret** Tr 915; **trahe** HF 307, Tr 1003[*trahit A'*]; **trahite** A 1003, 1004;

trahere Pho 98, M 428, Th 894, HO 829; **trahi** HF 810, Oe 894; **tractam** (*esse*) Pha 791[*tactam HEINS.*]; **trahens** (*m.*) HF 263, Tr 189, 1089, Pho 19, 604, A 412a, Th 683; (*f.*) Tr 356, Oe 290, [HO 1252 *E*]; (*neu.*) Th 699; **trahentem** (*f.*) M 674, Oe 355; **trahens** (*f.voc.*) HF 359; **tractus** [M 631 *A*], Pha 731, A 859; **tracta** M 684; **tracti** [(*m.*) A 446 *BENTL.*]; (*neu.*) HF 394 [*del. PEIP.*]; **tractum** (*m.*) HF 819; [*<tractos HF 308 HOFF.>*]; [**tractas** Pho 257 *A<C τ Ψ>*].

traicio [**traiecto** (*neu.ab.*) Th 1063 *A*]; **traiectas** Th 1063[*traiecto A*].

trames Oe 283; **tramitem** Pha 1107; **tramite** Pho 228, Pha 18, Oe 987, Th 845, HO 676.

[*trano v. transno.*]

tranquillus Oe 280; **tranquilla** HF 160b [*<om. A>*], Tr 995, A 433[*tranquillo A''*]; **tranquillo** [(*m.ab.*) A 433 *A''*]; (*neu.*) A 682.

tranquillum (*subst.*) **tranquilla** (*nom.*)

Tr 200, Th 960.

trans M 231, Th 43.

transcendo transcendes HO 1974[*transcendens A*]; **transcendi** Th 912; **transcendat** Tr 702; **transcendere** Tr 213; [**transcendens** (*f.*) HO 1974 *A*].

transcribo transcribor Th 13[*transscribor E*].

transeo transit HF 328, A 537, HO 697; **transeunt** HF 557; **transierat** Tr 438, 670; [**transeat** Pha 823 *A*]; **transieris** Pha 934; **transierit** Oe 748, Th 510; **transierint** Th 398; **transire** HO 503[*<transicere GARR. 1911>*].

transfero transferet HO 139; **trans- tulit** [Pho 254 *A*], HO 66.

transfundo transfundat HF 1327.

[*<transicio transicere HO 503 GARR. 1911>*].

transigo transactus Pha 683; **transac- tum** (*nom.*) Oe 857.

transilio transilit A 450; **transiliet** HF 951; **transiluit** Th 768.

transitus transitum Pha 602.

tra(ns)no [**tranabit** Pho 313 *A*]; **trans- nabit** Pho 313[*tranabit A*].

transmitto transmittite Th 1090; **trans- missus** HO 1166.

[*transscribo v. transcribo.*]

[*transsui v. transuo.*]

transtrum transtris (*ab.*) A 444.

transuo transuit (*perf.*) Pho 254[trans-
tulit *A* <transuit *cod. Scal.*>].

transveho transvexit HO 1964; trans-
vectus HF 889.

transversus transversos HF 1332, M
322.

transvolo transvolet Pha 1233.

[treiciam *v.* Pierius.]

tremefacio tremefacta (*neu.nom.*) HO
1574[*om. E*].

tremesco [*&* tremisco] tremesco HF
418[tremisco *A* *E*], Tr 488[tremisco *A om.*
ψ]; [tremisco HF 418 *A* *E*, Tr 488 *A*];
tremescit Th 696.

tremibundus [tremibundum (*neu.ac.*)
HO 812 *ω*]; tremibunda (*ab.*) HO 810.

[<tremidus Pha 1213 *C P τ ψ*(remidus
Scor.)=*A*>.]

tremo Pho 528, Oe 800, A 883; tremis
HF 259[tremis *A E* *ex tremis ut vid.* *PEIP.
tremet *Σ*]; tremis HF[259 *A E* *ex tremis*
ut vid. *PEIP.], 979, Tr 1083[tremuit *τ*], M
739, [<Pha 520 *HARD.1911*>], A 433, Th 456;
tremis HF 269; tremunt HF 517, Tr 1147,
M 328, Pha 316, 377[*del.* LEO PEIP. & RICHT.
<*def.* BECK>], 509, 1013, Th 755; [tremet
HF 259 *Σ*]; tremuit Tr 176, [625 *ψ*^{*m*}<*τ*
(*ψ*)>, 1083 *τ*], M 927, Pha 1134, Oe 228,
A 629a, Th 1000[tremuit BENTL.], HO 985
[renuit GRON.], 1719; tremuere Pha 1050,
A 403, Th 600, HO 1600[*om. E*]; tremat Oe
50[cremat *ω corr.* GRON.]; tremamus Th 18;
tremant Oe 886; tremere Tr 262; tremuisse
Oe 176; tremens (*m.*) HF 694, Tr 317, 415,
A 786; (*f.*) HF 81, Th 156; trementem (*m.*)
M 258; (*f.*) Pho 468, [HO 1727 *E*]; tremente
(*f.*) Oe 1049, Th 587[*del.* *PEIP.], HO 1727
[trementem *E*]; (*neu.*) HO 1682; trementi
(*f.*) A 381, 890; [(*neu.*) Pha 77 *A* <SIEGM.
1911>]; trementes (*f.nom.*) Oe 609; (*f.ac.*)
HF 1044, A 237; tremenda (*ac.*) M 46.

tremor HF 61, 414, Tr 168, 457, Pha
1034, Oe 659, 1059, A 711, HO 706, Oe 123,
735.

tremulus tremulum (*m.*) HF 159[<*om.*
A>]; tremulo (*m.*) Oe 376; (*neu.*) Oe 289.

[trenara *v.* Taenara.]

[trenarcas *v.* Taenarius.]

[trenarci *v.* Taenarcus.]

[trenarus *v.* Taenarus.]

trepido trepidas Tr 631, HO 1828;
trepidat Oe 558; trepidamus Pha 427;
trepidant HF 778, Pha 847, Oe 354, 383, Th

828bis, HO 1058; trepidet HO 1575[*om. E*];
[trepida HO 1373 *E*]; trepidante (*neu.*) Oc
106; trepidantes (*m.ac.*) Pha 1063[crepi-
tantes *A* (*exc. Vd.*)], Th 768[crepitantes *ψ*].

trepidus Tr 75, M 104, Oe 339, Th 237,
330, HO 23, 493[celsus *A aetherius* LEO
rigidus ROSSB. <Thraecus ROSSB.>], 1110,
1602[*om. E*], Oc 120, 732; trepida M 438, A
50, HO 985[pauida *A*], 1373[trepida(*ab.*)*E*],
Oc 690, 862; trepidum Oe 207; trepidi
(*neu.*) Th 923; trepidum Pha 901; [tre-
pidam Pha 729 *E*]; [trepido Tr 86 *E T*];
trepida HF 341, Pha 729[trepidam *E*],
HO 654, 768; trepido Th 989, [HO 702
RAPHEL., 1555 *A*]; trepidi HF 163, Oc
782; trepidis (*m.*) HF 732, [HO 1163 *A*];
trepidus A 916, Oc 160; trepidas HO 1944;
trepida HO 800[trepida *E*]; trepidis (*f.*)
HO 709; trepidae (*voc.*) Pha 1262.

trepidus (*subst.*) trepidis (*d.*) Tr 499.

[treptolemi *v.* Triptolemus.]

tres tria HF 1114, Pha 1212, HO 1164;
trium (*m.*) Oc 508; tribus (*m.*) Th 1023;
tria [<tria (?) HF 784 *τ*>], A 838, HO
1127; tribus (*m.*) A 26.

[Trhaces *v.* Thrax.]

tribuo tribui HO 990; tribuit HO 75;
tribuere Oe 199; tribue M 34.

tributum tributo (*ab.*) Th 461.

Trice Tr 821[tripce *E* trice *A corr.* DELR.].

[trice *v.* Tricce.]

triceps (*m.*) Oe 581.

tridens tridente A 553.

trifidus trifidam M 687; trifidas Oe
772.

triformis (*m.*) HF 232, HO 1202; (*m.g.*)
A 841; [triformi (*f.ab.*) Pha 691 *E*]; tri-
formis (*f.voc.*) M 7, Pha 412.

trigeminus trigemina (*f.nom.*) Oe 278
[tergemina *ψ*]; (*neu.ac.*) A 14[tergemina *R*
10 *Vd.*].

trino trino (*m.ab.*) Th 676; [trina (*ac.*)
HF 784 *E* <*C P Soc.*>, Pha 943 *A* *τ* <*C*>].

[tripce *v.* Tricce.]

triplex triplici (*f.ab.*) A 860.

[tripolemi *v.* Triptolemus.]

Triptolemus Triptolemi Pha 838 [trep-
tolemi *E* <tripolemi *C*> tritolomi *A* *τ* <*ψ*>
corr. *a* <(Triptolemi *P*)>].

tripus (*subst.*) tripodas M 86, 785.

tristis (*m.*) [HF 566 *A*], M 805, Pha
[5b *E*], 1146, Oe 45, 545, A 578, 608[*del.*
*PEIP.], Th 665; (*f.*) HF[355 *A* *τ* <*ψ* *τ*(tristi

- C P*)>], 836, 850, Tr 375 [tristes *A* <*D*>], 851[tristes *E*], Pha 453, 985, Oe 128, A 81, 586, 671, 687, Th 303, 773, 924, HO 937, Oc 23, 115, 170, 485, 913; *triste* HF 688, 1270, Pho 524[patris *te E*], Pha 799, 917, Oc 301 [del. RICH. PEIP. & RICH. <VURT.>]; *tristis* (*m.*) [M 631 *E*], Pha 413; (*f.*) Oc 73; (*neu.*) M 11, Th 308; *tristi* (*m.*) Oc 223; (*f.*) Oc 509; *tristem* (*m.*) Pha 271; (*f.*) M 793, Pha 449, 462, A 608, Oc 376; *triste* HF 1004, 1136, Tr 1057, Pho 472, M 680, Pha[548 *A*], 945, Oe 3, 102, 657, Th 751, HO 1486; *tristi* (*m.*) HF 355[tristis *A* <Ψ τ(tristi *C P*)>], M 631[tristis *E* tractus *A* corr. GRON.], Oc 712; (*f.*) Oc 101, 352, 977; (*neu.*) HF 620; *triste* (*voc.*) Pha 1253; *tristes* (*m.*) HF 857, Oc 516; (*f.*) HF 251[terris *E A* corr. PEIP. Thebis WITH. rursus WILAM. <caedis HOFF.>], Oe 246, Oc 659; *tristibus* (*m.*) HF 566[tristis et *A*]; *tristes* (*m.*) HF 611, [Tr 375 *A* <*D*>], A 12, HO 1065, Oc 12, 597, 920; (*f.*) [Tr 851 *E*], Pha 408, Oe 411, Oc 811, 958; *tristia* Pho 244, HO 1950.
[tristius (*voc.*) Tr 783.
trisolcus *trisolci* (*neu.*) Pha 189; *trisolca* (*ab.*) Pha 681; *trisolco* Th 1089; *trisolcis* (*neu.ab.*) HO 1994.
[tritologi v. Triptolemus.]
Triton [Tr 202 *A*]; *Tritonum* Tr 202 [Triton *A*].
triumpho *triumphat* HF 58, HO[746 LEO], 1351, 1412[triumphet *A*]; [triumphet HO 1412 *A*]; [triumpha HO 746 LIPS.]; *triumphans* (*m.*) HO 1683.
triumphus HO[<635HAV. 1895 (*inter alia*)>], 883; *triumphi* Tr 150, Pho 578, A 804, HO 746[triumpha LIPS. triumphat LEO. *om.* *A*]; *triumphum* HO 562, 1553; *triumpho* Pha 80, Th 664; *triumphis* HO 1981; *triumphos* HO 44, 100, 414[*om.* *E*].
Trivia *Triviae* (*g.*) M 787, Oc 978; *Triviam* A 382[*Trivia A*]; [*Trivia* (*voc.*) A 382 *A*].
Troas (*adi.*) *Troada* Tr 95.
Troades (*subst.*) (*nom.*) A 622; (*voc.*) Tr 901, A 660.
[trochina v. Trechin.]
Troezen Tr 828.
Troia Tr 19, 30, 43, 134, 205, 264, [416 *A* <troya *D*>], 454, 719, 741, 790, 875, 900, 1051, A 522, [625b *addidit* PEIP.], 725, 785 [domina BENTL.], 794, 866, 870[(*voc.*) *A* *PEIP.(?) <SIEGM.1911>]; *Troiae* (*g.*) Tr 65, 86, 112, 286, 734, 767, 824, 1131, A 435, 743 [Troia *E A* *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911> corr. LEO]; (*d.*) Tr 853, A 709, 791; *Troiam* Tr 189, 550, 740, 744, A 251, 514, 794, 1011; *Troia* (*ab.*) Tr 56, 103, 1068, A 249, [743 *E A* *PEIP. <MILL. SIEGM. 1911>]; (*voc.*) Tr 4, 183, [A 870 *A* *PEIP.(?) <SIEGM. 1911>]; (*inc.*) A 625 *A*, 748 *E*; [Troias (*inc.*) A 526 *E*].
[troiaca v. Troicus.]
[Troias v. Troia et Tros.]
Troicus *Troica* A 638; *Troici* (*m.g.*) Tr 778; (*neu.*) Tr 471; *Troicis* (*neu.*) A 1008; *Troica* (*ac.*) A 190[troiaca *E*].
Troilus *Troile* A 748[troia *E*].
tropaeum *tropaeis* Tr 151; *tropaea* (*ac.*) A 190[trophea ω].
[trophea v. tropaeum.]
Tros *Troes* Tr 742, 1055, 1129, A 511; *Troas* Tr 791[Troias *E*], A 526[troias *E*], 619.
[Troia v. quicumque (quodcumque).]
truculentus Pha 461, Th 547; *truculento* (*m.ab.*) Oe 958; *truculenta* HF 254; [truculento Th 692 PEIP.]; *truculenti* A 950.
truncus (*adi.*) [HO 793(puncto supra s *addito*) *E*!]; *trunca* A 506[structa *A*]; *trunci* (*neu.*) Oe 1021; *trunco* (*neu.d.*) HF 1025.
truncus (*subst.*) Tr 141, Pha 1098, 1104[lucus PEIP.], Th 728, HO 821 [trunco *A*]; *trunco* (*ab.*) HF 625, Tr 541, Oe 533, A 902, Th 761, HO[821 *A*], 1620; [truncum HO 1628 *A*]; *trunci* Oe 378; [truncos Pha 1248 N.HEINS.]; *truncis* HO 384, 793[truncus(puncto supra s *addito*) *E*!].
trux *trucis* (*m.*) HF 916, Tr 252[truces *A*], 720, 832; (*neu.*) HF 725, Th 635; *trucem* (*m.*) Oe 227, 250, HO 301, 1312, Oc 767; *truci* (*m.*) HF 371, Tr 1152, Pha 692, HO 1168, Oc 437; (*f.*) Oc 265; *truces* (*m.nom.*) HF 778, 936, Oc 921, 962; *trucibus* (*f.d.*) Oe 479; (*neu.*) A 340; *truces* (*m.*) HF 1169, [Tr 252 *A*, Oe 878 BÜCH.], A 224, Oc 22, 109, 400; (*f.*) M 763, Oe 333, Oc 87, 569.
[tryso v. thyrsus.]
tu HF 584, 585, 624, 641, 915[dii *A*], 1169, 1177[tuae *E*], 1248, 1303, 1304[necdum *A* <F²in ras.(tu *F*¹)>], Tr 125, 126, 270bis, 315, 608, 771, Pho 201, 290, 291, 309, 312, 387, [465 *A* <*C* *cel.*(*om.* *P*)>], 483, 488, 523, 638, 662, M 817, 974, Pha 49, 51, 52, [147 *A*], 437, 620, 792, 793, 804, 1235, Oe

- 709, 807, A 303, 316, 352, 354, 356, 384, 392, 404a, 667[enim A], [963 ψ], 968, Th 333, 1073, 1074, HO 511, 535, 539, 558, 559, [773 A, 852 E, 1072 BIRT], 1317, 1452 [tum E], 1581[om. E], 1659, 1709, [1840 E], 1994, Oc 84, 166, 488, [489 a N.HEINS. <comprob. SIEGM. 1911>], 760[et A corr. GRON.], 932; tui HF 382, 1257[tuum BENTL.], Tr 762, Pho 45, [52 A], 229[tacui E¹corr. E²], 525, [M 255 BENTL.], Pha 115, 438, 1267bis, HO [949 A], 954[tuam A < Ψ (tui C P)>], 1148 [tibi E], [1186 ω <SIEGM. 1911>], 1217, 1344 [ex tua E¹], 1809[om. E], 1961[sibi N.HEINS.], 1966; tibi HF 91, 299, 300, 301, 430, 870, 872, 1036, 1231bis, 1276[<1277 M N F (postea expunctum)>], Tr 117, 118, 119[del. PEIP.], 120, 568, 607, 620, 749, 874, [878 BENTL.], 896, 998[mihi A], Pho 52[tui A], 75, 170, 172, 210, 213, 288, 294, 513, 553, 617, 622, 623, 647, M 41, 165, 458, 487, 488 bis[ter E], 503, 555, 561, 563, 752, 771, 773, 797, 799, 800b, 802, 804, 806, 897, 976, 1020, Pha 48, 63, 64, 238, 633, 662, 669, 685, 696, 877, 928, 964, 1176, Oe 104, 236, 406, 439, [<om. A>], 631, 670, 675, 681, 807, 864, A 129, 229, 235, 244, 269, 278, 290, 292, 311, 312, 358, 360, 362, 376, 378, 783, 784, 798 [bis A], 827, 939, 952, 973[uolens A], Th 62, 433, 530, 543, 896, 961, 978, 998, 1073, 1106, HO 3, 7, 13, 42, 146, 221, 283[michi E], 286, 379, 409[om. E], 449, 747[om. A], 850, 882, 949[tui A], 970[sibi E], 979, 984, 987, 990, 991, 993, [996 E], 1147, [1148 E], 1186[tui ω <SIEGM. 1911> corr. GRON.], 1188, 1258, 1261, 1270[om. E], 1271, 1306, 1332, 1344, 1397 [om. E], 1477, 1496, 1498[tuus A], 1678, 1768, 1821, 1826, 1827, 1952, 1954, 1973, Oc 6, 60, 175, 336, 356b, 450, 482, 491, 696, 749, 771, 931; tibimet Pha 1222, A 225, 798[tibi est A]; te (ac.) HF 293, 297, 305, 343[tenetur (ex tenere te) E² A *PEIP. <L>], [353 ψ], 395, 396, 504, 655, 658, 659, 900bis, 913, 1032, 1097, 1183, 1269, 1341, 1343, Tr 4, 29, [137b E], 426, 477, 498, 514, 557, 562, 647, 695, 698, 699, 700, 790, 799, 858, 873, 876, 879bis, 881, 886, 976, 1003, Pho 184, 202, 204, 206, 207, [208 A¹ < Ψ (om. C P)>], 212, 264, 312, 348, 485, 488, 500, 502, 504, 505, 585, 652 [et E], M 51, 73bis, 129, 158, 245, 490, 493, 513, 523, 543, 902, 916, Pha 131, 248, 252, 257, 262, 418, 420, 439, 454, 618[del. PEIP. PEIP. & RICHT.], 632, 663bis, 666, 693, 700[<telis C>], 734, 775[sed A], 778, 785, 793, 803bis, 821, 867[quod A¹], 880, 888bis, 889, 924, 930, 937, 1116, 1156, 1179, 1190, 1250, Oe 266, 294, 381, 398, 399[om. R ut vid.], 413, 414, 429, 432[<om. A>], [445 T], 449[<om. A>], [466a E T A corr. ψ], 467[<om. A>], [468 R, 472 RAPHEL. BENTL. <MILL.>], 512, 559, [560 BENTL.], 642bis, 643, 677, 784, 806, [832 A], 836, 852, 1003, 1009, 1026, 1042bis, A 52, 124, 155, 195, 196, 350, 372, 382, [400 ψ], 550[tandem A], 655, 742[testis E], 747, 755[om. ψ], 794, 802, 805, 829, 929, 933, 961, 972, Th 204, 248, 428, 433, 484, 518, 802, [1008 ω], 1029, 1111, 1112, HO 9, 42, 144, 145bis, 321[om. A], 324, 475, 541[bis A *PEIP.], 543[teliger A], 703, 715, [813 A], 898bis, 925, 975, 1160, 1190, 1251[me E], 1257, [1310 A MADV.], 1317, 1322[(ab.) E], 1435bis, [1485 E], 1488, 1551, 1556, 1580[om. E], 1587[om. E], 1697bis[iste est A], 1739, 1770, 1780, 1799 [certe A], 1920, 1929, 1931, 1953, 1956, 1959 [certe A], 1980, Oc 25, 77, 154, 301[del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <VURT.>], 336, 586, 633, 636, 743, 755, 887, 967; temet (ac.) HF 1011, 1252, M 899, Pha 588, Oe 809, A 51[timet E], 203; te (ab.) HF 283, 290, 294, 491, 509, 562, 1038, 1061, 1252, 1266, Tr 128, 134, 546, Pho 215[ante A], 314, 318, 319, 520, 523, 627, M 201, 270, 449, 479, 503, 1001, Pha 422, 657, 658, 741, Oe 79, 237, 848, A 116, 687, 863, 865, Th 66, 84, 865, HO 98, 586, 595, 995[om. E], [1322 E], 1351, [1445 E], 1676, 1815, Oc 553, 643, [<696 uss. 1914>]; tu (voc.) HF 597, 599, 1057, 1066, 1115, [<1336 L l>], Tr 353, 519, 596, Pho 166, M 1, 4, 67, 71, 266bis[pro priore sed A], 568, 703, Pha 677, 678[ne E], 753, 960, 1191, 1207, Oe 249bis, 250, 301, 868, 930, A 234bis, 368, 400[te ψ], 940, Th 1077, HO 99, 561, 604, 938, 968, 1314, 1485[te E], 1497, 1989, Oc 219; vos HF 1122, Tr 236, Th 485, 607, HO 101, 581, 878; vestri HO 1334[vestrum A vestris E corr. N.HEINS.]; vobis HF 108[nobis A < Ψ r(vobis C P)>], 858[nobis A], Tr 412, 1005, M 235, 846, Oe 696, A 962[nobis A], 1012, Th 611, 1076, HO 1335, Oc 649; vos HF 989, 1199, 1227, 1235, Tr 32, 39, 678, 913, M 740 [bis A], 946, Pha 604, Th 81, 339, 489, HO 1986; vobis Pho 564, Th 610, 1003; vos (voc.) M 748[<nosque b n c cet.>], 925, Pha 17, 21, 31, 1201, 1202, 1277, 1278, A 754, 942, Th 523, 1069, HO 1903; [te (inc.) Pho 524 E]; [vos (inc.) Pho 206 E].

tuba A 428; tubae (g.) Oc 400; tuba Tr 1044; tubae Th 659; tubarum Oc 721.

tueor tueris A 354; tuetur HF 344, 785, Th 189, HO 196, Oc 456; [tuentur Pha 87 RICH.]; tuebor [Pha 632 A], HO 89; tuere Tr 501, 667, M 502; tueri Tr 906, M 263, HO 90; tuens (m.) HO 1737[rubens A ruens E corr. N. HEINS.]; tuendos HO 87; tuenda ...est Oe 242.

Tullia Oc 305.

tum HF 303, 365, 778[tunc A], 807[tunc A], 826, 896[tunc E], Tr 178[tunc A], 243, 370, 451, 1050, [Pho 174 ω, M 218 R A, <660 HARD. 1914>, 628 E], Pha 78[cum ψ], 350, 544, 553, 651, 1004, 1046, 1082, Oe 64, 184b, 459[<om. A>], 550, 590, A 177 [tantum A^m], [449 A], 466, HO 245, 517, [523 A, 728 LEO], 788[tunc A dum E corr. ψ], 807[tunc ω corr. BOTHE], [1452 E, 1629 AE *PEIP.], 1665, 1695, 1711[tunc E¹ tamen corrector (sic ψ)], Oc 503[non A tunc ψ corr. LEO].

tumefacio tumefacto (neu.ab.) A 958.

tumeo tumet HF 68, 1092[<timet C (corr. in tumet)>], Tr 1096, Pho 352, A 469, Th 268[timet A <C τ Ψ (tumet P) cf. ROSSB. p. 363>], 737, HO 710, [918 LEO, 1221 LEO]; tument Th 960; tumens [(m.) Tr 586 A *PEIP. <SIEGM. 1911>], Pho 609, [HO 918 RICH.]; (f.) HO 739, 775; tumentes (m.ac.) Oc 496.

tumesco tumuit M 765, [<Pha 1007 STU. 1911 cum MSS. quibusd. et fort. τ>], HO 552[timuit A^m]; tumuere Th 577; tumescat HF 936.

tumidus HF 384, M 178, Pha 958[tumidos E ψ], HO 167; tumidum Pha 1016[del. LEO PEIP. & RICH. <def. BECK>], [HO 1221 *PEIP.]; tumidi (m.) Tr 253, M 579, Th 291, HO 142[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 1211[pressus A], 1221[tumidum *PEIP. tumet LEO]; (neu.) Tr 880[om. E], HO 506; tumidum (m.) HF 171; (neu.) M 689, Oe 450[<om. A>timidum E], A 408a, 450; tumido (m.) A 127[timido BENTL.]; tumide (voc.) Tr 301; tumida (nom.) HF 955; tumidos Tr 264, [<371 D>], [Pha 958 E ψ], A 248, Th 609, Oc 109; tumidas [A 84 A], HO 587, 927; tumida HF 221, M 1020; tumidis (m.) HF 551.

tumor Pha 137, Oc 858, Th 362, 519 [<C¹ P>], HO 732, [Oc 876 Ψ *PEIP.]; tumore Oe 813; tumores (ac.) Pho 585.

[tumulto v. tumulus.]

tumultus Pho 214, Th 260, 999, HO 1922; [tumultum Tr 1121 E]; tumultu HF 714, 1219, Pha 896, Th 86, 560; tumultus (ac.) HF 1091, Oe 329, Th 961.

tumulus Tr 483, 508[famulus BENTL.], 639, 667, 810, 957, 1164, HO 1762, 1826, [1827 A]; tumulo Tr 288, 503, 604, 1110; tumulum Tr 180, 196, 1121[tumultum E], M 998, HO 211, Oc 617; tumulo Tr[432 A], 648, 677[tumulto E], 1087, M 620; tumuli Oe 66, A 700; tumulis Oe 68; tumulos Tr 893, 992, Oe 129.

tunc HF 319, [778 A], 798, [807 A], 818, [896 E], Tr[178 A], 318, 322, 416, 834, Pho 172, 174[tum ω corr. LEO], M 160, 218[tum R A], [219 E], Pha 206[hinc BENTL.], 344, 346, [Oe 192b A], A 449[tum A], Th 162, 726, 985, HO 523[tum A], [788 A, 807 ω], 1060[del. PEIP.], 1075, 1090, [1629 A, 1711 E¹], 1752[nunc A], Oc 123, 160, 392[anunc A *PEIP. <VURT. comprob. GEM. >corr. RICH.], 397, [503 Ψ].

tundo tundite Tr 114; tunsae (nom.) Tr 410.

tunica tunicas Tr 92[del. PEIP.].

turba HF 150[<om. A>], 828, 845, 849, 868, 1146, Tr 87, 507, 958, 1012, 1081, 1119, Pho 214, M 114, 685, 954, 958, Pha 80, 480, 780, Oe 161, 197, 569, 777, 816, A 254, 312, 351, 376, 586, 688, 701, 757, Th 19, 672, 844, HO[188 A, 206 A], 584, 693[uerba E], 963, 1204, 1667, Oc 719, 835, 851; turbae (g) A 104[<turbe C>], Th 645, HO 560; (d.) HF 1223, Pho 652[urbi E], Oe 129[turbe i.e. turbae T]; turbam Tr 95, M 679, Pha 476, Oe 170, HO 962[turba E]; turba (ab.) HF 771, 837, Tr 1077, 1099, Oe 620, A 254 [longe A *PEIP.], Th 534, 979, [HO 962 E], Oc 729; (voc.) Tr 63, 409, A 800, Th 901, HO 1903.

[turbe v. turba.]

turbidus HF 1325[hiberatur bibus E], [<Pha 919 C¹ P>], Oe 313, HO 502; turbidam Pha 432; turbidum HO 456; turbida HF 954; turbido (neu.) Pha 790, 1072; [turbidis (m.) Pha 919 A' <Ψ>]; turbidos Oc 412 LEO; turbida Oe 166.

turbo turbat Tr 434, Pha 827; turbavit Th 224; turbet HF 932; turbata Oc 692; turbati (neu.) HF 320; turbatam Oe 177; turbatum M 425; turbata (ab.) Oc 713.

turbo A 197, 478, Th 623; turbinis Tr 230; turbine [HF 162 A in marg. add. E²

del. LEO PEIP.&RICHT.], Tr 386, Pho 420, Th 622, HO 1069; *turbinibus* (*d.*) HO 945; (*ab.*) Pha 1236.

turgeo *turget* A 66; *turgent* A 762 [*ardent* A].

turgidus *turgida* (*ac.*) Oe 430[*<om. A>*].

turma *turmae* (*nom.*) Th 554; *turmas* Tr 673, 779, A 642.

turpis HF 248, Pha 471, [Oe 238 A *<SIEGM. 1911>*, 429 T, HO 498 A]; (*f.*) Tr 1135, Pha 195[turpi A *<ecl. Lugd.>* turpiter a], Oe 141[turpi E *corr.* PEIP.], 517, A 135, [506 A], HO 119, 1411, Oc 833[turpi N.HEINS.]; *turpe* Pha 1266; *turpis* (*neu.*) A 266; [turpi (*neu.*) Pha 195 A]; *turpem* (*m.*) HF 1030; (*f.*) Oc 620; *turpe* Tr 710, Pha 1176, A 278, HO 498[turpis A], [1180 E]; *turpi* (*m.*) Oe 429[turpis T]; (*f.*) [Pha 141 E], Oc 191, 433, [833 N.HEINS.]; (*neu.*) HF 1019, Oc 250, 798; *turpe* (*voc.*) HO 1177; *turpes* (*m.*) Tr 86, Oe 378; (*f.*) HF 861, Tr 1054, HO 1530; *turpibus* (*m.*) Pha 919 [turbidis A' *<Ψ turbidus C' P>*]; *turpes* (*m.*) Oe[238 E], 801; (*f.*) [Tr 504 A *<SIEGM. 1911>*], HO 1180[turpe E]: *turpis* (*f.*) Tr 504[turpes A *<SIEGM. 1911>* turre E *corr.* BAEHR.]; *turpia* Oe 238[turpes E turpis A *<SIEGM. 1911>* *corr.* N.HEINS.].

turpis (*subst.*) *turpi* (*d.*) Pha 983;

turpes (*ac.*) HO 1970.

[*turpiter* Pha 195 a.]

turris Tr 1068, 1075, A 93; *turre* Tr 368[dura A *<dum D>*], 622, 1071, 1092, Pha 532; *turres* (*ac.*) Pho 570, A 370, Th 408, 568; [turris Tr 504 E; turribus Th 123A].

turritus *turritae* (*d.*) A 688.

tus *turis* Oe 305; *ture* Th 463, HO 577, 792; *tura* (*nom.*) Th 687, HO 734; (*ac.*) HF 918, Oe 306, Oc 700.

tutor *tutari* Pha 619, A 111.

[*tutor* HF 793 PEIP. (*PEIP.).]

tutus [Tr 159 A *<SIEGM. 1911>*], M 430, 596, Pha 133, Th 114[litus E (BENTL.) *latus* A *laetus* LIPS. *PEIP. *corr.* KOETSCH.], 452[totus E], HO 484, [1445 E], 1571[*om.* E], Oc 43, 527; *tuta* Tr 574, M 186, Oe 890 [*om.* A' (*exc.* R 10)], A 147, 945, Th 238, 468, Oc 406, [890 N.HEINS. *PEIP.]; *tutum* M 604, Oe 223[tuum A' *<n a d r r l>*], A 115; *tuto* (*m.*) Oe 675[tantum BENTL.]; *tutum* Pha 822; *tutam* Pho 613, HO 327; *tutum*

Pha 146, 164; *tuto* HF 197b, Pho 199, A 969, Th 365, 493; *tuta* A 105, [Th 673 N. HEINS. *PEIP.]; *tuti* Tr 1165; *tutos* HF 1129, Oe 220[totos A'], A 75, HO 697[*<cautos GARR. 1911>*]; *tutas* M 324, 649; *tuta* A 108, Th 231; *tutis* (*f.*) Tr 159[tutus A *<SIEGM. 1911>*].

tutum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HO 38, 216; *tuto* HF 1302, Tr 656, Oe 24.

tuto (*adv.*) HF 326[*puto* (o *ex* e ?) E' *<toto in tuto corr. C>*], Tr 499, Pha 1165, Oe 614, 834.

tutior (*m.*) Oe 677; (*f.*) Pha 777.

tutissimus *tutissimum* (*nom.*) Pha 722.

tuus HF[924 E A *<C r>*], 1200, Tr 318, 513, 658, 700, 895, Pho 518, M 240, Pha 588, 655, 1150, 1173, Oe 113, A 812, 871, 962, 963, 966, HO 444, 1323, [1498 A], Oc 633, 695, 752, [*<856 stu. 1911>*]; *tua* HF 421, Tr 328, 790, Pho 150, 558, Pha 60, 60b, 743, A 147, 350, 722, Th 539, HO 1214, 1968[*om.* E], Oc 9, 63, 247, 737, 858[*qua* A *PEIP. *corr.* BUCH. *<quam MILL. (lect. vulg.)>*], 948; *tuum* Pho 35, M 536, 921, [Oe 223 A' *<n a d r r l>*], A 747 E], Th 535; *tui* HF 584, Tr 666, 1001; Pho 572, A 48, 256, 563, HO 225, 328, 883, Oc 137, 358, 690; *tuae* HF[1177 E], 1191[*<me P ne C Ψ (=A)>*], Tr 717, Pha 654, 678, A 157, Th 977, HO 52, 306, Oc 271, 341; *tui* HF 1184, Tr 754, Pha 868, 949, A 352; *tuo* Tr 299, 808, Pho 476, Oe 253, HO 913, Oc 342, 484, 694; *tuae* HF 1031, Pho 559, Oe 1002, Oc 134, 253; *tuo* HF 1030, Pho 469, 615, Oc 703; *tuum* HF 1021, [1257 BENTL.], 1275, Oe 795, A 281, Th 106[tuo A], HO[320 A], 1315, 1348, Oc 929; *tuam* HF 297, 428, 585, 1306, Tr 248, 972, M 262, 1021, Oe 681, A 225, 406, 676, 956, Th 64, 541, 864, 1014[tua E], HO 213, 932, 953, [954 A *<Ψ(veram tui C P)>*], 977, 1499, 1656, 1816, [1915 E], Oc 533, 699; *tuum* Tr 773, M 440, 795, 975, Pha 592, 1217, Oe[223 A'], 940, A 199, 520, 975; *tuo* HF 306, Tr 366, 565, Pho 519, M 260, A 304, Th 55, 72, [106 A], HO 1466, 1574, 1995; *tua* HF[623 A' *<C L edd. 1517, 1550, 1554 def. DÜR. (om. P)>*], 1177, Tr 276, Pha 681, Oe 522, 867, Th 147, HO 605, 788, [950 A], 995[*om.* E], [1344 tui *ex* tua E'], 1814, Oc 33, 180, 302; *tuo* HF 286, Tr 122b, 764, Pho 51, 619, HO 950[tua A], Oc 635; *tui* HF

595, Th 1100; *tuae* M 128, Oe 407, Th 897, HO 546, 1001, 1830, 1936; *tua* M 52, 129, 500*bis*, A 522, Oc 81; *tuorum* (m.) M 478; *tuis* (m.) [HF 277 A], Tr 693, Pho 653, M 997, Pha 709, 782, [1164 A], A 198, Th 324, [1021 A], 1112, HO 945, Oc 578, 755; (f.) HF 1232, M 544, HO 1370, 1491, 1913; (neu.) HF 1339, Pho 201, 634, M 770, Pha 703, HO 270, 952; *tuos* HF 924[*tuus* E A <C r> corr. ψ <C'>], 1016, 1049, 1234, Tr 31, 61, 500, 647, 967, 968, 1059*bis*, 1109, M 814, 970, Pha 72, 758, 870, 1164[*tuis* A], 1166, 1168, 1196, A 336, 789, [864 *PEIP.], 914, Th 103, 793, 803, 1005, 1110, HO 226, 528, 583, 1054 [*suos* A <n b> *suis* ψ <r>], Oc 59, 171, 193, 296, 339, 344, 710, 769, 856[<*tuus* STU. 1911>]; *tuas* HF 412, 1062, [<Tr 107 C P>], Pha 417, Oe 931[*tuis* ψ], A 818, HO 909, 936, 972, 1291, 1563, 1586[om. E], 1769, 1960; *tua* HF[<1080 C Ψ (*raro*)>], 1110 [del. B.SCHM. LEO def. BIRT <HARD. 1911>], Tr 322, 716, 941, Pho 179, 621, Pha 73, Oe 24, 116, A 364, Th 783, 1054 HO 759 895, 1189, Oc 16, 448; *tuis* (m.) Tr 126, 924, Pho[493 N.HEINS. (*sic ecl. Lugd.*), M 450, Th 1030, HO 1822, Oc 146, 252; (f.) HF 76, 1297, Tr 705, Pha 712, [Oe 931 ψ], A 951, [Th 182 A], HO 1144, 1469[om. E]; (neu.) Tr 182, Pho 512, M 499, Oe 879, Th 180, 782, HO 1812, 1818; [*tua* (*inc.*) Th 1014 E].

[*tyle* v. *Thule*.]

[*tymolidiam* v. *Timolus*.]

tympanum *tympani* HF 470.

[*tymphalida* v. *Symplegas*.]

Tyndarides *Tyndaridae* (nom.) HF 14, 552.

Tyndaris Tr 1133, A 162, 306, 897; *Tyndaridos* Oc 775.

Typhoeus M 773, Th 809a, HO 1155; [*typhoea* Oc 238 A (*vel* *typhona*)].

Typhon HO 1733; *Typhona* Oc 238 [*typhona vel typhoea* A].

tyrannus HF 512, A 252, 844, 995, Th 247, HO 1685, Oc 250, 610, 899, 959; *tyranni* HF 43, 719[del. PEIP.], 739, 897, [? HO 1559 A], Oc 88, 110, 304; *tyranno* Pha 1153, Th 177, Oc 33; *tyrannum* Oc 555, [967 LEO]; *tyranno* Oc 620; *tyranne* (voc.) Tr 303; *tyranni* HF 937, HO 6; *tyrannis* HO 878; *tyrannos* HO 1296, 1559[*tyranni* A a], 1869; [*tyranni* HO 1559 A (?) <GARR. 1911>].

[*tyrhream* v. *Tyrrhenus*.]

Tyrius *Tyrii* Pha 388; *Tyriae* (g.) HF 9, Th 345; *Tyrium* (m.) HF 917; *Tyria* Oe 414[*Thyna* *PEIP.]; *Tyrio* Pha 330, Th 955, HO 644; *Tyrios* Oe 714.

Tyrrhenus A 451; *Tyrrhena* Oe 449 [<om. A>]; *Tyrrhenam* HO 1156[*tyrhream* E]; *Tyrrhenum* Oc 312.

uber (*adi.*) *uberis* (neu.) [HF 333 M. MÜLL.], Pho 130; *uberi* (m.ab.) M 388[*o superi* A]; [*ubere* (neu.) HF 333 E]; *uberi* (neu.) HF 333[*ubere* E *uberis* M. MÜLL.].

uber (*subst.*) *ubere* Oe 156; *ubera* Tr 120; (*ac.*) HF 143[<om. A>], Pha 247, HO 146, 926, 1670[*verbera* E], 1678.

ubi HF 663, 763, 1139, [1141 WITH.], 1149*bis*, 1153*bis*, 1322, Tr 571*ter*, 572, 1047, 1053, 1169, Pho 33, 114, 115, 116, 117*ter* [del. N.HEINS. PEIP. & RICHT.], 119, 299, M 391, 392, 583, 587, 588, Pha 13(14), 266, 507, 915, Oe 208, 517, 526, [762 A *PEIP.], A 15, 16, 18, 69, 144, 280, 559, 726, 795, 966*bis*, Th 166, 215, 221, 577, 594, 1052 [ut *PEIP.], 1053, HO 187, 190, 466, 603, 1245 [o A], 1324, 1338, 1343*bis*, 1399, 1531, 1566 [om. E], 1821, 1909, 1910[om. E], Oc 383, 676.

ubicumque (& *ubicunque*) *ubicumque* HF 520[del. LINDSK.], Tr 629, 690, [<1173 D>], Pho 108 [*ubicunque* *PEIP.], 166, Th 214; [*ubicunque* Tr 1173 A, Pho 108 *PEIP.].

ubinam A 398a, Th 280, HO 1338, 1357, 1399.

ubique HF 1331, Tr 1173[*ubicunque* A <*ubicumque* D>], Pho 151, HO 9, 377, 1200, 1514, 1799.

udus *udum* (neu.ac.) HO 373[*unum* A colum E corr. G.CANT. *tenerum* BIRT]; [*udi* Oc 325 N.HEINS.]; *udis* (f.ab.) Oc 666.

[*uingat* v. *iungo*.]

ulciscor *ulcisceris* Th 195; *ulti* . . *sunt* Oc 296; *ulciscar* M 172; *ulcisci* Pho 90, M 124, Oe 218[*ulcissi* E], Oc 62, 543, [617 ψ < τ C *Laur.* 37, 11 O'>]; *ulti* (nom.) HF 1123.

[*ulcissi* v. *ulciscor*.]

Ulixes Tr 522, 749, 1101, A 513; *Ulixis* Tr 757; *Ulixi* [Tr 594 A], A 637; [*Ulixem* Tr 149 E A <C P STU. 1912(*post* HOUSM.)>, 569 ω , <614 C P STU. 1912(*post* HOUSM.)>]; *Ulixem* Tr 149[*(Ulixen* T) *Ulixem* E A <C P STU. 1912(*post* HOUSM.)>],

569[Ulixem ω corr. ψ], 614[<Ulixem C P STU. 1912(post HOUSM.)>], 682, 987, 1099; Ulixē (voc.) Tr 576, 594[ulixi A], 607, 692, 707, 787, 993.

ullus (adi.) HF 308, Pho 295, [Pha 208 E], Oe 245, HO 333, 1165; **ulla** HF 212, 421, 700, 922, Pho 203, Pha 166, Oe 52[nulla A <a(JOCK.)>(ulla τ)], 69[om. ψ], 523[nulla A], 689, A 117, HO 50, 60, [387 *PEIP. <KOETSCH.>, ? 1711 E¹], 1848[una E]; **illum** (nom.) HF 212; **ullam** Pha 123; **ullo** (m.ab.) Oe 996, Th 825; **ulla** Pho 168, [Pha 912 A¹], Oe 789, 991, A 696, [HO 387 *PEIP., 1590 A]; **ullo** Pho 221, A 860, Oc 638; **ullos** Pho 224, HO 400[del. *PEIP.]; **ullas** HF 773, HO 1711[ulla E¹ ullas corrector (sic ψ)]; **ulla** Oe 791; **ullis** (m.) Pha 472, Th 381.

ullus (subst.) [HO 1527 A *PEIP. <ROSSB.>]; **ulli** (m.d.) Pha 860, 1142, Oe 529.

ulterior (f.) HO 1263; **ulterius** (nom.) HF 1224, HO 742.

ulterius (adv.) HF 1311.

ultimus Tr 243, A 510, 847[ultimos E], HO 305; **ultima** M 379, Pha 1046, Oe 320[ultimum A], A 146, Th 878; **ultimum** (nom.) M 923, Oe [320 A], 1033, A 257; **ultimi** (neu.) HO 108; **ultimum** HF 1225, M 552; **ultimam** HF 256, Tr 628, 1131, A 182[om. E]; [ultimum HO 1340 BOTHE]; **ultimo** (m.) HF 233, Tr 519, 761, M 848, Pha 930, 1163, 1205, A 998; **ultimi** Pha 389, HO 414[om. E], 1042[del. PEIP.]; **ultima** A 876; **ultima** Th 866, HO 1959; **ultimos** HF 780, [A 847 E], HO 1609; **ultima** HO 1197, 1340 [ultimum BOTHE], 1765; [<ultimus (inc.) Oc 21 P>].

ultimum (subst.) **ultima** (nom.) HF 703[del. WAKEF. PEIP. & RICHT.].

ultio M 25[uitio E]; **ultionis** M 896.

ultor HF 385[victor E A corr. ψ], Tr 660, A 205, HO 1330[alius A odium E corr. PEIP. opifer LEO].

ultra (adv.) HF 380, 614, Tr 287, Pho 140, 198, [366 ω M.MÜLL.], M 1014, Pha [256 E], 946, 1080[<om. A>], Oe 860, Th 745, 747, HO 754, 1245, 1320, 1479, Oc 462[ultra ψ].

(*praep.*) HF 93, 892, Pho 145, [<366 MILL. GARR. 1911>], A 996, 998, Th 462, 740, HO 494, 744, 1625, Oc 27.

ultrix [A 220 A], Oc 263, 619; **ultrixis** M 780; **ultricem** Th 894; [ultrice HF 895 A]; **ultrices** (ac.) M 967, Oc 966; (voc.) M 13.

ultra HF 185, 961, Tr 444, Pho 366[ultra ω def. M.MÜLL. <MILL. GARR. 1911> corr. N.HEINS.], M 856, Pha 441, 478, 720, Oe 964, A 946, Th 202, 704, HO 352, 1710 [V spat. relic. E], Oc 405, [462 ψ].

ululo **ululant** Th 670; **ululare** Th 956; **ululasse** Oe 179.

Umber Th 498.

umbra Tr 181, 460, 683, M 963, [Oe 544 A¹], HO 937, 1554, 1706, 1962, Oc 71, 115, 170; [umbre (i.e. umbrae) (d.) HO 1346 A]; **umbram** [M 767 A], Oe 713, HO 1346[umbre A]; **umbra** (ab.) HF 624, [827 A], M 609, Oe 542, Th 665, HO 193; (voc.) Th 24; **umbrae** HF 679, Pha 968, HO 1831, 1931; **umbrarum** HF 49, 57, 570, Oe 869, Th 14; **umbris** HF 719, 1233, 1339, [Pho 228 A¹ <cf. DÜR. 1907 p. 583>], Th 1047; **umbras** HF 770[undas A], 783, 791, 797, 827[umbra A], 885, 977, Tr 256, 346, 372, 543, Pho 234, M 621, 767[umbram A], Pha 1181, 1239, Oe 155, 399, 563, 584, 615, A 94, Th 826, HO 344, 459[umbrae ω corr. RICHT. undae BIRT], 772, 1196, 1478, 1557, 1619, 1770, 1922, 1938, 1960, 1964, 1966, 1983, Oc 79, 139, 269, 522, 598, 614, 958; **umbris** HF 710, Tr 160, Oc 13, 134[undis A corr. N.HEINS. tenebris WITH.]; **umbrae** (voc.) HF 495, 1131, Tr 33, Pha 1229, A 742, 754, [HO 459 ω].

umbro umbrantem (m.) Pha 836; **umbrante** (m.) HF 718.

umbrosus umbrosi (m.) M 741; (neu.) Oe 608[umbrosis E]; **umbrosas** Pha 1; [umbrosis (inc.) Oe 608 E].

umecto umectat Pha 827.

umerus & humerus [humeri Pha 1258 A]; **humero** (d.) Oe 499, [A 824 A]; (ab.) A 328; [umero (ab.) HO 545 E]; **umeris** HF 1291, HO 1735; **umeros** HF 71, 625, 1119, Tr 118, Pha 395, 802, Th 762, HO 788, 943; **umeris** HF 465, Tr 104, 126, 467, Pha 328, Th 7, HO 1010, 1242, 1604[om. E humilis A^m corr. ψ].

umidus umida (f. nom.) Pha 1133.

umor Oe 41, 546, HO 1368.

unquam [et **unquam**] **unquam** HF 207, 363, 678, Tr 4, 147, 562, Pho 53, 83, 169, 245, M 424, 510, Pha 167, 219, 1138, Oe 694, 1030, A 185, 285, Th 250, HO 569, 1328, 1527[**numquam** E], 1656, Oc 100[**numquam** GRON. <P *rationem inesse censet* STU.>]; [**unquam** HF 1237 A <P τ Ψ>].

una (*adv.*) v. **unus**.

unanimus **unanima** (*f. voc.*) Oe 773.

uncus (*adi.*) **uncis** (*f. ab.*) Oe 965.

unda HF 755, 1056, 1091, 1109, M 887, 889, Pha 701, 1020, [Oe 576 BENTL.], A 68, 140, 432, 469, 558, Th 478, 667, HO 651, 835, 944; **undae** (*g.*) A 572; (*d.*) Oc 223; **unda** HF 378, [684 A, 763 A], 1324, M 805, Pha 6, 182, Oe 43, 467[**unila** T <*om. A*>], 760, Th 354[*om. E*], HO 662[<*inda C ex corr.* (unda C¹ P)>], 1583[*om. E*]; (*voc.*) Pha 1202, A 755[*om. ψ*]; **undae** HF 763[**unda** A], Pha 954, A 517, HO 513; **undarum** Pha 1031; **undis** Pha 581, A 502; **undas** HF 9, 185, 600, 753, [770 A], Tr 638, Pho 86, M 481, 649, 667[*del. RICH. PEIP. & RICH.*], 745, 756, 764, Pha 513, 1179, 1211, A 19, 482, 490, Th 117, 850, HO 83, 300, 588, 779, 835, 1927, Oc 357; **undis** HF 684[**unda** A], Tr 847, Pha 336, 716, 750, 1040, 1163, Oe 163, A 554, Th 5, 584, HO 507, 512, 1076, Oc [134 A], 345; [**undae** (*voc.*) HO 459 BIRT.].

unde HF 296[<*unum τ (unde C Soc.)*>], 626, 627, 865, 942, 943, 1143[<*ecce KOETSCH.*>], 1194, Tr 266, Pho 80, 81, M 124, Pha 905, 941, Oe 280, 372, [422 A], A 240, Th 474, 926, 1004, HO 49, 1017, 1265bis, 1278, 1355, 1527[*denuo* LEO], 1551, 1552, 1568[*om. E*], 1944bis, 1945.

undecumque HF 1011.

undique Tr 584, 1076, M 208, Pha 580, 1026, 1266, Oe 786, A 474, 895, Th 183, 1079, HO 1330, Oc 683.

undo **undavit** Oe 484; **undante** (*m.*) Tr 20.

[**unge** v. **unguis**.]

unguentum **unguento** (*ab.*) Th 780 [*del. *PEIP.*].

unguis [Oe 100 ω]; **ungue** (*ab.*) M 730 [**unge** R]; **ungui** (*ab.*) Oe 100[**unguis** ω *corr.* BENTL.]; **unguibis** (*ab.*) Pho 162, Oe 968.

ungula HO 1926; **ungulae** (*d.*) HO 521 [**ungula** A]; **ungula** Pha 306, [HO 521 A].

unicus Pha 577; **unica** Pho 89; **unicum** (*nom.*) Tr 703, Pha 253, HO 749; **unico** (*neu.*) Oe 359; **unicum** (*neu.ac.*) HO 1301;

unica (*voc.*) Tr 462; **unicum** (*voc.*) HF 1250, Pho 1, M 945, Pha 267, A 910; **unici** Tr 1041.

[**unila** v. **unda**.]

[**unquam** v. **unquam**.]

unus (*adi.*) HF 487, 508, 731, Tr 234, Pho 291, M 295, 421, A 646, HO 250, 423bis [*om. E*], 1127, 1424, 1698, Oc 574; **una** HF 19[*om. A* (exc. Vd.)], 345, 380, 500, Tr 366, 453, 489, 552, 1068, Pho [55 GRON.], 289, M 815, Pha 407, 665, 842, Oe 55, 108, 279, 282, 314, 544[**umbra** A], A 472, HO 81, 234, 322, 608, 866, 948, 1842, [1848 E], 1851, 1858, 1865, Oc 68; **unum** Tr 888, Pho 414, Th 31, 782, HO 1614; **unius** (*m.*) Tr 204; (*f.*) A 626; (*neu.*) HF 1266, Pha 480, Oe 322; **uni** (*m.*) M 654, 746[*om. A*], Pha 669, Oe 31, 76, HO 221; (*f.*) HO 1271; **unum** [<HF 296 τ>], Pho 157, Oe 781, Th 843, HO [472 E A <n b m d>], 677, 809; **unam** Pho 444[**una** A]; **unum** HF 1034, 1251, Tr [<105 C P τ>], 964, Pha 578, A 458, HO [373 A], 1774; **uno** HF 557, 711[*imo A* <Ψ(uno C P[τ ?])>], 951, 1114, Pho 136, Oe 740, 937, 943, Th 31, HO 250, 303, 1840 [**nunc** E], [Oe 36 A <b M N(subito τ L R 12)> PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; **una** HF 487, Tr 687, M 751, 1009, Pha 1215, A 826, HO 26, 870, Oc 497; **uno** M 354, 474, Oe 340, 342, A 838[*imo vel uno* A], HO 498; **una** (*voc.*) Tr 462[**uita** A], Pha 1188[<*om. A*>]; [(*inc.*) HO 1151 E].

unus una unum (*subst.*) **unus** M

1008, HO 822[**funus** ω <MILL.>

corr. N. HEINS.]; **unum** (*nom.*) HF

1288, M 37, 498, 992, Th 1109; **unius**

(*f.*) M 94, [Oe 347 A <*immo* A (vtr.

1907)>]; **uni** (*m.*) HF 776, HO

473; **unum** (*m.*) Tr 572, 936[*etiam*

nunc A], M 235; **unam** HO 526,

Oc 551; **unum** Pho 308, M 336,

706, Oe 388, Th 488; **una** (*f. ab.*)

HF 963.

una (*adv.*) [Pho 444 A], Oe 591, A

548[*del. LEO PEIP. & RICH. <def.*

HARD. 1911>], Th 492.

urbs Pho 346; **urbis** HF 332[**urbis ex**

urbes E² <*urbi C Soc. (urbis P τ Ψ)*>], 915,

1181, Tr 41, 739, [M 127 E], Oe 32, [487

SWOB.], [Th 576 A <C τ Ψ(urbis P)>, ?

HO 1823 E], Oc 646, 783, 831; **urbi** [<HF

332 C Soc.>, Pho 652 E], M 887, Th 576

[**urbis** A <C τ Ψ(urbis P)>]; **urbem** HF

264, Pha 482, 733, 1000, Oe [111 T], 716, Th

643, [HO 1680 E, 1788 E]; **urbe** HF 1290,

Tr 481, 493, M 250, Oe 111[urbem T], 530, 643, A 602, 646, Oc 295, 468, 979; **urbes** Tr 230, M 127[urbis E], 369, Pha 561, HO 1702; **urbium** Pha 619[patris A a]; **urbes** HF 59, 193, 838, [Tr 843a SCAL.], Pho 283, 509, M 20, Pha 494, 532, Th 183, 386, HO 16, 37, 410[om. E], 418[om. E], 619, 979, [1542 ω<ROSSB.>], 1545, 1563, 1680[urbem E], [1788 A<ROSSB.>], Oc 402, 421, 817b; **urbibus** HF 163, Tr 820; **urbes** (voc.) HO 1020, 1233, 1325; (inc.) HF 332[corr. in urbis E].

urgeo & **urgueo** **urget** Pha 27, HO 714, 1029[surgit A *PEIP. **urget** ex **surgit** corr. E]; **urguet** HF 677, M 948, Oe 543 [surgit A']; **urgetur** Oc 258; **urgeat** HO 1392 E; **urgens** (m.) Oc 543 ψ; **est...** **urgendus** HO 1833.

urna HF 191, Tr 58, 375, 974; **urnae** (g.) Tr 982; **urnam** Th 865, HO 1763; **urna** A 24; **urnas** HF 757; **urnis** M 748.

uro **uris** Pho 560[uestris A'<nostrum L I>]; **urit** Oe 185, 564, A 83, HO 620, 752, 1220, 1277, Oc 792; **urebat** Oe 859; **uret** HO 1792 PEIP. (*PEIP.); **uretur** HO 1792 ω; **urat** M 819; **urere** HO 1744; **uri** Th 1029, HO 1747[uticumque E]; **ustus** M 667 [del. RICHT. PEIP.&RICHT.]; **usto** (neu.ab.) M 830; **ustis** (neu.d.) Tr 585 A *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>; **ustas** Tr 319[ustas A'], [<HO 1004 GARR. 1911(vet atlas)>]; **usta** A 653. **ursa** HO 281; **ursae** (g.) HF 130[<om. A>del. LEO], 1140, Pha 288[del. PEIP. (*PEIP.)], HO 40, 1523, 1584[om. E]; [(nom.) HF 130 ψ]; **ursis** (ab.) Oe 151; **ursae** (voc.) M 759.

Ursa Ursas Th 869.

urus **uri** (nom.) Pha 65[tauri A'], [HO 1791 E].

usitatus **usitatum** (nom.) HO 362[om. E]; (neu.ac.) M 899[haustu citatum E]; **usitato** (neu.ab.) Pho 339.

usquam HF 1026, 1237[unquam A<P r ψ nunquam C>], Tr 392, Oe 382.

usque M 484, Oe 114.

usus A 507, Oc 403; [<(ac.)A 336 C P r>].

ut (v. et uti) (cum indic.) HF 395, 676, 748, 788, 791, 821, [<1017 HEYW.>], 1047, 1090, Tr 77, 110, 392, 394, 596, 603, 1091, 1118, 1140, [1143 GRUT. N.HEINS.<WEB.>], 1148, 1155, Pho 190, 372, M 141, 492, 540, 675, 863, 940, Pha 367, 580, 644, 732, 763,

[768 E], 769[et ω<STU. 1911>corr. RICHT.], [770 ω<STU. 1911>], 831, [837 A], 840, [<? 858 P>], 1000, 1060, Oe 8, 225, 273, 353, 448, 598, [<712 STU.(post Castalium) obloq. HARD.1911>], 715, 786[et E], A 71, 139, 408a, 421, 427, 442, 636[et E A corr. BOTHE del. *PEIP.], 892, Th 740[ac ω at a corr. M. MÜLL.], HQ 237, 241, 380, 446, 495, 510, 710, 716, 729, 731, 784, [893 E], 914, [<1321 WEB.>], 1618, 1623[om. ω add. RICHT.], 1642, 1646, 1849[et ω corr. GRON.], Oc 343, 395.

(cum coni.) HF 107, 118, 349, 372,

410, 423, 510, 649, 660, 855, 997, 1017[<cum indic. HEYW.>], 1051,

1187, 1241, 1306, Tr 234, 287, 289,

429, 525, 647, 682, 742, 788, 944,

945, Pho 32, 84, 88, 183, 184, 186,

202, 208, 209, 287, 289, 297, 333,

356, 370, 394, 486, 497, 498, 542,

558, [575 A], 586bis, 644, M 38,

172[sed E A corr. a], 284, 398, 499,

522, 523, 545[non A<C P>haud ψ],

558, 596, 712, 848, 893, 929, 979, 996,

1010, Pha 95, 158, 159, 160, 464,

468, 943, 966[et E], 1187, 1214,

1216, Oe 61, 72, 200, 222, 394, 671,

678, [698 E' *PEIP., 832 A, 927

A], 946, A 32, 131[om. E], 245,

286, 308, (32, 690, 757, 1000[ille

BENTL.], 1003, 1008, Th 107, 108,

148[instrueres E], 298, 312, 321

[at A], 472, 505, 620, 624, [769

*PEIP.], 894[et E], 905, 1026,

[1033 BENTL., 1052 *PEIP.], 1055,

HO 32, 75, 116, [169 A], 184, [303

PEIP.], 391, 417[om. E], 418[om.

E], 536, 548, [565 A], 633, 637,

639, 892[et A], 1030[et A E<GARR.

1911>corr. B.SCHM.], 1120, 1200,

1207, [1310 LEO, 1410 E], 1425,

[1484 LEO], 1708, 1713, 1767[uti

a], 1808[om. A E corr. GRON.],

1861, Oc 178, 179bis, 370, 379, 394,

435, 448[<et exc. B(?)P>ita vel

Di N.HEINS.], [461 WILAM.], 463,

490, 634, 758, 761, 804, 870, 876.

(verbo subaudito) HF 66[in ras. E],

Tr 1158, M 886, Oe 695, A 539,

615, 963[tu ψ], Th 87, [<139

WEB.>], 264, [769 N.HEINS.], HO

851, 852[tu E], 978, 980, [1628

GRON., <1652 WEB.>, 1862 E.,

<Oc 968 M MÜLL.>].

uter (*adi.*) *utra* (*f.nom.*) Tr 644; *utras* A 3.

(*subst.*) Pho 564, Th 640; *utrum* (*neu. ac.*) Pho 455.

uterque (*adi.*) HF 805[*utrumque* ψ <Soc. τ (*uterque* C)>], Tr 1160, Oe 663, HO 1136; *utraque* Pho 551[*utramque* E *utrimque* L.MÜLL.], [<Oe 508 GARR. 1911>], HO[951 A], 1902; *utrumque* HO 1699[*om. E*]; *utriusque* (*m.*) Tr 893; (*f.*) Th 709; *utrumque* [Pho 380 ω], HO 1425, 1839; *utramque* Pho 461; *utrumque* HF 812, 1247, Tr[105 A < Ψ n>], 561, Oe 361, Th 743; *utraque* HO 1381[*utreque* E *utrimque* A *corr.* ψ]; *utroque* HO 951[*utraque* A]; *utraeque* HO 2; [*utreque* (*i.e.* *utraeque*) HO 1381 E]; *utrosque* Tr 1137; *utrasque* HF 1062.

uterque (*subst.*) HF[793 ω], 819, 1178, Tr 1064, Pho 110, A 906, Th 272, 1012; *utrumque* Pho 197; *utriusque* (*m.*) Th 1088; *utrique* (*m.*) Tr 661; *utrumque* (*m.*) [τ HF 805 ψ <Soc. τ >], Pho 383, 449, 489, M 275, 522; (*neu.*) Oe 680; *utroque* (*m.*) M 489; [(*inc.*) *utramque* Pho 551 E].

uterus uteri Pho 246, 536; *utero* M 351, Oe 371, 462, [HO 1796 E]; *uterum* Oe 1039, A 33, HO 993, 1678, 1796[*utero* E]; *utero* HF 457, Tr 89, M 955, Pha 172, Oe 637, HO 1669, Oc 370, 591, 937.

[*uti* (*cum coni.*) HO 1767 a.]

[*uticumque* HO 1747 E.]

utinam HF[<96 C>], 558, 920, Tr 279 [etiam ω *PEIP. <HOFF. > *corr.* MADV.], 455, 556, 632, 763, 938, Pho 226, M 125, 920, 954, Th 749, 827, 893, HO 868bis, 1192, 1195, 1449, 1805, Oc 14, 56, 227, 248, 274, 636, 917.

utor utimur M 1017; *utar* HF 1298; *utetur* Th 258; *erat usus* M 311; *utatur* HF 99; *utere* Pho 64[<vertere *cod. Scal. (et Mel.) def. ROSSB. >*], M 969, Pha 774, Oe 947, HO 273; *uti* Pho 155, Pha 443, Oe 1061; [*usus* Pho 619 A]; *utendum* (*est*) Pha 426.

[*utreque* v. *uterque*.]

utrimque HF 237, 777, 1214, Tr 659, Pho 380[*utrumque* ω *corr.* BOTHE(BENTL.)], [551 L.MÜLL.], M 941, [Pha 890 LEO], Oe 267, 831, A 563, Th 182[tuis A], [HO 1381 A].

utrum HF 618, Tr 928, Oe 309, 345, 1036[*stuprum* E], A 579, Th 1032, HO 1254 [virumne E].

uxor M 663, A 881, Th 564, Oc 188, 658, 935.

[V v. *ultro*.]

vacca vaccae (*d.*) Oe 720.

vaco vacat HF 212[datur A <C τ Ψ >], 1150, 1208[paretur A *PEIP. uagetur E *corr.* LEO], Tr 758, Pha 25, 55b, 174, 601, 680, Oe 52, A 183, 301, 654, Th 57, 238, 593, 759, 892[vocat A], HO 484, 948[vacet ω *corr.* RAPHEL.], 983, 1793, [1918 E], Oc 441, 855; *vacant* HF 1207, Pha 103, HO 369 [vocant A]; *vacabat* Oc 384; *vacabit* Th 23; *vacem* Pho 533[*vicem* A⁷]; *vacet* HF 17, 78, Tr 93, Pho 121, Pha 393, Th 29, [HO 948 ω]; *vacent* A 87, Th 108, 321; *vacat* Th 1072; *vacare* Pho 600; *vacans* [(*m.*) Oe 13 E]; (*f.*) A 279[carens A]; *vacantem* (*f.*) HF 986.

vacuus [HF 769 A], HO 52[*uagus* E]; *vacua* Pha 391; *vacuum* Pha 472; *vacuam* HF 769[vacuus A], [A 703 A], Oc 161; *vacuum* Pha 146, A 858; *vacuo* HF 67, Pha 1268, Oc 921; *vacua* HF 1087, A 703[*uacuam* A]; *vacuo* Pha 501, Th 52; *vacui* Tr 405; *vacuae* HF 143[<*om.* A>], 863; *vacuos* Oe 1012; [<vacua Pha 475 C>]; *vacuis* (*m.*) Pha 71; (*neu.*) HF 673, HO 1227.

vacuum (*subst.*) *vacuo* (*abl.*) Oe 967.

vado Pho 63; *vadis* M 560, HO 1550, 1552, 1773, 1938; *vadit* HF 414, Tr 146, Pho 427, Pha 94, 179, 374; *vadunt* HF 857, Oe 987; *vade* [HF 583 A⁷ BENTL.], Tr 791, Pho 622, M 190[*valde* E], 284, 604, 986, 1026, Oe 1051; *vadite* M 847.

vadosus vadoso (*m.ab.*) Tr 932[vadosos A a vado BIRT]; [(*neu.*) Tr 932 E]; [vadosos Tr 932 E].

vadum (*ac.*) Oe 285, Th 376[*licet* A], HO 587; *vado* HF 680, 716, Tr 187, [932 BIRT], M 727, Pha 183, 507, 1227, Th 173, HO 508, [589 A]; *vada* Tr 1122, A 572; *vadis* HF 762; *vada* HF 889, Tr 177, Pho 116, 604, M 762, Pha 569, Oe 43, Th 113, 371, HO 1950; *vadis* HF 323, A 67, 558, HO 503 [vagus E vagum A *corr.* ψ <vagos GARR. 1911>].

vaecors & vecors vaecors (*f.*) M 123, Pha 1155, Oe 1005, A 734, HO 1408[*om.* A^m del. PEIP.]; *vecors* (*f.*) Tr 285; *vaecordes* (*m.ac.*) Pho 291.

vaesanus vaesana A 724, HO 1930; *vaesano* (*m.ab.*) M 738; *vaesana* (*ab.*) M 123[non sana A <STU. 1911>]; *vaesanos* Pho 584.

[<vafer *vafre* (*adv.*) Oc 412 BUSCHE>].
vagina (*ab.*) Pho 467.
vagor Oc 875, A 724; *vagatur* Oc 322;
[uagetur HF 1208 E]; *vagentur* Th 1017;
vagans (*m.*) Oc 13[uacans E]; *vagante* (*f.*)
 M 860; *vagantes* (*f.nom.*) HF 11; (*m.ac.*)
 M 610.

vagus HF 683, Tr 564, M 586, 667[*del.*
 RICHT. FEIP.&RICHT.], Pha 71, [167 A], Oc
 329[uagos A], 757, A 410a, Th 297, 965, HO
 [52 E], 365, 500, [503 E], 572, 706, [779 A],
 943; *vaga* HF 868, 1056, HO 1046; *vagi* (*m.*)
 Pho 361, 510; *vagum* (*m.*) Pho 504, Pha
 198, [HO 503 A]; (*neu.*) M 47; *vago* HO
 817; *vaga* HO 1273[vagas E]; *vagi* Pha 3,
 167[vagus A], Th 631; *vagae* Tr 1145, HO
 1380; *vaga* Oc 389; *vagos* HF 126[<*om.*
 A>], Tr 12[*del.* LEO], Pha 962, [Oe 329 A], A
 98, HO 378, [<503 GARR. 1911>]; *vagas* Pha
 1278, HO 299, 779[vagus A], [1273 E], [Oc
 412 FEIP.<SIEGM. 1907 et 1910>]; *vaga*
 [Pha 305 FEIP.], Oe 174[data FEIP.], Th 834,
 Oc 1; *vagis* (*f.*) Pha 1162; (*neu.*) Th 1068.

valeo *valet* HO 163, [974 A], Oc 47,
 580, 866; *valet* Pho 462, 478, HO 974
 [valet A]; *valuit* Th 138, HO 50; *valeant*
 HO 298.

[*valde* M 190 E].

validus [uvalidam A 439 E]; *valido*
 (*neu.ab.*) Oc 363; *valida* (*ac.*) A 439[validam
 E¹ corr. E²].

vallis Tr 178[tellus A], 1124, Pha 1133;
 (*g.*) Pho 16, Oe 531; *vallem* Th 1015[ualle
 E]; *valle* Th 651, [1015 E]; *valles* (*nom.*)
 Oe 569; *vallibus* (*ab.*) Pha 5b, Oe 726, HO
 85, 515.

vallo *vallant* HO 1935; *vallatus* HO
 1194; *vallata* (*f.nom.*) HF 985.

valva HF 999[aula ω corr. BADEN clava
 WITH. *FEIP.].

vanesco *vanescit* Tr 393.

vanus Pha 1066; *vana* Tr 37, Oc 584;
vano (*m.ab.*) HF 1088, Tr 271, Pha 47;
vana HF 623[fallor vel tua(?)A⁷<fallor
 C P L l edd. 1517, 1520, 1550, 1554 def.
 DÜR.(vana Laur. 91, 30 sup.)>]; *vane* (*voc.*)
 Pha 989[vani E]; *vana* (*voc.*) Tr 768; *vanos*
 Pha 491, Oe 700; *vana* HO 1151[una E];
vanis (*m.*) Th 179; (*neu.*) Tr 758; [vami
 (inc.) Pha 989 E].

vanum (*subst.*) (*ac.*) Pha 182; *vana*
 (*ac.*) Pha 202, 1194[falsa A], Oe 801.

vapor HF 911, Tr 564, Pha 102, 640,
 765, Oe 47, 184b, Th 87, HO 1223, Oc 191;
 [uaporem HO 1740 E]; *vapores* (*ac.*) HO
 1367, 1519, 1613, 1740[uaporem E].

vapulo *vapulat* A 93.

vario *variare* HO 230[*del.* FEIP.].

varius Pha 1038, A 464; *varii* (*m.*) Tr
 836[rari ψ], M 569; *variam* M 938; *vario*
 Oc 251; *varia* M 287; *variae* Pha 63; *varia*
 Pha 475[<vacua C(varia τ)>]; *varios* Tr
 262, Oe 315, A 672, Oc 927; *varias* Tr 584;
variis (*m.*) A 138; (*f.*) Th 647.

varie (*adv.*) Pha 366.

vastitas HF 701.

vasto *vastat* Pho 562; [vastatis (*neu.*
ab.) HF 365 BENTL.].

vastus [HF 1105b E], Tr 564, HO 167;
vasta Oc 426[vasta ex veste E], HO 803,
 1624[vasti A]; *vastum* Oe 1015; *vasti*
 (*m.*) Tr 230, M 694, Pha 318, 973, [? HO
 1624 A]; (*neu.*) Tr 819, Pha 85, 806, 1035,
 Oe 139, A 766; *vastum* HF 992, 1230[*om.*
 E], Pho 110, Pha 1015, HO 351; *vastam*
 HF 103; *vastum* Tr 930, Pha 1007, HO
 767, 1232; *vasto* HF 285, 718[*del.* FEIP.],
 784, Tr 114, 174, M 318, Pha 531, 836, 1171,
 Oe 232, A 408, Th 9[accrescens A], HO 509,
 800, [? 1670 E]; *vasta* Tr [446 A], 481, HO
 413 [*om.* E], 1211; *vastum* (*voc.*) Pha 1204;
 [vasta HF 778 A]; *vastis* (*f.*) Tr 721; *vastos*
 HF 1104, HO 1670[vasto E]; *vastas* HF
 815, [Tr 319 A⁷]; *vasta* Oe 9, HO 827;
vastis (*m.*) Tr 650, 797; (*f.*) HF 666, 1105b
 [vastus E]; (*neu.*) HF 365[vastatis BENTL.].

vastior (*f.*) HO 259.

vates Tr 37, Oe 230, 552, 571, 670, A
 725, 786; *vatis* Tr 1101, Oe 93[pestis A],
 269, 607, A 189; *vati* HO 1100; *vatem* Tr
 635, 753, HO 1053, 1082.

-ve HF 1171, 1322, 1325, Tr 363[suae
 E<-que D>], 477, [843a SCAL.], 899, 1163
 [<-ne D>], Pho[162 A], 377, 439[*-que* ω
 corr. N.HEINS.], M 182, 409[*-que* A], 412
 [que A], 579[*om.* T -que A], 592, 718[*-que*
 E M.MÜLL. corr. VAHL.], Pha[71 BENTL.,
 97 BENTL. BOTHE, 112 A⁷, 654 ω, 655
 BOTHE, 784 A], 1157, 1225[*-que* A], 1251,
 Oe 318, 414a, 866, [1007 A], A 61, 126, 304,
 600[*-que* A], 604, 650, 844, Th 27, [276
 BENTL.], 423, [688 A], 961, 1049, HO 174,
 239, 337, 399[*om.* A *del.* *FEIP.], [1310
 WILAM.], 1350[*-que* E], [1531 A⁷], Oc[653
 FEIP.(**FEIP.*)], 691, 788, 899.

vecto vectat HF 765[gestat ω corr. DES.HERALD.]; vectare Oe 170.

vector HF 9, Pha 308, HO 553, 1907; vectoris M 775[victoris ψ]; vector (voc.) HO 514[victor E].

vegetus [Oe 309 BENTL.]; vegeta (f.nom.) Pha 460.

veho vehit Tr 798, A 526bis[simul *pro altero* A], [753 E], [Th 623 E, HO 839 GRON.]; veheris M 1027; vehitur Pha 1029, A 573; vehet A 753[vehit E], Th 623[uehit E]; vehar Tr 1008, Pho 578, M 1025, Oc 910; vexit HF[<604 C P τ n b>], 817, Oe 467 [<om. A>], Oc 880; vexistis Oc 975; [est ...vecta Oc 908 A]; vecta (est) Oc 908[est ...vecta A corr. PEIP.]; vexerat Th 851 [uixerat E]; vectus...fuerat Th 141 [vectus...tulerat ω <L l> corr. KOETSCH.]; vehat Oe 890 [om. A' (exc. R 10)]; vehant Th 43; vehite Pha 1247; vehi HF 505, M 32, Pha 809; vehens (m.) Pho 420; [vectus Tr 1031 LEO, HO 1010 ψ <C' sscr. τ (Ψ)>]; vecta (f.nom.), HO 1974; [vectae (nom.) Th 661 BOTHE].

vel HF[<96 C P>], 494, [623 A' <C L (om. P l)>], 743, 744, 1029, 1094b, 1172, Tr 363, [384bis A <D>], 683[velis A' <C Ψ (vel P)>], 940, 1085, Pho 3, 19, 22, 319, 422, 487bis, M 273[et LEO], 515, 535bis[*pro priore* in A], Pha 611bis, 700[<telis C>], Oe 81, 518, 524[velis A' <C τ Ψ (STU. 1912 p. 6) velis n b vel C (DÜR. 1912 p. 197)>], 837 [nec A], 928, 931, 932, A 12, 121, [185 A], 342, 522, [742 E], Th 88, 191, 219, 964bis, HO 32[redde RICHT.], 34, 185, 186, 189, 191, 263, 314[nec ω <SUMM.> corr. RICHT.], 359, 635, 1307, 1410[ut E], 1577[et A om. E del. *PEIP. corr. RICHT.], 1578[om. E], 1583[om. E], [1653 BIRT], 1782, 1831, Oc 411, 412 [cervorum HEINS. turbidos LEO <disposito BUSCHE>], 653[-ve PEIP. (*PEIP.)], 872.

velamen (ac.) A 939.

velifer veliferis (f.ab.) Th 129.

vello vellere Th 379; vulsa (f.nom.) Pha 516; [uulsam A 187 A]; vulsos Oe 966.

vellus HO 735[uirus A]; [(ac.) HO 725 LEO]; vellere Oe 556.

velo velas Tr 91; veletur A 583; velante (f.) HO 1890[velata E A corr. N. HEINS.]; velata (f.nom.) HF 356[om. E' in marg. E²], [? HO 1890 E A], Oc 702; velandum est Pha 721.

velox Tr 780, Pha 682, Oc 742; (f.) Pho 428, Pha 763, 1142[fallax BENTL.]; velocis

(neu.) HF 176, Tr 398; velox (neu.) HO 544; veloci (f.) M 190; veloces (f.ac.) Pha 61; (m.voc.) A 942.

velum velo (d.) Th 439; (ab.) M 328, Th 438[vento A]; vela (nom.) A 90, 445, 466, 504; (ac.) HF 870, Tr 203, 1044, 1179, Oe 885, A 171[bella E], 533, Th 849, Oc 879, 970; velis Tr 370, 1166, A 41, 432, Th 591. velut M 344, Oe 443[<om. A>].

vena venae (nom.) Pho 162, Oe 357, Th 116, 756; venas M 837, Pha 280[del. BOTHE PEIP. & RICHT. <def. BECK>], 642 [om. E (adscript al. m.) del. PEIP. & RICHT.], 643[uenis ω <ROSSB.> corr. BOTHE], Oe 189a, 364, Th 758, HO 1413; venis [Pha 643 ω <ROSSB.>], Oe 355, 585, 979, HO 709.

venator Pha 1054.

[vendico v. vindico.]

vendo vendidistis Tr 664; [vendat M 580 T]; vendens (m.) HF 173.

venenum Th 453; veneni HO 1060[del. PEIP.]; veneno (ab.) Oe 153, HO 920; venena HF 935; venenis M 737, 833, HO 1356; venena M 692, A 121, Oc 165; venenia Oc 46.

veneror venerabimur Oe 509; veneremur A 792; venerans (m.) Oe 718; venerantem (m.) Pha 424; venerando (gerundivi neu.d.) Th 544; [venerande (voc.) HO 585 E, 1214 GRON.]; veneranda (voc.) Pha 1149, HO 585[venerande E miseranda A corr. GRON.]; venerandos HF 1248.

venia veniae (d.) Oe 263, HO 931; veniam HF 595, 1266, 1267, Tr 547, M 595, Pha 225, A 267, 268; venia Pha 440 [quidem uiuat A E²⁻³ in marg.], A 267.

venio HO 1726[bis E]; venis HF 1074, Tr 1172; venit HF 45, 198, 202, 330, 827, 865, Pho 284, 418, 444, M 198, 963, [Pha 209 BENTL.], Oe 984, A 204, 253, 377, 397a, Th 7, 878, 951, HO 289, 1044, 1074, 1603[om. E], Oc 273; venimus Pha 1241; veniant HF 188, [Tr 997 E *PEIP.], HO 1054, [1576 A (R 10 Ag.)]; venies Th 63, [HO 1554 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; veniet HF 66, 96[veniat A], Tr 995[veniat A <C Ψ (veniet P)>], Pha 38, Oe 651, A 252, 1012, HO 110, 1103, Oc 256, 629; venient [Tr 997 A], M 375, HO 1576[om. E veniunt A (R 10 Ag.) corr. ψ (Vd.)]; veni Pho 497, M 274; venit HF 265, 632, 866, Tr 8, 232, 440, Pho 570, Pha 542, 905, Oe 437 [<om. A>], A 49, Th 494, 495,

Oc 263; *venere* Oe 994, A 885, Th 1005; *est. . . ventum* HF 813; [*venerat* HO 1614 A]; *venias* HF 278; *veniat* [HF 96 A, Tr 995 A <C Ψ>], M 510, 688, Th 251, HO 1400; *veniant* Tr 424, 997[*venient* A *veniunt* E *PEIP. *corr.* ψ]; *veni* HF 369, Pho 156, 349, M 750, Pha 437, Oe 268; *veniens* (m.) Tr 384, Th 613, HO 1554[*venies* A <SIEGM. 1911>]; *venientem* (m.) HO 1780[*veniente* ψ], Oc 728; *veniente* (m.) Oe 503, [HO 1780 ψ]; (f.) A 374; *venturi* (m.g.) Th 76; *ventura* (nom.) A 197; *venturis* (m.d.) HF 872; (m.ab.) A 469; *veniendi* (gerundium) A 919. *venter* Pha 693; *ventrem* Pho 447, Th 460.

ventosus ventosi (m.g.) Th 362.

ventus Tr 200, Pho 421, Pha 1009, A 139, 488, Th 109, 481; *venti* M 579[*eventi* T]; *vento* (d.) A 443, 488; (ab.) HF 1092, Tr 839, 840, Pho 430, M 766, A 466, Th [438 A], 960, HO 456; *venti* M 627[*revertenti* E], 940, [A 481 LEO]; *ventorum* Oe 254, Th 1079; *ventis* HF 152[<om. A>], M 320 [nautis RICHT.], Pha 474, Th 588; *ventos* Pha 396, Oe 8, A 91, 170, 438; *ventis* Tr 995, 1045, Pha 509, 739, 955, A 387, 469, HO 711, Oc 971.

venus [HO 387 E <BIRT(ACK.)KOETSCH. STU. 1911>]; *veneris* Tr 304, [HO 535a RICHT.].

Venus Pha 124[*nemus* E¹ *corr.* E²], 211, 447, 469, [HO 387 KIESS.], Oc 258, 545; *Veneris* Pha 203, 417, 576, 910, 913; *Veneri* A 183; *Venerem* Pha 721; *Venere* Pha 237, 339, 462, A 275, 299, 927, Oc 191, 433, 560; *Venus* (voc.) Oc 697.

vepres (nom. pl.) Pha 1103.

ver *vere* HF 8, M 589, 714, Pha 764, Oe 601, 649, Th 848, HO 588, 730, 1576 [om. E].

verax M 654.

(*verber*) *verbere* HF 801, 982, Pha 882, 1077, [Oe 645 WILAM.], Th 96; *verbera* HF 1103, HO 184; *verberum* Pha 884, HO 1002; *verberibus* HO 1013; *verbera* HF 88[<om. A>], 1118, Tr 93, [582 N.HEINS.], M 337, Oe 96, 645[*verbere* WILAM.], A 760, HO[1670 E], 1895, Oc 620, 939; *verberibus* Tr 578.

verbero *verberat* [Tr 834 A¹], Pha 6, Oe 10[*uerberant* A <SIEGM. 1911>]; *verberant* Tr 1122, [Oe 10 A <SIEGM. 1911>]; *verberans* (m.) Tr 321.

verbum verba Tr 405, 525, M 555, Pha 593, 858, Th 1037, 1056, [HO 693 E], Oc 799; *verbis* Pho 228[*umbris* A¹], Pha 602, Oe 1020; *verba* HF 174, 361, Tr 111, 349, 568, 575, 802, 1100, Pho 123[*in ras. 4-5 litt.* (f. . . *fuit* fortu u *ileo putat*) E¹], 132, 140, 183, 361, 460, M 26, 174, 737, Pha 496, 582, 639, 1175, Oe 92, 101, 528, 572, 850, A 718, 964, 982, Th 904, HO 517, 523, 533, Oc 99; *verbis* Tr 759.

vereor vereris Pho 492; *verebor* Oc 449; *verere* (imv.) Pho 495, Pha 217, Oc 450; *verendus* Tr 484.

vergo [uergit Pha 584 E]; *verget* [M 391 A <KNAPP 1902>], Pha 584[uergit E], HO 1792[ueretur ω *corr.* N.HEINS. *exurget* LEO *uret* PEIP. (*PEIP.)]; *vergat* M 391[uerget A <KNAPP 1902>]; *vergant* Oe 206; *vergens* (neu.nom.) Oe 888; *vergente* (m. vel f.) Th 798.

veridicus veridici (m.g.) A 255.

veritas Tr 614, Oe 827, 850.

verno vernare HO 454; *vernantes* (f. ac.) HO 380.

vernus verni (m.) HF 951[<verum al. iterum C(vernus P Soc.)>]; *verno* (m.ab.) A 670; (neu.) Oe 452[<om. A>]; *vernae* Th 947; *vernas* Pha 12; *vernus* (m.) Oe 413; (f.) Tr 228.

vero v. verus.

verso versas Pha 963, A 126, HO 268; *versat* Pho 632, M 393, Pha 191, A 24, 70, 737, Th 422, 622; *versatur* Pha 30, Th 281; *versantur* [Pha 521 A¹ <immo A (STU.)def. STU. 1911(at cf. STU. 1912 p. 15)>], Th 494; *versabit* M 405; *versate* HF 111; *versare* A 632; *versantem* (m.) Pha 521[uerantur A¹ <immo A (STU.)def. STU. 1911(at cf. STU. 1912 p. 15)>]; *versata* (f.nom.) Tr 974.

[*versus* (ac.) A 336 A¹(vel *lusus*) <usus C P r *versus* vel *lusus* Ψ>.]

vertex HO 822[*versus* E *cervix* A *PEIP. *corr.* G.ION.]; *verticis* HF 80; *verticem* M 148, Oe 310, HO 503, 509; *vertice* HF 335, 1208, Tr 1150, Pho 22[*victrix* E], M 384, Pha 457, 830, 1223, Oe 435[<om. A>], 476b, A 394, 569, Th 455, 886, HO 775, 1308; *verticibus* A 559.

verto vertis A 228, Th 791, 1011; *vertit* HF 35[<uicit Urb. (uertit Val. C)>], Pho 85[ueritet A]; *vertunt* A 758; *vertitur* HF 180; *vertam* HF 1294, Oe 646; *vertet* [Pho 85 A], Oc 597; *vertit* M 762, Oe 943,

HO 1750, 1856, Oc 203; *vertere* [<Pho 64 *cod. Scal.(et Mel.)ROSSB.>*], Pha 546, Th 265; *versa est* Oe 371; *versa...est* A 34; *versi (sunt)* Tr 912; *verterant* Tr 439; *verterit (coni.)* Th 784; *verte* Pha 173; *vertite* Tr 130, Pho 443, M 981; *vertere* Pho 192; *vertisse* Oe 989; *versus* Oe 349, 1017, [HO 822 E]; [*versa* Tr 243 A <C τ Ψ *seva E(teste STU.)P>*]; *versum* [(*nom.*) HF 674 E LEO<HOFF.>]; (*neu.ac.*) A 190; *verso* HF 131[<*om.* A>]; *versa* HF 1290 [*eversa* E], HO 470[*adversa* E]; *versi* A 714; *versa* Pha 562[*uersa* ψ], 676[*uestra* E]; *versos* Tr 1072, Oe 118[*uersa T uersas E A* <BAEHR. 1894>*corr.* PEIP.]; [*versas* Oe Oe 118 E A <BAEHR. 1894>]; *versa* Oe 118 T].

veru (ab.) Th 1063; *veribus (ab.)* Th 765[*uerubus* A], 770; [*uerubus (ab.)* Th 765 A].

verum v. verus.

verus HF 357, 588, M 416, Th 551; *vera* HF 727, Oe 802, Th 211, 1097, HO 984, Oc 291; *verum* Tr 371, HO 1031, Oc 292; *veri (m.)* Th 209[*vere* E]; *verum* HO 1303; *veram* Tr 844[*ueri ω corr.* SCAL. *visam BURM. ducar HABR. habeo* LEO<*agere SUMMA*>], Oe 585, HO 954[*tuam A<Ψ (veram C P)>*]; *verum* HF 441, [623 A¹], Tr 598, 918, Pha 1210, HO 1030[*pergam A* <*def. GARR.1911>*], [1302 A], 1880[*uestrum E*]; *vera* Th 549; *vero* Oe 1035; [*ueri* Tr 844 ω]; *veros* Tr 645, Oe 701; *veras* Oe 895, HO 686; *vera* Tr 447, Pha 178, Oc 762; *veris (neu.)* Tr 169.

verum (subst.) veri HF 730, Pha 136, Oe 295, 1042, [Oc 261 ψ]; *vero* Pha 269; *verum* Pho 178, Oe 852; *vera (nom.)* Oe 863; (*ac.*) Pho 397, Pha 921, Oe 866; *veris* HF 1070, Oe 204.

vere (adv.) M 656, [Th 209 E].

vero (adv.) Pha 1082.

verum (adv.) [<HF 951(*al. iterum*) C>], Pha 428, [? HO 1959 A].

vesanus [<*vesana (f.)* HF 1095 C (*corr. in vesano*)>]; *vesano (m.ab.)* HF 1095[<*vesana C(corr. in vesano)*>].

[*vescor uescitur* HO 1897 E A.]

Vesper Th 795.

vester Tr †533[*recipit* *PEIP. *vivus RICHT.* <*vindex WEB.*>], HO 1513[<=*tuus ROUSM. 1909*>]; *vestra* Oc 930; [*vestri* HO

1175 A *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>]; *vestrae* HO 956; *vestri* Pho 543; *vestro (m.)* [Tr 130 A¹], Pho 497; [(*neu.*)HF 497 E<C P τ *Scor. def. HOFF.>*]; *vestrum (m.)* HO 873, 1175[*vestri A* *PEIP.<SIEGM. 1911>], [1334 A], 1905; [(*neu.*) HO 1880 E]; *vestro (m.)* M 265; *vestra* Pho 454; *vestro* Oc 812; *vestrae* HO 1909; *vestra* HF 747[*nostra* ψ], [Pha 676 E]; [*vestris (neu.)* HO 1334 E]; *vestros* Tr 130[*vestro vel nostro A*¹], A 1004, Oc 808; *vestras* Tr 142, M 749, [A 414 ψ]; *vestra* Tr 701, 919, A 660, HO 215, 1893, 1898; *vestris (m.)* HO 1888; (*neu.*) [Pho 560 A¹], Th 48.

vestigium (ac.) Oe 768; *vestigia (ac.)* Oe 812, 1048, Th 1039.

vestigo *vestigat* Th 497[<*vestigans F*>]; *vestigant* Pha 1108; [<*vestigans (m.)* Th 497 F>].

vestio *vestite (voc.)* HO 213a.

vestis Tr 104, A 763, 888, HO 565, 726, [831 ω WILAM.<ROSSB.>*corr.* LEO]; (*g.*) HF 355, Tr 946, Th 345[*uestes Lact.*]; *vestem* Tr 810, Oe 421, Th 524, HO 536 [*vestes* A]; *veste* HF 467, Tr 88, Pha 887, Oe 425[*vite KOETSCH.*], [426 E¹ *corr. in vasta*], A 879, 914, 948, HO 788; *vestes* [(*nom.*)Th 345 *Lact.*]; (*ac.*) Tr 214, M 817, Pha 388, Th 956, HO 527, [536 A], 576, Oc 328.

veto *vetas* Th 538, 942, HO 310, 1027; *vetat* HF 273, Tr 291, 334 *bis*, Pho 470, 657, M 545, 585, Oe 1012, A 135, 407a, 565, HO 4, [1363 E], 1624[*vocat E*], 1835, [1836 A], Oc 67, 186; *vetant* HO 1836[*vetat A del. LEO* PEIP.&RICHT.]; *vetuit* A 836, HO 150; *vetem* Pho 328; *veta* HF 513[<*vita C Soc.(veta P τ Ψ)>*], 1277; *vetare* Pho 100[*del. LEO*]; *vetans (f.)* HO 1363[*vetat E*]; *vetante (m.ab.)* Tr 35; (*f.*) HF 963; [*vetito (m.d.)* HF 280 A]; *vetitum (neu.)* M 758, Th 39; *vetito (m.)* HO 1585[*om. E*].

vetus Th 302; (*f.*) Th 671, HO 387 [*uenus E* <BIRT(ACK.)KOETSCH. *STU. 1911*> *Venus KIESS. minus A corr. BAEHR.*]; (*neu.*) Tr 43; *veteris (m.)* Tr 463, A 878, Th 915; (*f.*) Pho 184, M 394[*ueteres A*]; (*neu.*) Pha 799; *veterem (m.)* Th 937; (*f.*) Th 119; *vetus* Pho 33, Th 29; *veteres (m.nom.)* Tr 96; (*f.nom.*) Pha 355, 510, Oe 711; (*m.ac.*) HF 580, Tr 506, M 903, Pha 786; (*f.ac.*) [M 394 A], Th 808; *vetera* HF 337.

vetera (*subst.*) (*ac.*) HF 19.
vetustas Oe 536, HO 1580[*om. E*].
vetustus vetustum A 7; [uetusti (*m.*) HO 1536 A]; **vetustum** (*neu.*) Th 651; **vetustis** (*m.d.*) HO 1536[uetusti A uetustas E corr. GRON.]; [vetustas HO 1536 E].
vexillum (*ac.*) A 40; **vexilla** (*nom.*) Pho 400.
vexo vexat A 63, [HO 1223 E]; **vexatur** HO 712; **vexent** Pha 795; [vexatus A 738 A <MILL.>]; **vexata** (*f.nom.*) HF 1090[<vexato HEYW.>], M 791; [<vexato (*m.ab.*) HF 1090 HEYW.>].
via HF 55, 280, 437, 648, 668, 675, 835, Pho 65, 476, M 603, 1022, Pha 84, 1057, 1213, 1239, Oe 278, 392, 682[*vox E*], 891 [*om. A**(*exc. R 10*)], 949, 1031, A 109, 154, 242, Th 359, 810, 1044[uiam A], HO 1119; **viae** (*g.*) Oe 312, 656, 778, 908[*del. PEIP.*]; **viam** HF 74, 238, 276, 318[*vim E a add. E*² <*in viam corr. F*>], 770, 1245, Tr 360, Pho 5, 304, 432, M 40, 162, Pha 626, Oe 109, 347, 579, [Th 1042 A, 1044 A], HO 33, 877; **via** HF 66, 288, [M 190 A], Pha 140, 650, 1069, A 909, Th 244, 1008, HO 84, Oe 476; **vias** HF 548, 568, Tr 167, Pho 147, 226[*meas E*], 424, M 307, 458, Pha 224, 794[*rotas BENTL.*], 965, Oe 772, 863, 1047, A 429, Th 312, 498, HO 86.
vibro vibrat Pho 439; **vibrant** A 440; **vibret** Pha 397; **vibretur** Pha 48[*libretur A*]; **vibrate** Oe 628; **vibrare** HF 474[*uibrasse ψ*]; [uibrasse HF 474 ψ]; **vibrans** (*m.*) Pha 156; (*f.*) HO 1255[*om. E*]; **vibrante** (*m.*) Pho 18; (*f.*) Oe 441[<*om. A*>]; **vibrato** (*m.ab.*) HF 789, HO 1003[*uipereō ω corr. PEIP. <comprob. GARR. 1911>*]; [uibrata (*ac.*) Pho 437 ω].
vicinus Oe 473, [HO 160 ψ(*E*³)]; **vicina** Tr 12[*del. LEO*], Pha 139, A 68; [uicini (*neu.*) Pha 1058 E]; **vicino** (*m.d.*) HO 160 [vicinus ψ(*E*³)]; [(*m.ab.*) Oe 123 A*]; **vicina** (*ab.*) Tr 1142; (*nom.*) Pho 415; (*ac.*) Pha 1058 [vicini E], 1232, Th 113.
vicinum (*subst.*) **vicina** (*ac.*) Pha 1137.
vicis vicem HF 1338, [Pho 533 A*], M [434 GRON.], 482, HO 582[*vices A*]; **vice** HF 1212, M 287, Pha 411[*face A*], A 561, Th 25, HO 470, Oe 233; **vices** (*nom.*) Tr 1145, A 53, Th 133, 813; (*ac.*) Tr 1141, Pho 324, 626, M 402, 759, Oe 870, [878 RICHT.], A 822, HO 44, 105, 149, [582 A], 948, 1096, 1422, 1512, Oe 388[*del. RITT.*], 490, [<495 C b¹(-ros m. 2 in

ras.) Ag.(-ro-corr. ex -ce-)>]; vicibus HF 377, 540, Pha 1028, Oe 689.

victima HF 922, Tr 140, Oe 303, A 585, Th 146, Oe 146, 664, 957; **victimam** Tr 306, Th 688, HO 348; **victima** M 970; **victimās** HF 877, 1038, M 39, Th 545; **victimis** HF 899, Oe 757.

victor HF 278, [385 E A], 409, 505, [<800 Ψ>], 898, Tr 22, 188, 241, 257, 495, 555, 565, 586, 599, 914, 1161, Pho 571, 637, 639, Pha 52, 133, Oe 974, A 204, 262, 396a, 413, 738[<victo C(victa in marg.)P Scar.> rector BENTL.], 799, 871, Th 733, HO 73, 499, [514 E], 753, 795, 912, 919, 1351, 1476, 1480, 1492, 1681, 1684, Oe 525; **victoria** Tr 18, 654, [M 775 ψ], A 598; **victori** HF 368, Tr 335; **victorem** HF 546, 816, 1156; **victore** Tr 729; **victor** (*voc.*) HF[1157 A], 1168, A 326[<vinclo C τ>]; **victores** (*nom.*) A 804.

victoria Tr 280.

victrix (*adi.*) HF 22, Tr 921, A 220 [ultrix A], Th 46, Oe 131, 299[*del. RICHT. PEIP. & RICHT. <VURT. >*], 434, 673; **victricem** A 936; **victrice** HF 800[<victor Ψ(victrice C P τ)>], 895[ultrice A], 1103, A 779, [<HO 1652 ROSSB. ACK. 1912>]; **victrici** HF 399.

victrix (*subst.*) A 393, 947, Oe 155; **victricem** A 754; **victrice** †HO 1652 [<(adi.)ROSSB. ACK. 1912>] **victure** A virtute ψ sive eris LEO <bis terque SUMMA ut ego ipse WEB.>]; **victrix** (*voc.*) A 357.

[uictrice (*inc.*) Pho 22 E.]

video HF 1001, 1043, 1144, 1196, Tr 685, Pho 9, 44, 380, 529, M[254 R], 427, 492, 787, A 6, 46, 745, 873, Th 435, HO 1008, 1435, 1438[*om. E*], 1440, 1444; **vides** HF 954, Tr 937, Pho 43, 350[*quid me N. HEINS.*], 466, M 166, 171, 780, Pha 216[*vide o. ROSSB. <SIEGM. 1911>*], 479, 672, Oe 248, Th 517, 1073, HO 391, 410[*om. E*], 1320, 1723; **videm** [Pho 394 E LACH.], HO 1207 [videt E]; **videt** HF 335, 443, [632 A* <C (in vidit corr.)>], 871, Tr 148[*vidit A*], [163 A], Pho 613, M 212, 232, Pha 285, [1144 A], 1148, Oe 204, A 95, 179, 458, 608, Th 366, 822, HO 36, 65, 674, [1207 E], Oe 243; **videmur** HO 806; **vident** Tr 1131, Pho 397, A 703; **videor** HF 418, Tr 989, Pho 10, M 254[*video R*], Oe 864, A 292, Th 71; **videtur** Th 671; **videmur** Oe 698; **videbo** Pho 464; **videbis** HO 330; **videbit** M 45, 148, Th 294,

847; **videbunt** Tr 785, 1055, A 886; **vidi** HF 50bis[del. PEIP.], 60, 254, 257, 606, 612[vici ω *PEIP. corr. LEO], 613, 737, Tr 36, 44, 170 bis, Pho 535, 552[uidit ω corr. I.GRON.], M [135 E], 673, Pha[<325 E(teste STU. 1912 p. 5)>], 1226, Oe[118 T], 584, A 656bis, Th 1064, HO 22, 207bis, 829, 1803, 1956, 1966, Oc 16, 739; **vidisti** HF 549; **vidit** HF 632 [uidet A* <C (in vidit corr.)>], 821, 1061, 1334, Tr[135 T E, 148 A], 219, 718, 1031, 1058, Pho 543, 545, 551, [552 ω], M 44, 758, 761, Pha 325[<vidi E(teste STU. 1912 p. 5)(vidit Ψ)>], 649, [1143 LEO], Oe 118 [vidi T], 424, 747, 761, A 848, Th 272, 613, 614, 1047, HO 23, 423[om. E], 462, 510, 641, 642, [1066 E], 1269, 1276, 1277, 1321, Oc 503, 699; **vidimus** Tr 394, A 612, 627, 648, HO 172, Oc 231; **videre** HF 596, Pha 902, Oe 443[<om. A>], A 341[fregere A], Oc 310, 511; **visus** (sum) Pha 685; **visus** ...est Th 516; **visa** ...est Oc 718/9; **visi** (sumus) Th 875; **videram** Pho 245; **viderat** M 121; **videam** Pho 534; **videat** HF 113, 971, Tr 4, 25, [Oe 271 BENTL.], Th 895, HO 469; **videar** HO 1713; **viderem** Pho 498, Pha 1214; **viderent** Tr 1039, 1040[om. ψ], Th 895; **videris** HF 463, 464; **vide** Tr 791, 945, Pho 394[uiden E LACH.], M 429, 529, [Pha 216 O.ROSSB. <SIEGM. 1911>], Oe 836, Th 441; **videre** HF 1156, Tr 652, Pho 532, 580, M 330, A 409a, 435, 492, 751, 793, Th 508, 903, 907, HO 1807[om. E], Oc 109, 573[fidesque N.HEINS.]; **videri** Tr 282, HO 433[om. E], 889; **vidisse** Tr 451, HO 166 [vicisse A], 1979, Oc 743; [visa esse (vel errasse) Oe 174a RICHT.]; **videns** (m.) [HF 623 A* <C P L I>], M 303; **vidente** (m.) M 1001; **videntes** (m.ac.) Pha 158; **visa** HO 819[iussa E A *PEIP. corr. a]; **visum** HO[472 ψ], 1601[om. E]; [visam Tr 844 BURM.]; **viso** HF 60, M 445, HO 1598 [om. E]; **visa** (ab.) Th 430; **viso** HO 261; **visas** Th 3[uiuas A invisas N.HEINS.]; **visis** (m.) Th 1003; **videndam** Tr 859; **videndum** est Th 788.

viduo **viduas** Pha 866; **viduata** M 581; **viduatum** (m.) Oe 290.

viduus **vidua** HF 3, 246, M 215, A 156, 963, 992, HO 757; **viduae** (g.) Pha 623; **viduam** Pha 632, Oe 797, HO 334; **viduo** Pha 448; **viduae** A 195; **viduis** (f.) HF 542; **viduas** Oe 111, A 704; **vidua** A 111[iuncta A]; **viduis** (f.) Tr 13[del. LEO].

vigeo **viges** Pha 620; **viget** Pha 436, Oe 688.

vigil Th 571, [Oc 740 WILAM.]; **vigilis** (f.) HF 240; **vigiles** (f.ac.) HO 647.

vigor Pha 375, Oc 740[vigil WILAM.]; **vigoris** M 42.

[vil v. vilis.]

vilis Pha 208[ullus E corr. I.GRON.], HO 1557 [viles A <SIEGM. 1911>]; (f.) Tr 58, [Oe 524 A* <vilis C τ Ψ (STU. 1912 p. 6) vilis n b vel C (DÜR. 1912 p. 197)(vel P)>], HO 970[illa E]; **vile** (nom.) M 691, Oe 448[vil T <om. A>], 521; (ac.) Tr 81, A 231, Th 996, HO 1346[simile A]; **vili** (m.) M 620; **vilis** A 99; **viles** (m.ac.) HO 655; (f.) M 250, [HO 1557 A <SIEGM. 1911>].

villosus villosi (nom.) Pha 64; **villosis** (m.ab.) Oe 151.

villus HO 727[sanguis ω <ROSSB. MILL. > corr. RICHT. uirus ψ]; [<villum HO 725a ROSSB. >]; **villo** Tr 1035.

vincio vincit HF 808; **vincite** Pha 884; **vincire** Th 946[vincere E]; **vincitus** [HF 815 A], Tr 624, A 893, HO[578 A, 814 E], 1196 [victus E A corr. ψ , Oc 803 A(?)]; **vincta** Pho 577; **vinctum** (m.) HF 52[victim A* (exc. R 10) <C(vinctum τ Urb.) > del. PEIP.], Pho 39, A 887, HO 1377, Oc 696 [victim ψ], 862[victim A corr. ψ]; [vincto (neu.ab.) Oe 131 ψ]; **uinctum** (voc.) Pha 912 A* *PEIP.; **vincit** Th 661 BENTL.]; **vinctos** Pho 572[uictosque A(uinctos τ)]; **vincitas** HF 1211, Pha 75; **vincta** HF 1106, [<Tr 988 C P (τ Ψ cf. STU. 1912 p. 10)>]; [vincit (inc.) Oe 470 T].

vinco [HO 1976 ψ]; **vincis** Th 196; **vincit** [Tr 644 A*], M 75[vicit A* (exc. R 10)], [437 A, 803 A], Pha[184 A], 357, 981, A 239, Th 656, HO 624, 835, 940[uicit A vincet E corr. RICHT.], 1288, Oc 52[<mittit, mitit, mutat, muttat codd. corr. BÜCH. mittit vÜRT. > mutat *PEIP.], [775 BAEHR.]; **vincunt** HF 401, [HO 575 A]; **vincor** HO 1170, 1186; **vincimur** HF 582; **vincitur** A 287, HO 753; **vincam** A 25, Oc 86; **vinces** Pha 757; **vincet** HF 420, Tr 644[vincit A*], M 394 [iungit E], Th 841, HO 287, [940 E], 1155, 1429, Oc 775[vincit BAEHR.]; **vincemus** HO 516; **vincar** A 26; **vincetur** HO 473; **vici** [HF 612 ω *PEIP.], HO 1238, 1295, 1651, 1706, 1976[vito A vinco ψ]; **vicisti** HO 1949; **vicit** HF[<35 Urb. >], 65, 84[<om. A>], 116[pariter A E² (in ras. 5 lill.)], 242, 245,

Tr 235, M [75 *A**(*exc. R 10*)], 437[vincit *A*], Pha 184[vincit *A*], A 618, HO 472, 814 [peremit *A*], 921, [940 *A*], 1066[mouit *A* *PEIP. vidit *E* corr. BOTHE], 1204, [1516 *A*], 1517, Oc 213; vicinus Tr 569, A 550, 869; vicere M 441, A 692, 695; vicerunt HO 575 [vincunt *A*]; victa es HO 1191; victa est HO 1615, 1617; victa...est HO 766/7; victum est HO 164, [1946 *A* PEIP.]; est victum HO 286; vicerat Tr 170b, HO 1614 [venerat *A*]; viceris Pho 641; vincat HF 116, M 91, 838b, Th 19, HO 554, 1353, Oc 621; vincatur HF 1271, Pha 252; vinceres HO 303; vinceret HO 1079[inquirens *E* linqueret *A* M.ÜLL. *PEIP. corr. RICHT. movit et LEO]; vince [Th 440 *A** <*P* Scor. n b>], HO 562[evince *A*], 1376[bis *A*], Oc 7, 8, 85, 177, 221; vincite Tr 97, A 999, HO 1331; vincere Pho 640, Pha 806, 1067, Oe 896, [Th 946 *E*], HO 163, 686; viciase A 546, [HO 166 *A*]; vinci HF 69, 590[<vincit *C*(vinci *P* r Ψ)>], 591, 615, Tr 26, 278, Pho 79, 492, M 121, 597, Pha 239, 240, A 135, 624, HO 260, 894, 917, 1081, 1612; victum esse HO 1946[victum est *A* PEIP.]; vincens (m.) Tr 701; (f.voc.) Pha 687, A 169[pensans BENTL.]; [victure (voc.) HO 1652 *A*]; victus HF 487, 815[vinctus *A*], Tr 220, 257, 725, 914, Pha 573, A 183, 556, HO 572, 814 [vinctus *E*], 1010[uectus ψ <*C** sscr. r(Ψ) (victus *C* *P*)>], 1159, [1196 *E* *A*], Oc 539, 803[iunctus(*PEIP.) <SIEGM. 1911> (uinctus) vel uictus *A*]; victa HF 126[<om. *A*>], 1052, Tr 988, Pha 183, A 256, 516, Oc 332, 485, 545, 783, 902[euicta *A* *PEIP. corr. GRON.]; victi HF 48; victae (g.) Pho 138; victo (m.d.) HF 369, A 412; victum HF[52 *A** (*exc. R 10*) <*C*>], 409, Pho 189, Th 932, Oc 583, [696 ψ, 862 *A*]; victam HF 278, Tr 25, A 754[uitam *E*]; victo Tr 966, HO 1069, 1793; victa Tr 147; victum (voc.) Pha 912[uinctum *A** *PEIP.]; victi A 869, Th 806; victae Th 661[uitae *E* vinctae BENTL. vectae BOTHE <iunctae WEB.>]; victa HF 778[vasta *A*], Pho 434; victos [Pho 572 *A*], Oe 469[a c t us *T* <om. *A*>], A 206, 340 [misso *A*], HO 100; victas Tr 773, Pho 78; victa M 479, A 614, [<738 in marg. *C*>], Th 426; victis (m.) M 756; victae (voc.) HO 1201; vincendo (gerundi ab.) Tr 264; vincit (inc.) HF 590 *C*, Oe 470 *T*.
vinc(u)lum vinclo (ab.) Tr 273, Pha 1115, A[<326 *C* r>], 746[vinculo *E*]; vinculo

(ab.) Tr 952, Pho 471, M 70, 752, [A 746 *E*]; vincis HF 1340; vinculis HO 109; vincla HF 649, 965, Tr 353, Pha 35, A 894, Th 544; vincula HF 545, Tr 155, M 376, Oe 171, HO 1142; vincis HF 749, Tr 559 [vinculis *E*], Pha 882; vinculis [Tr 559 *E*], M 463.

vindex Tr 471, [<533 WEB.>], M 173, Pha 1210, Oc 255, 596; vindicem Pha 261, HO 321[om. *A*], 873, 1019, 1334, 1416, 1594 [om. *E*], [1837 *A* <MILL.>]; vindice HO 879, 1837[uindicem *A* <MILL.>], [1837a LEO], Oc 62; vindices (nom.) Th 1110; (ac.) HF 255[<principes *P*>], M 532.

vindico HO 1247[uendico *A*]; vindicas HF 1169; vindicat Pha 125, 352, HO 1790 [uindicant *E*¹ in marg. uindicans ψ]; [uindicant HO 1790 *E*¹ in marg.]; vindicatis M 668; vindica HF 1203, Th 1085; [uindicans (m.) HO 1790 ψ]; vindicato (m.ab.) Pha 1187.

vindicta HF 1187, M 901, 987, Oe 865, Oc 849; vindictae (g.) M 154.

vinum vino (ab.) Th 781[del. *PEIP.], 910; vina Th 700, 984; (ac.) A 381.

violentus HF 28, 1324, M 252[violenter *A**PEIP.], 643, [904 *E*], Oe 960, A 825, Th 1019, Oc 122; violenta HF 932, Tr 1172, Oc[254 *A*], 308, 685b, 819; [violenti Oc 254 LEO (ψ partim)]; violentae (g.) Th 33; violento (m.) HF 43; violentum Pho 347; violentam Oc 254[violenta *A* corr. ψ violenti LEO (ψ partim)]; violentum Th 1080; violento (m.) Tr 185; (neu.) Th 692[truculento PEIP.]; violente (voc.) M 605; violenta (ac.) Tr 258, M 762; (voc.) Oe 1059.

violenter (adv.) M[252 *A* *PEIP.], 904 [violentus *E* violentius *A** corr. RICHT.].

[violentius (adv.) M 904 *A**].

violo violas HF 447; violavit M 1003; A 208; violastis Tr 669; violetur Th 584; violaret Oe 241; violare Th 94[violata *A*], violare Oc 193, 854; violata Oc 954; violatum (nom.) HF 1270[violatae *A*]; [violatae (g.) HF 104 *A*, 1270 *A*]; [violata (ab.) Th 94 *A*].

vipera viperis (ab.) HF 786.

vipereus vipereum (nom.) Oe 587; [uipereo (m.ab.) HO 1003 ω]; vipereas HO 169; viperea HF 88[<om. *A*>].

vir Tr 1039, M 92, A 398, 963; viri HF 441, 584, Tr 807, Pha 217, 273, 864, 915, A 187, 805, 976, Th 199, HO 959, 1476,

Oc 48, 661; viro HF[207 WITH.], 1094, Tr 804[iugo ψ], 1135, Pho 136, 447, 1184, Pha 1198, A 265, 301, Th 42, 211, HO 1746, Oc 164, 187; virum [HF 1092a LEO], Tr 214, 686, Pho 188, M 53, [437 A], Pha 254, 925, Oe 174[ferunt LEO], 819, 1039[patrem BENTL.], A 35, 156, 201, 299, 579, 735, 884, Th 304, [907 E], HO 440, [<472 τ c m>], 897, [1254 E], Oc 85, 177, 844; viro HF 492, Tr 343, Pha 856, [A 281 A, Th 228 E² in ras.], HO 406; [viri M 218 A]; viris HF 524, [Pho 297 E], Pha 463, 820; viros Tr 816, 897, M 92, A 518, 686, Oc 472, [495 A<immo τ (cives A)>], 505, 517, 641, 824[virus N. HEINS.<feros BUSCHE>]; viris Oe 175, Oc 293; [vir (inc.) Oe 489b A].

virago Tr 1151, A 668; (voc.) Pha 54.

vireo viret M 717, Pha 1044[om. E (in marg. add. al. m.)], Oe 452[<om. A>]; virent Oe 156; virens (neu.) Oe 649; virente (m.) HF 904[virenti A], Oe 533; virenti (m.) [HF 904 A], A 937; (f.) A 320.

viresco virescunt Th 55.

virga Tr 541.

virgatus virgata (f.nom.) HO 146; virgatas Pha 344[<ingratis C(virgatas τ)>].

virgineus M 75; virgineum (neu.ac.) Oe 409; [virgineo (m.) M 93 A⁷]; virgineos Oe 762, HO 593; virgineas A 312.

virginitas M 984, Oc 287.

virgo Tr 287, 361, 929, 1063, 1167, Pho 81, 575, M 49, 350, Oe 420, A 119, 955, HO 366, 1490, Oc 397, 425; virginis Tr 342, [827 A], M 87, 131, Pha 405, A 164, 177, 964, Oc 976; virgini Tr 827[virginis A], M 238; virginem Tr 245, 330[uirgines A], M 105, Oc 489b[vir ginemrelictam A], A 956, 1000; virgo (voc.) Tr 872, Pho 50, 94, 103, A 954, 981, Oc 297[del. RICHT. PEIP.& RICHT. <VURT.>]; virgines HF 852, A 195; virginum HF 478, M 1007, Pha 293, 304, HO 419 [om. E]; virginibus Tr 1172; virgines Tr [330 A], 331, HO 365.

Virgo Th 857.

virgultum virgulta (nom.) Pha 1103.

viridis Oe 297, 775; viridi (f.ab.) HF 698.

virido viridanti (f.ab.) Pha 1037.

virilis virile (nom.) M 268, Oe 86;

virilem (m.) HF 470; virilis (m.ac.) A 958;

viriles (f.) A 643.

viriliter (adv.) Pha 798.

virtus HF 39, 115, 201, 252, 340, 433, 476, 634, 1094, Tr 757, Pho 190, 237, M 160, 977, Pha 846, 985, Oe 88, 781, Th 529, HO 62, 422[om. E], 973, 1207, 1270[om. E], 1285, 1564[om. E], 1835, 1942, 1971, 1984, Oc 291, 443, 476; virtutis HF 435, 1271, Tr 210[virtuti ω corr. PEIP.]; virtuti [Tr 210 ω], M 161; virtutem HF 434; virtute HF 1277, Tr 751, HO 1499, [1612 A, 1652 ψ], 1834, Oc 505; virtus (voc.) HF 1157[victor A], 1315, HO 1171; virtutum HF 647; virtutibus (d.) HF 325.

virus HO 536, 565, [727 ψ, 735 A], 914, 1396; (ac.) M 699, 778, HO[19 N.HEINS.], [719 ω], 916, [Oc 824 N.HEINS.].

vis HF 421, 637, 1052, Pho 51, M 412, 579, 735, 843, Pha 603, 884, Oe 89, 133, Th 549, HO 563, 568, Oc 185, 561, 676, 819; vim [HF 318 E¹, <353 HOFF.>], M 672, Pha 892, HO 367, Oc 870; [<vi HF 516 C (corr. m.1)τ a>, <Th 365 P(in exc. B om C)>]; vis (voc.) HF 516[<vi C(corr m 1)τ a oro L(vis pro altero pro L)>]; vires Th 588, HO 1245, [(voc.) A]; viribus Tr 722; vires HF 346, Tr 107, 545, 672, M 563, 823, Pha 417, 544, 971, A 698, Th 201, 475, HO 19 [virus N.HEINS.], 231, 355, 532, 1185, 1418, Oc 54, 175, 428, 565, 784, 871; viribus HF 69, 591, 819, Pho 156, 619, Pha 375, 805, 813, Oc 354, 518, 576; [vires (voc.) HO 1245 A].

viscus visceri Oe 370[viscerum A]; viscere M 822, Pha 818, HO 1249[visceribus E]; viscera Oe 380, Th 765, 1041; viscerum Tr 355, Pho 160, Oe 352, [370 A], Th 758; visceribus Tr 585, Oe 929, HO 1805; viscera Pho 249, M 40, 734, 1013[del. LEO PEIP.& RICHT.], Pha 53, Oe 100, 190, A 27, Th 999, HO 1263, 1898, Oc 417, 638; visceribus Pha 643, Th 10[vulneribus ω corr a], 99, HO [1249 E], 1359.

viso visite HF 1137[visere ψ]; visere HF 187, [1137 ψ].

[visontes v. bison.]

visum visa (ac.) Tr 437.

visus HO 1338; visu Oe 223, 295, A 789, Oc 713; visus (nom.) HF 653; (ac.) HF 598, 618, 1043, M 835, A 874.

vita HF 179, Pho 213, M 185, 504, Pha 484, A 279, Th 431, HO 106, 900; vitae (g.) HF 153[<om. A>], 160[<om. A>], 740, 1067, 1072, 1133, Pho 103, 193, M

307 547, Pha 450, 461, 481, 841, 842, Oe 696, 774, A 590, Th 319, 608, 883, HO 306, Oc 566, [926 RICH., 926a LEO]; (d.) Pha 231, 670, A 609; **vitam** HF 874, 1311, Tr 511, 577, 733, Pho 152, 191, 294, Pha 259, 264[auram BES. *del.* SCAL. PEIP.&RICH. <*def.* BECK>], 478, [A 754 E], Th 414, HO 117, 892, 971, 1173[vita E], 1469[*om.* E], 1609, Oc 901; **vita** HF 850, Tr 329, Pho 6, Pha 256[ultra E], 867, Oe 891[*om.* A'(*exc.* R 10)], A 963, [HO 1173 E], Oc 244; (*voc.*) [Tr 462 A'], Pha 918, HO 969, 1775; [**uita** (*inc.*) <HF 513 C Soc.>, Pho 508 E; **vitae** (*inc.*) Pha 651 E, Th 661 E].
vitalis (f.) Oe 651; (f.g.) HF 652.
vitio **vitiat** (g.) HF 104[violatae A].
vitis Oe 157, 456[*om.* A>]; [**vite** Oe 425 KOETSCH.].
vitium Tr 250, A 148, Th 938, HO 421 [i*om.* E]; **vitio** (d.) Pha 195[servitio A <*ecl.* Lugd.>]; (*ab.*) Pha 483, 988, Oe 813, Th 566; **vitia** Oc 430; (*ac.*) Oe 79, 1058; **vitius** Oc 251; [**vitio** (*inc.*) M 25 E].
vito [HO 1976 A]; **vitae** Tr 1174; **vitat** Pha 232, Oe 759, [HO 1729 E]; [**vitatur** Oe 140 P>]; **vitant** HO 1729[vitat E]; [**uitabas** Pho 276 E]; **vita** A 911[evita A], 996; **vitare** M 312; [**vitans** (m.) Tr 197 LEO].
vitta M 803; (*ab.*) Pho 508[uita E]; Th 686; **vitae** Pha 651[uitae E], A 712; **vitis** (*ab.*) A 951.
vitulus **vitulis** (d.) Th 736.
vivax (f.) Tr 42; **vivacis** (m.) Oe 752; (f.) M 826; **vivax** (f.voc.) HF 1027; **vivaces** (f.ac.) HF 27[<minaces r(uiuaces Urb. C)>], Oe 455[*om.* A>].
vividus **viduos** Oe 1056.
vivo HF 1278, Pho 48, Pha 880; **visis** HF 1048[<nivis r>], 1308, Pho 76, M 41; **vivit** Tr 955, Pho 114, Pha 525, Oe 855, HO 1498[vivet A], 1809[uiuet A *om.* E vivi E *corr.* KOETSCH.]; **vivunt** HO 1984 [uiuite A]; **vivet** Pho 319, [HO 1498 A, 1809 A]; **vixit** HO 896, 924; [**vixerat** Th 851 E]; **vivat** Tr 647, M 20, 140, 141, 596, [Pha 440 A E²], Oe 855, A 404a; **vivamus** HF 1317, Tr 476; **vive** Pha 713, A 797; **vivite** HF 178, [HO 1984 A]; **vivere** Tr 372, 377[<*del.* HOFF.>], Oe 945, Oc 362; **vixisse** Pho 337, Pha 526, A 1011; **viventis** (m.) Tr 789[uiuentes E]; **viventium** (m.)

Th 1055; **viventibus** (m.) Th 1063; [**uiuentis** (m.) Tr 789 E]; **victurum** (m.) Tr 502; **vivendi** (*gerundium*) Pho 288.

vivus [Tr 533 RICH., M 639, [Oe 347 A' <*immo*A>]; **vivum** Oe 558; **vivi** Pho 95, [HO 1809 E]; **vivae** M 734; **vivo** (m.) HF 1153, Pho 210; **vivum** (*neu.*) HO 917; [**vivo** (m.) Pha 504 RUTG.; **vivas** Th 3 A; **uiua** HO 411 ω]; **vivis** (m.) Oe 950; (*neu.*) Oe 391, Th 755.

vix HF 651, 653, [1198 E A], Tr 169, 490, 925, Pho 175, M 117bis, 158, 485, 564, 883, Pha 269, 368, 638, 837, 1062, Oe 43, 168, 344, 639[nec A], 959[*del.* *PEIP.], A 393a, 432, 658, Th 496bis, 990, HO 137, 246, 608, 724, 728, 825, 833, 1745, 1762, [1850 E], Oc[355 N.HEINS.], 359, 572.

vocalis **vocale** (*ac.*) A 331; **vocali** (f. *ab.*) M 625; **vocales** (f.*nom.*) Th 659.

vociferatio Pha 1157.

voco Tr 975[vocor N.HEINS.]; **vocas** HF 1247, Pho 97, 351, [Pha 992 A], Oe 1035, Th 314, HO 1187; **vocat** HF 131[<*om.* A> vocant E *corr.* ψ], 961, 1343, Tr 814, Pho 39, 390, M 300[*om.* E], 681, Pha 29, 275, [<282 C P>], 992[uocas A], Oe 296, 559, 784, A 295, 557, Th[343 Lact.], 502, 795, [892 A], 1002, HO 138, 178, 1437, [1440 A], 1621, [1624 E], 1725[rogat A *om.* E], 1918 [vacat E]; **vocatis** A 741; **vocant** [HF 131 E], Tr 106, [386 E], M 299, Th 329, [HO 369 A, 1440 E]; **vocor** Tr 962, [975 N.HEINS.], 987, Pha 83, HO 135; **vocatur** HF 252, A 515, HO 422[*om.* E]; **vocabit** Tr 882, HO 1778; **vocabunt** Tr 881; **vocavit** Pha 298; **vocem** [Tr 289 A], Oe 1009; **vocet** A 591, HO 693[uocent E]; **vocemus** HF 465, 468; **vocent** HF 396, Tr 289[vocem A], [HO 693 E]; **vocetur** Tr 352, M 577, 905; **voca** Pho 204, M 502, 843, Pha 611, 958, Oe 304; **vocari** M 812; [**vocans** (m.) Th 172 A']; **vocatus** Oe 619; **vocata** (f.*nom.*) M 750; **vocandi** (*gerundium*) M 814.

Volcanus **Volcano** (*ab.*) Oc 560.

volgus v. **vulgus**.

volito **volitat** Pha 194; **volitant** Oe 599; **volitare** Pho 547.

volo (**volare**) **volat** Pha 1141, [Oe 922 A], HO 689; **volant** Tr 386[vocant E], HO 1440[vocant E vocat A *corr.* M.MÜLL.]; **volans** (m.) Pha 199; **volanti** (m.d.) Oc 173.

volo (velle) Pha 604. Th 246, 1091; **vis** Tr 576, Pho 64, 69[*om. E in conjiiniis paginarum*], 71, 73, 559; **vult** (*v. cl nolo*) Pho 659, Pha 215; **volunt** HF 313, Tr 165, Pha 1158, Oe 332, 388, [A 576 A]; **voles** Pho 158, Pha 876, HO 1653; **volet** HF 67, [476 BENTL.], Tr 735, Pho 11, 408, M 242, Oe 654, A 990, Th 210, 213, 391, [HO 692 A]; **volui** Tr 278, Pho 171, Pha 1116; **voluit** Pha 1118[*voti PEIP.*], HO 1512[*vellet BENTL.*]; **voluere** HO[? 1043 E], 1180, Oc 893; **voluerunt** Oc 552; **velim** Pho 662, Oc 671, A 332; **velis** Tr 207, [683 A' <C Ψ>], A 202; **velit** Tr 429, 979, M 82, A 672, Th 213; **velitis** Pho 455; **velint** A 697, Th 212; **vellem** M 434; **velles** HO 1465; **vellet** Tr 967, 968, M 490, Th 289, [HO 1512 BENTL.]; **velle** HF 368, Pho[197 A], 200, Pha 140, 249; **voluisse** Pho 312; **volens** (*m.*) Pha 441; (*f.*) HF 1301, [A 973 A]; **volentis** (*m.*) HF 761; **volenti** (*f.*) Pha 878; **volentibus** (*m. ob.*) M 106.

voltus *v. vultus*.

volucer Pho 421, Pha 186, HO 139, Oc 199; **volucrum** (*m.*) Oc 557; (*f.*) HO 206; **volucris** (*m.*) HF 179b; (*f.*) HF 750, Oc 919; [**volucer** (*m.voc.*) HF 1068 ω *PEIP. *corr. τ* (ψ)]; **volucre** (*neu.voc.*) HF 1068[*volucer ω* *PEIP. *corr. τ* (ψ)]; **volucres** [(*m.nom.*) M 628 E]; (*f.ac.*) HO 201, Oc 8.

volucris (*subst.*) M 628[*uolucres E*];

volucris HF 756, HO 1378; **volu-**

crem HO 1043[*uoluere E*]; **volucres**

(*nom.*) HO 1632; (*ac.*) HF 1209,

HO 686, 1071, 1654, Oc 412, 515.

voluptas M 991, Th 596, 597, 969, Oc 567; **voluptatem** Th 974

voluto **volutat** HF 1083[*uoluat E*].

volvo **volvit** HF[171 A' <C' Ψ>], 715, [Pha 300 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], Oc 561, 923, Th 261, HO 780[*flectit A*], Oc 927[*volvitur ψ*]; [**volvitur** Oc 927 ψ]; **volvuntur** Th 1041; [**volvet** Th 624 A]; **volvat** [HF 1083 E, Pho 116 PEIP. (*PEIP.)], M 747; **volveret** HO 590; **volvere** Tr 387, A 65; **volvens** (*f.*) Pho 315 [solvens ω *corr. ψ*]; **volvenda** (*est*) Tr 931.

vomer Oe 722; **vomere** HO 633, Oc 414 [vulnere A *corr. ed. Basil. a. 1541*].

vomo **vomit** Pho 314, Pha 1028, [1040 A], Oe 979[*uomet E*]; **vomunt** Pha 1040 [uomit A]; [**uomet** Oe 979 E].

vorago HF 666.

voro **vorat** Pha 282[<vocat C P notat τ(vorat Ψ)>], [641 E² A].

votivus **votivum** (*nom.*) HO 784; **votivam** A 362; **votiva** Th 1058; **votive** HF 515, A 806; **votiva** (*ac.*) A 644; **votivis** (*neu.*) Pha 105.

votum Tr 577, 961, Pho 75, Th 752, HO [857 A], 1324, Oc[487 ψ <LEO 1903(post AVANTIUM)>], 604; **voti** Tr 898[*uotis A'*], Pha 710, [1118 PEIP.], HO 401[*del. *PEIP.*]; **voto** HO 857[*votum A*]; **votum** HF 645, HO 1298; **voto** Pha 711, 953, [997 A], 1272, Oc 200, A 379, HO 398[*fata A*]; **votum** (*voc.*) Tr 1171; **vota** HF 112[*iam odia A E² in ras.*], 618, M 840, Oe 69[*om. ψ*], Th 1076, 1111, HO 292, 1846, Oc 81, [82 ψ], 632; **votorum** Th 888; **votis** Pho 633, Pha 423, Oe 205, 406, HO 1843; **vota** HF 1037, Tr 475, 701, 770, Pho 379, Pha 630, 942, 943, [1273 A], Oe 103, 304, A 394a, 510, Th 912, 1074, HO 1692, Oc 590, 760; **votis** [Tr 898 A']; Pho 502, M 813, A 406a, HO 312, Oc 487[*votum ψ <LEO 1903(post AVANTIUM)>*], 693.

vox HF 1295, Tr 527, M 198, Pha 1154, Oe 382, [682 E], 1009[*nam A*], HO 1597[*om. E*], Oc 72; [602 A *PEIP.]; **vocis** HF 795, Pho 569, M 767, Pha 587, 1056, Oe 529, 736, A 168, 981; **vocem** M 349, Pha 302[*voce E A' corr. ψ*], 603, 995, A 527, Th 80, 682, HO 1447, Oc 99b, 373, 736; **voce** HF 1003, [1198 *PEIP.], Tr[197 ψ], 963, M 12, 356, 553, Pha [302 E A'], 639, Oe 211, 304, 522, 568, A 289, 383, Th 210, HO 1672, Oc 356, 497, 805, 855; **voces** Pho 227; **vocibus** Oe 268; **voces** HF 397, Tr 617, M 801, Oe 385, Th 919, 951, 1036, HO 803, 805, 1427, 1710, Oc 494; **vocibus** HF 575, M 739, Th 1072, HO 1671.

vulgaris (*f.g.*) M 906; **vulgari** (*f.ab.*) M 693.

vulgo **vulgare** Pha 911.

vulgus & **volgus** **vulgus** (*nom.*) HO 806 [vulgus ω], 1745[vulgus ω]; **vulgus** (*nom.*) HF 170, Tr 81, 1078, 1143, Pha 282, 488, HO 605, [806 ω, 1708 N.HEINS., 1745 ω], Oc 455, 579; **vulgi** Tr 1128, Th 352, Oc 796; **vulgo** Th 648; **vulgum** Tr 1098[<vulgus *cel.*(vulgum C P)>]; **vulgus** Tr 67, [<1098 C P>], M 740, Pha 957, Oe 598.

vulnificus vulnificos Pha 346.

vulnus & volnus [volnus HO 1273 MELZ.], **vulneris** HO 520; **vulneri** HF 485, Tr 48, Pho 157, M[142 M.MÜLL. <GARR. 1907>], 550, Oe 858, 964, 1040; **volnus** HO 799 [vulnus *E*(sed prior u in ras.)A volnus Σ], 1628; **volnus** HF 1023, Tr 676, 1157, Oe 136, 1038, A 100, 188, 580, 777, [799 *E*(sed prior u in ras.)A], 975, Th 743, HO 518, Oc 651; **vulnere** HO 1626[vulnere *E* A]; **vulnere** HF 564, 995, 1123, [1126a LEO], [Tr 86 τ<imm> pulvere τ STU. 1912(Vat. 1650 DÜR. 1907) (uulnere Urb.)>], Pha 30b, 1096, 1101, 1266, Oe 340, 342, 345, A 891, 946, Th 722, 1054, HO 164, 1250, [1626 *E* A], [Oc 414 A]; **vulnera** Pho 285; **vulneribus** HO 151; **vulnera** Tr 582[verbera N.HEINS.], Pho 163, M 47, 151, Th 1057, HO 160, Oc 16, 376, [940 I.GRON.]; **vulneribus** [Th 10 ω], Oc 526, 606.

vultur HF 687, Pha 1233, HO 947.

vultus & voltus **voltus** HO 1258, 1266, 1273[volnus MELZ.], 1645, 1708[vulgus vel coetus N.HEINS.], 1726[vultus *E*], 1978[vultus ω<(ac.)GARR. 1911>]; **vultus** HF 724, 1044, 1229, Tr 448, M 853, Pha 654, 915, Oe 509a, 842, 921, 960, 1003, A 646, Th 331, HO 165, 483, 705, [1726 *E*, 1978 ω] **voltum** HO 1348[uultum *E*], 1753 [uultu A^(r) om. *E*]; **vultum** HF 641, [1257 BENTL.] M 396, Pha 865, 990, Oe 339, 840, A 922, Th 265[nullum *E*], 422, [HO 356 *E*, 1348 *E*]; **vultu** HO 251[uultu A ut ubique], 1489[incultum A], 1603[om. *E*], 1608, 1684[vultu ω], 1724, 1992; **vultu** HF[219 uultu in ras. *E* <vultu m r etc.>], 329, 371, 721, 941, 1022, 1334, Tr 240, 523, 933, 966, 1000, 1152, M 446, 788, Pha 363, 433[uultus A], 692, 829, 1065, Oe 183, 336, 410, 819, A 128, 238, [736 *E*], Th 635, 719, 899, 950, HO 170 [251 A], 700, [1168 A], 1555, 1574[om. *E*], [1684 ω, 1753 A^(r)], Oc 378, 437, 542, 692,

723; **vultus** HF 596, Pho 178, Pha 418, A 950, Th 936, [HO 392 ω]; **vultibus** Pha 789; **voltus** HO 247[uultus ω(sed voltus *E* fere ubique in hac fabula)], 808[vultus *E*^(r)(prior u in ras.)A[voltus Σ]], 1290, 1296; **vultus** HF 692, 953, 1016, 1174, Tr 464, 648, 1025, 1092, 1138, Pho 43, 473; M 751, Pha[433 A], 587, 646, 747, 758, 1168, Oe 326, 623, 761, 952, 1012, A 49, 607, 707, 749, 914, Th 506, 609, [961 A^r], HO 199, 227, 230[del. PEIP.], [247 ω, 808 *E*^(r)(prior u in ras.) A], 1017, [<1979 GARR. 1911>], Oc 22, 110, 172, 339, 513, 615, 644, 686, 710, 775, 841; **vultibus** HF 220[del. WITH.], Pha 295.

Xanthus Tr 187[anthus ut vid. *E*], Pho 609, A 213[santhus *E*].

[ydrae v. hydra.]

[ymen v. hymen.]

[yphis v. Tethys.]

[sachintho v. Zacynthus.]

Zacynthus Zacyntho (ab.) Tr 856[za-chintho *E* iacintho A acintho r].

Zalaces †Zalacum Oe 472 [ret. *PEIP. zedacum A te Dacum RAPHEL. <MILL. > te Dahum BENTL. Galatum LEO].

[zedacum v. Zalaces.]

zephyrus v. Zephyrus.

Zephyrus M 317, Pha 12, A 476; **Zephyri** A 433, Oc 973[zephyri PEIP.&RICHT.]; **Zephyro** Oe 884[zephyro PEIP.&RICHT.], Th 849, HO 621; **Zephyrum** HO 114; **Zephyro** HF 699; **Zephyri** Oe 38; **Zephyris** (d.) Oe 541; (ab.) Oe 758[zephyris PEIP.&RICHT.].

Zetes Zeten M 782.

Zethus Oe 611[zetus A^r]; **Zethi** HF 916, Pho 20[Ethi *E*].

[zetus v. Zethus.]

zmaragdus zmaragdus Pha 319.

Zmintheus Zminthea A 176.

zona Pha 390; **sonam** HO 1439[om. *E*]; **zona** OE 421, HO 1363; **sonas** Th 845.

ADDITAMENTA OPERUM RECENTIORUM

- †Giuseppe Ammendola: Le "Troadi" di Seneca. Motivi e reminiscenze poetiche. *Museum*, 1917. 19 pp.
- †Anon.: Senekas Weltanschauung. *Neue Züricher Zeitung*, 1915, 23 Jan.
- *Wilhelm Bannier: Zu griechischen und lateinischen Autoren. I. *Rheinisches Museum*, 1918, pp. 217-37. [10. p. 237.]
- Achille Beltrami: *Rec.* Antonio Santoro (q. v.). *Rivista di filologia*, 1918, pp. 272-8.
- Karl Borinski: Die Antike in Poetik und Kunsttheorie, etc. *Das Erbe der Alten*, Heft IX, Leipzig, 1914. I, p. 21 ("Seneca tragicus bei den Calvinisten").
- †Alois Brandl: Über den Zusammenhang der shakespeare'schen Tragödie mit der altgriechischen. Berlin, Dec. 14, 1917 (*vide Berl. philol. Wochenschr.*, 1918, p. 167).
- †John Churton Collins: *Studies in Shakespeare*. Westminster, 1904. [1. Shakespeare as a Scholar.]
- P. H. Damsté: Crepusculi Notio. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, p. 126 [*Medea* 71].
- Seneca fatidicus. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, p. 134.
- *Ad Senecae Phaedram. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 184-200.
- *Ad Senecae Herculem Oetaeum. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 281-301.
- *Ad Senecae Thyesten. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 368-73.
- *Ad Senecae Medeam. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 403-14.
- *Ad Senecae Herculem Furem. *Mnemosyne*, 1918, pp. 428-34.
- *Ad Senecae Troades. *Mnemosyne*, 1919, pp. 55-65.
- *Ad Senecae Phoenissas. *Mnemosyne*, 1919, pp. 73-6.
- *Ad Senecae Agamemnonem. *Mnemosyne*, 1919, pp. 111-5.
- *Ad Senecae Oedipum. *Mnemosyne*, 1919, pp. 138-45.
- †F. Gustafsson: Octavia, en romersk tragedi.
- D. Marcelino Gutiérrez del Caño: Producción dramática Valenciana del siglo XIV. Antoni de Vilaragut *Les Tragedies de Séneca*. Examen comparativo de dos códigos de las mismas precedido de un estudio bio-bibliográfico. Valencia, 1914. xlv, 525 pp.
- John Leonard Hancock: *Studies in Stichomythia*. Dissertatio Chicagoensis. Chicago, 1917. [pp. 23-5.]
- E. Harrison: The MSS. of Seneca's Tragedies. *Classical Quarterly*, 1918, p. 161.
- †Friedrich Heussner: *Rec.* Fr. Frenzel (q. v.). *Sokrates*, 1916, p. 305.
- †A. Kolar: Vier Phädra-Tragödien. *Festschrift Křál.* Prag, 1916, pp. 23-48. [*Rec. in Berl. philol. Wochenschr.*, 1916, No. 4 (cf. *Bibl. Philol. Class.*, 1916, p. 32).]
- †H. Mende: De animarum in poesi epica et dramatica escensu. Dissertatio Vratislavis, Breslau, 1913.
- †Joseph Mesk: Senekas Phoinissen. *Wiener Studien*, 1915, pp. 289-322.
- *Frank Justus Miller: Seneca's Tragedies with an English Translation. Loeb Classical Library, 1917. 2 v.
- †H. Moricca: Senecae Thyestes; Phaedra. Recensuit, praefatus est, appendicem criticam addidit H. M. Torino, 1918. 148 pp. (Corp. Script. Latin. Parav., vol. XII) [*v. Am. Journ. of Philol.*, 1918, p. 438.]
- Umberto Moricca: Le "Fenicie" di Seneca. *Rivista di filologia classica*, 1917, pp. 467-515; 1918, pp. 1-40; Le tragedie di Seneca, *ibid.*, pp. 345-62; 411-46.
- †R. Petsch: 'Die Troerinnen' einst und jetzt. *Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum*, etc., 1917, pp. 522-50.
- †Karl Preisendanz: Zu Hercules Furens. *Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*, 1916, p. 21.
- C. Robert: Zu Senecas Hercules. *Hermes*, 1918, p. 446.
- †Antonio Santoro: Appunti sull' Ottavia. Modena, 1912.
- †Altri appunti sull' Ottavia: le fonti e l'età della "praetexta Octavia." Napoli, 1913.

†*Incerti poetae Octavia*. Testo, introduzione e commento a cura di Antonio Santoro, con prefazione di Giuseppe Albini. Bologna [1917]. Pp. li, 111. [Recensuit Beltrami.]

*Vincenzo Ussani: Note alla Fedra di Seneca e al suo apparato critico. Atti della reale accademia di archeologia, lettere e belle arti (nuove serie). Vol. IV. Parte seconda. Napoli, 1916, pp. 3-28.

Luigi Valmaggi: *Incerti poetae Octavia*. *Rivista di filologia*, 1919, pp. 35-41.

LECTIONUM ADDITAMENTA

HF 4 *del.* DAMSTÉ.

83 *ret.* MILL.

108 nobis MILL. *cum* A.

130 saeptum DAMSTÉ.

169 attonitus DAMSTÉ.

207 gnati DAMSTÉ.

322 defecta DAMSTÉ (*ubi pro "Valerium" lege "Senecam"*).

336 *ret.* MILL.

353 noscere DAMSTÉ (*sed KIESSLINGIUS idem prior coniecerat*).

365 seges DAMSTÉ.

381 certior DAMSTÉ *post* WITH.

467 pactum DAMSTÉ.

522 *ret.* MILL.

693 effrenus DAMSTÉ.

703 *ret.* MILL.

767 squalent MILL. *cum* E.

807 rava DAMSTÉ.

811 sequens DAMSTÉ.

823 *ret.* MILL.

893 sanctas DAMSTÉ.

999 clava DAMSTÉ *cum* WITH.

1047 aut dorsum DAMSTÉ.

1162 *ret.* MILL.

1288 dominisque regna DAMSTÉ.

Tr 15 *cum* celsis DAMSTÉ.

53 quondam MILL. *cum* ψ.

79 itera DAMSTÉ.

100 pulvere DAMSTÉ.

197 dimisit MILL. *cum* ψ GRON.

251 primae *vel* imprimis DAMSTÉ.

264 imperia didici DAMSTÉ (p. 282).

289 quaeris *vel* tendis *pro* caedis DAMSTÉ.

304 rabido DAMSTÉ.

434 sit DAMSTÉ.

543 tenus DAMSTÉ.

578 mille cruciatum DAMSTÉ.

587 *ret.* MILL.

633 sero MILL. *cum* A GRON. *segne* DAMSTÉ.

648 proruto DAMSTÉ.

717 tuis DAMSTÉ.

770 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.

788 partus DAMSTÉ.

796 sumnota nece DAMSTÉ.

818 armenti *Reg. 1704 cum* E.

- 1031 tutus DAMSTÉ.
 1051 lucet *cum* GARR. DAMSTÉ.
 1098 superstat DAMSTÉ.
 Pho 2 gradus levamen DAMSTÉ.
 19 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.
 21 fugiens ferum DAMSTÉ.
 169 nocte *post* GRON. DAMSTÉ.
 218 *ret. MILL. def.* DAMSTÉ (*nocens cum A*).
 227 antra quo DAMSTÉ.
 243 at *post* BOTHE DAMSTÉ.
 251 numquis DAMSTÉ.
 257 tinctas *Reg. 1704 cum E*.
 405 medium DAMSTÉ.
 441 ambigentes DAMSTÉ.
 456 matri bella *post* GRON. DAMSTÉ.
 543 vasti DAMSTÉ.
 M 19 aliquod . . . malum est *vel* aliquid . . . mali est DAMSTÉ.
 142 muneris pereat meo DAMSTÉ.
 186 en *vel* at fert DAMSTÉ.
 190 *post hunc versum alium qualis est Pagasaea puppis, quae tenes portus meos excidisse credit* DAMSTÉ.
 197 iam quere colchos *Reg. 1704* ("notevole" *uss.*).
 258 ac somno gravem DAMSTÉ.
 345 arcis (*MADV.*) *et* austris (*PEIP.*) *obloq.* DAMSTÉ.
 365-6 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.
 432 mala est DAMSTÉ.
 449 ecce ego DAMSTÉ.
 467-8 *ret. MILL.*
 516-7 his maior . . . | . . . incertus sine DAMSTÉ.
 608 mobiles *def.* DAMSTÉ.
 681 concrepans DAMSTÉ.
 684 ciet DAMSTÉ.
 701 Lernaea *et* DAMSTÉ.
 713 mobiles DAMSTÉ.
 742 ligatos squalidae . . . specus *MILL. cum ω*.
 948 habet. at DAMSTÉ.
 950 ocius DAMSTÉ *cum I. GRON.*
 987 fervent DAMSTÉ.
 1012-3 *ret. MILL.*
 Pha 2 Cecropii (*m.g.*) *uss.*
 87 cursum DAMSTÉ *dubitanter*.
 88 Nerea pervium DAMSTÉ (*pervium cum A*).
 140 honesta (*N. HEINS.*) primus velle (*om. est*) DAMSTÉ.
 207 factae *Reg. 1499*.
 208 haut *uss.* (*haud Reg. 1499*); ullus cibus *Reg. 1704 cum E*; ullus pudor *uss*
 209 ruit DAMSTÉ.
 218 puto *Reg. 1704*; fero τ (*Urb. f. 73, Vat. f. 82 v.*) *def. uss.*
 222 ditis (*nom.*) τ (*Urb. f. 73, Vat. f. 82 v.*); plutonis *gloss. in Othob. 1749*.
 224 inveniet τ *Reg. 1499, Reg. 1704*.
 231 animos *Reg. 1499* (*annos τ [Urb. f. 73 v., Vat. f. 82 v.]*).
 244 Pirithoi *MILL. cum A*.
 245 adriagne *Vat. f. 83 adriane Urb. f. 73 v.*

- 254 unum sequemur *Reg. 1500 sequemur Reg. 1499 unum ex gloss. ad unicum τ ideo unum ψ (USS.)*.
 255 mortis *Reg. 1499, Ottob. 1749, Reg. 1500 (man. alt.) ex gloss. in τ (Urb. f. 74, Vat. f. 83 v.)*.
 264 *ret. MILL.*
 268 perversus τ (*Urb. f. 74*).
 269 contempno *Reg. 1500*.
 276 *ret. USS. impotens Laur. 37, 6 impetens Reg. 1704*.
 277 acre nitens *Reg. 1499 arte var. lect. in Ottob. 1749*.
 279–80 *om. Ottob. 1749 ret. MILL. USS.*
 300 caelos τ (*Urb. f. 75, Vat. f. 87 v.*).
 304 statuit *Reg. 1499*.
 305 mala τ (*Urb. f. 75, Vat. f. 87 v.*).
 305 fratris, non sua DAMSTÉ.
 307 adversum *Reg. 1704*.
 336 caeruleus . . . grex *MILL. cum A.*
 352–3 omnem | sibi naturam (BÜCH.) obloq. DAMSTÉ.
 353 natura (ab.) *USS.*
 377–8 *ret. MILL.*
 449 luxus *MILL. cum A.*
 473 *del. USS.*
 492 liberum DAMSTÉ.
 501 aequore DAMSTÉ.
 502 avito DAMSTÉ.
 508 huic *USS.*
 509 rami *def. USS.*
 510 ubi iuvat DAMSTÉ.
 558 *def. USS. BANNIER.*
 603 at DAMSTÉ.
 618 *ret. MILL.*
 635 dixit *MILL. cum A.*
 641 furit DAMSTÉ.
 642 *def. DAMSTÉ.*
 643 et vulnus DAMSTÉ.
 652 salvus DAMSTÉ.
 657 in te patris DAMSTÉ.
 676 vetera DAMSTÉ.
 688 *ret. MILL. et DAMSTÉ (post 693 colloc.)*.
 768 violae et DAMSTÉ.
 769 et DAMSTÉ *cum ω.*
 770 at DAMSTÉ.
 783 *ret. MILL.*
 805 pugni semideos DAMSTÉ.
 823 limina transeat *MILL. cum A.*
 831 iuvenis . . . perithoi *Reg. 1500 Pittheo DAMSTÉ.*
 843 sensus *Reg. 1704 cum E.*
 878 mors numquam *Reg. 1704 cum E.*
 891 et cuius ortum nostra dependit DAMSTÉ.
 958 tumidos *MILL. cum E.*
 1016 *ret. MILL. DAMSTÉ (post 1026 colloc.)*.
 1022 numen *MILL. cum A.*
 1022–4 *ret. MILL. DAMSTÉ (post 1016 colloc.)*.

- 1027 spumis DAMSTÉ.
 1030 fileus τ *in textu* (i.e. Urb. f. 86, om. Vat. f. 101) philens (Urb. f. 86) perhibens (Vat. f. 101) τ *in commentario*, phisetus Reg. 1704 filex Ottob. 1749. ~
 1035 ille DAMSTÉ cum ω (v. 651 coll.).
 1041 celerem *vel* rutilam DAMSTÉ (*pro oculi*).
 1047 anguem DAMSTÉ.
 1048 partim DAMSTÉ.
 1053 gelu DAMSTÉ.
 1080 ferox *vel* minans DAMSTÉ.
 1101 at DAMSTÉ.
 1118 haud flere honeste quisquam . . . potens MILL. cum A.
 1140 *ret.* MILL.
 1179 Lethes DAMSTÉ.
 1182 abscissam MILL. cum ψ .
 1248 quocumque DAMSTÉ.
 Oe 2 maestum . . . exerit (GARR.) *obloq.* DAMSTÉ.
 17 indicunt Reg. 1704 cum E.
 61 rogam Reg. 1704 cum E.
 63 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.
 66 discreti Reg. 1704 cum E.
 174 simulacra queri DAMSTÉ.
 228 *trad. lect. def.* DAMSTÉ.
 361 caecum DAMSTÉ.
 386 *ret.* MILL.
 425 reste DAMSTÉ.
 464 pando DAMSTÉ.
 536 quassa DAMSTÉ.
 557 retro MILL. cum A.
 574 subsiluit DAMSTÉ.
 580 atque DAMSTÉ.
 645 sonantem MILL. cum GRON.
 675 ultro DAMSTÉ.
 878 ades (*vel* age) DAMSTÉ.
 902 satum DAMSTÉ.
 908 *del.* DAMSTÉ.
 1007 gessitque DAMSTÉ.
 A 252 efferunt MILL. cum EA.
 264 privato toro DAMSTÉ.
 275 hunc nulla DAMSTÉ.
 414 quis fare nostras hauserit casus rates cum A DAMSTÉ.
 461 in alta DAMSTÉ.
 481 sed gravis DAMSTÉ.
 506 Iliaco DAMSTÉ.
 515 manu MILL. cum A.
 548 *ret.* MILL. sed Hectorem DAMSTÉ.
 552 quin ipse DAMSTÉ.
 580 at cum A DAMSTÉ.
 756 regna DAMSTÉ.
 784 phenix DAMSTÉ *dubitanter*.
 785 domina cum BENTL. DAMSTÉ.
 793 pater ut DAMSTÉ.
 889 capulumque DAMSTÉ.

- 934 *ret. MILL.*
 936 vitta victricem DAMSTÉ.
 Th 3 vivas MILL. *cum A.*
 12 rostro DAMSTÉ.
 93 sacra MILL. *cum A.*
 100 *ret. MILL.*
 139 stat DAMSTÉ.
 228 cuius aeterna vice DAMSTÉ.
 302 pretia movebunt DAMSTÉ.
 329 quem patrum DAMSTÉ.
 388-9 *ret. MILL.*
 396 curulibus DAMSTÉ.
 454 liquet DAMSTÉ.
 518 intactae *def. DAMSTÉ.*
 527 sit mea DAMSTÉ.
 554 tum DAMSTÉ.
 638 raptum DAMSTÉ.
 733 iam caede DAMSTÉ.
 1008 noctemque mergis DAMSTÉ.
 HO 3 secura (sc. sunt) DAMSTÉ.
 31 caelum novercam DAMSTÉ.
 114 dum DAMSTÉ.
 118 sortis DAMSTÉ.
 123 sanctus nunc DAMSTÉ.
 128 isto DAMSTÉ.
 145 Caspia MILL. *cum a AVANT.*
 165 valuit DAMSTÉ.
 196 Cinyram lacrimans DAMSTÉ.
 211 tibi si tumultum DAMSTÉ.
 264 aliquam DAMSTÉ.
 326 spera DAMSTÉ.
 365 errans et DAMSTÉ.
 372 languore DAMSTÉ (*dubitanter*).
 388 et raptim DAMSTÉ.
 415 euris orbe supposito DAMSTÉ.
 488 tegens DAMSTÉ.
 493 celsus MILL. *cum A* penitus DAMSTÉ.
 520 fluentem MILL. *cum E.*
 591 rupta fronte DAMSTÉ (*post FEIP.*).
 615 crede renasci DAMSTÉ.
 631 satis est: avidis DAMSTÉ.
 673 prorsus DAMSTÉ.
 702 fertur dubio . . . gradu MILL. *cum GRON.*
 710 oestro DAMSTÉ.
 718 et MILL. *cum ω.*
 725 eieceram malum DAMSTÉ.
 727 coma MILL. *cum ψ.*
 728 ardet . . . queo . . . eloqui MILL. *cum A.*
 740-1 *ret. MILL.*
 746 certae triumphi DAMSTÉ.
 768 ipsa DAMSTÉ.
 812 tremibundum MILL. *cum ω* furibunda DAMSTÉ.

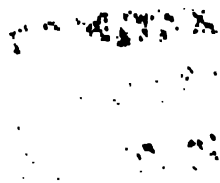
- 831 vestis in vice est cutis DAMSTÉ.
 918 dente confixo tuens DAMSTÉ.
 1002 verberum en DAMSTÉ.
 1163 pavidis DAMSTÉ.
 1072 audis tu MILL. *cum* BIRT.
 1176 hac perire MILL. *cum* N. HEINS.
 1176 mortis pudere DAMSTÉ.
 1221 ecce cor DAMSTÉ.
 1226 totas DAMSTÉ *cum* A.
 1310 te . . . opprimant MILL. *cum* A.
 1322 quidem MILL. *cum* A.
 1377 salebris DAMSTÉ.
 1411 mandet *ret.* MILL. *cum* A.
 1432 conditur DAMSTÉ.
 1558 Aeacon MILL. *cum* GRON.
 1583 umbra DAMSTÉ.
 1592 impurum DAMSTÉ.
 1647 stravit DAMSTÉ.
 1652 uirtute MILL. *cum* ψ GRON. victrice dextra DAMSTÉ.
 1727 impulsi MILL. *cum* A.
 1755-6 *ret.* MILL.
 1836 *ret.* MILL.
 1863 mecum Alcmenae DAMSTÉ.
 Oc 49 secreta *cum* A SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 50 impia *cum* LEO SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 52 mittit *cum* *codd.* nonnullis SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 134 undis *cum* A SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 141 captus *cum* A SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 172 dedi *cum* BÜCH. SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 291 et nos SANTORO *cf.* ALBINI, *prefas.*, p.x. (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 297-301 *ret.* MILL. *del.* SANTORO *cum* RICHT. (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 387b-388a *ret.* MILL.
 392 nunc *cum* A SANTORO *cf.* ALBINI, *prefas.*, pp. x sqq. (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 461 respectus *cum* BÜCH. SANTORO despectus *def.* ALBINI, *prefas.*, pp. xi sqq. (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 517 suis MILL. *cum* SCHROEDER.
 590 iam pridem et ipse vota Poppaeae MILL. *cum* BÜCH.
 611 mortis MILL. *cum* A.
 740 infestus *cum* A SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 761 manet . . . metus (metus *cum* A) SANTORO moveat ALBINI, *prefas.*, pp. xii sqq.
 moveat . . . metus (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 849 compescis SANTORO (*comprob.* BELTRAMI).
 858 quam . . . non MILL. *cum* SCHROEDER.
 926 vitae cursum MILL. *ex supplemento* RICHT.
 927 perquam *def.* ALBINI, *prefas.*, pp. xi sqq. (*comprob. dubitanter* BELTRAMI) per quae
cum A SANTORO.

CORRIGENDA

In primo fasciculo errores, iniquis Musis, ideo nimium multiplicati sunt quod viginti fere paginarum ultimas plagas numquam inspicere licuit. Graviore tantum hic notavimus.

- p. 5, lin. 14. sciendum est nos discrepan-
tias pusillas perrarasque inter
varias impressiones Peiperi et
Richteri editionis detectas adno-
tasse.
- p. 8 *pro* J. Farkas *lege* †J. Farkas
- p. 9 *pro* Ella Isabel Harris . . . *Man-
uel de critique verbale, etc. *lege*
L. Havet . . . *Manuel de criti-
que verbale, etc.
- p. 12 R. Schreiner l. 3 *pro* al *lege* als
- p. 14 *pro* Muer(sius) *lege* Meur(sius)
- p. 18 Abydus l. 3 *pro* 611A] *lege* Pho
611A].
- p. 22 aerumna l. 6 *dele* 491,
aetherius l. 4 *post* Pha 889A *adde*
,Th 1077 A*(etherce)
- p. 23 *aggravo* l. 2 *lege* SIEGM. 1911
- p. 27 amoveo l. 4 *pro* corr. Soc. *lege* corr.)
Soc.
an l. 12 *pro* 1033 bis, *lege* 1033 bis
- p. 29 antiquus l. 2 *pro* Th 337; *lege* Th 337
- p. 31 areo l. 1 *pro* [aret *lege* [arêt
- p. 33 astringo ll. 3 et 5 *pro* adstrinxit *lege*
adstringit
ater l. 6 *dele*, HO 1141
- p. 35 audeo ll. 25 et 26 *dele* corr. R. E^a.
- p. 36 aut l. 21 *pro* [513 *lege* [531
- p. 37 avidus l. 6 *pro* 411 *lege* 412
- p. 39 bra(c)chium l. 4 *pro* 439 *lege* A 439
- p. 40 cado l. 10 *dele* 896,
- p. 41 caelum l. 22 *pro* 532 *lege* 531
- p. 42 canis l. 2 *pro* 1602 *lege* 1601
canus l. 3 *pro* Th 118, 184 *lege* Tr
184, Th 118
- p. 44 caveo l. 3 *pro* <*PEIP. *lege* *PEIP. <
- p. 46 certus l. 2 *pro* 407a *lege* A407a
certior l. 2 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD. 1911
- p. 52 cesso ll. 6 et 13 *pro* s *lege* s
1911
- p. 56 credulus l. 3 *pro* 955 *lege* 965
crepo l. 1 *pro* 643 *lege* 264
- p. 56 Crete l. 2—Cretes l. 1 *pro* HO 1882.
| 58 Cretes *lege* Pha 85, HO 1882.
| Cretes
- p. 57 culpa l. 7 *pro* BRADS. *lege* BRADS. >
- p. 58 cum l. 9 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD. 1914
- p. 60 deceo *post* l. 12 *adde* decentior (f.)
Th 151.
- p. 61 *post* l. 7 *dele* decentior (f.) Th 151
defendo l. 3 *pro* defendor *lege*
defendar
defero l. 2 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD. 1911
- p. 62 delecto l. 1 *post* F > *adde*]],
- p. 63 depello l. 2 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD.
1911
desero l. 2 *pro* Oe *lege* Oc
- p. 64 deus (deos) l. 3 *post* 420 *adde* 644,
deus (deos) l. 4 *post* 424 *dele* 644,
- p. 65 dies (diem) l. 13 *pro* domus] A *lege*
domus A]
- p. 66 dirus (dira(ab.)) l. 2 *pro* 1007[diua
A < Dira *lege* 1005[< Dira(voc.)
dirus (dira(voc.)) l. 2 *pro* 1005 *lege*
[< 1005 GARR. 1911 >]
- p. 68 do (dari) l. 1 *pro* 1027 *lege* 1026
- p. 69 dominus l. 6 *dele* 143,
dominus l. 7 *post* Oe *adde* 143,
- p. 70 domo l. 12 *pro* [< C P *lege* [< domas
C P
dono l. 4 *dele* [? 405 E]
dono l. 5 *post* GARR. 1907 > *lege*, ?
A 405 E
- p. 71 durus l. 11 *pro* [< Tr 368 L *lege*
[Tr 368 A < L
durus l. 16 *pro* [< Tr 368 A *lege*
[Tr 368 A < L l
- p. 73 effreno l. 2 *pro* (eff(e)ratas) E C P r
lege (eff(e)ratas E C P r)
- p. 75 enim l. 3 *pro* E], 1652 A^m]; *lege*
E, 1652 A^m],
- p. 76 equus l. 3 *dele* 381,
equus l. 5 *post* RICH. >] *adde*, Th
381
erigo l. 4 *pro* 1121 *lege* 1124
- p. 77 erro ll. 7 et 9 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD.
1914
error l. 5 *pro* ca.) *lege* (ac.)
et l. 23 *pro* HARD. *lege* HARD. 1911
- p. 78 et col. alt. sub fin. *pro* HARD. *lege*
HARD. 1911
- p. 79 ether *lege* etherea
- p. 81 excido l. 4 *pro* 764 *lege* 764 E
- p. 83 expello l. 13 *pro* expulsa *lege*
expulsa (ab.)
- p. 84 ex(s)pao l. 3 *pro* 1168 *lege* 1169

- p. 85 *facio* l. 19 *pro fecisti lege fecisti*
HF 285
- p. 86 *famula* l. 1 *pro* 975, [371 *E*¹] *lege*
[371 *E*²], 975
- p. 87 *fatum* l. 31 *pro f* *cs lege fcs*
fetix lege felix
- p. 88 *femina* ll. 9 et 10 *pro HO lege HO*
233.
ferio l. 3 *pro* 1215 *lege* 1125
fero l. 2 *pro* SIEGM. *lege* SIEGM. 1911
- p. 89 *fero* l. 30 *pro fere lege ferre*
fertilis l. 2 *pro fertilis lege fertiles*
- p. 90 *ferus* l. 4 *pro ? lege(partim)*
fera l. 12 *post* DŮR.) *adde fete C*
(STU.)
fera l. 14 *post* 20 *A adde*< $\tau(\Psi)C$
cet.(DŮR.)>
fessus l. 8 *dele corr. R A*
festine lege festino
fidelis l. 1 *pro* (Oe *lege* Oe
- p. 91 *fides* l. 11 *pro* [Tr *lege* Tr]
figo l. 4 *dele*, [682 *A*]
figo l. 6 *pro* *fidus* Th 662 *lege fixus*
Th 663
fio l. 4 *pro finum lege fiam*
firmus l. 1 *post firmum adde (m.)*
flagro l. 8 *pro flagranti lege flagranti*
- p. 93 *flumen* l. 4 *dele* [flumen HO 455 *E*];
focus l. 2 *pro foxos lege focos*
for l. 4 *pro* O3 *lege* Oe
- p. 96 *fugio* l. 7 *pro* 754 *lege* 755
fugio l. 24 *pro* [fugiat *lege* fugiat]
- p. 98 *furtivus* l. 2 *post* -ae ?) *adde (g.)*
furtivus l. 3 *post (m. adde ab.*
- p. 101 *gradus* l. 6 *pro* SIEGM. *lege* SIEGM.
1911
- p. 104 *Hector* l. 8 *pro* 805; *lege* 805.
- p. 105 *heu* l. 5 *pro* *codd. vet. lege edd. vet.*
- p. 107 (*inclitus*) l. 13 *post A*>*adde in E*
- p. 122 *intendo* l. 6 *dele et*
- p. 123 *Ionis* l. 2 *pro Heus. lege HEUS.*
- p. 124 (*ipse*) l. 14 *pro* HO 32, 7 *lege* HO 327,
- p. 132 *libet* l. 1-2 *dele* 395 . . . 1905>;
l. 4 *post* *licet A adde*<*bis (i.e.*
et pro priore ire) SUMM. 1905>
- p. 133 *litus* l. 4 *post* HARD. *adde* 1911
- p. 137 *maereo* l. 7 *post* HO 1063 *adde*;
[merentes (*f.ac.*)=maerentes? Tr
1010 *E*].
- p. 159 *numen* l. 10 *pro* BECK. *lege* BECK
- p. 184 *praetereo* l. 1 *pro* *praetereat lege*
praetereat
- p. 187 *progeniges lege* [progeniges



3 2044 024 360 414

A FINE IS INCURRED IF THIS BOOK IS
NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON
OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED
BELOW.

3823661

JUL 29 '72 H

FEB 6 '73 H

3766671

3820775

APR 3 1973 H

STALL STUDY

CHADSE

47999

AUG 9 1973 H

SEP 1 1 1995

BOOK DUE

DUE SEP '74 H

4127742

Y AUG 1 0 1995

BOOK DUE

